

**EMBOLUNOTO EMBUKU
OO NDUNG'ETA E RASHE
TENEBO EMBATA
OO NDUNG'ETA E RASHE OO LMAASAI**

ERISHATA NAIGEROKI O COPYRIGHT 2020. Ore copyright naa enena ampuni naji Christian Restoration Ministries, 3247 N. Nixon Ave., Springfield, MO 65803 USA. Ore enkampuni naitobira kuna bukui naa keji Kijape Press natii Kijabe, Kenya. Ore pee iyieu niyiou enaipirta kuna bukui tisiraki Cosmas Lemein te Box 110, Narok, Kenya, aashu email enye te: cplemein@gmail.com. Ore nampai e simu enye naa: Safari com – 0725975651. Toliki sii ninye tinidol inkitapong'ot tiatua ena buku. Tadamu sii ajo ekiata website natii kuna bukui pooki e Kimaasai naa: <http://www.maakenya.com>. Ore pee iyieu niliki Olaigeroni Paul Highfield shakenisho ino tenkaraki eretoto ena buku, indim aigeroki ninye te email enye te: prhighfield@mchsi.com. Ataasishore ina oshi Bibilia nikiata te Kimaasai (1991 version). Kake atodua sii ajo eisidai ina kibeleyenata ng'ejuk e 2018 naasishore sii ina.

Olaigeroni: Paul Highfield oji sii Saruni te nkop o Lmaasai

IMBAA NAATII ENA BUKU (Table of Contents)

Imbaa naaipirta ena buku o enashe	3
Ematua e dukuya.....	4
Ematua e aare.....	12
Ematua e uni	18
Ematua e ong'uan.....	29
Ematua e imiet	38
Ematua e ile	44
Ematua e naapishana.....	57
Ematua e isiet.....	63
Ematua e naudo	74
Ematua e tomon	77
Ematua e tomon oobo	92
Ematua e tomon aare.....	108
Ematua e tomon ookuni	122
Ematua e tomon oong'uan	136
Ematua e tomon oimiet	161
Ematua e tomon oile	178
Ematua e tomon o naapishana.....	192
Ematua e tomon oisiet.....	203
Ematua e tomon o naudo.....	214
Ematua e tikitam	226
Ematua e tikitam oobo	240
Ematua e tikitam o aare.....	255
Ematua e tikitam ookuni	268
Ematua e tikitam oong'uan	276
Ematua e tikitam oimiet	285
Ematua e tikitam oile	295
Ematua e tikitam o naapishana.....	306
Ematua e tikitam o isiet.....	316
Ematua e tikitam o naudo.....	330
Ematua e tomoni uni	343
Ematua e tomoni uni oobo	353
Enkiting'oto	363
Imbukui naataasishore agira aibalunyie ena buku	364

IMBAA NAAPIRTA ENA BUKU O ENASHE

Ore ena buku naa keipirta eng'eno naipirta Enkai, naipirta iltung'ana, naipirta enikinko pee kiramat ing'uarrat ang o enikinko pee kiramat ilmareita lang o enkoitoi nikisuj pee kipuo dukuya te nkoitoi e sinyatisho.

Eisidain kuna dung'eta e rashe pooki kake keyieu nikisom te njurrunoto amu melimu endung'et e rashe nabo isipat pooki. Netii Ndung'eta e rashe naalimu enajoito iltung'ana kake megira aikok iyiook pee kisuj inkirorot enye. Netii sii Ndung'eta e Rashe nijo kegilunore enkae o enkae, kake ore pee isipu oleng nidol ajo mesipa ina.

Ketii Ndung'eta e Rashe oo Lmaasai naanyaanyukie Ndung'eta e Rashe naatii Bibilia. Neaku ore ewueji nikijo keishiakino pee kipik, nikipik pee eibalayu ajo ore eng'eno nasipa pooki naa Enkai eng'uaa. Neretu sii Ilalikiorok pee eiteng'en Ilmaasai too nkang'itie.

Nenare oleng tinikiyiolou aajo ore embae naata tipat oleng naa teneyiolou oltung'ani Yesu Kristo laa ninye eng'eno kewan. Amu, ore pee eyiolou oltung'ani kuna dung'eta e rashe ake nemetii Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua oltau lenye naa pesho. Tadamu Solomon amu eiger o inkumok e kuna dung'eta e rashe kake ore te nkiting'oto enkishui enye nebatata. Neaku, kenare nikiyiolou kuna baa kake kenare sii nikincho Yesu iltauja lang pooki niking'amu ninye anaa Olaitoriani lang nikirridu neibatisai iyiook nikisilig Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaake nikiomon sii anaake pee mikishalu.

Naata enashe sapuk oleng tenkaraki Enkai naaishoo enkidimata pee aidip ena buku. Ore inkulie rishat keya natum enking'aing'ae najo ebaiki nemandip ena buku. Kake ashomo dukuya tenebo engolon e Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyat tenebo inkomonoritin oo lkulikae o metaba anaa nelotu ena olong pee aidip. Naata enashe sapuk tenkaraki enkitok ai nataramata enkang ang oleng irishat pooki naasita ena siai ena buku. Nashukoki sii enashe kulo tung'ana laataretutuo tena siai naipirta ererioroto ena buku: Cosmas Lemein, Cosmas Yenko, Patrick Nkoyo, Matayo Nkurumua, James Nkurumua, Daniel Sakeri, Isaack Mampalu, Simon Parmuat, Joseph Tira, Joshua Mako, Daudi Koshal, Kuseyo Ntayaia, Thomas Shololoi, Oloshipa Rogei, Paulo Meing'ini, John Dukuny. Naata sii enashe tenkaraki ina ampuni najo Kijape Press nataretuo iyiook pee kitum kuna bukui kumok. Naata enashe sapuk oleng te kulo tung'ana kumok oleng ooishoo iyiook impesai pee kias ina siai. Neomonoki sii iyiook oleng.

Neaku kaitarasaki intae ena buku te mpiris Olaitoriani pee iasishorere te nkitoo e Yesu pee ibululu te nkirukoto inyi, niramata ilmareita linyi, ninteng'ening'ene sii ilkulikae tung'ana kumok enaipirta eng'eno e Nkai natii ena buku oo Ndung'eta e Rashe. Metamayiana intae Enkai.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E DUKUYA

Ndung. 1: 1 – *"Indung'eta e rashe kuna e Solomon, olayioni le Daudi, olaiguanani le Israel."* Keimaki 1 Ilaiguanak 4: 32 Indung'eta e rashe naaigero Solomon. Nejo, *"Eiroro sii ndung'eta e rashe nkalifuni uni; ore isinkolioitin lenyena naa enkalifu nabo o imiet."* Nejo sii olkereri le 34, *"Nepuonu iltung'ana ooling'uaa iloreren pooki ainining eng'eno nagut e Solomon, o looling'uaa ilaiguanak pooki le nkop, ootoning'oitie eng'eno nagut e Solomon"* (1 Ilaig. 4: 34). Neimaki sii Ndung. 10: 1 tenebo Ndung. 25: 1 Indung'eta e rashe naaigero Solomon. Tadamu ajo etoomonuo Solomon eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai neisho Enkai ninye eng'eno sapuk. Neimaki 1 Ilaiguanak 3-9 ina bae. Kake ekidol te nkishui e Solomon ajo etusuja imbaa Enkai kumok kake etapong'ori sii. Neimaki 1 Ilaiguanak 3: 3 ajo eton eitaiki ninye inkulie aitin ilasarri. Kake eton eyieu Enkai neesishore ninye te nkipankata enye pee emayian iltung'ana. Amu, kejo 1 Ilaiguanak 10: 24, *"Neing'oru enkop pooki enetii Solomon pee epuonu aaning eng'eno enye natipika Enkai atua endukuya enye."* Kake ore te nkiting'oto enkishui enye nepong'ori ninye oleng. Neyam inkituak iip naapishana neshetaki Solomon ninche iwuejitin pee eisis inkaitin enye. Ing'orai 1 Ilaiguanak 11: 1-13. Neaku, ore te dukuya ena buku kayieu nikiyioulu inchere ata tenaa kitayioloto Indung'eta e rashe kumok oleng eton eidimayu pee kipong'ori nikibatata. Ore pee metii enkomonu, emborron, enkibung'ata e Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa kelelek pee elej shetani iyiook eimu olwuasa lang aashu ing'uarrat ang anaa Solomon. Kayiolo oltung'ani lo Lmaasai otejo apa era ng'en tenkaraki keyiolo indung'eta e rashe kumok. Kake meyieu neng'amu Yesu *"olaa tiatua ninye eisudoro masaa pooki sidain e yioulounoto o eng'eno"* (Ilkolosai 2: 3). Kake ore pee etii nena baa pooki sidain anaa emboron o eng'amunoto e Yesu naa keidimayu pee eretu iyiook oleng kuna dung'eta e rashe. Netii sii ilkulikae aigerok lena buku anaa Aga tenebo Lemuel (Ndung'eta e rashe ematua e 30 o 31)

Ndung. 1: 2-3, *"Etisiraki kuna dung'eta e rashe pee etum iltung'ana aatayiolo eng'eno o enkiteng'enare, nening'u irorei oogut le ng'eno, neng'amu enkiteng'enare te ng'eno naretisho, neng'amu esipata, o enkiguana nasipa, o emborron."* Ore pee ejo *"emborron"* naa kegira aimaki tene esupatisho aashu ina naishiakino te dukuya Enkai. Keas ilo tung'ani enasipa o enaitship iltung'ana pooki te sipata. Kake kayiolo ajo kesipa inchere, ore inkulie katitin meidimayu pee kintiship iltung'ana pooki. Neaku, kenare nikisuj enkoitoo esipata pooki kata. Neaku, eigeroki kuna dung'eta e rashe pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoo sidai te nkishui enye. Metaa keretu ninye neretu sii ninye ilkulikae tenesuj ninye kuna baa. Ore inkulie katitin melelek pee kitum enkiguana nasipa amu ketii siasa torrono netii ing'uarrat ang netii sii iltung'ana ooyieu nesuj enkiguana nemesipa tenkaraki keyieu dupoto aashu ebaiki neeta oltung'ani olwuasa neyieu neitore ilkulikae. Naa keinyial sii engoro o lom enkiguana nasipa. Neaku, matonyok pee kitum eng'eno nasipa natii emborron naing'uaa Enkai. Nejo Yakobo 3: 13-17 inchere, *"Kaing'ae te intae oling'en neeta endamunoto? Nchoo eitoduaaya te nkishon enye sidai o to lkuaak lenye inkiaasin enyena te mborron e ng'eno. Kake tiniatata olom odua o enyorrata e ate tiatua iltauja linyi, eminya kutukie nimilejishosho aaibooyo esipata. Ore ena ng'eno eitu edou eing'uaa shumata, kake ene nkop, o enoo ltung'ana, o enoo loiriruani. Amu ore enetii olom o enyorrata e kewan, netii olong'oling'oli o empukunoto pooki suuji. Kake ore eng'eno nagut naing'uaa shumata nesila neeta eseriani, nebor, netemaa mbaa, nebore oling'ur, neiu ilng'anayio sidain, nemeeta oling'ash anaa esunkureisho. Ore enkisampuar e supatisho neun tiatua osotua lelo ooitayu osotua."* Neaku, matadamu aajo menyaanyuk eng'eno pooki. Keetae eng'eno enkop neetae eng'eno naing'uaa shumata enetii Enkai. Naa ina ng'eno kiyyieu iyiook ilairukok le Yesu. Ore pee eimaki *"enkiguana nasipa"* naa keeta tipat oleng te kanisa. Kenare nedamu kanisa enetii enkiguana nemesipa te murua enye pee earare aing'oru ewalata.¹ Nenare netii kanisa ewang'an naipirta ina bae te murua enye.

Ndung. 1: 4, "Pee etumi aishoo eng'eno sidai olmodai netum ilbarnot eng'eno nayiolounye eneikunari te nkishon." Ore pee ejo "Olmodai" naa kegira aimaki lelo tung'ana ooidim aatang'amu imbaa sidain kake kelelek sii pee epong'ori. Ore te Kingeresa naa kejo *simple* aashu *naïve*. Aashu kejo te Kiswahili "*rahisi*" aashu "*wasiojua*." Keidimayu pee eipirta inkera aashu iltung'ana pooki lemeeta eyiolounoto nagut naipirta imbaa. Neaku, kejoito inchere ore pee ejurru ele tung'ani kuna dung'eta e rashe naa keponari eng'eno o yiolounoto enye. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Meishaa elukunya nabo eng'eno*." Neaku, ore pee kinyorraa aajo mikiyiolo pooki toki nikiyieu eretoto oo lkulikae naa keikashu imbaa. Nejo sii Ilmaasai, "*King'as olemaai neisiadu oleng'eno*." Neaku kesipa ore inkatitin kumok oleng mikiata eng'eno nagut te dukuya naipirta embae naje. Kake ore pee kipuo dukuya aatem inkoitoi ang nikipong'ori nikitum eng'eno sapuk te siadi alang enedukuya. Ore pee ejo "*netum ilbarnot eng'eno nayiolounye eneikunari te nkishon*" naa kegira aimaki enjurrunoto oo mbaa naatum Ilbarnot tenening nesuj sii kuna baa. Kake ore pee meibung kuna baa aashu mikinteng'en ninche kuna baa tooltirenito lang naa kepong'ori. Kenare nikinyok iyiook ilairukok oleng pee kinteng'en inkera ang. Amu ketii ilaiteng'enak kumok ena kop naa ore embata naa keitapong'oo inkera ang. Neaku, matonyok pee kinteng'en ninche niking'oru sii inkoitoi kumok pee etii ninche tenebo iltung'ana supati neeta eng'eno naaing'uaa shumata. Amu, keidimayu oleng pee eng'amu ilbarnot eng'eno amu kejo Ilmaasai, "*Meibor eng'eno elukunya*."

Ndung. 1: 5-6, "Ore sii ninye oltung'ani ng'en nening neponaa eyiolounoto, ore oltung'ani ooata ening'unoto, netum anoto enkariyiano sapuk. Pee itum atoning'u endung'et e rashe, o enkipirta enye, o lelo rorei loo lang'eni o loyietiaa lenye." Ore kulo kererin naa keipirta oltung'ani oata eng'eno kake kenare nelu ninye dukuya aponaa eng'eno enye. Amu, meeta oltung'ani oidipakine anaa oltung'ani otayiolo pooki toki. Kenare neeta emborron nelu dukuya anaake ayiolou imbaa ng'ejuko. Keliki iyiook 2 Petero 1: 5-7 enanare nikias pee ejo, "*Tenkaraki ena entipik enyuaata pooki, entoponiki eyiolounoto; ore eyiolounoto inyi niponikiki enkibooroto e ate, ore enkibooroto e ate enkitashoto, ore enkitashoto esinyatisho e mpukunoto e Nkai. Ore esinyatisho e mpukunoto e Nkai entoponiki enkaripo e nyorrata too lalashera. Ore iatata kuna tokitin te nkumoi nemeisho intae iliarara anaa ilawu ilng'anayio tiatua eyiolounoto o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Ore pooki ng'ae lemeeta kuna baa naa modooni, nemedol enelakua, netorikine enkisujaroto oo ng'ok enyena musan*." Neaku, kenare niking'oru inkoitoi kumok pee kipuo dukuya aayiolou imbaa naata tipat te nkishui ang. Nikisom Bibilia anaake, nikisom imbukui sidain, nikipuo inkoosi sidain, nikiomon anaake pee kijur imbaa pooki. Nikitii kanisa sii inkatitin pooki pee kining ororei le Nkai. Niking'arie sii ilkulikae amu ore pee king'arie ilkulikae nikimbung tiatua indamunot oo ltauja lang alang tinikining ake. Keretu sii iyiook kuna dung'eta e Rashe o loyietiaa amu melelek pee kimbung tipat tenguton. Kesipa ketii Ndung'eta e Rashe naibala kake ketii sii ndung'eta e Rashe naagol nemeibala. Neaku, ore pee kiarare aayiolou tipat e nena dung'eta e rashe naa keretu iyiook pee kitum sii engolon oondamunot.

Ndung. 1: 7, "Ore euriata o Laitoriani naa ninye enkiterunoto e ng'eno; eany ilmoda eng'eno o utarot." Ore ina "*euriata*" naa keipirta enkanyit nagut oleng. Kake kegiroo ina anyit enkanyit nikiata too larikok lang tena kop. Kenare nikiyanyit Enkai te dukuya pooki toki. Ore pee kiyanyit ninye naa ekiyanyit sii inkitanapat enyena. Amu kejo Olkerempe le Nkai 128: 1, "*Emayiana pooki ng'ae oure Olaitoriani, ilo olo too nkoitoi enyena!*" Ore pee kiure Enkai ekinturukie imbaa enyena. Metaa ketii erishata edukuya tiatua enkishui ang pooki te pooki toki, aa ilmareita lang, imali ang, oondamunot ang. Neaku, ore pee meibala "*euriata*" o Laitoriani tina oitoi naa ore te sipata medupa eng'eno ang ata tinikijo ekira ng'eni. Ore pee ing'urrie iltung'ana igira aureyu sii Enkai amu ore apa pee ear iltung'ana le Amaleki ilooshal le Israel eji eitu eureyu ninche Enkai (Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 25: 18). Ore lelo ooure Enkai naa keiba entorroni anaa enajo Ndung'eta e Rashe 8: 13. Ore pee kiata euriata Olaitoriani naa ekiramat ilomon (Enkiterunoto 20: 11; Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 10:18–20; 25:18). Ore pee eitore ilaitoriak iltung'ana te nkoitoi nasipa naa keipirta euriata e Nkai (2 Samuel 23: 3). Ore pee ilej iltung'ana te naipirta iropiyiani naa metii euriata Olaitoriani atua ina bae (Nehemia 5: 9-11). Ore pee eata oltung'ani euriata Olaitoriani keretu ninye pee epaash intorrok (Ndung. 16: 6). Neeta Daniel

euriata Olaitoriani amu eshomo dukuya agilunore enkitanapata olaiguenani ata hoo teneyiolo ajo ebaiki netum enyamali sapuk (Daniel 6: 10).

Matadamu aajo kainyio dupoto nikitum tinikisuj enkoitoi euriata Olaitoriani. Ekitum osiligi oitashe amu etejo Ndung. 14: 26, "*Tiatua euriata o Laitoriani etum oltung'ani osiligi oitashe, ore inkera enyena netum osempewuet.*" Nikitum sii enkishui sidai tiatua euriata o Laitoriani amu kejo Ndung. 14: 27, "*Ore euriata o Laitoriani naa enchorro e nkishui, pee etum oltung'ani atapaasha irresheta le keeya.*" Ing'orai sii Ndung. 16: 6 tenebo Ndung. 19: 23; 22: 4. Keikash sii euriata Olaitoriani alang imali kumok amu kejo Ndung. 15: 16, "*Eikash ina kiti etii euriata o Laitoriani alang olchumati kitok otii enyamali atua.*" Nejo sii ele kereri, "**...eany ilmoda eng'eno o utarot**" (Ndung. 1:7). Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Meikooyu impuot naapuo mutata*" aa inchere kegol oleng pee iinkok lelo tung'ana torrok lemeyieu nesuj enkoitoi nasipa. Nejo sii, "*Ime olimu elai kake olikini,*" aa inchere ketumi ilaikook kumok kake imeibung iltung'ana nena kikoot oo utarot."² Keeta lelo tung'ana olwuasa oleng neaku meng'amu enkikoo. Ketii sii ilairukok lemeyieu iutarot katukul. Ore pee iinkok ninche netum engoro sapuk oleng. Kake kenare nikiomon pee eretu Enkai iyiook manoto iltauja sidain pee king'amu iutarot. Neaku, matonyok teretokinoto Enkai o Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee king'amu inkikoot naatii ena buku. Ore pee eeta oltung'ani euriata Olaitoriani tiatua oltau lenye naa kajo nanu keng'amu iutarot aashu matejo enkikoo.

Matadamu pee kiaku iltung'ana oong'amu enkikoo nikipuo dukuya aponaa eng'eno. Nikining sii indamunot oolkulikae. Ore kitii entumo naje kenare nikibung aibooyo engoro ang pee mikiinyal maendeleo (*progress*) entumo.³ Amu, ore pee king'iri nikiata sii ening'unoto naa keidimayu pee eibalayu ewalata te rikore Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Enkikoo too lbarnot

Ndung. 1: 8-9, "Toning'o enkerai ai enkikoo e papaai lino, nimiany enkiteng'enare e yieyioo lino; amu keaku nena utarot enkishili te ndukuya ino, neaku olupisiai te murt ino." Ore pee ejo "*enkerai ai*" naa kegira aipot ninye enkerai enye amu era ninye olaiteng'enani lenye. Neaku, keas oshi ina teina kata⁴ anaa enaas oshi Ilmaasai taata. Ore inkulie katitin meyiolo enkerai ajo ainyioo pee eyieu intoiwuo enyena neas entoki naje, kenare neas amu keyiolo ajo keeta intoiwuo enyena eng'eno alang ninye. Kesipa menare neas ng'ok kake ore oltung'ani supat mejoki enkerai enye metaasa embae torrono. Keibala tiatua kulo kererin ajo ketii oshi enkiteng'enare atua enkaji enye. Neaku, keishiakino katukul pee kinteng'en inkera ang, eisulaki iyiook ilairukok. Kenare nikiata enkiteng'enare anaake toltirenito lang o too nkulie wuejitin pooki kitii tenebo inkera ang. Keimaki Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat ina kiteng'enare pee ejo, "*...nilo iyie aunoki aiteng'en nkera inono, niimaki kulo omon teniton tiatua enkaji ino, o tenilo te nkoitoi, o tenirrag, o tenidumunye. Nieniki ninche enkaina ino metaa olmonekie, netiu ninche anaa nkishiliaa te rishata oo nkonyek inyi. Nisir ninche too mbokishi e kutukaji e nkaji ino o too ntaloishin e kishomi*" (Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 6: 7-9). Neaku, matonyok pee kinteng'en inkera ang ororei le Nkai too rorei tenebo iasat ang. Amu, kejo ororei le Nkai, "*Kake entaa ilaasak lo rorei, mme laning'ok ake ilejileje ate*" (Yakobo 1: 22). Ore pee ening enkikoo ang aashu enkiteng'enare ang kake mikisujita iyiook maate naa kegol oleng pee esuj ninche enkiteng'enare ang. Kenare sii neiteng'en intoiwuo pokira are – papaai lenye o ng'otonye. Ore pee eimaki "*enkishili te ndukuya*" naa keeta tipat naipirita enkisulata, engolon tenebo enkishui.⁵ Neaku, ketum enkisulata tiatua enkishui enye tenkaraki kesujita enkoitoi sidai. Netum engolon pee medoiki irresheta le shetani. Netum enkishui sidai tena kop o teina kop nalotu. Ore pee eimaki "*olpisiai te murt*" naa kegira aimaki olarikoni o erripore.⁶ Neaku keaku ina enkiteng'enare sidai o enkikoo sidai olarikoni orik oltung'ani te nkoitoi sidai. Nerrip sii ninye pee mepong'ori.

Ndung. 1: 10, "Olayioni lai, tinikilejaa ake ilaasak loo ng'ok, minyorraa mikitelejari." Lasima pee etii iltoiloishi kumok tena kop. Kake kegira olaiteng'enani aiteng'en ilo ayioni pee errip kewan pee mening iltoiloishi pooki. Keeta ilaasak loo ng'ok ilosekin kumok oleng. Ekidol tiatua kulo kererin elejare enye. Kejo oshi ekitum intokitin kumok sidain. Nejo meeta oltung'ani oibung ninche amu keisudori. Nejo ketum sii enchipai teneas. Nejo metii imbaa torrok naaponu, imbaa sidain ake

etum. Kake kelejisho ninche oleng amu keyieu encholiek. Kake eikoo Bibilia iyiook nejo, "Emishulare aaku nabo o lelo lemeiruk. A ti aji eshula supati o ntorrok? Kaa shula eeta ewang'an o enaimin" (2 Ilkorintio 6: 14-15). Kadamu erishata apa ara nanu olbarnoti. Neiteru ilchoreta laainei aok enaisho, osigara neas inkulie baa torrok. Nadamu ajo kaa aas? Namut pee aing'oru ai sholiek ng'ejuk. Naas ina nepuo lelo tung'ana dukuya aasuj enkoitai torrono nalo dukuya tenebo encholiek sidai. Kashipa oleng ajo eitu asuj lelo tung'ana oasita imbaa torrok, amu anaata ashomo oleng asuj enkoitai torrono natum inyamalaritin kumok. Amu, kejo Bibilia, "Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aisampu. Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni o e nkewan o sesen nelu aisampu teina kewan o sesen erruoroto, ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelu aisampu te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi" (Ilgalatia 6: 7-8). Kesipa atapong'ori sii nanu too nkulie oitai kake ategelua pee asuj iltung'ana supati nemayian Enkai ina. Naaku sii olairukoni le Yesu apa aata ilarin tomon ookuni ake. Neaku, kara olairukoni apa eton eitu aatem ilchoreta laainei le dukuya mataasa imbaa torrok. Nayiolo ajo meishiakino to lairukoni pee aas nena baa. Naata sii apa papai sidai lemesujita imbaa torrok. Neaku ninye enkitanyaanyukoto sidai te nanu.

Ndung. 1: 11-12, "Naa tinikijoki ninche, 'Wou tenebo iyiook mairraga aanyu osarge likimbukoo. Matarresh kisudori aaluam ilo lemeeta entioto; anaa enemeng'a matoijoi ninche eishu, nelung'a, anaa lelo oopuo aadoiki engumoto...' " Nejo Ndung'et e rashe, "Nakerai ai, mincho isiwuoishi kirik enerrish," aa inchere misuj iltung'ana torrok aashu imbaa torrok. Amu, kelotu erishata narrishu imbaa oleng nemeatae eninko pee ipuku teina nyamali. Neaku, kegira olang'eni aikok enkerai enye pee mepong'ori asuj iltung'ana torrok. Naa kegira olang'eni adamu enajo oshi lelo tung'ana torrok pee eibalakinye enkerai enye ilosekin lenye.⁷ Amu, keesishore ilosekin pee eitapong'oo iltung'ana. Neibung sii iltung'ana near embata neinyial ilkulikae. Keas too ltauja torrok oleng. Meshilaa tenemeeta ilo tung'ani entioto. Kegira ninche aadamu ate ake. Naa kegira aatem ilo tung'ani teneimaki ajo "Wou tenebo iyiook." Amu etiu anaa kejoito ekiata enchula tenebo naa ekiiyieu nitii tenebo iyiook. Neaku, melelek ina temata eisulaki tenaa era ninche ilchoreta linono. Amu, miyieu nintagor ninche. Miyieu nejo ninche ira turuai aashu oltolut (oltung'ani oshal). Neaku, ore tenkaraki olwuasa lino tenebo enchalan ino niriamariyie ninche. Kejo lelo tung'ana torrok matar ninche telulung'ata, inchere mataluam ninche tengolon sapuk eton meeta erishata pee emitu ate. Nemeeta ninche emoiyian kake ekiar ninche pooki kata.⁸ Meeta olng'ur katukul. Ore pee eimaki "engumoto" naa kegira aimaki enkeeya. Neaku, ore te sipata keipirta sii enaasita ninche enkeeya enye. Amu, ore pee esuj ina oitai nelotu te nkiting'oto enkeeya. Tadamu enataasa shetani apa tenkiterunoto pee etem Adam o Hawa nelotu enkeeya. Neaku, maiteng'ena inkera ang enaipirta ilosekin loo ltung'ana. Amu ore enkiting'oto e nena baa torrok naa enkeeya aashu erruoroto anaa enajo Ilgalatia 6: 8.

Ndung. 1: 13-14, "Aikitum imasaa pooki e tipat, nikimput inkajjik ang intokitin nikitaarutua; tipika sii iyie erubata ino atua iyiook neaku olbene obo kiata." Idolita ajo kejoito ninche ore pee eas ina ketum intokitin kumok. Neaku, keimaki imbaa sidain kake meimaki imbaa torrok naapuonu teneas ina. Meimaki enaning oltung'ani to ltau lenye teneas imbaa torrok. Nemeimaki imbaa torrok naapuonu, tenkitanyaanyukoto, teneibung'i ninche nepiki korokoroni nebaiki near ninche metuata. Neigil aimaki enchula natum ninye etii ninye tenebo ninche. Ebaiki neesishore ilmuran ilosekin laaijo lelo pee etem ilkulikae pee eiriamariyie ninche meshomo aapurroo inkishu. Ore te dukuya keshipa amu enoto imali, kake ore te siadi netum enyamali. Kejo olang'eni obo enaipirta ilaing'okok laaijo lelo, "Kenyor ilaing'okok imali neinyial iltung'ana; kake kenyor ilairukok iltung'ana neesishore imali enye pee eretu ilkulikae."⁹ Nejo Imaasai, "Tung'ani murut kiteng," aa inchere oltung'ani oata tipat alang enkiteng. Naa kesipa ina oleng. Kenare nikinyor iltung'ana anaa enataasa Yesu nikiiasishore imali nikiata pee kimayian iltung'ana. Nimikinturukie tipat oo mali ang alang enaishiakino.

Ndung. 1: 15-16, "Enkerai ai, miim ina oitai tenebo ninche, imboo enkeju ino pee meim inkoitai enye; amu ekuetiki inkejek enye aas intorrok, nesiooyo aabukoo osarge." Ore pee eliki enkerai enye ilosekin loo ltung'ana torrok neitoki ajoki misuj ninche. Amu, keyiolo ajo ore pee esuj enkerai

enye ina oitoi netum enyamali sapuk. Keiteru aas intorrok neibukoo osarge pesho nepuonu imbaa kumok torrok atua enkishui enye. Kegira aiteng'en enkerai enye pee ejo a, a (*No*). Kelelek kulo rorei kake ore inkulie katitin kegol pee ejo oltung'ana neijia. Amu, ebaiki naa keshal te nkirukoto enye aashu keeta olwuasa aashu keeta eng'uarrata sapuk. Aashu, medamu kewan anaa entoki naata tipat. Kejo embuku e Tito 2: 11- 12, "*Amu eitaliooki empiris e Enkai tenkaraki enjeunoto oo ltung'ana pooki, eiteng'en iyiook maibai nena pooki neme nne Enkai, o ng'uarrata e nkop, nikitoni tenkiririkinoto, tenkitorioroto o to rrekie le Nkai tena kop...*" Neaku, ore pee ejo "eiteng'en iyiook maibai nena pooki neme nne Enkai" naa kegira aiteng'en iyiook pee kijo a, a tenena baa torrok. Nikiany katukul.

Ndung. 1: 17-18, "Amu te mpesho isalaash orreshet, te dukuya emotonyi ake pooki edolita. Kake ore lelo tung'ana eirrag aanyisho naa osarge lenye erreshoo, enkishui enye ninye erreshoo." Ore pee eisalaash oltung'ani orreshet te dukuya emotonyi edolita nepaash emotonyi orreshet amu etodua ajo ketii batisho ine wueji. Neaku, keasita lelo tung'ana embae e modai nemeeta tipat katukul. Naa kesujita sii lelo tung'ana torrok enkoitoi nemeeta tipat. Amu, ore pee ear ilkulikae neibukoo osarge naa kelotu enkata pee eibelekenya imbaa netum sii ninche enyamali neibukori sii osarge lenye. Neaku kesujita enkoitoi e pesho nemeeta tipat. Neaku etiu anaa kerreshoo osarge lenye o enkishui enye. Amu, ore pee eas imbaa torrok kejing'ita orreshet le shetani. Neaku, ore pee inyial likae tung'ani etiu anaa igira ainyial sii kewan. Amu, kelotu enkata pee kinguenare Enkai iyie. Nejo Olaitoriani tenaipirta kewan te mbuku Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 32: 34-35, "*Keitu eshumi kuna tenkaraki nanu, nemishirakini olchumati lai? Enaai elap naa kaitalaku, teneideketari enkeju enye amu etataana enkolong enkidaata enye; naa kelotu keeya enye asioki.*" Neaku, etushuma Enkai nena baa pooki torrok naataasate nepik sitoo enye nepik olmishire lenye pee meboli eton eng'or enkata, naa kelotu enkata pee eiguenare Enkai lelo tung'ana. Ebaiki naa keya erishata kake kelotu enkata pee einepu ninche elap o Laitoriani. Kejo ilkulikae ore olkereri le 17 naa keipirta emotonyi o lelo tung'ana torrok, aa inchere, keyiolo emotonyi eneiko tenepaash orreshet teneisalaash iltung'ana orreshet pee eibung ninche. Kake kedol lelo tung'ana torrok batisho te dukuya ninche nejing ake adoiki atua orreshet le shetani. Neaku, kemoda lelo tung'ana torrok alang emotonyi. Neaku, kegira menye aiteng'en enkerai enye pee esipu irresheta loo ltung'ana ookuet anaa imotonyi.¹⁰

Ndung. 1: 19, "Neijia etiu inkoitoi e lelo pooki ootum dupoto te nkikonya; eitayu enkishui aaitung'uaa ilopeny." Neaku, embae enking'asia amu kegira lelo tung'ana torrok aaing'oru dupoto tenebo enkishui sidai kake ore te sipata ore ina mali natum ninche naa etiu anaa olowuaru amu keshukunye amut ninche. Neimin ina kishui nagira ninche aing'oru. Neaku, kegira lelo tung'ana torrok aaipanka pee eitanyamal likae tung'ani kake keshukunye enyamali adoiki ninche. Neaku, matadamu aajo meeta tipat tinikitum imali te nkoitoi nemeitoriori. Ebaiki nikilej oltung'ani aashu ebaiki nikiliki ninye enkiti naipirta ina toki nikiyieu nikimiraki kake ekisudoo sii inkulie baa pee kitum dupoto. Ore te siadi ebaiki nikinusu kake ata tinimikinosu keyiolo Enkai eneiko teneitalak iyiook amu kejo Enkai, "*Enai elap naa kaitalaku...*" (Iroma 12: 19). Neaku, maiteng'ena inkera nena baa nikinteng'en sii ate.

Enkikoo naipirta eng'amunoto eng'eno

Ndung. 1: 20-21, "Eishir eng'eno abuaku te nkoitoi dapash e nkanasa, neitayu oltoilo lenye too wuejitin neemirishoreki. Ore te nchumata oo sunta eishira abuaku; neuro too nchomito enkanasa ejo...." Kegira aimaki eng'eno anaa oltung'ani oishirita tenaipirta esipata. Ore te sipata ketii iltoiloishi kumok oopotito iyiook. Ketii iltoiloishi ooishiraki iyiook pee kias imbaa torrok. Kake keishiraki sii Enkai iyiook tiatua iltauja lang pee kisuj enkoitoi sidai. Ore sii tinikiata inkonyek naadolisho tenebo inkiyiaa naaning'isho ekidol nikining sii imbaa nautaki iyiook enkoitoi sidai. Kake ore pee mikiyieu nikining tenkaraki ng'uarrat ang naa kegol pee mikipong'ori. Nejo sii endung'et e rashe, "*Ore pee iata olwuasa sapuk naa mintoki aata erishata pee itum eng'eno.*"¹¹ Neaku, kesipa keishirita eng'eno aipot iyiook kake keyieu nikisipu pee kining aaitobiraki. Kayieu nikidamu ai bae

naipirta kulo kererin naa inchere kejo keishirita eng'eno too wuejitin neetii iltung'ana. Metaa kenare nikipuo enetii iltung'ana aaiteng'en ninche. Nikipuo to siligi aajo ekitum obo oning iyiook. Kesipa inchere ketii iltoiloishi kumok oopitoto iltung'ana kake kenare netii sii iltoiloishi loo lairukok pee ening iltung'ana esipata.

Ndung. 1: 22-23, Keiro eng'eno too nchomito enkanasa ejo, "**Kerishata nabaa, intae iloo moda inyorraa aaku ilmoda? Kerishata nabaa enyor iloo Iderrat torrok aimaki ilderrat torrok. Neiba ilmoda eng'eno? Embung'a intae enking'odiata ai o eutaroto; eng'ura, kabukoki intae iutarot oo ndamunot aainei naa kaitayiolo intae irorei laainei.**" Kegira kulo kererin aaimaki lelo tung'ana lemeshilaa imbaa tenguton. Meeta enjurrunoto. Kedamu imbaa e oriong ake. Kegira aaimaki lelo tung'ana ookueni anaake kake keeta imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lenye nemeyieu neimaki imbaa naagut naata tipat oleng te nkishui enye. Nemeyieu enkiteng'enare. Nesurdaany ninche ilaiteng'enak. Nekurri ninche too imbaa torrok oleng. Neaku keipotito eng'eno iyiook pee kidamu imbaa te nkoitoo eng'eno. Ketii iltung'ana laa kepong'ori anaake kake meibeleyenya. Neaku ore te sipata keyieu nikiata enjurrunoto too naaipirta imbaa pooki. Niking'amu enkiteng'enare nasipa. Nimikisuj imbaa naalelek tenkaraki kelelek. Amu, kelelek imbaa kumok te dukuya kake ore te siadi neibalayu ajo mesipa nena baa. Nejo oltung'ani obo inchere, "*Ebaiki nemenyorraa iltung'ana kumok enkoitoo nasipa naitoriori kake ore pee eitashe oltung'ani nesuj enkoitoo nasipa ata tenaa mesujita ilkulikae kumok naa ina entemata naitodolu ajo kaing'ae ora oltung'ani supat neeta empukunoto nanyorrarri.*"¹²

Ore pee king'amaa iutarot nikisuj enkoitoo eng'eno naa keponari eng'eno ang. Kake ore pee miking'amaa iutarot naa kelotu enyamali nimikibulu te ng'eno nikitoni te modai ang. Nikinyial sii shoruetisho ang tenebo ilkulikae. Amu, kegol oleng pee ishet shoruetisho tenebo oltung'ani owuasa nemeng'amu iutarot. Melelek pee king'amu iutarot kake ore tenebo engolon e Nkai kenare nikibol iltauja lang niking'amu iutarot temberron. Eisdai aisul tininkilikuan iltung'ana pee eutaki iyiook neng'arie iyiook indamunot enye. Ore pee kiata emberron aiko neijia keikashu imbaa oleng te nkishui ang nimikintoki aapong'ori anaa oshi ake. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Emunyak oloota ilchoreta.*" Naponaa inchere kemunyak oltung'ani obor oata ilchoreta ooata sii eng'eno neliki ninye esipata pee mepong'ori. Neaku ore ele kereri le 23 naa kegira aikok ilo tung'ani pee eirridu eton ebaiki naa ore pee eirridu neyiolou ajo keeta ina oitoo Enkai tipat oleng tenesuji.

Ndung. 1: 24-27, "*Amu aipotishe nianyianya kining'ining'i, aitorioyie enkaina ai nemetii hoo obo otishilayie, neitu ishila a enkikoo ai pooki, neitu ishila a enking'odia ai o utarot aainei pooki. Ekakueniyie sii nanu intae te nkata engolikinoto inyi, naa kasurdaany intae teneosh intae olkirutoto; teneosh intae olkirutoto anaa olkutati, nelotu engolikinoto inyi anaa osiwuo torrongo tenelotu osina o emion shumata intae.*" Kegira kulo kererin aaimaki inchere keibeleyenya imbaa. Amu ore te dukuya kesurdaany lelo tung'ana eng'eno, kake ore pee eany ninche einining eng'eno neibeleyenya imbaa metaa nesurdaany eng'eno kewan lelo tung'ana. Tadamu ajo kegira aimaki eng'eno anaa oltung'ani. Kake megira kulo kererin aaiteng'en iyiook pee kikueniyie ilkulikai tenetum ninche enyamali tenkaraki ng'ok enye. Amu, ketii ai dung'et e Rashe najo, "*Mishipa tenebatata olmang'atinta lino, nimincho oltau lino eshipa tenebatata ninye; pee medol ake Olaitoriani nemeshipa, negoro, neiwuang'ie engoro aitung'uaa ninye*" (Ndung'eta e Rashe 24: 17-18). Kake ore pee eibeleyenya imbaa etiu anaa entoki naitakuenisho tenkaraki enkibeleyenyaata oo mbaa. Nejo eng'eno nena baa pee edol iltung'ana inchere ore pee esuj enkoitoo emodai nelotu enkata engolikinoto enye anaa osiwuo. Metaa meekure ebaiki pee eibeleyenya. Eishunye erishata. Etuu anaa oltung'ani ookisho oleng o metaba anaa nepej enaisho emoinyua. Ata teneyieu neibeleyenya, meekure ebaiki netaa enkeeya natii dukuya ninye. Ore eton eishu kesipa keidimayu pee eirridu netum empalakinoto oo ng'ok, kake ebaiki neye pooki kata tenkaraki einyiala osesen lenye. Ebaiki sii nepurrisho oltung'ani o meinepu oloppy ninye near ninye metua. Neaku eewuo enkidaata enye.

Ndung. 1: 28, "*Neaku kaapuonu ninche aaiopot nanu, nemawaliki nanu ninche; naa kaaing'oru ninche nanu oleng nemaatum nanu.*" Ore pee etuu ninche enyamali sapuk nedamu eng'eno (aashu Enkai) neipot ninye. Kake eipoto Enkai ninche inkatitin kumok oleng neitu ening. Neaku, etuu anaa

megira ninche aaiopot eng'eno (aashu Enkai) to ltauja sidain. Neaku, kegira aadamu Enkai amu enoto enyamali kake menyor Enkai te sipata. Ebaiki ore pee eishunye enyamali nerikino eng'eno aashu Enkai. Neaku, neijia etiu iltung'ana kumok oleng taata. Amu, meing'oru eng'eno aashu Enkai tenkata sidai, kake ore pee elotu enyamali nedamu eng'eno aashu Enkai. Etiau anaa ilo tung'ani onoto enyamali tenkaraki olowuaru eyieu eye ina kata. Ore tenkaraki ina nedamu Enkai o Yesu, kake ore pee elusoo enkite rishata nerikino ajo kegira Enkai aisho ninye erishata pee eiruk Yesu nesuj enkoitoi enye. Kesipa keidimayu oleng pee easishore Enkai inyamalaritin pee eiteng'en iyiook ajo ekira entoki nashal oleng. Kake ore pee mikiata iltauja sidain nimikishilaa nena nyamalaritin anaa enkisoma naipirta enkishui ang. Keyieu Enkai nikidol aajo meeta enikias pee kintajeu ate. Enkai ake naidim aitajeu iyiook. Kake ore pee kiata iltauja sidain nikinyor Enkai tenebo ilkulikae tung'ana ooata enyamali naa kening iyiook anaa enajo Isaya 58: 9, "*Nimpotisho iyie, nikiwaliki Olaitoriani; ore pee inchir iyie, nejo ninye, Nele nanu.*" Keimaki ina matua pooki nena baa inchere kenare nikinyor iltung'ana nikintodolu ina te retoto nikincho ninche. Neaku, menare nikturraa osiligi tenkaraki ilo kereri ojo mening eng'eno aashu Enkai lelo tung'ana torrok. Amu, ore pee kirridu iyiook te sipata niking'urrie ilkulikae naa kening Enkai enkomono ang nikibulu sii teng'eno. Kake keeta ilo kereri enkikoo tenguton naipirta enkiting'oto onkoitoi oong'ok.

Eisidain oleng kulo kererin ootii Olkerempe le Nkai 145: 17-20 oopirta ina bae. Naa kejo, "*Asipani Olaitoriani too nkoitoi enyena pooki, naa supat too iasat enyena pooki. Etaana Olaitoriani te pooki oopot ninye, te pooki oopot ninye te sipata. Eitabaya ninye iyieunot e pooki ooure ninye, nening sii olkiyioi lenye, neitajeu ninche. Egojie Olaitoriani lelo pooki oonyor ninye, kake ore iltorrok pooki naa keidaikie ninye.*" Neaku, idolita ajo menyaanyuk iltung'ana. Ore pee eipot iltung'ana Enkai te sipata naa kening Enkai ninche kake ore pee eipot iltung'ana Enkai te nkata enyamali ake nemesidain iltauja lenye neasita sii ing'ok nemening Enkai ninche amu metii enyorrata nasipa tiatua iltauja lenye neasita sii ing'ok aotiki. Ing'orai sii Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 1: 45-46 pee idol ajo eitu ening Enkai Israeli tenkaraki easita ninche ng'ok. Neimaki sii Isaya 1: 15-17 ina bae. Neaku, maipoto eng'eno o Enkai toltauja sidain nikipal ing'ok nikiasita eton ebaiki. Maing'oru ninye inkatitin pooki neme enkata enyamali ake. Amu, keyiolo Enkai iltauja lang. Maibung'a oleng kulo kererin ootii Isaya 55: 6-7 oojo, "*Eng'oru Olaitoriani eton etumoyu, empoto ninye eton etaana; inchoo ilo torrongo epaash nkoitoi enyena torrok, ore ilo lemeas isipat nepal ndamunot enyena; inchoo ninye errinyokino Olaitoriani pee etum Olaitoriani aing'urrie ninye, inchoo errinyokino Enkai ang, amu kepalaki ninye oleng.*"

Ndung. 1: 29-31, "Amu keiba ninche eng'eno, neitu egelu euriata o Laitoriani. Meyieu enkikoo ai hoo nabo, netemenaitie enkisikong'ata o eutaroto ai pooki. Metaa kenya ninche ilng'anayio le nkoitoi enye, neitarruoo inkoitoi enye maate." Ebaiki nejo ninche kepuo dukuya aasuj enkoitoi enye nemetum enyamali tenkiting'oto. Kake ketii enkitanapata naigero te shumata inchere ore pee eas oltung'ani imbaa torrok nemeyieu neirridu naa ketum enyamali tenkiting'oto. Kejo Ilgalata 6: 7, "*Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aisampu.*" Neaku, "*kenya*" lelo tung'ana ilng'anayio le nkoitoi enye amu meyieu neng'amu enkikoo o enkisikong'ata naata eng'eno (aashu Enkai o lkulikae tung'ana ooata eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai). Megira ninche aayanyit Olaitoriani. Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani kenyer Enkai kake ore pee mesuj inkitanapat Enkai aashu enkikoo enye mesipa ina nyorrata enye. Nejo 1 Yohana 5: 3, "*Amu ena enyorrata e Nkai, inchere maibung'a inkitanapat enyena. Naa ore inkitanapat enyena nemeekisho.*" Ore te sipata melelek pee king'amu enkikoo tenebo enkisikong'ata. Amu kijo mikigira aapong'ori naa iyiook ooata esipata kake kejo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta endamata natal kewon,*" aa inchere midol inkitapong'ot inono. Ebaiki nikiata sii olwuasa. Aashu ebaiki nikiata nkiporo naagol tiatua iltauja lang naaipirta imbaa naataasate apa, metaa ore pee eisikong oltung'ani iyiook nikitum indamunot naaipirta nena kiporo nikitum engoro sapuk oleng. Kesipa kejo ororei le Nkai pee kiro esipata tenyorrata (Efeso 4: 15) kake ore inkulie katitin ata tenaa keliki oltung'ani iyiook esipata tenyorrata eton kitum engoro amu mesidain iltauja lang. Neaku, matonyok pee kining enkikoo eton ebaiki pee mikinya ilng'anayio torrok tenkaraki kigira aany enkikoo sidai. Ore ai roruata nagol oleng naa pee kinkilikuan ilkulikae tung'ana pee eisho iyiook enkikoo naaipirta enikiasita. Mesesh itum oltung'ani oas ina. Ainyoo? Ebaiki naa tenkaraki

enkuretisho enye tenebo olwuasa. Keure ajo ebaiki nilimu imbaa kumok oleng aashu ebaiki negira atum dupoto te nkoitoi enye neaku ore pee eing'oru enkikoo oolkulikae tung'ana le Nkai nedamu ajo ebaiki neimaki ilairukok enkirridunoto aashu enkibelekenyata. Nemeyieu ina oittoi. Aashu ebaiki negira aisudoo inkuti baa tiatua oltau lenye metaa ore pee eing'oru enkikoo naa keibalayu nena baa, neaku meing'oru enkikoo amu meyieu neibalayu nena baa. Matadamu aajo ore enikias tiatua ena kishui naa keipirta enaasayu te nkishui nalotu. Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 5: 10, "*Amu kintashe ake pooki te dukuya olorika le Kristo le nkiguana, neng'amu pooki ng'ae inaaairirikino nena naataasa to sesen aa supati aashu aa torrok.*" Neaku, kenare niking'oru enkikoo naing'uaa Enkai o lkulikae airukok oonyor Enkai. Nikipal enkuretisho nikibol iltauja lang te nkitieunoto Olaitoriani. Matadamu 1 Yohana 4: 18, naa kejo, "*Metii enkuretisho atua enyorrata, kake kearaa enyorrata nalulung'a enkuretisho.*" Neaku, ore pee kinyor Enkai te sipata nikitum enkitieunoto pee kining enkikoo nikinkilikuan sii ilkulikae pee eisho iyiook enkikoo enye eton eitu eishoru ninche.

Ndung. 1: 32-33, "Amu etaara engogong'i enye ilmoda metuata, ore enkiyagata oo lmoda neidaikie ninche; kake ore ilo laaning nanu naa kebik eserian, naa keyeng'iyeng'a eton, meeta enkuretisho o entorroni." Kegira aimaki iltung'ana boi are tiatua kulo kererin. Ore enedukuya naa lelo tung'ana likiimakita pee kiimaki Ndung. 1: 4. Neaku, atejo kelelek pee epong'ori ninche amu meeta sii duoo enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Kesuj enkoitoi nalelek nesuj sii enajo iltung'ana metii enjurrunoto. Neaku, kepong'ori aapaash enkoitoi sidai. Ore pee epuo ninche dukuya aasuj ina oittoi naa keidimayu pee elotu enkeeya. Keidimayu pee eye oltung'ani to sesen naa keidimayu pee eye sii te nkiyang'et. Neaku, ebaiki eton eishu oltung'ani kake etusuja enkoitoi torrono enkata naado o metaba anaa nerruoyo indamunot enyena o enkiyang'et enye. Keimaki Bibilia enkoliai naata ina nyamali. Nejo 1 Timoteo 5: 5-6, "*Ore naa enkoliai te dede, netung'uayioki aa ninye ake naa Enkai eisilig nebik te eomonokinoto o te nkomono dama o kewarie; kake ore ina naa enoo ng'urrat ake, netua hoo neishu.*" Ore pee erikino ina oliai Enkai nemeisilig ninye nesuj ing'urrat enyena torrok, naa kesipa keishu kake etiu anaa etua tiatua oltau lenye. Etiu anaa enkoliai naiteru aokisho oleng o metaba anaa neinyial osesen neinyial sii eng'eno enye. Keishu kake ore pee idol ninye aashu irorie ninye keibala ajo ketii enkeeya nagira aasisho tiatua oltau lenye. Kake ore pee elo dukuya ninye tenebo lelo kulikae lemeeta eng'eno oleng naa keidimayu pee elotu enkeeya kewan tenkaraki meyieu nepal imbaa enyena torrok. Matadamu ajo melelek ina oittoi e Yesu naa ore pee kidamu anaake pee kisuj enkoitoi nalelek naa kelelek pee kipong'ori nelotu enyamali sapuk oleng. Mategelu enkoitoi nasipa ata tenaa kegol. Neitoki ele kereri aimaki ilmoda ate metaa kemoda ninche oleng amu ketoni ake neas imbaa torrok nemedamu aajo kelotu enkitamioto. Meeta sii ninche enjurrunoto nemeipanka ninche enkoitoi pee medoiki atua intemat. Kepuo dukuya ake te modai enye o metaba anaa nelotu enyamali sapuk oleng neidaikie enchalan enye. Neibelekenya ninche aing'uaa enkoitoi sidai eng'eno aajing enkoitoi torrono kake kenare neibelekenya aasuj enkoitoi sidai eng'eno. Neaku, keyieu nikiata enkibelekenyata nasipa amu ketii enkibelekenyata nemesidai tinikimbelekenya aasuj enkoitoi torrono.¹³ Kake ore ilo tung'ani oning, aashu oibelekenyakino enkoitoi eng'eno Enkai naa keng'amu eseriani Enkai nemeeta enkuretisho naipirta emion nalotu tenkaraki iasat enyena torrok. Kejo lelo kulikae keeta sii eseriani kake kelejita ate amu ore eseriani nasipa naa ketii atua Enkai tinikisuj enkoitoi enye.¹⁴

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E ARE

Olerrinyore le ng'eno

Ndung. 2: 1-5, "Enkerai ai, tining'amaa irorei lainei, nishum aiteng'el inkitanapat aainei tenebo iyie, nincho inkiyiaa inono einining aasipu eng'eno, nirrugu oltau lino aaku oloyiolou; ee tininchiru aomonu ening'unoto oo rorei oogut, nidumu oltoilo lino aaku oloning'u. Tining'oru ninye anaa enkosholai, nijurru aing'oru ninye oleng anaa enoshi toki e tipat naisudoro. Neaku iyiolou iyie euriata o Laitoriani, nitum eng'eno e Nkai." Ore embae e dukuya naata tipat naipirta lelo kererin naa inchere kegira menyee airorie enkerai enye naa kegira aimaki enyuaata. Kejo tenaa keeta enyuaata neyiolou tipat euriata o Laitoriani. Kake ore pee eshalu ninye anaa lelo tung'ana ooimaka Ndung. 1: 32 naa metum toki nemeyiolou tipat euriata o Laitoriani. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Menyaanyuk nyuaat oo nkidimat,*" aa inchere keikash enyuaata amu ore pee iata enkidimata sapuk oleng kake miata enyuaata mitum toki. Neaku, ene pesho ina kidimata niata.

Neaku, matisipu enatejo ninye naipirta enyuaata.

1. Nejo kenare neng'amu irorei lenyena (Ndung. 2: 1). Eroruata e dukuya ina amu ore pee meng'amu lelo rorei tedukuya tiatua oltau lenye nemeeta tipat lelo rorei pooki. Nejo olang'eni obo inchere, "*Ore eng'eno naa emilanko naikeno toltau oikeno,*"¹⁵ aa inchere ore pee eeta oltung'ani oltau ogol lemening'isho naa etiu anaa ketii eng'eno te siadi emilanko naikeno. Metum eng'eno katukul. Neaku, kenare niking'amu te mborron irorei le ng'eno ooling'uaa lelo tung'ana ooata eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Ore pee kiata olwuasa nikimen lelo rorei ata tenaa irorei oosipa oleng. Keipirta sii ororei le Nkai. Ore pee kiyieu nikipuo dukuya te mbulunoto ang tiatua Yesu kenare niking'amu ororei le Nkai tiatua iltauja lang ata tenaa keme oleng.

2. Nikintoki aashum lelo rorei tiatua iltauja lang (Ndung. 2: 1) Kenare nikimbung ninche oleng nikibirribir ninche terishata sapuk. Ore pee mikias ina keaku ekitiu anaa lelo tung'ana ooimaka Yakobo 1: 22-27, amu keing'or ate te kiok nedol enyamali kake ore pee elo nerikino "nabo kata enaikununo." Neaku, kenare nikisom ororei le Nkai anaake nikiomon sii Enkai anaake pee merikino iyiook enikinkununo. Ore enkoitoi nabo nikiindim aataasishore naa tinikimbung olkereri obo too lukunya ang nikibirribir endama pooki. Ore taaisere nikigelu likae kereri likimbung too lukuny pee kimbirribir endama pooki, aiko neijia pee merikino iyiook ororei le Nkai. Metaa ining nidamu tiatua oltau lino enanare nias tenkaraki ilo kereri amu kejo Ndung. 2: 2, "*nincho inkiyiaa inono einining aasipu eng'eno, nirrugu oltau lino aaku oloyiolou...*" Ing'orai sii Ndung. 10: 14; Olkerempe 1: 2. Ore pee eshum oltung'ani ororei le Nkai aiko neijia naa ketii ororei le Nkai tenebo ninye inkatitin pooki. Amu, kejo Ndung' 2: 1, "*....nishum aiteng'el inkitanapat aainei tenebo iyie.*" Nejo Ndung. enaipirta inkitanapat, "*Teeniki ninche oltau anaake; teeniki ninche emurt ino. Ore tinilo te nkoitoi, naa aikirikoo ninche iyie; naa tinirrag airura, naa aikirrip ninche iyie, ore tininyototo neuro ninche tenebo iyie*" (Ndung. 6: 22).

3. Niasishore oltoilo pee ing'oru eng'eno (Ndung. 2: 3) Metaa iomon Enkai nirorie sii iltung'ana le Nkai ng'eni. Ning'oru oleng enkikoo oo ltung'ana ooisiligayu. Anaa tenkitanyaanyukoto, eisidai tininkilikuan oltung'ani le Nkai ena kikilikuanata, "*Amaa kaa ijo tenaipirta ena oitoi nasujita tenakata?*" (*Tenaipirta embae aashu easata naje?*) Amu, ore inkatitin kumok mikiliki oltung'ani eton etiu inkilikuan ninye, amu keure ajo ebaiki nitum engoro tenelimu embae nagilunore ina oitoi nisujita. Ore pee inkilikuanu ina, keitodolu ajo iata oltau sidai niata emborron naing'uaa Enkai, niyieu niyiolou te sipata enkoitoi sidai. Kake ore pee minkilikuan oltung'ani aiko neijia, etiu anaa iata olwuasa aashu enkuretisho naa ebaiki sii nimiyieu nimbelekenya asuj ai oitoi ng'ejuk. Amu, itamoo ina oitoi ino. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Menyaanyuk enkiteng naigoro o eneitu,*" aa inchere iroro pee itum ewalata aashu

eretoto tina nyamali niata alang tinigira nitum enyamali te siadi amu eitu ing'oru eretoto. Ore pee iro netum ilkulikae tung'ana erishata pee kiretu iyie.

4. Kenare ning'oru eng'eno anaa entoki naata tipat oleng anaa iropiyiani aashu inkishu (Ndung. 2: 4). Keeta eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai tipat alang imasaa pooki. Amu ore pee iata imasaa nimiata eng'eno naa kajo nanu miasishore nena masaa anaa enaishiakino. Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino. Amaa igira aing'oru eng'eno oleng alang inkulie masaa? Kenare nikiomon Enkai anaake pee eisho iyiook eng'eno naing'uaa enetii ninye. Nejo Yakobo 1: 5, "*Naa tenetii olinyi otong'orikia eng'eno, inchoo ninye metoomonu te Enkai naisho iltung'ana pooki te leng'on metii enkisikong'akinoto naa keishori sii ninye.*" Neaku, eisiligie Enkai iyiook ajo tinikiomonu eng'eno neisho Enkai iyiook. Neaku, maibung'a ilo siligi nikiomonu eng'eno anaake pee mikipong'ori. Ore inkulie katitin meibala ajo kaji ilo pee itum eng'eno naipirta embae naje. Amu, kejo ele kereri (Ndung. 2: 4) kenare ning'oru anaa entoki naisudoro. Metaa meibala te dukuya enetii kake kenare nimikinauru kigira aaing'oru eng'eno. Maing'oru oleng te ngolon Enkai o metaba anaa nikitum.

5. Ore pee kias nena pooki nikiyiolou tenguton ajo kaji eikununo euriata o Laitoriani nikitum eng'eno nadupa (Ndung. 2: 5). Neaku, matonyok pee king'oru eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai toltauja lang pooki. Amu, ore inkulie katitin melelek pee kitum eng'eno tenkaraki ketii iltoiloishi kumok oogira aabuaaki iyiook ajoki, "*Tusuja ena oitoi.*" "*Tusuja ena oitoi.*" Kake kenare nikintamok ate pee kining oltoilo lo Laitoriani. Keiteng'en Yesu iyiook te Yohana 10: 1-6 pee kining oltoilo lenye. Kenare nikinteng'en ate pee mikisuj iltung'ana lemeeta eng'eno amu kejo Yohana 10: 4-5, "*Ore pee eidip aitupuku nkerra enyena pooki nerik ninche, nesuj inkerra ninye; amu keyiolo oltoilo lenye. Mesuj olomoni, kake keituria amu meyiolo oltoilo loo lomon.*" Kegira aaimaki inkerra kake kira pooki inkerra e Yesu. Neaku, kegira sii aaimaki iyiook. Kegira aiteng'en iyiook pee mikining iltoiloishi loo ltung'ana lemeeta eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai aashu iltung'ana lemeshilaa iyiook anaa enikira tiatua Yesu. Amu, ketii iltung'ana laa keyieu nikisuj ninche tenkaraki dupoto enye ake. Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook pee king'oru eng'eno too ltauja lang pooki nikining oltoilo le Yesu nikiany ilkulikae toiloshi lemesipa. Ina kata kijurru oleng ajo kaji eikununo euriata o Laitoriani. Matayiolo sii aajo ore pee ejo Ndung. 2: 5 "*eng'eno e Nkai*" naa kegira aimaki entoki nagut oleng. Kegira aimaki shoruetisho sapuk oleng tenebo Enkai metaa ketii eyiolounoto Enkai tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani tenebo olning'o (*obedience*).¹⁶ Ing'orai sii Yeremia 9: 23-24; Yohana 17: 3; Ilkolosai 1: 10; 1 Yohana 4: 8; Tito 1: 15-16.

Ndung. 2: 6, "Amu Olaitoriani ninye oishoru eng'eno; enkutuk enye epukunye eng'eno o eyiolounoto." Ore eng'eno naa Enkai kewan eing'uaa kake kenare nikinyok sii iyiook aaing'oru. Nikitii atua enkomono, nikinkilikuan iltung'ana le Nkai indamunot enye, nikisipu sii ororei le Nkai anaake. Ata tinikias nena pooki eton eidimayu pee mikisioki aatum ewalata. Ore inkulie katitin keya erishata pee kitum ewalata. Ketii ilkererin oojo kenare nikianyu Olaitoriani. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 27: 14, "*Taanyu Olaitoriani; ntagoluoyu, nintagol oltau lino, ee, taanyu Olaitoriani!*" Nejo Mika 7: 7, "*Kake ore nanu, kaing'or Olaitoriani naanyu nanu Enkai e njeunoto ai; kanning nanu Enkai ai.*" Matadamu oleng pee king'iri pee mikipong'ori aas enikiiyieu ake. Amu, keeta oltung'ani iyieunot kumok oleng nemesinya. Kake ore pee king'iri nikianyu Olaitoriani keidimayu pee esil ninye indamunot ang nikintoki aatum ewalata nasinya naitiship ninye neret sii iltung'ana. Matadamu enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu amu etejo "*Esipa, esipa ajoki intae, meidim Enkerai ataasa ae toki openy, teneme naduaaki menye easita; amu ore pooki naas menye neas sii ninye Enkerai aiko neijia*" (Yohana 5: 19). Neaku, matonyok, pee kitum ewalata naing'uaa Enkai naretisho alang tinikitum ewalata naing'uaa iyieunot ang ake ata tenaa keya erishata pee kitum.

Ndung. 2: 7-8, "Eiteng'ela ninye eng'eno sidai te lelo oitashe too sipat; ninye elong'o e lelo oopuo te mborron. Errip inkoitoo oo sipat negolie enkoitoo oo sinyat lenyena." Ore ilo rorei oji "eng'eno" naa eing'uaa ororei te nkutuk o Lhebrania ogol oleng. Metaa kejo ilang'eni keidimayu pee eeta tipat naipirta eretoto, eng'eno sidai, enkisulata aashu erripore Enkai.¹⁷ Neaku, kegol pee kiyiolou tipat nabo

kake ore embae nasipa naa inchere ore pee kisuj enkoitoo eng'eno naa keretu Enkai iyiook too nkoitoo kumok. Nejo keas Enkai ina te lelo oitashe too sipat. Kerrip ninche neaku elong'o te ninche. Neaku, ore pee kisuj enkoitoo eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai naa kemayian Enkai iyiook too nkoitoo kumok. Ebaiki neton kitum inkisilisilot kake keaku ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook nerrip iltauja lang neisho iyiook enkisulata tiatua Yesu. Ore ai bae naipirta ina naa inchere keidimayu pee eya erishata pee eibalayu ina golon, erripore, aashu ewalata te Nkai. Ore pee kipuo dukuya aasuj Enkai keya neasayu imbaa naaing'asiayie iyiook. Nimikiyiolo ina kata ajo kaji eikununo aashu kainyioo ewalata sidai. Nejo oshi enkitok ai Nadung'uenkop eiteng'elaki te shumata. Metaa keyiolo Enkai ina bae neyiolo sii erishata naishiakino pee kitum ewalata aashu erishata pee eisho iyiook enkisulata. Ore tiatua ina rishata kenare niking'iri nikisilig Enkai amu keeta enkipankata enye. Ore pee eimaki ilo kereri *"emborron"* naa keipirta oltung'ani lemewuasa kake keipirta sii oltung'ani lemesuj enkoitoo nemeitoriori. Keeta oltau sidai metaa melej iltung'ana nemeesek ninche pee etum entoki nayieu ninye. Eton epong'ori amu meeta oltung'ani lemepong'ori kake keeta oltau sidai naa ore pee eirrash kewan easita embae nemesidai neirridu. Ore pee ejo *"negolie enkoitoo oo sinyat lenyena"* naa kegira aimaki inchere keretu ninche pee epuo dukuya aas imbaa sidain. Neisho ninche engolon. Eton eidimayu pee eponu inkisilisilot pooki kata. Kake ketii Enkai tenebo ninche. Naa keikash oleng ina oitoo alang enkoitoo oltung'ana lemesuj enayieu Enkai. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 1: 5-6, *"Ore enkaraki ina etudung'okoki enkiguana lelo torrok, negeluni aaitalam olturrur le lelo supati, amu eyiolo Olaitoriani enkoitoo e lelo supati, kake ore enkoitoo e lelo torrok naa keidak."* Neaku, keikash enkoitoo oo supati ata tenelotu enkeeya osesen amu keyiolo inkatitin pooki ajo ketii Enkai tenebo ninche.

Ndung. 2: 9, "Ina pee indimidimi aatayiolo esipata o enkiguana e sipata o emborron, o pooki oitoo sidai." Ore pee ejo *"emborron"* naa kegira aimaki enaishiakino aashu keji te Kingeresa *"equity"* aashu *"fair."* Metaa keyiolo eneiko pee eiganare imbaa tenkoitoo naishiakino te pooki ng'ae. Neaku, meeta olkep tenaipirta iltung'ana. Neaku, ore pee esuj oltung'ani Enkai neisilig ninye neibung enkoitoo eng'eno neing'oru ninye oleng toltau lenye pooki naa keyiolou eneiko teneramat iltung'ana neyiolou sii eneiko pee esuj enkoitoo nasipa sidai. Tadamu Iroma 12: 1-2, pee ejo, *"Aishiraki naa intae, ilalashera laainei, teilo ng'ur le Nkai, enchoru iseseni linyi metaa olasar oishu, osinya neng'amunoyu te Nkai, amu ina eseremata inyi e nkiyang'et. Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti."* Neaku, kejoito entoki nanyaanyukie inchere ore pee eisho oltung'ani Enkai oltau lenye nemerubare imbaa torrok enkop naa ina kata eyiolou eyieunoto Enkai te ninye neaku ninye oltung'ani supat. Ore pee eimaki ele kereri ajo *"pooki oitoo sidai"* naa kegira aimaki ilmutaroni ootipika apa inkejek enena garrin enkop apa eton eshal. Naa ore pee etoyu negolu oleng. Ore pee elotu enkae garri naa lasima pee ejing sii ninye lelo mutaroni.¹⁸ Neaku, ore pee aa sidain lelo mutaroni naa eisidai amu keretu ilkulikae tung'ana, kake ore pee mesidain keitapong'oo ninche.

Ndung. 2: 10-11, "Amu kelotu eng'eno atua oltau lino, ore eyiolounoto neaku aisidai tiatua oltau lino. Aikirrita iyie eyiolounoto (aashu enjurrunoto); nikirrip eyiolounoto iyie. Neaku, ore pee eeta oltung'ani eyiolounoto, eng'eno, tenebo enjurrunoto tiatua oltau lenye naa kerrip nena pooki ninye pee meaku oltung'ani osesh epong'ori adoiki atua orreshet le shetani. Keng'iri too naaipirta imbaa pooki. Mesioki aas imbaa eton eitu edamu tenguton ajo kaji eikununo. Etejo oltung'ani obo ore inyamalaritin enkop naa ketii tenkaraki imbaa are: Ekias embae eton eitu kijurru, aashu kidamu embae anaake kake meeta enikias. Neaku, ore pee kiata eng'eno nasipa kenare nikijurru imbaa kake kenare nikigelu enkoitoo nikisuj nikipuo dukuya alang tinikintash nemeeta enikias tenkaraki enkuretisho. Neaku, kerrip ina eng'eno, eyiolounoto tenebo enjurrunoto too nkoitoo kumok pee elo oltung'ani dukuya te seriani. Kesipa ore inkulie katitin keiba iltung'ana oltung'ani osujita esipata kake keikash tenetum inkisilisilot easita imbaa sidain alang tenetum inkisilisilot easita imbaa torrok (1 Petero 3: 17). Tadamu Yesu amu keeta ninye eng'eno sapuk alang ilkulikae tung'ana pooki kake eibaitie iltung'ana ninye oleng o metaba anaa neshe te shumata osalaba. Kake eitopiuo Enkai ninye neaku enkisulata sapuk te ninye o te iyiook pooki oosujita ninye (Ing'orai Ilkolosai 2: 15). Keimaki ele kereri

enkibelekenyata oltau.¹⁹ Neimaki Yeremia ajo keisho Enkai Israeli oltau ng'ejuk (Yeremia 24: 7). Neimaki Yesu einoto e are (Yohana 3: 3-5). Keipirta sii enkirridunoto.

Ndung. 2: 12-15, "Nikintajeu iyie aitung'uaa enkoitoi oo ntorrok, aitung'uaa iltung'ana ooiro nkirorot torrok, lelo oing'uaa inkoitoi e nkitashoto sidai aaim inkoitoi e naimin. Neshipa teneas intorrok, neshipakino ina kiminata e ntorroni, iltung'ana laa ore inkoitoi enye naa keriwuo naa inaapaashaa neimin ninche tiatua inkoitoi enye." Keimaki lelo tung'ana torrok. Naa torrok oleng ninche. Kenyor enaimin anaa lelo tung'ana oimaki Yohana 3: 19-20. Menyor ewang'an amu meyieue neibalieki iasat enyena. Kenyor imbaa torrok. Neuro imbaa torrok. Neeta ilosekin kumok pee eitapong'oo iltung'ana. Kake ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi eng'eno naa kepaash nena baa torrok. Ore ti ai wueji tena buku ake nejo eng'eno naipirta kewon, "*Ore irorei pooki le nkutuk ai naa esupatisho; metii entoki nabo namonira anaa enariwuo (enakordilo) te ninche*" (Ndung. 8: 8). Neaku, menyorraa oltung'ani supat ilosekin lenye. Neyiolou enkiting'oto e lelo tung'ana torrok ajo eitorrono oleng. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Mepolos enkarrueisho inkishu*" aa inchere ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi enkarrueisho nelotu enkata pee etum enyamali sapuk. Nejo sii, "*Mekir enkarruoisho inkishu,*" aa inchere, ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi torrono nemetum dupoto tenkiting'oto. Kake kebik ilo tung'ani osujita enkoitoi eng'eno tiatua enkoitoi ewang'an nerrip eng'eno ninye. Neaku, maiteng'ena inkera ang pee meboitare iltung'ana torrok laiyo lelo. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Shore lai, kishoriki enapiak,*" aa inchere ore pee iboitare oltung'ani torrono naa keidimayu pee kishoriki imbaa enyena torrok. Nisuj sii iyie nidoiki atua enyamali sapuk anaa olchore lino. Nejo sii, "*Meshukunoyu oloomi otashe*" aa inchere ore pee eibung oltung'ani enkoitoi torrono erishata naado oleng naa kegol oleng pee eitoki aibelekenya. Neaku, kenare nikimbung enkoitoi sidai eton ebaiki. Kake matadamu sii pee kiyanyit inkera ang amu kejo Ilmaasai, "*Kedol enkerai ilainyamok eitu edol menye,*" aa inchere keya nedol enkerai enyamali nagira alotu eton eitu edol menye lenye. Ore pee ejo ele kereri "*lelo oing'uaa inkoitoi e nkitashoto sidai...*" naa kegira aimaki lelo tung'ana ootii enkoitoi sidai apa kake etabatate. Keimaki Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 29: 24-26 Israeli inchere etung'uaite sii ninche enkoitoi sidai Olaitoriani nebatata nepuo aasis inkulie aitin. Neaku, keyiolo apa enkoitoi sidai kake etemenaitie ina oitoi.

Ndung. 2: 16-17, "Aikintajeuni iyie teina kitok naibor onyek, ina kitok nairo te nkutuk enye irorei oomelok. Ina kitok apa natung'uayie olupayian lenye le lelero, nerikino ninye osotua le Nkai enye." Kesipa katukul keeta inkituak inkoitoi pee eirorie ilewa neitiship ninche. Nekuene, nejo imbaa sidain naipirta ilo lee. Nening olee esidai tiatua oltau lenye. Naa ore pee erikino olee enkoitoi eng'eno naa kelelek pee epong'ori. Kadamu erishata nashomo Narok nemetii enkitok ai tenebo nanu nalo anya endaa te hoteli. Nelotu enkitok sidai aton te mbata nanu. Nikinteru aanya ilomon. Naning ajo eisidai oleng ina kitok kake atoning'o sii enkuretisho. Ore kigira aanya ilomon nadamu enkatini naipirta Yosef to Sotua Musana pee eyieue neesek enkitok e Potifa ninye pee eboitare ninye. Ore ake pee adamu ina atini nainyototo alak endaa najoki ina kitok olesere. Ore pee aipung alo boo naikirikira amu atodua ajo eyieue ajing atua entemata e shetani. Kake kashipa oleng amu aaitajeuo Enkai naaitadamu enkatini to rorei lenye pee mapong'ori. Naisik aing'uaa ina temata. Ore pee ajo ashukokino aing'or enkomom eina kitok naa ketiu anaa meshipa ninye katukul. Neaku keeta ina kitok irorei oomelok ina olong neeta indamunot torrok kake ketii ilkulikae rorei oomelok alang irorei lenyena laaitadamua Yesu. Neimaki ele kereri "*osotua le Nkai.*" Neaku, ore pee eyama iltung'ana te nkarna e Nkai naa etiu anaa osotua aashu olning'o te dukuya Enkai. Ore pee eyama iltung'ana le nkop ebaiki nemedamu ninche ina bae amu metii Enkai empolos enkiyama enye. Kake ore pee eyama ilairukok naa ketii Enkai tempolos enkiyama enye. Neaku, ina pee aa torrono oleng tenegil oltung'ani ilo sotua teneloloito aashu teneoro o enkitok enye. Neimaki sii Malaki 2: 14 ilo sotua. Neimaki sii Matayo 5: 27-30 eloloito. Tadamu sii Ilkolosai 3: 5 pee ejo, "*Entaar naa metuata tiatua intae, nena naara ine nkop; aa enkiborra oo nkonyek, iloierioni, olorok, ng'uarrat torrok, olodoong'u, eomonoto oo kitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin.*"

Ndung. 2: 18-19, "Amu ore enkaji enye naa keimis adoiki keeya, ore inkoitoi enyena nepuo enetii ilooutaata. Meeta ololo enetii ninye oitoki ashukunye nemeitoki aatum inkoitoi empuaan." Kegira aimaki enkeeya naipirta enkiyang'et kake kegira sii aimaki enkeeya osesen tenkaraki enkitok naijo ninye. Amu, ore pee kinepu iyie olopheny enkaji enye tenebo enkitok enye naa ebaiki netum ninye engoro sapuk oleng nikiar tua. Nejo Ndung. 6: 34-35 naipirta olopheny leina kitok, *"Amu eitaa olom oltung'ani oloarisho, nemepalaki tenelo neitalakisho elap. Meng'amaa ninye elaata ake ninye pooki; meetae enkumoi oo nkishorot naidim aitoborro ninye."* Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Misirai entoki e likai tung'ani."* Kajo eisulaki enkitok e likae tung'ani amu ketii batisho oleng teneisirai oltung'ani ina. Netii ilewa oesek sii inkituak pee eas imbaa naijo nena. Ore pee ias ina ebaiki nitum enchipai enkiti rishata kake ore tenkiting'oto nitum enyamali sapuk oleng. Tadamu Musa pee eimaa osina alang teneton *"aitumurru olkar loo ng'ok"* tiatua Misiri (Ilhebrania 11: 24-25). Amu, keyiolo ajo eidorrop ina shipai easita ng'ok. Nejo keikash tenetii tenebo iltung'ana le Nkai ata tenaa ketii inkisililot. Neaku, matadamu pee kirrip ate amu ore pee kidoiki atua ina temata naa keinyial enkishui ang inchere keibelekeny enkishui ang oleng metaa etiu anaa kinapita enkeeya tiatua iltauja lang. Ore pee mikirridu nikitum sii enkitamioto sapuk tenkiting'oto. Ore pee ejo ele kereri *"ololo enetii ninye"* naa kegira aimaki tenelo airrag tenebo ninye aloito.²⁰

Ndung. 2: 20, "Metaa ilo iyie te nkoitoi oo ltung'ana supati, nimbung nena oitoo oo lasipak. Neaku ore pee isuj enkoitoi eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai naa isuj sii enkoitoi ooltung'ana supati oosujita sii ninche ina oitoo sidai. Amu, keibala ajo ketii inkoitoi are. Ketii enkoitoi ooltung'ana torrok netii enkoitoi oo ltung'ana supati. Ore te dukuya etusuja Solomon enkoitoi eng'eno anaa enajo 1 Ilaiguanak 4: 29-34. Kake ore tenkiting'oto nepong'ori ninye oleng. Nejo 1 Ilaiguanak 11: 4 naipirta ninye, *"Ore anaa nemoruau Solomon eibelekenya nkituaak enyena oltau lenye metusujai nkaitin enye; neitu eibung'are oltau lenye oleng Olaitoriani Enkai enye, anaa enatiu apa oltau le Daudi papaai lenye."* Neaku, matadamu aajo ata tiniata eng'eno sapuk oleng eton eidimayu pee iata enchalan naipirta entoki naje. Keata Solomon enchalan naipirta inkituak enyena. Anaata etolikio ninche ajo meidimayu katukul pee esuj inkaitin enye. Ata hoo tenejo ele kereri keata Daudi oltau sidai, etapong'ori sii ninye tenaipirta ina apa kitok naji Batsheba. Neloloito tenebo ninye near sii olpayian lenye metua (2 Samuel 11: 1-27). Ore tenkaraki enataasa ninye netum inyamalaritin kumok. Nejoki Natan Daudi te 2 Samuel 12: 10, *"Ore taata meiwuang'a ai kata olalem te nkaji ino amu kitemena nanu, niya enkitok e Uria ilo Hiti metaa enkitok ino. Nji ejo Olaitoriani, 'Ng'ura, kadumu nanu entorroni nikiarare iyie tiatua enkaji ino makewan; naya nanu inkituak inono te dukuya inkonyek inono, naisho nanu ninche olelatia ino, neirrag ninye tenebo inkituak inono dama ena olong."* Eirridua Daudi nepalaki Olaitoriani ninye (2 Sam. 12: 13). Kake enoto ake ninye inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki eng'oki enye. Matadamu likai tung'ani leitu esuj enkoitoi oong'urrat anaa Daudi o Solomon. Keji Yosef. Ore nabo olong etii enkaji e Potifa nekilikuan enkitok e Potifa pee eirrag tenebo ninye. Kake etejo Yosef, *"...kaji taa pasa aiko peyie aas enkarrueisho naba inji, naas eng'oki tedukuya Enkai"* (Enkiterunoto 39: 9)? Neaku, eitu esuj Yosef enkoitoi oong'urrat. Kake enoto ina kitok engoro nelejisho ajo kegira Yosef atem aboitare ninye netum Yosef enyamali (Enkiterunoto 39: 14-23). Nepik Potifa Yosef korokoroni. Kake eton etii Enkai tenebo Yosef. Neaku, etusuja Yosef enkoitoi sidai nesuj iltung'ana supati. Etusuja Yosef ina dung'et e Rashe najo, *"Ming'uar enkishiaa enye to ltau lino, nimincho ninye kimbung too nkonyek enyena"* (Ndung. 6: 25). Etusuja sii 2 Timoteo 2: 22 naa kejo, *"Neaku ilanya naa ng'urrat e lelero, ning'oru esupatisho o enkirukoto, o enyorrata o eseriani, tenebo lelo oopit enkarna o Laitoriani to ltau owang."* Kegira ele kereri aikok iyiook pee mikisuj ing'urrat torrok.

Ndung. 2: 21-22, "Amu lelo ootashe too sipat oomany ena kop, ore iltung'ana oobor naa kebikoo tiatua, kake kedung'ori ilarruok teina kop, ore ilaitang'orok nedotuni too ntona." Kegira ele kereri aasishore enkitanyaanyukoto o Isiraeli amu etejo Enkai keisho Israeli enkop e Kanaan tenesuj ninche ninye. Kake ore pee mesuj ninye nedotuni teina kop. Neata sii tipat nagut naipirta imayianat tiatua Enkai o Yesu. Ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi Enkai ketum imayianat kumok. Kake kejo sii ororei le Nkai ata tenesuj oltung'ani enkoitoi sidai eton etum inkisililot. Nejo 2 Timoteo 3: 12, *"Esipa ore lelo pooki ooyieu neibung orrekie le Nkai tiatua Kristo Yesu, nemeeta*

inchere pee meisilisili." Amu, keiba iltung'ana torrok lelo ooyieu nesuj enkoittoi Enkai neaku keisilisil ilairukok. Neimaki sii Yesu ina bae te Yohana 15: 18-25. Kake kenare nikisilig Enkai amu etejo ninye, *"Keitu eshumi kuna tenkaraki nanu, nemishirakini olchumati lai? Enaai elap naa kaitalaku, teneideketari enkeju enye amu etataana enkolong enkidaata enye naa kelotu keeya enye asioki"* (Enkigilata 32: 34-35). Neaku, ore pee eisilisil iltung'ana iyiook naa keyiolo Enkai enataasa ninche neshum Enkai nena baa pooki te shumata. Naa kelotu enkolong nabo pee elaku ninye nena kisilisilot. Neimaki Olkerempe le Nkai 1: 1-6 iltung'ana supati o ltung'ana torrok. Nejo olkereri li okuni oliong'uan oipirta oltung'ani supat o lelo torrok, *"Eikununo ninye anaa olchani otuunoki tembata enkare enchorro oiu ilng'anayio lenyena te rishata enye, nemetoyu mbenek enyena. Ore te nena pooki naas ninye, nedupoyu. Mme neijia etiu lelo torrok, kake eikununo anaa suut nakutaa osiuo."* Neaku, matusuj enkoittoi e Nkai nikintashe too sipat paa teneponu inkisilisilot neton kintashe tiatua Olaitoriani. Amu ekisilig ninye ajo kemitu iyiook nemayian iyiook tempolos oo nkisilisilot. Ata teneari iyiook matuata eton kitii atua inkaik Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E UNI

Ndung. 3: 1-2, "Enkerai ai, mincho kirikino inkiteng'emat aainei kake inchoo oltau lino eibung inkitanapat aainei. Amu keaku inkolong'i kumok o larin le nkishui ino, nikincho enkiputakinoto e enkishon." Keikash oleng enkishui oltung'ani teneibung inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Kake meetai oltung'ani oyiolo inkolong'i enyena. Kejo Ilmaasai inchere, "*Egila enkawuo ng'ejuk etii musana,*" aa inchere ebaiki neye enkerai eton eitu eye oltung'ani kitok. Kake kesipa sii inchere ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi Enkai neramat osesen lenye naa keidimayu oleng pee eishu ilarin kumok. Kake ore inkulie katitin naa keye oltung'ani supat ata tenetaramata osesen lenye oleng. Ore embae naata tipat oleng naa inchere tinikitum "*enkiputakinoto enkishon,*" aa inchere ekiata eseriani tiatua Enkai o Yesu. Keji "*shalom*" tenkutuk o Lhebrania. Naa keipirta ilo rorei eseriani too nchot pooki tiatua o tioriong. Nejo 2 Ilesalonike 3: 16, "*Ore taata Olaitoriani le seriani meishoo ninye intae makewan eseriani inkatitin pooki tiatua inkoitoi pooki, metaa Olaitoriani tenebo intae pooki.*" Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani pee eisho iyook eseriani inkatitin pooki eisulaki te nkata enyamali. Nejo Ilfilipi 4: 6-7, "*Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishoroto e nashe. Enchoo Enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi, neaku eseriani e enkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki narrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot inyi tiatua Kristo Yesu.*" Neaku ore pee kiata enyamali kenare nikiomon Enkai aaliki ninye imbaa pooki tiatua iltauja lang nikisilig ninye ajo keisho iyook eseriani tiatua iltauja lang. Nejo Isaya 26: 3-4, "*Nchoo iyie meitiring'ayu te seriani, ilo laa iyie edamu enkaraki nikisiliga ninye iyie. Isiliga Olaitoriani ntarasi, amu ore Olaitoriani enkai, naa endapidapoi oo ntarasi.*" Neaku, ore pee kimbung indamunot naaipirta Enkai nikiomon naa keidimayu pee kitum eseriani.

Ndung. 3: 3-4, "Mincho esujata oo sipat o enkirukoto kiorore; teeniki ninche emurt ino, tisira ninche te mbao oltau lino. Metaa itum omom o enkisisa sidai te dukuya Enkai o tung'ani." Ore pee ejo ele kereri "*esujata oo sipat*" naa kegira aimaki enyorrata nasipa nauno tenebo enanai e nkoshoke (*kindness*). Keji ilo rorei "*hesed*" te nkutuk o Lhebrania. Nejo Enkai kewan te Enaidurra 20: 6, "*...kake kaitodolu enyorrata nauno too nkalifuni e lelo laanyor nanu neibung inkitanapat aainei.*" Ore pee ejo "*enyorrata nauno*" naa keasishore ilo rorei oji *hesed* te nkutuk o Lhebrania. Neaku, keeta Enkai enyorrata nasipa nauno neeta sii enanai e nkoshoke. Nenare neeta sii iltung'ana ina nyorrata. Amu, kejo Mika 6: 8, "*Kintoduaa ninye iyie lo tung'ani embae sidai o ina nayieiu Olaitoriani te iyie, pee ias esipata ninyorru isupati nilo te mborron tenebo Enkai ino.*" Ore pee ejo "*ninyorru isupati*" naa kegira aimaki ilo rorei oji *hesed* aa inchere enyorrata nauno tenebo enanai e nkoshoke. Ore pee eimaki Ndung. 3: 3 "enkirukoto" naa kegira aimaki enkirukoto naata enkisiligata (aashu esipata). Neaku, keisiligayu oltung'ani te Nkai neisiligayu sii too ltung'ana. Keisiligayu olupayan te nkitok enye. Neisiligayu sii enkitok to olupayan lenye. Neeta enyorrata nasipa o enkisiligata te naipirta imbaa pooki. Metaa era ninye oltung'ani supat oleng. Metiu anaa lelo tung'ana torrok likiimakita lemeisiligayu katukul. Keimaki 1 Petero 1: 22 enyorrata nasipa naisiligayu. Nejo, "*Ore enkaraki nindipa aaitukuo iltauja linyi te nkibung'ata oo sipat, niaatata enyorrata nemetii esunkureisho too lalashera linyi, entonyorrata intae maate aakurraki too ltauja.*" Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyook maibung'a enyorrata nasipa naijo ina. Ore pee ejo ilo kereri otii Ndung'eta e Rashe, "*...teeniki ninche emurt ino, tisira ninche te mbao oltau lino*" naa kegira aimaki enkibung'ata eina nyorrata nauno tenebo enkisiligata. Kenare neibung oleng. Nepik oltau lenye. Neimaki sii Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 6: 4-9 enkibung'ata oo nkitanapat Olaitoriani te nkoitoi naijo ina. Matonyok pee mikitiu anaa lelo tung'ana oomaka ena dung'et erashe najo, "*Eatai ing'uesi nemeshet inkang'itie,*" aa inchere ketii iltung'ana laa meramat ate nemeramat ilmareita lenye. Ore pee ejoki ninye pee epiki emurt enye naa ebaiki negira aimaki iasat enyena. Metaa ore ti oriong neitodolu ina nyorrata nauno too ltung'ana. Neaku, keibung ti oriong too iasat enyena neibung sii to ltau lenye tiatua pee meaku enesunkureisho. Naa keidimayu teneimaki pee epik emurt enye naa ebaiki sii negira aimaki pee errip ninye neutaa sii ninye pee mepong'ori. Etiu anaa tenepik Ilmaasai ntaleng'o iseseni lenye pee metum enyamali. Kake mesipa enkisiligata enye naipirta ntaleng'o ate. Nemeigira aimaki ele kereri pee

kisilig ntaleng'o. Kake kegira aashore ina kitanyaanyukoto pee kisilig enyorrata nauno o enkisiligata anaa enkisilig oshi ntaleng'o. Metaa ekipal ntaleng'o ate nikisilig enyorrata o enkisiligata pee errip iyiook. Nejo sii ilo kereri, "*Metaa itum omom o enkisisa sidai te dukuya Enkai o tung'ani.*" Kenyor oshi iltung'ana oltung'ani oata enyorrata neisiligayu sii. Nenyor sii oshi iltung'ana oltung'ani lemeeta esunkureisho. Nenyor sii Enkai ina pukunoto. Neaku, ketum oshi ilo tung'ani omom te dukuya Enkai oo kulikae tung'ana. Ore pee eimaki Bibilia Yesu aa kiti nejo te Luka 2: 52, "*Neponari Yesu eng'eno, nebulu, neitiship Enkai o ltung'ana.*" Nejo Ndung. 16: 7, "*Ore te neitiship inkoitoo o ltung'ani Olaitoriani, neitainye ilmang'ati lenyena ooboitare osotua.*" Kake ebaiki nelotu enkata pee mikintoki iltung'ana aanyor iyie. Amu, kesipa inchere ore pee ebulu Yesu neiteru amanaa aliki iltung'ana enaipirta enkirridunoto o enkitoria Enkai, netum ninche engoro, eisulaki ina kata pee eiteru Yesu aitorisioki kewan Enkai. Neaku, eibelekenyate iltung'ana oleng o metaba anaa neshe Yesu te shumata osalaba. Neaku, ata tinisuj enkoitoo sidai eton eidimayu pee kimbayu iltung'ana iyie pesho. Amu, keyieu nesuj enkoitoo oo ng'ok kake igira aliki ninche enaipirta enkirridunoto nemeyieu ninche ina. Neaku, kaa kias teneisilisil iltung'ana iyiook kiasita supati? Matusuj enajo 1 Petero 3: 14-17 pee ejo, "*Kake tenaa keisilisili hoo ninye intae tenkaraki oo supati, nimayianana. Emiureyu ninche, nimiruturutu. Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani, enterretenata anaake pee iwalikiki oltung'ani pooki oikilikuan intae olbae lo siligi otii atua intae. Kake te mborron o te nkanyit. Entisidana iltauja linyi, paa ore enkata nasukeny olkuaak linyi sidai tiatua Kristo, netumi aaitukurru. Amu enaikash teneitamei oltung'ani easita isupati tenaa eyieunoto Enkai, alang tenaa intorrok.*" Ore olkitamanyunoto leina bae naa tinikiyanyit Kristo anaa Olaitoriani tiatua iltauja lang. Nikisipu aajo era ninye Olaitoriani alang ilkulikae tung'ana. Ore apa tina rishata etii olkinki kitok oleng kake metiu ninye anaa Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Neaku, keikash tinikisilig Yesu alang tinikintalaku entorroni te ntorroni.

Ndung. 3: 5, "Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik." Ore embae nasipa oleng naa inchere ore pee kisilig eng'eno ang ake naa keitapong'oo iyiook. Amu, keeta oltung'ani ing'uarat kumok. Neeta indamunot kumok oleng naagilunore imbaa Enkai. Ina pee enare nikisipu ororei le Nkai anaake. Niking'amu sii inkikoot oo lairukok. Kesipa oleng enatejo Ilmaasai inchere, "*Meishaa elukunya nabo eng'eno.*" Kayiolo ajo atapong'ori inkatitin kumok tenkaraki eitu aning enkikoo ookulikae. Kake atayiolo taata ajo kelelek pee apong'ori tenaisilig eng'eno ai ake. Ore tenkaraki etusuja Ilgiriki eng'eno enye nejo emodai enkoitoo osalaba le Yesu kake etejo Paulo "*Ore ina likioroto o salaba naa emodai te lelo ootii enkoitoo nalo mutata, kake ore iyiook ilootii enkoitoo e njeunoto naa ninye engolon e Nkai.....ore te lelo ooipotoki, aa Lyahudi aashu aa Lyunani, Kristo ninye, ora engolon e Nkai naa eng'eno e Nkai*" (1 Ilkorintio 1: 18, 24). Neaku, ore pee kisilig eng'eno oltung'ani ake naa ekipong'ori oleng. Keisudoo Enkai imbaa neaku ore pee kisuj enikidolita ake naa ekipong'ori. Amu, ore too nkonyek oltung'ani netapong'ori Yesu neye pesho, kake eibelekenya Enkai imbaa amu ore pee elusoo inkolong'i uni etii Yesu enkurare nepiu ninye. Maibung'a kulo kererin ootii Ilkolosai oojo, "*Entodol ate mewuapaa intae likae te ng'eno oo losekin o elejare e pesho, nasuj inkoon e tung'ani, anaa inajoo nkiyang'eta o loing'ang'e, neme anaa naajo Kristo*" (Ilkolosai 2: 8). Neaku, maisiliga Enkai anaake alang eng'eno ang ake. Amu, ekiyiolo aajo ore eng'eno naing'uaa shumata naa, "*kesila neeta eseriani, nebor, netemaa mbaa, nebore olng'ur, neiu ilng'anayio sidain, nemeeta olng'ash anaa esunkureisho*" (Yakobo 3: 17). Ing'orai 1 Ilaiguanak 12:1-19 pee idol oltung'ani oji Rehoboam otusuja eng'eno enye tenebo eng'eno oltung'ana oo moda nepong'ori ninye oleng. Etusuja sii apa Sarai eng'eno enye nejoki Abraham pee elo aboitare Haga pee etum enkerai. Kake etejo Enkai tenaipirta olning'o lenye, "*Kake kaitasheyie nanu osotua lai te Isaak, aikiiki Sara iyie tena rishata, elde ari olotu*" (Enkiterunoto 17: 21). Neaku, megira apa Sarai aisilig Enkai pee eitabaya enkisiligata enye. Neitu sii eisilig Abrahamu Enkai amu eiruko ninye Sarai neboitare Haga pee etum enkerai. Ata hoo teneisiliga Abrahamu Enkai tedukuya nelo ninye nemeyiolo enelo naa ore pee ebaya Misiri nelej Farao ajoki ore Sarai naa enkanashe enye. Ore tenkaraki ina neyam Farao Sarai. Ore sii tenkaraki ina netum inyamalaritin kumok. Neaku, eisiliga eng'eno enye alang Enkai (Enkiterunoto 12: 10-20). Neaku, maisiliga Enkai ata tiatua inkatitin naagol oleng amu keretu iyiook te nchalan ang.

Ndung. 3: 6, "Ore too nkoitoi inono pooki imbalie ninye naa keitorioo ninye inkoitoi inono pooki." Ore inkatitin pooki tiniyieu nias embae naje kenare ning'as adamu Enkai tenaa eyieunoto enye. Inchoo ninye enkitoria tiatua oltau lino. Tayiolo sii ororei lenye pee mipong'ori. Inkilikuana kewan inkatitin pooki tenaa keshipa Enkai tinias ina bae. Niomon sii engolon tenkaraki enchalan ino. Amu ore inkulie katitin melelek tinisuj eyieunoto Enkai. Kake kenare nikisuj eyieunoto enye ata tenaa kegol, naa ore pee kias keitorioo ninye inkoitoi ang. Neisho iyiook engolon nikiimie ina nyamali aashu ilo rreshet. Nejo 1 Ilkorintio 10: 13, *"Eitu einepu intae ae temata nemetiu anaa noshi ake naatum ilkulikae tung'ana. Keisiligayu Enkai, nemeisho ninye metetemi intae enalang ina nimindimidimi aairisha, kake ore ake entemata nalotu neisho ake intae enkoitoi nipaashieshie pee itumutumu aairisha."* Ore inkulie katitin nikijo meidimayu pee eisho Enkai iyiook enkoitoi nikipaashie entemata naje, kake ore pee kijo neijia etiu anaa mikisiligita ororei le Nkai tenkaraki enchalan e tung'ani. Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani inkatitin pooki, enkata sidai o enkata enyamali. Nikisilig aajo kemayian Enkai iyiook ata tenaa ekitum inkisilililot tenkaraki kitusuja enkoitoi enye. Tadamu Yesu pee elo osalaba. Amu, keme oleng kake etusuja eyieunoto Enkai pooki kata. Neri metua kake eitopiuo Enkai ninye nelotu emirishoi o enchapai sapuk. Meibala emirishoi te dukuya, kake eshomo Yesu dukuya to siligi aajo keisiligayu ororei le Nkai.

Ndung. 3: 7, "Miaku oloota eng'eno too nkonyek inono makewan, turia Olaitoriani, nimbelekenya aing'uaa ntorrok." Kayiolo oltung'ani ojoito apa kara ng'en, kake ore pee irorie ninye niyiolou ajo mme ng'en anaa enatejo ninye. Kepong'ori nelejisho sii. Naa ore inkulie katitin najo nanu kayiolo embae kake ore te siadi nayiolou ajo eitu ayiolou tenguton. Meeta katukul oltung'ani oyieu nejo meeta eng'eno, kake kenare nikirrip ate pee mikirup ate to lwuasa aajo ekiata eng'eno. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto sidai te iyiook pooki naa enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee elotu ena kop. Keimaki Bibilia ina to Lfilipi 2: 8, nejo, *"Ore ake pee edoli eeta empukunoto e tung'ani neitadou kewan, nening'isho o metabaike keeya, o metabaike ina keeya te nchumata osalaba."* Neing'uaa ninye ewueji sidai oleng nelotu ena kop oonyamalaritin pee eitajeu iyiook. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 20: 28, *"Ore oloyieu neaku ole dukuya te intae neaku osinka linyi; anaa eneitu elotu enkerai e Tung'ani meisiaai kake eewuo aisiaaisho neitayu enkishui enye metaa elakunoto oo lkumok."* Nejo sii ninye te Yohana 6: 38, *"...amu atadowuo aing'uaa shumata neme pee alotu aas eyieunoto ai, kake eyieunoto eilo laairriwua."* Ore ewalata pee mikirup ate naa pee kiyanyit Olaitoriani niking'uaa imbaa torrok. Matorrip ate amu keidimayu pee etii iltung'ana tiatua inkanisani ang oorup ate. Nejo era ng'eni, kake keibala too lkulikae ajo keeta olwuasa sapuk. Neaku, kainyoo isapiipiyeti lo lwuasa? Ore pee idung'oki ilkulikae enkiguena anaake kake midol kewan naa iata olwuasa. Ore pee iata enkiyang'et naitayu olarrabal anaake naa iata olwuasa (harsh spirit). Ore pee mikiyieu nikiimaki enchalan ang naa ekiata olwuasa. Ore pee kitum engoro tenererioo oltung'ani iyiook naa keidimayu pee kiata olwuasa. Ore pee kidamu aajo eisidai enkoitoi ang alang enkoitoi Enkai naa ekiata olwuasa.²¹ Ore pee mening oltung'ani indamunot oolkulikae naa keeta olwuasa. Ore pee eiro oltung'ani oleng nemeisho likae tung'ani erishata pee eiro naa keeta olwuasa oipirta eng'eno enye o ndamunot enyena. Ore pee ipong'ori kake minyorraa ajo itapong'ori naa iata olwuasa. Metaa ore pee ipong'ori nimiyieu nijoki likae tung'ani pole naa iata olwuasa. Ore pee ikueniyie ilkulikae lemetiu anaa iyie naa iata olwuasa. Amu, ebaiki neeta oltung'ani enchalan naje nimen ninye tenkaraki ina. Ore pee ing'uar errepet oo lkulikae anaake naa keibala ajo iata olwuasa nigira adamu ajo ira ng'en alang ilkulikae. Ore pee ilo dukuya tenkishui ino niminkinkilikuan ilkulikae ajo kainyio edolita ninche tenaipirta empukunoto ino o iasat inono naa keidimayu oleng pee iata olwuasa. Nejo Isaya 5: 21, *"Woi ninche lelo ooiteng'enuo too nkonyek enye maate, lelo ooitaa ate kalamasi!"* Nejo sii Iroma 12: 3, *"Amu ore tenkaraki empiris naaishooki nanu, ajoki pooki ng'ae linyi pee medamu ajo ailepie kewan alang enairirikino kake pee etem aiguanare kewan too naatiu, aitorisioki tung'ani kewan entemet e nkirukoto naishoo Enkai ninye."* Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee mikirup ate pee mikitum olwuasa amu kelelek pee kijo kira ng'eni alang ilkulikae kake mikidolita ate. Ore pee ira olarikoni tiatua kanisa naa kelelek oleng pee idoiki atua ina temata. Keibala olwuasa lino too nkirorot inono, too nkilani ninchopo, o too iasat inono. Kesipa sii aajo tenemedol oltung'ani olwuasa lino naa kedol Enkai.

Ndung. 3: 8, "Keaku enkishiunoto to sesen lino, neaku olchani too loik linono." Ore te sipata tenetii eseriani tiatua oltau lino niata emboron te dukuya Olaitoriani naa keretu osesen lino. Amu, keibung'akino ore oshi ake indamunot inonok osesen lino. Metaa ore pee miata eseriani tiatua oltau lino aashu iata enkuretisho tenkaraki eng'oki niasita naa keidimayu oleng pee ining to sesen lino. Kadamu oltung'ani obo ogira aloloito nemeyiolo tedukuya enkitok enye. Kake ata tiatua ina rishata eton ening'ito emion tiatua enkoshoke. Amu, keeta kinosuna (*guilt*). Ore pee eirridu neishiu enkoshoke enye. Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino tenaa igira aisudoo imbaa torrok tiatua oltau lino aashu iata eniatakinore olikai tung'ani. Amu ore eton eitu intobir nena baa naa keidimayu oleng pee iata sii enyamali to sesen. Ore te dukuya ebaiki nijo iata enyamali to sesen ake kake ore pee irridu neituku Enkai nena ng'ok, nining anaa ira oltung'ani ng'ujuk tiatua oltau lino. Nining enkishiunoto tiatua oltau o tiatua osesen. Keitanap iyiook ororei le Nkai pee kirrip iseseni lang tenebo enkishui ang. Nejo 1 Ilesalonike 5: 23, "*Meitisisnya intae tukul Enkai e seriani makewan, ore Enkiyang'et inyi oltau o sesen, metaa biyoto meeta entibili o metaa enkata elotunoto o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Ore ilo ooipot intae, keisiligayu naa keitabaya ninye.*" Nejo sii 3 Yohana olkereri li are, "*Olanyor lai, aaomonoki pee eitabari mbaa pooki te iyie niaku biyoto; kayiolo ajo biyoto oltau lino.*" Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee kiata embiotisho tiatua iltauja lang pee mikitum enyamali too seseni lang. Kesipa inchere ore inkulie katitin kemuoyu oltung'ani osujita Yesu. Kake tung'anisho ina metaa meeta enikinko pee mikimuoyu aikata. Kake keikash tinikirrip iltauja lang pee mikimuoyu tenkaraki ng'ok ang, aashu tenkaraki mikigira aaramat iseseni lang. Ore pee mikirridu naa keidimayu pee kitum enyamali anaa Daudi pee eomon to Lkerempe 32: 3, nejo, "*Teneitu nanu alimu eng'oki ai aibalunye, neibiitiari osesen lai tenkaraki enkishirata ai emion endama pooki.*" Kake eibeleyenye ninye nedamu pee eirridu. Nejo, "*Aaibalakinyie nanu iyie eng'oki ai te iyie neitu nanu aisudoo entorroni ai; atejo nanu, 'Kairridu nkitarruorrot aainei to Laitoriani;' nikitapalaka iyie esujisho e ng'oki ai*" (Olkerempe 32: 5). Neaku, matusuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Daudi pee kitum enkishiunoto te lulung'ata.

Ndung. 3: 9-10, "Iyanyita Olaitoriani too ntokitin inono, o too lng'anayio le dukuya le nkurma ino. Neaku ebore impechen inono enkumoi, neiput imalasin inono enaisho oo sabibu nedooyo." Eitanapa Enkai Musa tenebo Israeli te Nkigilata oo nkitanapat 26: 1-11 inchere keishiakino teneisho Enkai ilng'anayio le dukuya le pooki toki. Naa keipirta enashe to Laitoriani. Ata hoo tenetii ena kitanapata Osotua Musana kajo nanu kenare nikisuj sii taata amu etejo sii Yesu, "*Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena naa keponikini intae nena pooki*" (Matayo 6: 33). Neaku, ore pee kinturukie imbaa Enkai naa kajo keipirta sii imasaa ang pooki. Metaa keipirta inkishu, inkineji, ntare o ilng'anayio loo mukuntani ang. Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki tinikitum dupoto kenare niking'as aadamu enkitoria Enkai. Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 9: 7, "*Tumuta pooki tung'ani to ndamunot inono tayiolo entoki ninchooyo inyor metii olng'ash ilo oishoru te nchipai enyor Enkai.*" Neaku, kenare nikidamu Enkai te dukuya pooki nikimut enikincho ninye te nchipai metii olng'ash. Ore pee kias ina kemayian iyiook too nkoitoi kumok anaa enajo ilo kereri too ndung'eta erashe nikigira aaimaki tenebo sii 2 Ilkorintio 9: 8-11. Nejo kulo kererin, "*Keidim Enkai aishoo intae inoo nkolati inyi neitulusoo, pee itumutumu aataret esiaai pooki supat enkaraki niaatata anaake inaadip intae te pooki toki. Anaa enajo Ilkigerot, 'Eidapashaka pesho, eishoo laisnak, nebik esupatisho enye ntarasi.'* Ore ilo oisho olaunoni lanterera neisho emukate olonya, ninye oisho intae ilantera neitubul; ninye oponaa esotore e nkaminino inyi. Ninye oitaa intae karsisi oleng pee itumutumu aataleng too nkoitoi pooki, nedumaki ina ilkulikae meisho Enkai enchunet too nikitaasa iyiook." Neaku, ore pee kinturukie imbaa Enkai nemayian ninye iyiook pee kipuo dukuya aalusoo nikileng too nkoitoi kumok. Ore pee eimaki ilantera naa kegira aimaki imasaa ang tenebo sii eng'eno ang o engolon tiatua Yesu pee kimayian sii ilkulikae. Neaku, menare nikiata enkuretisho najo ore pee kiaasishore imasaa ang pee kimayian ilkulikae naa keishunye imasaa ang nikitum sii iyiook enyamali. Amu, keshukoki Enkai iyiook. Keipirta sii engolon nikiata pee kinteng'en ilkulikae aashu pee kiretu ninche too nkulie oitoi. Neaku, matonyok oleng pee kinturukie imbaa Enkai nikincho ninye ilng'anayio le dukuya amu keramat iyiook neponaa nedooyo sii esotore e nkaminino ang. Ore sii tenkaraki eleng'on ang keshukoki iltung'ana Enkai enashe. Neaku, matetem ina tiatua inkanisani ang pee kidol eneba emayianata Enkai.

Ndung 3: 11-12, "Enkerai ai, mimenaa enkitamioto e utaroto nikiosh Olaitoriani; arashu inauru te rerioroto nikirere, amu kererioo Olaitoriani ilo onyor anaa olupayan orerioo enkerai enye nanyor." Kesipa oleng ajo kemayian Enkai iyiook tinikisuj ninye kake lasima pee kipong'ori sii. Ore pee kipong'ori nererioo iyiook. Kake keas ina tenyorrata. Keasishore inkoitoi kumok oleng pee ererioo iyiook. Keasishore ilkulikae tung'ana. Neasishore sii imbaa naagol naaponu te nkishui ang. Ore pee eponu nena baa menare nikigorokino Enkai. Amu, ekiyiolo aajo kenyor ninye iyiook too rishata pooki, kake ore tenkaraki enyorrata enye lasima pee ererioo iyiook too nkulie katitin. Kelelek oleng pee kitum engoro tiatua nena katitin amu ekijo ebaiki keiba Enkai iyiook. Aashu, teneasishore likae tung'ani nikijo keiba iyiook ilo tung'ani. Kayiolo oltung'ani laa ore pee irerioo ninye netum engoro inkatitin pooki, ata tenias tenyorrata. Kajo tenkaraki inkiporo naata ninye tiatua oltau lenye tenkaraki imbaa e apa naitaasaki ninye. Amu, ore pee iata inkiporo naagol neton eitu itum enkoitoi pee iinchiu tenkaraki ninche, naa kegol oleng pee ing'amu ererioroto naing'uaa likae tung'ani. Kake mesidai enkishui naijo ina. Kegol oleng amu keton ilo tung'ani tiatua emion enye nemebulu tiatua enkishui oltau lenye tenkaraki eton eibung'ita inkiporo oo naitaasaki ninye apa. Neimaki sii embuku o Lhebrania 12: 4-12 ina. Nejo olkereri le tomon oobo, *"Ore teina rishata eoshoto pooki narere oltung'ani imemelok; ore te siadi neiu ilng'anayio le seriani e supatisho te lelo ootarerioki teina."* Neaku, kesipa ore tenkaraki tung'anisho memelok ererioroto kake keretisho. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Keme embaare neretisho."* Neaku, matang'amu ererioroto naing'uaa Enkai o enaing'uaa sii iltung'ana. Nejo sii Enkigilata oo nkitanapat inchere, *"Tayiolo naa to ltau lino inchere, ore anaa enaitame oltung'ani enkerai enye aikintame sii ninye iyie Olaitoriani Enkai ino"* (Enkig. 8: 5). Kake matadamu aajo menyaanyuk ererioroto Enkai o ererioroto oltung'ani amu kepong'ori oltung'ani. Ebaiki neyieu nererioo oltung'ani olikae kake meeta esipata neaku mesipa ererioroto enye. Neaku matoomon Enkai pee eishoo iyiook eng'eno nikijurrie iltung'ana.

Ndung. 3: 13-14, "Emayiana oltung'ani otum eng'eno nagut, oltung'ani otum eyiolounoto. Amu ore dupoto enye nelang dupoto e nkosholai ore sii dupoto enye nelang sahabu." Ore pee iata imasaa kumok kake miata eng'eno niasishore naa kelelek pee inyial imasaa inono. Aashu kelelek pee ilej kewan nijo ekincho nena tokitin enchipai nabikoo sii. Kake kesipa oleng inchere keikash tiniata imasaa kuti niata eng'eno nagut alang tiniata imasaa kumok. Ore inkulie katitin keyieu iltung'ana imasaa kumok nabo kata nemeeta eng'iriata. Kake ore oltung'ani ng'en naa keasishore ina kiti naata ninye teng'eno pee edol tenaa keponari. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Ekintaanyu enkopito enkeene,"* aa inchere iasishore enkiti toki niata o metaba anaa nitum entoki sapuk. Ore ina kitanyaanyukoto natii Matayo 25: 14-30 naa keipirta inchere ore pee miasishore ina niata nikioruni ina kiti niata. Neaku, maiturukie eng'eno nagut naing'uaa Enkai pee kiramata intokitin pooki nikiata aitobiraki eisulaki enkishui ang. Ore pee kinturukie ina ng'eno nikitum enchipai nagut nabikoo. Mebikoo imasaa ang kake kebikoo enchipai tiatua Yesu. Kenare nikiponaa sii eyiolounoto. Mepaasha sii duo oleng ina yioulounoto o eng'eno. Ore pee kiyiolou embae naje tenguton naa etiu anaa eng'eno. Ketii oshi imbaa naagut naipirta embae naje alang imbaa e oriong. Neaku, kenare nikiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook matodol imbaa eatua. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Meetunoyu enkiring'o eatua etii enioriong,"* inchere pee eimakini nena baa naibala pee eibalayu nena neton meibala. Nejo sii, *"Imebaayu etii oloito,"* inchere kegol pee eishiu aashu esidanu imbaa tenemeibalunyieki imbaa pooki aashu tenemelimuni esipata ata tenaa keme.²² Neimaki sii oshi iltung'ana entonai enyamali naje. Amu, ketii imbaa e oriong kake ketii sii imbaa eatua. Matadamu sii ajo ore eng'eno o eyiolounoto nadupa naa keiteru te eyiolounoto Enkai kewan. Kenare nikiyiolou Enkai tenguton tiatua enkomono o tiatua sii ororei lenye pee kintoki aayiolou ate olkulikae tung'ana.

Ndung. 3: 15, "Eeta ninye tipat alang isoito oogol enkinyang'a, nemeeta entoki niyieu nindim aitanyaanyukie ninye." Ore pee itum intokitin kumok oleng nemeeta esiana kake miata eng'eno naa pesho nena tokitin. Ebaiki niyieu enchunet tena kop kake meeta enchunet tipat alang eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Ebaiki niyieu inkera kumok kake ore pee miata eng'eno pee iramat naa kegol ina oitoo oleng. Ebaiki nijo iyieu inkituak kumok kake mme embae eng'eno tining'oru inkituak kumok. Amu, inyora ake tedukuya kake ore te siadi neayau olarrabal tenebo osina. Neaku, ore pee ing'oru eng'eno alang

naena pooki naa ekiramata Enkai iyie nikincho intokitin nikiririkino. Nejo Yesu, *"Amu ainyoo edupore oltung'ani tenetum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye? Anaa ainyoo einosie oltung'ani enkishui enye"* (Marko 8: 36-37). Neaku, keikash tining'oru eng'eno naibung'akino o ina kishui e Yesu alang tinikinturukie imasaa ang nikiturraa enkishui ang. Tadamu pee interu aomon Enkai anaake pee kincho eng'eno nasinya naing'uaa ninye. Ninteru aasishore imasaa inono te ng'eno pee iretu enkitoria Enkai alang kewan ake. Matadamu sii 1 Timoteo 6: 9 pee ejo ororei le Nkai, *"Kake ore lelo ooyieu neaku karsisi naa kedoiki ntemat, atua orreshet, nedoiki atua mbaa kumok e modai, naaitameisho neitadoiki iltung'ana atua enkitarruoroto o enkidaaroto."* Mme torrono tinikiata iropiyiani nikiramatie ilmareita lang kake ore pee kinturukie karsisisho alang eng'eno e Yesu naa ekitem inyamaritin kumok. Matadamu sii aajo ore eng'eno ang naa Yesu Kristo kewan. Nejo 1 Ilkorintio 1: 30, *"Tenkaraki easata enye (Enkai) pee itii intae atua Kristo Yesu oitaa te iyiook eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai o esupatisho, o esinyaroto o elakunoto."*

Ndung. 3: 16, "Etii enkishui naado atua enkaina enye e tatene, ore atua enkaina enye e kedianye netii enkarsisisho o enkanyit." Kegira ele kereri aimaki eng'eno. Neimaki sii Ndung. 8: 18 tenebo 22: 4 ina bae. Ore pee king'oru eng'eno alang karsisisho kewan naa keidimayu pee elotu karsisisho pooki kata. Kake mikingarakino karsisisho amu kitayioloito aajo Enkai naata tipat alang inkulie tokitin pooki tena kop. Nikiyiolo sii aajo ore pee kiye meeta entoki nabo nikiya tenebo iyiook. Keidimayu sii pee kinchu ilarin kumok kake ore ina bae naa ketii atua inkaik Olaitoriani. Amu, ore inkulie katitin keye sii iltung'ana supati aasioki eton eitu emorua. Ore embae naata tipat naa tinikinturukie imbaa enkitoria e Nkai metaa teneyieu Enkai neitaa iyiook karsisi neas ina terishata enye. Keidimayu sii nikitum enkanyit tenkaraki eng'eno nikiata. Kake ore inkulie katitin ekitem inkisilisilot ata tinikisuj enkoitoi sidai nikiata eng'eno sapuk. Amu, ore Yesu naa eng'eno ang naing'uaa Enkai kake enoto ninye inkisilisilot kumok neari ninye metua te shumata osalaba. Kapaasha sii eng'eno too ltung'ana. Ore to ltung'ani obo naa emodai enkoitoi osalaba le Yesu kake ore te iyiook ilairukok o te Nkai naa engolon enye. Ing'orai 1 Ilkorintio 1: 18-31 pee isipu ina bae te nguton. Matusuj enkoitoi eng'eno nasipa naing'uaa Enkai naa ore pee eyieu Enkai nemayian iyiook aisho iyiook imasaa tenebo enkanyit nemetorrone. Kake matadamu sii ajo meisiligayu enchunet oo ltung'ana. Ekinyor taata kake ore taaisere ekimba anaa enataasa lelo tung'ana oonyor Yesu tedukuya kake ore te siadi nebuak ajo *"Inchoo metashei"* (Matayo 27: 22-23).

Ndung. 3: 17, "Ore inkoitoi enyena naa inaaitishipisho, ore nkoitoi enyena pooki naa eseriani." Ore anaa enikitejo keikash oleng enkoitoi eng'eno. Amu, ore pee isuj enkoitoi eng'eno nitum eseriani tiatua oltau lino. Mesesh itum olarrabal tenebo ilkulikae tung'ana amu igira aasishore eng'eno pee ipaash imbaa torrok. Igira arrip engoro ino. Igira arrip sii ing'uarat inono. Ninyokita oleng pee iata olng'ur to lkulikae. Ning'iri sii metaa miata ewuapa (Ing'orai Ilkolosai 3: 12-15). Nejo olkereri le 15 tiatua kulo kererin: *"Naa enchoo eseriani e Kristo eitoreisho tiatua iltauja linyi, amu ina eipotokoki intae tiatua ilo sesen obo. Naa enoto enashe."* Ore pee kisuj enkoitoi eng'eno naa ekincho Yesu enkitoria tiatua iltauja lang. Nejo sii Ilkolosai 4: 6, *"Enchoo nkirorot inyi nkatitin pooki eaku ine mborron naata emunyan, pee itumutumu aatayiolo enijojo ti niwalikiki pooki ng'ae."* Neaku, ore pee kisuj ele kereri naa keidimayu pee etii eseriani tiatua enkishui ang amu ekigira aasuj enkoitoi eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Keikash ina oitoi oleng alang lelo tung'ana ooimaka Ndung 2: 15, 22 amu kejo, *"...iltung'ana laa ore inkoitoi enye naa keriwuo naa inaapaashaa neimin ninche tiatua inkoitoi enye.....kake kedung'ori ilarruok teina kop ore ilaitang'orok nedotuni too ntona."* Kake ore tenkaraki menyor iltung'ana pooki esupatisho ebaiki nepuonu inkisilisilot pooki kata ata tinikinyok oleng te nchoto ang. Ina pee etejo Paulo te Iroma 12: 18, *"Tena keidimayu, paa intae etioorie, entotoni te seriani o pooki ng'ae."* Kake ore inkulie katitin keyieu iltung'ana olarrabal pooki kata. Ore pee meyieu iltung'ana eseriani ekipuo ake iyiook dukuya aasuj enkoitoi esupatisho. Nikisuj enkoitoi e Yesu anaa enaitanapa Petero iyiook te 1 Petero 2: 21-23. Nejo olkereri le 23, *"Ore pee emori neitu eshukoki emorisho, ore pee eisilisili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena pooki ilo oiguenare te sipata."* Ore pee kias ina nikitum eseriani nasipa pooki kata tiatua Yesu o tiatua iltauja lang, amu ekiyiolo aajo keiguanare Enkai iyiook te sipata. Ore pee easishore Ndung. 3: 17 ilo rorei oji

"eseriani" naa keji *"Shalom"* te nkutuk o Lhebrania. Naa keipirta eseriani too nchot pooki. Kake kitodua aajo ebaiki nemeidimayu ina inkatitin pooki. Metaa kenare nikisilig Enkai inkatitin pooki ata te nkata enyamali amu etejo Olkerempe 46: 1, *"Enkai osempewuet lang naa engolon ang, eretoto nataana ninye te nkata enyamali."* Nejo sii Olkerempe 27:5, *"Amu kaaitushur ninye nanu tiatua olng'obor lenye te nkolong enyamali."* Ing'orai sii kulo kererin Ilfilipi 4: 6-7; 1 Ilkor. 10: 13; Ilhebrania 2: 18; Olkerempe 23: 1-6; Matayo 6: 25-34.

Ndung. 3: 18, "Ore ninye naa olchani le mpuaan te lelo ooibung ninye; ore lelo oibung aakurraki naa keji ilooshipa." Keimaki sii Ndung. 11: 30 ilo shani nejo, "Ore olng'anayioi leilo supat naa olchani le nkishui..." Nejo sii Ndung. 13: 12, *"Ore osiligi oimutieki neitamuo oltau, kake ore eyieunoto naidipaki naa olchani le nkishui."* Neitoki ajo Ndung. 15: 4, *"Ore irorei le mborron naa olchani le nkishui, kake ore irorei le ntorroni negil oltau."* Ore te dukuya pee eitayu Enkai ilo shampa te Eden netii *"olchani le Nkishui"* (Enkiterunoto 2: 9). Ore te nkiting'oto enkop netii *olchani le mpuaan shumata te keper* (Embolunoto 22: 2). Ore ilo shani oimaka ele kereri tiatua Ndung. 3: 18 naa keipirta ina naitiship oltau lo ltung'ani. Ore pee eibung ilo tung'ani eng'eno akurraki netum enchipai tiatua oltau lenye. Netum endaa e nkishui. Neimaki Petero te nkolong e Pentekoste inkatitin naayagieki. Nejo, *"Erridutu naa, embelekenyakinoto Enkai, pee ejutori ng'ok inyi, ore pee epuonu inkatitin naayagieki enkishui, naaing'uaa enetii Olaitoriani, Enkai..."* (Iasat 3: 19-20). Neaku, ore sii teneirridu oltung'ani netum enkiyeng'iyeng'ata tiatua oltau lenye. Neneneng'u oltau lenye. Amu, keiroshi ing'ok. Ore inkulie tokitin ena kop nemeraposhisho aikata. Kake ore pee eibung oltung'ani eng'eno naing'uaa Olaitoriani neraposh ina ng'eno oltau lenye. Neaku etiu ina ng'eno anaa olchani oata ilng'anayio kumok laa ore pee inya nitum endaa oltau. Nitum enchipai. Neishunye enkiroishi tiatua oltau lino. Kake kigira aaimaki *"lelo oibung aakurraki."* Metaa melotu eng'eno openy. Tiniyieu eng'eno naa lasima pee ing'oru oleng nimbung oleng. Amu, ore pee mias ina naa keidimayu pee intiak ina ng'eno ninoto. Neaku, kenare nikintoti ate te ndaa naing'uaa Olaitoriani anaake pee mikinturraa ina ng'eno. Nikiata enjurrunoto naipirta inyamalaritin nikitum amu keesishore Enkai inyamalaritin pee eiteng'en iyiook. Kake ore pee king'or inyamalaritin anaa ilmang'ati naa kegol oleng pee king'enu tenkaraki ninche. Ore inkulie katitin nerikino iyiook ajo keesishore Enkai nena baa metaretu iyiook manoto eng'eno. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno."* Melelek nena baa amu ebaiki nikijo mikigira aatum eng'eno nadupa. Maibung'a enajo embuku e Yakobo pee ejo, *"Naa tenetii olinyi otong'orikia eng'eno, inchoo ninye metoomonu te Enkai naisho iltung'ana pooki te leng'on metii enkisikong'akinoto naa keishori sii ninye"* (Yakobo 1: 5). Matadamu sii aajo ore ilo shani le mpuaan naa keipirta enkishiunoto²³ amu ore oltung'ani lemesuj enkoitoi eng'eno naa etiu anaa kemuoi ninye. Neipirta sii ilo shani enkishui nemeiting. Amu, ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi eng'eno neibung sii Yesu aa eng'eno nalulung'a te iyiook, naa ketum sii enkishui nemeiting. Nejo Ilkolosai 2: 3 naipirta Yesu, *"...olaa tiatua ninye eisudoro masaa pooki sidain e yiolounoto o eng'eno."* Metaa kenare nikimbung Yesu alang intokitin pooki pee kitum eng'eno nadupa nikintoki aatum enkishui oo ntarasi tenkiting'oto.

Ndung. 3: 19, "Eitobira Olaitoriani enkop te ng'eno nagut, ore te yiolounoto eitasheyie keper o ntokitin naatii." Enkai kewan naitobira enkop pooki te ng'eno nagut. Kainyio naitodolu eng'eno Enkai tiatua enkitobirata enye? Ore embae nabo naitodolu naa inchere eitobirua Enkai intokitin ena kop pee kinchuyie tena kop. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, tenaa ketaaniki olapa ena kop alang enetii tenakata anaata kitum enyamali sapuk oleng. Tena ketaaniki enkolong iyiook alang enetii oshiake tenakata anaata epej iyiook. Tena metii ina toki naji te Kingeresa *"gravity"* anaata meidimayu pee kintashe tena kop. Anaata kigira aapuopuo tolng'am. Ore *"gravity"* naa ina toki natipika Enkai enkop naibung'ita intokitin pooki pee mepuopuo tolng'am. Neisho intokitin pooki enkiroishi. Etipika Enkai intokitin pooki ewueji enye pee mikitum enyamali tena kop. Neeta sii inkitanapat kumok naasuj ena kop pee elo dukuya. Naa Enkai naitobira nena kitanapat. Neaku, etaasa Enkai ina teng'eno enye enking'asia. Kesipa oleng enatejo Iroma 11: 33, *"Wooi kebaa enguton o enkarsisisho o enkarriyiano e ng'eno nagut e Nkai! Meing'orunoyu nkiguanat enyena nemeturunoyu nkoitoi enyena!"*

Ndung. 3: 20, "Te ng'eno enye eitayio ineegut, ore inkatampo neitadou enkoileelio." Ore pee ejo "eitayio ineegut" naa kegira aimaki inkariak naatipika Enkai atua enkop pee epuku aaretu enkop ontokitin pooki naaishu. Keimaki sii Enkiterunoto 1: 9-10 ina kata pee eor Enkai inkariak. Keimaki Olkerempe le Nkai inkonyek oo nkariak ejo, *"Nchoo iyie nkonyek oo nkariak meturukunye too erat; nenang'ari aaim irishat oo ldoinyo, Neitook pooki ng'ues e ong'ata; neishu iloitikoishi enkure. Embata enye etipika ntaritik emanyisho enye; neranyisho ninche tiatua ilng'osil lenyena"* (Olkerempe 104: 10-12). Neor Enkai inkonyek oo nkariak apik inkulie wuejitin pee eeta intokitin pooki enkare. Nebol sii ninche pee epuku enkare. Ore too wuejitin nemetii nkonyek oo nkariak netii enkoileelio naing'uaa Enkai. Neas Enkai nena pooki teng'eno enye nagut. Neaku, eisidai oleng eng'eno nenare niking'oru sii iyiook eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai.

Ndung. 3: 21-22, "Enkerai ai, imbung'a eng'eno sidai o eyiolounoto; mincho ninche kisik aaing'uaa, naa keaku enkishui to ltau lino, naa emasaai sidai e murt ino." Neaku, kitodua aajo keeta eng'eno tipat oleng amu eitayio Enkai enkop pooki o ntokitin naatii te ng'eno enye. Ore pee kimbung Enkai tooltauja lang etiu anaa kimbung'a sii ina ng'eno nataasishore ninye pee eitayu enkop. Keibung'akino eyiolounoto o eng'eno. Ore pee iata eyiolounoto kake miata eng'eno naa keeta eyiolounoto ino batisho. Kake ore pee iata eng'eno kake miata eyiolounoto naa eton eidimayu pee ipong'ori. Neaku, matonyok pee king'oru eyiolounoto kake king'oru sii eng'eno pee eaku eretoto nalulung'a te iyiook o too lkulikae. Keipirta sii ina ng'eno enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Kenare nikiata enjurrunoto anaake pee meesek shetani iyiook. Nikiyiolou imbaa torrok o mbaa supati. Ore pee iata eyiolounoto o eng'eno tenebo enjurrunoto naa ekiretu pee iata enchipai tiatua oltau lino. Keaku entoki sidai tedukuya Enkai oltung'ana anaa emasaai sidai nitipika emurt ino. Neaku, maibung'a eyiolounoto tenebo eng'eno amu kelelek pee erikino iyiook imbaa e Nkai, naa keeta sii shetani ilosekin kumok pee ebatat iyiook. Maibung'a ena omono to Lkerempe le Nkai 119: 66 najo, *"Nteng'enaki nanu enkiguana sidai o eng'eno, amu airuko nanu nkitanapat inono."* Ore pee ejo *"enkiguana"* naa keipirta sii eyiolounoto. Matadamu sii inchere ore eyiolounoto nalus naa tinikiyiolou Yesu Kristo anaa enatejo Paulo to Lfilipi 3: 10. Era sii Yesu eng'eno ang naing'uaa Enkai (1 Ilkor. 1: 30). Keipirta sii eng'eno imbaa naaipirta osalaba le Yesu hoo nejo ilkulikae leitu eiruk mesipa (1 Ilkor. 1: 18-25).

Ndung. 3: 23, "Neaku, ilo tenkoitai ino iserian, nemerrorro enkeju ino." Ore pee iata eyiolounoto tenebo eng'eno nilo dukuya to siligi le Nkai tiatua oltau lino. Niata sii eseriani tiatua oltau lino. Nimibatata tenkaraki imbaa torrok amu misujita naa ninche. Kesipa itum enyamali tiatua oltau lino tenkaraki tung'anisho kake ore pee ishukokino Enkai tenkomono indim anoto eseriani anaa enajo Ilfilipi 4: 6-7. Ore pee ejo *"nemerrorro enkeju ino"* naa kegira aimaki inchere tinibung akurraki enkoitai eyiolounoto tenebo eng'eno. Kake lasima pee kitum kuna inyamalaritin oshiake naatum iltung'ana tena kop anaa imuoiyaritin, olameyu, enkeeya o inkulie nyamalaritin nikitum ake tenkaraki kira iltung'ana. Matadamu sii Ilfilipi 1: 29 pee ejo, *"Amu eishooki intae inchere ore tenkaraki ninye, mme pee iruk ake kake pee kisilisili tenkaraki ninye..."* Neaku, kesipa kerrip Enkai iyiook neisho iyiook eseriani kake eton kitum inkisilisilot tenkaraki enkirukoto ang.

Ndung. 3: 24, "Tinilo niton, nimiata enkuretisho; tinirrag airura, naa kemelok injo inono." Ore pee kisipu enkutuk o Lhebrania anaata ejo ele kereri, *"Tinirrag nimiata enkuretisho; tinirrag airura naa kemelok injo inono."* Neaku, ore pee etii eseriani oltau lino nisujita enkoitai eng'eno o yiolounoto naa indim airurayu eisidai. Kake ore pee isujita enkoitai torrongo naa itum indamunot kumok oleng. Ebaiki nigira adamu lelo tung'ana linyala aashu igira adamu olmarei lino amu eitu iramat ninche aitobiraki te ng'eno anaa enaishiakino. Aashu ebaiki nigira adamu isiaitin kumok oleng niyieu nias pee itum enchunet too ltung'ana. Etii endung'et e rashe nabo najo, *"Ore ilo tung'ani oyieu neas isiaitin kumok alang enaishiakino pee etum enchunet too lkulikae nemeirura aitobiraki."*²⁴ Neimaki Ndung. 4: 16 lelo tung'ana torrok pee ejo, *"Amu meidim ninche aairurata o metaasa entorrongo; meeta ninche injo o metabana nerrorr obo metabatayu."* Nejo Olaikooni 5: 12, *"Emelok injo olaisiaayiani, oi teneinosa enkiti arashu esapuk; kake ore enkuretisho eilo karsis nemeisho eirura."* Kake kepaasha ilo tung'ani oisilig Enkai nesuj eyieunoto enye. Nejo Olkerempe 3: 5 naipirta oltung'ani laiyo ilo,

"Airraga nanu nairura; naitoki ainyototo, amu Olaitoriani laarripito." Nejo Olkerempe 4: 8, *"Te seriani nanu airraga airura, amu iyie ake Olaitoriani likincho matobiko te seriani."* Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani nikimbung enkoitoi eng'eno nikiponaa sii eyiolounoto pee kipuo te nkishui ang te seriani, hoo nikiyiolo aajo lasima pee kitum sii inyamalaritin tenkaraki kitii enkop naata inyamalaritin kumok. Kake keikash tinikitum inyamalaritin kiata eseriani tenebo Enkai alang tinikitum inyamalaritin tenkaraki kisujita enkoitoi oo ng'ok.

Ndung. 3: 25, "Miure olkirutoto likiluam, arashu emutata oo larruok tenelotu. Amu keaku Olaitoriani osiligi le nkitashoto ino, naa kerrip enkeju ino pee meibung'i." Keikash oleng tinikisilig Olaitoriani amu kerrip iyiook. Mikiata enkuretisho anaa ilarruok amu kelotu emutata shumata ninche tenkaraki imbaa enye torrok. Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani anaake pee errip iyiook hoo nikiyiolo aajo ketii sii iltung'ana torrok oleng tena kop naa keiba ilairukok le Yesu. Kegira sii aar ninche ilairukok metuata too wuejitin kumok. Kake kenare nikisilig Yesu pooki kata amu ninye osiligi lang o enkishui ang. Neaku, ata teneari iyiook matuata eton kitii atua inkaik, aashu enyorrata, Olaitoriani anaa enajo Iroma 8: 38-39. Kejo ilang'eni ore pee ejo ele kereri "osiligi le nkitashoto ino" naa keidimayu pee egira aimaki inchere "keaku ketii Olaitoriani tenebo iyie."²⁵ Nejo sii Yesu, *"...naa ng'ura, atii tenebo intae inkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto enkop"* (Matayo 28: 20). Neaku, osiligi sapuk oleng tinikiyiolou aajo ketii Enkai o Yesu tenebo iyiook anaake. Keisho iyiook ina damunoto engolon nikipuoyie dukuya amu ekiyiolo aajo ata tenaa kegolu imbaa eton etii Olaitoriani tenebo iyiook.

Ndung. 3: 27-28, "Mimitiki isidain ilooishaakino ina kata aa iyie oota enkidimata pee ias. Mijoki olelatia lino, 'Shomo pee intoki ashukunye, ekaaisho metabaike – tiniata ina kata ina toki." Ore embae e dukuya nanare nikidamu naa inchere kepaasha iltung'ana. Amu, kejo ena dung'et e Rashe *"ilooishaakino."* Ketii iltung'ana laa keishiakino oleng tinikiretu. Ore embata mme torrongo tinikiretu ninche pesho kake ore ilkulikae mme torrongo tinikincho ninche te sile. Ore pee elotu oltung'ani anaake neyieu eretoto neeta ninye enkidimata pee eretu kewan kake meretu kewan, naa keidimayu pee kimitiki ninye eretoto amu tinikipuo dukuya aaisho ninye anaake etiu anaa ekigira aaretu ninye te nkoitoi nemeishiakino. Nejo Paulo tenaipirta ina bae ti ai wueji, *"Ore doi ninye ina kata kiboitare intae nikinchoo intae ena kitanapata: tenemeasisho oltung'ani emincho enya endaa"* (2 Ilesalonike 3: 10). Ore ti ai shoto kejo 1 Yohana 3: 17-18, *"Kake teneeta ake oltung'ani masaa enkop neduaaki olalasho enyamali, neitoki ake aiken oltau tialo ninye, kaji naa etamanya enyorrata e Nkai tiatua ninye? Nakera kutiti emikinyorrisho to rorei ake aashu to lng'ejep kake te asata o te sipata."* Neaku, kenare nikiata enjurrunoto nagut oleng pee kias anaa enaishiakino te rishata naishiakino. Matadamu sii aajo ore entoki nikiata iyiook ilairukok sapuk oleng alang imasaa naa ilomon supati le Yesu. Neaku, kenare nikiretu iltung'ana too naaipirta imasaa kake kenare niking'arie sii ninche ilomon supati pee etum enkishui nemeiting. Amu, tinikincho ninche intokitin kumok kake mikincho endaa nabikoo netiu nena tokitin pooki anaa pesho. Keimaki Yesu ina daa nabikoo te Yohana 6: 27.

Ndung. 3: 29, "Mintobiraki ole latia ino entorrone ainyal, lelo ootoni kisilig tembata ino." Kajo keibala ena dung'et e rashe. Meishiakino tinikimpanka entorrone nikiyieu nikiasaki elatia ang. Ore pee irorie ilkulikae enaipirta ninche naa keidimayu pee intame ninche pesho. Keas iltung'ana ina tenkaraki imbaa kumok. Ore enedukuya, ebaiki neas tenkaraki inkiporo naanoto apa to Imarei lenye aashu te likae tung'ani. Neaku, ore tenkaraki ina kenyor teneitame sii ilkulikae. Eton eitu etum ninche elakunoto tiatua Yesu. Amu, ore pee kincho ninye nena baa pooki naatulusoitie naa keretu iyiook pee kitum elakunoto nikintoki aanyor ilkulikae anaa enaishiakino. Ore ilkulikae naa keiba ilairukok neinyial ninche pesho. Neitobir elejare pee einyal ninche. Aashu keing'oru inkulie oitoo ake pee einyial ilairukok. Ore te sipata meeta enikias iyiook ilairukok pee kintore ilkulikae leitu eiruk, kake keidimayu oleng pee kipuo dukuya te nyorrata tenebo enjurrunoto. Ore te kulie katitin kenare nikiimaki imbaa tenebo ilkulikae pee eibalayu esipata. Amu, keiba elejare ewang'an. Matadamu sii enatejo Musa to sinkolio lenye tenaipirta iltung'ana ootaasa imbaa torrok, naa Enkai nairorita te Musa pee ejo, *"Keitu eshumi kuna tenkaraki nanu, nemishirakini olchumati lai? Enaai elap naa kaitalaku,*

teneideketari enkeju enye amu etataana enkolong enkidaata enye; naa kelotu keeya enye asioki" (Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 32: 34-36). Neaku, keyiolo Enkai imbaa pooki naa kelotu enkata pee eshukokino entorroni lelo ootaasa imbaa torrok. Neimaki sii Paulo ina bae te Roma 12: 19-21.

Ndung. 3: 30, "Miarare oltung'ani metii esipata, eitu kintaas iyie entorroni." Keibung'akino ena dung'et e rashe oina natii olkereri le 29. Neaku, ketii iltung'ana laa kearare ilkulikae pesho. Kake kesipa keeta oshi enkipirta. Ebaiki neas tenkaraki enkiba, olom, ing'urrat, aashu imbaa ake torrok tiatua oltau lenye. Kake eton eishiakino pee kipuo dukuya iyiook ilairukok te nyorrata. Ore sii anaa enatejo ore inkulie katitin ebaiki neme torrongo tinikiimaki ina bae tenebo ilkulikae pee eibalayu elejare eilo tung'ani. Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani amu keretu iyiook tenelotu enyamali naijo ina. Nikinyok sii oleng pee mikiro imbaa nemeishiakino te ngoro. Keaku shakenisho torrongo te iyiook ilairukok. Kenare niking'iri aanyu ewalata Olaitoriani.

Ndung. 3: 31-32, "Migilaki ong'u oltung'ani onyor olarrabal, nimigelu hoo nabo oo nkoitoo enyena. Amu ore oltung'ani ogolong'u naa olminong to Laitoriani, kake ore lelo oitashe too sipat netii atua enkisiligata enye." Ebaiki nikijo kegira atum oltung'ani oje dupoto tenkaraki olarrabal lenye kake kelotu enkata pee etum ninye enyamali ata hoo ebaiki nemeibala tenakata. Ore pee eyieu Petero neesishore enkoitoo olarrabal pee eretu Yesu nejoki Yesu ninye, "*Tushukoki olalem lino enchashur amu ore pooki oibung olalem nemuta to lalem*" (Matayo 26: 52; Yohana 18: 10-11). Neaku, mesidai enkoitoo olarrabal. Neimaki Esekiel lelo "*ooshomo abori enemeng'a tenebo imasaa enye olarrabal, lelo ooiteleikiaki ilalema lenye abori ilukuny enye, ore ilong'oi enye neiteleikino iloik lenye...*" (Esekiel 32: 27). Neaku, etusuja ninche enkoitoo olarrabal neye epetita ilalema lenye. Keiba Enkai oltung'ani otiu anaa ilo amu kegolong'u nesujita enkoitoo torrongo oleng. Kake ore ilo tung'ani oisilig Enkai nemesujita enkoitoo olarrabal neitashe too sipat naa keeta shoruetisho nagut tenebo Enkai neyioulo sii eyieunoto Enkai. Etiu anaa enatejo Paulo te Iroma 12: 1-2 inche ore pee kiany enkoitoo enkop nikintang'ujuk indamunot ang naa ina kata kiindim aatisipu eyieunoto e Nkai.

Ndung. 3: 33, "Etii oldeket le Nkai shumata enkaji oo larruok, kake kemayian ninye emanyisho oo supati." Ore pee eimaki enkaji naa kegira aimaki intokitin pooki naatii, aa iltung'ana inkishu o masaa.²⁶ Ebaiki nejo enkaji naje kenyor Enkai kake ore aa kesujita enkoitoo torrongo naa ketii abori oldeket le Nkai. Kelejita ate. Kaing'ae lemeyieu emayianata Enkai? Kake kenare nikisipu aajo kaa kiasita amu meidimayu pee kitum emayianata naing'uaa Enkai tinikisujita enkoitoo torrongo. Kenare nikimbelekenya pooki tenebo ilmareita lang pee kitii atua emayianata Enkai. Keimaki sii Yesu lelo tung'ana oomayiana te Matayo 5: 1-12. Kemayiana lelo oobor, lelo oata esumash o enkure ororei le Nkai, lelo oata olng'ur, lelo oitukuo iltauja, lelo ooitayu osotua, lelo ooisilisili tenkaraki enayieu Enkai. Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj enkoitoo namayiana te Nkai nikinteng'en sii ilkulikae pee meitoki atii abori oldeket le Nkai. Ing'orai sii Sakaria 5: 1-4 pee idol oldeket oipirta iltung'ana torrok.

Ndung. 3: 34, "Ore lelo oomenisho naa kemenaa Enkai ninche, kake ore iloobor neisho omom." Kearare Enkai lelo oomenisho neeta olwuasa. Neipanka Enkai imbaa pee edol ninche aajo meeta engolon oopeny tenemetii Enkai. Neibeleyen Enkai imbaa pee edol tung'anisho enye. Keeta Enkai inkoitoo kumok oleng pee eitobor iltung'ana oomenisho. Ebaiki, neasishore ilkulikae tung'ana. Ebaiki neponu inyamalaritin. Ebaiki nemen sii ilkulikae ninche nening aajo eitorrongo olmena. Keilepie oshi ninche ate kake keitadou Enkai ninche te nkoitoo enye o te rishata enye. Kenare nikirrip ate nikirrip sii kanisa pee mejing olmena atua iyiook. Matadamu enatejo Yesu te Matayo 7: 1-2, "*Eminguanare pee meinguanareki intae. Amu ore enkiguana ninguanarere, naa ninye eiguanareki intae; ore enintorisiokiki ilkulikae, naa ninye eitorisiokini intae.*" Naa keyiolo Enkai eneiko pee eiguanare iyiook teina kiguana nikitaasishore pee kinguenare ilkulikai. Ebaiki neya erishata kake kelotu te rishata nayieu Enkai. Kake ore ilo tung'ani obor netum omom to Laitoriani netum empiris. Keiteng'en Enkai ninye imbaa kumok amu keeta oltau sidai. Nejo Yesu kewan, "*Emayiana iloobor; amu ninche oojung enkop*" (Matayo 5: 5).

Ndung. 3: 35, "Ore oltung'ani ng'en naa kejung enkanyit, kake ore ilmoda netum enkurruna."

Ore oltung'ani oata eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai naa ore inkatitin kumok naa ketum enkanyit. Kejo olang'eni obo keipirta ilo rorei oji "*enkanyit*" imasaa naatum oltung'ani te nkoitoi sidai te Nkai.²⁷ Amu, kedol iltung'ana ninye neyanyit amu eitu etum nena tokitin te nkoitoi torrono kake te nkoitoi ewang'an e Yesu. Kake keidimayu pee etum sii inkisililot tenkaraki iltung'ana torrok. Kesipa oleng ajo ketum ilmoda enkurruna. Ebaiki nemetum enkurruna te rishata nikijo kake keeta Enkai erishata enye. Ore te sipata kitaasa pooki imbaa enkurruna kake kejo Ilmaasai, "*King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno.*" Amu, ore pee kias embae torrono neibalayu ina bae nikitum enkurruna nimikiyieu nikingil. Eimaka Yesu oltung'ani omoda oata olwuasa oipirta imasaa enyena naa ore tenkiting'oto neye neing'uaa intokitin pooki (Luka 12: 13-21). Neaku, ore enjung'ore enye naa enkurruna sapuk oleng, aa enkeeya kewan.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E ONG'UAN

Ndung. 4: 1-2, "Entoning nkiteng'emat e papaai linyi nkera aainei, nining'ining'i aasipu itumutumu aanoto eng'eno nagut. Amu kaaisho iyie iutarot sidain; miorore enkiteng'emat ai." Kenare nening inkera inkikoot oo toiwuo enye amu eshomo intoiwuo dukuya te nkishui neyiolou imbaa sidain neyiolou sii enkiteng'oto oo mbaa torrok. Amu, etapong'ori sii ninche netum emion tenkaraki nena baa torrok naatasa ninche. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, *"King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno."* Kake ketii inyamaritin are naaipirta ina bae. Ore nabo naa inchere ebaiki neme ilairukok intoiwuo. Ore pee mera ninche ilairukok naa kesuj imbaa olkuak ake kake mesuj ororei le Nkai. Neaku, kelek pee etapong'oo inkera enye amu kesujita indamunot enye olkuak ake. Ebaiki nesuj inkera enatejo Papai lenye ata tenaa kegulunore ororei le Nkai tenkaraki enkanyit naata ninche te ninye. Kake kenare nikiure Enkai alang iltung'ana anaa enajo ai dung'et e Rashe, *"Ore euriata e tung'ani neyau orreshet. Kake ore ilo oisilig Olaitoriani neserian"* (Ndung. 29: 25). Ore hoo nesipa ina kenare niking'oru enkoitoi pee kiyanyit pooki anaa enajo 1 Petero 2: 17, *"Eyanyita iltung'ana pooki, entonyor ilalashera, entureita olaiguanani kitok."* Neitanap sii iyiook 1 Petero 3: 15 pee kiwaliki iltung'ana *"te mborron o te nkanyit."*

Ore ai nyamali naa inchere ebaiki era ninche ilairukok kake meeta eyieunoto sapuk pee eiteng'en inkera enye anaake. Meeta enkirowuaj pee eas ina. Kake anaata eeta ilairukok enkirowuaj sapuk pee eiteng'en inkera amu kelek pee epong'ori ninche tenkaraki ilkulikai tung'ana. Neeta sii shetani ilosekin kumok pee easishore ing'uarat enye pee etapong'oo ninche. Neaku, matonyok pee kinteng'en inkera ang anaake too roroi le Nkai tenebo enkitanyaanyukoto sidai te nkishui ang. Ore pee ejo kulo kererin "inkera" naa kegira aiuloki ilayiok kake kenare neiteng'en sii intoyie. Neiteng'en sii enkitok intoyie. Neiteng'en sii ilayiok.

Ndung. 4: 3-4, "Ore apa ara enkiti kerai nanana atii tenebo papa lai, naa nanu ake eeta yieyio. Naaiteng'emat ninye nanu, naajoki, 'Inchoo oltau lino eibung akurraki irorei laainei tushima inkitanapat aainei pee iton inchu." Kegira ele papai alimu enaipirta enkiteng'emat e papai lenye. Neaku ore ina kiteng'emat nasuju kulo kererin naa enkiteng'emat e kakuyia (*grandfather*). Kaata osiligi ajo kegira aimaki olairukoni neaku kegira aiteng'emat ninye pee eibung irorei lenyena amu kesipa naa. Kenare neibung neshum nesuj sii pee eishu enkishui sidai. Amu, ore pee esuj iltorrok naa mme enkishui sidai. Keponu inyamaritin kumok. Ore tenkutuk o Lhebrania tenejo *"enkiti kerai"* naa keji *"ben,"* tenkutuk o Lhebrania, aa inchere, olayioni lenye. Ore pee ejo neijia naa keeta tipat oleng naipirta empukunoto enye nanyaanyukie papai lenye, inchere era olayioni odede.²⁸ Kenana sii ninye amu meyiolo toki naa kegira aigarakino intoiwuo enyena te pooki toki eisulaki enkiteng'emat sidai.²⁹ Ore pee ejo *"naa nanu ake eeta yieyio"* naa kegira aimaki inchere era ninye olayioni inoti onyorri. Ore pee eimaki Bibilia Isaak neesishore sii ororei oonyaanyukie ilo roroi otii ele kereri. Neaku, era sii Isaak olayioni oinoti onyorri (Enki. 22: 2; 12, 16). Neaku idolita ajo ore tiatua kulo kererin keibala ajo etii enkanyit tialo Enkai tiatua olmarei lenye. Neaku, kegira alimu enkiteng'emat nanoto sii ninye era enkiti kerai. Metaa entoki namelok oleng tenetii enkiteng'emat ororei le Nkai tiatua iishoritin kumok. Neaku, matonyok iyiook pee kinteng'en inkera ang aitobiraki pee eiteng'en sii inkera enye. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto sidai naipirta ina naa Timoteo. Ore pee eimaki Paulo enkirukoto e Timoteo nejo, *"Adamu sii ina kirukoto ino nasipa, enkirukoto apa naitera amany kokoo ino Lois, o ng'utunyi Oinike, nayiolo taata aitisip inchere etamanya atua iyie"* (2 Timoteo 1: 5). Ore tiatua ele kereri idolita ajo inkituaak naaiteng'emat inkera neeta enkirukoto. Neaku kegira kulo kererin ootii Ndung'et e rashe aimaki ilpayiani kake matadamu aajo keeta sii inkituak tipat oleng tiatua olmarei pee eiteng'en inkera ororei le Nkai o nkulie baa naipirta eramatere sidai aitobiraki.

Ndung. 4: 5-6, "Mincho kirikino, nimimbelekenya aing'uaa irorei le nkutuk ai. Noto eng'eno nagut, noto sii ening'unoto. Mimenaa ninye, naa aikirrip ninye iyie; tonyorra ninye naa aikirrip ninye iyie. Ore pee eimaki eng'eno o ening'unoto naa kegira aimaki entoki nabo, aa inchere, pee

eing'oru oltung'ani enjurrunoto oo mbaa pooki. Amu, kepaasha eyiolounoto o eng'eno, amu keidimayu pee iyiole imbaa kumok kake ebaiki nimiata eng'eno pee iasishore ina eng'eno aitobiraki. Ore taata kegira aadamu iltung'ana kumok aajo ore pee etum iltung'ana eyiolounoto neishunye inyamaritin. Kake mesipa ina amu ata tenetum inkisomaritin kumok ore pee metii eng'eno naa pesho. Keyieu sii enkibelekenyata oltau pee eesishore eyiolounoto enye tenyorrata alang teneasishore pee eitoti ing'urrat enyena. Neaku, kegira aikok enkerai enye pee eing'oru eng'eno oleng neibung nemeing'uaa nemerikino irorei le papai lenye. Amu, iyiole ajo ebaiki niyiole imbaa taata kake ore pee miasishore nikirikino taaisere. Neaku, kenare nikintamok ate imbaa sidain naata eng'eno. Nikisom ororei le Nkai nikining sii ilkituaak lang eisulaki kulo ootii kanisa ooata eng'eno. Nikinteng'en sii inkera ang pee merikino ninche imbaa sidain. Naa ore pee kisuj ina oitoti kerrip iyiook ina ng'eno. Kajo ore tinidamu enegut naa kegira aimaki sii ajo kerrip Enkai iyiook tinikisuj enkoitoti eng'eno. Iyiole sii ajo kenyor iltung'ana imbaa kumok oleng kake kenare nikinyor eng'eno alang intokitin naatii ena kop. Ore pee kinyor eng'eno naa ekinyor sii Enkai o Yesu amu ninche eing'uaa ina ng'eno.

Ndung. 4:7, Ore enkiterunoto e ng'eno naa ena: noto eng'eno nagut, naa ore pooki nitum, noto sii ening'unoto." Ore pee ejo *"enkiterunoto"* naa kejo ilang'eni keidimayu pee egira aimaki sii entoki naata tipat alang enkae toki. Neaku, ore entoki naata tipat oleng naa tenetum oltung'ani eng'eno.³⁰ Naa keeta eng'eno tipat alang intokitin pooki. Metaa ata tenaa lasima pee inchoyo pooki toki pee itum eng'eno (aashu ening'unoto) nemetii enyamali. Etiu anaa ina kitanyaanyukoto natolimuo Yesu pee ejo, *"Etiu enkitoria e shumata anaa olchumati oisudoyioki tiatua enkurma, netum oltung'ani neturoo aisudoo, ore te nchipai enye, nelo amir pooki toki naata nelotu ainyiang'u ina kurma"* (Matayo 13: 44). Kegira ele kereri aimaki imbaa enkiyang'et naaipirta enkitoria e Nkai, kake enkitanyaanyukoto sidai naaipirta ina enking'orunoto eng'eno, amu keeta tipat oleng. Etiu sii anaa teneyieu olupayan esiankiki sidai oleng. Kelak iropiyani o nkulie tokitin kumok (enkaputi) pee etum amu kejo eisidai ninye oleng alang intokitin enyena. Kake ore te sipata too nkonyek Enkai keeta eng'eno tipat alang enkitok sidai. Neeta sii enkitoria Enkai tipat alang enkitok. Ore to sotua ngejuk keimaki eyiolounoto e Kristo alang eyiolounoto eng'eno. Kejo Paulo to Lfilipi 3: 10-11, *"...pee ayiolou nanu ninye o engolon empiunoto enye, nang'arie olosilisili lenye, atiu anaa ninye tiatua enkeeya, paa teneidimayu natum empiunoto aing'uaa iloouata."* Neaku, ore pee kiyiolou Kristo nikiyiolou sii eng'eno amu ninye eng'eno naisul naing'uaa Enkai.

Ndung. 4: 8, "Intagolo enkiyang'a enye oleng, naa eikintaa ninye kitok; aikianyitu ninye tinibung'are ninye." Kegira aikok iyiook ena dung'et e rashe pee kilepie aaiturukie eng'eno alang inkulie tokitin. Metaa kenare nikibung anaa entoki naata tipat oleng. Ore pee kias ina naa keilepie sii eng'eno iyiook, aa inchere ekitum enkanyit tenkaraki kitusuja enkoitoti eng'eno. Amu, keibalayu te pooki ng'ae ajo kisujita enkoitoti eng'eno. Neing'asia iltung'ana neilepie sii ninche iyiook aaisho iyiook enkanyit. Neaku, ore pee iyanyit eng'eno naa ekiyanyit eng'eno iyie. Neaku, ting'iria tusuja enkoitoti eng'eno alang enkoitoti engoro, enkarruoisho, olom, aashu empiani. Nimidoiki atua ilosekin loo lkulikae ooata olom aashu ing'urrat torrok. Tadamu sii ajo ore pee ijo ilepie kewan ti ai oitoti naa ibatata te nkiting'oto. Kelimu Yesu enkitanyaanyukoto naaipirta ina bae te Luka 14: 7-11. Metaa ore pee ilepie kewan naa keidimayu pee elotu oltung'ani nikijoki, *"Inchoo sii iyie ele tung'ani enetonie, nintoki iyie adou te nkurrana alo ewueji e abori."* Nelo Yesu dukuya ajo, *"Kake ore iyie pee kimpoti, totona te wueji nebayie tukul, paa tenelotu ilo oitoomonisho nikijoki, 'Olchore, ilepa sii iyie;' nikiyanyitu esiamo pooki niboitare te mesa. Amu ore pooki oilepie kewan neitadouni, ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki."*

Ndung. 4: 9, "Kepik ninye endukuya ino enkishili e nkisisa nikipik sii emaupe sidai e nkitoo." Keipirta ina kishili o emaupe enkanyit o nkisisa o nkitoo. Ore pee isuj enkoitoti eng'eno nitum enkisisa anaa oltung'ani otum sawadi tenkaraki eishinta likae te mashintano. Naa ore ina kishooroto naishoru eng'eno naa keeta tipat alang inkulie kishoorot nitum tena kop. Kake kelelek pee kiesek nena kishoorot naaipirta ena kop amu ore pee itum enkisisa oleng te nkiti rishata. Naa ebaiki neya erishata naado pee itum enkisisa tinisuj enkoitoti eng'eno. Keyieu nikiata eng'iriata sapuk oleng amu keeta

iltung'ana indamunot kumok oleng naa ore ilkumok kedamu enkisisa naipirta ena kop alang enkisisa Olaitoriani. Kake matadamu pee kisuj enkoitoy eng'eno ata tenaa mikitum enkisisa te rishata nikiyieu. Keyiolo Enkai erishata naishiakino pee kitum enkisisa naa ore pee kisioki aabung enkisisa eton eng'or erishata sidai ebaiki nikitum enkurruna alang enkisisa. Matadamu sii ajo keishiakino Enkai enkisisa pooki pee mikilepie ate alang enaishiakino.

Ndung. 4: 10, "Toning'o enkerai ai, ning'amaa irorei laainei, pee etum ilarin le nkishui ino aataa kumok." Kegira aiteng'en enkerai enye pee ening neng'amaa neibung irorei lenyena. Amu ebaiki nening ninye kake meibung tiatua oltau lenye.³¹ Neaku, kenare nikining sii iyiook ororei le Nkai nikimbung tiatua iltauja lang. Kesipa sii inchere keidimayu pee inchu ilarin kumok tenkaraki isujita enkoitoy sidai eng'eno. Amu, igira aramat osesen lino tenebo oltau lino. Kake kesipa sii enajo Ilmaasai, "*Egila enkawuo ng'ejuk etii musana,*" aa inchere keye olbarnoti eton eitu eye oltung'ani moruo oleng. Kake eton aa eisidai oleng tinikisuj enkoitoy eng'eno nikimbung Yesu aa ninye eng'eno nagut. Amu, ata tinikiye kimbung'ita eng'eno nasipa keikash oleng inkatitin kumok alang tinikiye kisujita enkoitoy oong'ok o enkoitoy emodai. Netii sii ai bae nabo nayieu nikidamu naipirta ilo kereri naa inchere kejo Yesu, "*Amu ore olojo aitopok enkishui enye neiminie; ore oloiturraa enkishui enye tenkaraki ele rorei supat, neitajeu*" (Marko 8: 35). Metaa ore pee kidamu ena kishui ake nikias pooki toki pee kintiship ate te mbiotisho o too mali naa ekikum enyamali tenkiting'oto amu eitu kidamu enkishui nemeiting nabik alang inkulie tokitin pooki. Neaku, tenaa kelotu entemata nagol oleng metaa lasima pee igelu tenaa iramat osesen lino aashu isuj Yesu nitum enyamali sapuk to sesen tenkaraki itusuja enkoitoy e Yesu, kaa oitoy igelu? Ore pee iramat osesen lino kake imiki Yesu naa itum enyamali. Etiu anaa igira aiturraa enkishui ino. Neaku keikashu enkishui dorrop itii atua eyieunoto Enkai alang enkishui naado itii atua enkoitoy oong'ok aashu isujita enkoitoy nalelek nagilunore enkoitoy e Yesu. Kake ketii osiligi amu ore pee ees Petero ina nemiki Yesu, einosua ninye neirridu neitoki aaku ninye oloing'oni le Yesu. Ing'orai sii enikitejo naipirta Ndung. 3:2, 16.

Ndung. 4: 11-12, "Aaiteng'ena nanu iyie nkoitoy eng'eno; aatoriko iyie too nkoitoy naitoriori. Ore pee ilo iyie, nemetum enkeju ino olkob, naa tinikuet nimirrorro." Ore pee eimaki "*enkoitoy*" naa kegira aimaki enkoitoy najing ninye nelo dukuya enkishui enye pooki mme enkiti rishata ake (kejo "*lifestyle*" te Kingeresa). Netusuja sii ilkulikae tung'ana ina oitoy neaku kedede.³² Kejoito sii kulo kererin inchere eisidai oleng enkoitoy eng'eno. Amu, ore pee isuj mitum inyamalaritin anaa tinisuj ai oitoy torrongo. Eton itum inyamalaritin tenkaraki tung'anisho o tenkaraki kitii pooki enkop naata enyamali. Ore pee elotu olameyu nining sii iyie. Ebaiki nipong'ori nibatata sii te nkoitoy aashu nibatata te ntukutuk. Kake keikash pooki kata tinisuj enkoitoy eng'eno. Ore pee isuj enkoitoy eng'eno mibatata tenkaraki emodai aashu tenkaraki ing'ok. Amu, itegelua pee isuj enkoitoy naitoriori. Nenare sii nikinteng'en inkera ang inkoitoy naaitoriori pee mepong'ori ninche.

Ndung. 4: 13, "Imbung'a tukurraki iutarot, mincho kipuo aing'uaa; torriipo ninche, amu ninye enkishui ino." Keibala oleng ena dung'et e rashe. Kenare nikimbung enkiteng'enare nikisuj oleng nemerikino iyiook amu ekiyiolo aajo keretu enkishui ang. Ore pee kimbung enkoitoy e Yesu nikitum sii enkishui nemeiting. Amu, ninye enkoitoy, o esipata, o enkishui (Yohana 14: 6). Maibung sii enatejo Yakobo 1: 22, "*Kake entaa ilaasak lo rorei, mme laning'ok ake ilejileje ate.*" Amu, kelemek pee kining kake kegol oleng pee kisuj te sipata.

Ndung. 4: 14-15, "Mijing enkoitoy oo larruok nimiim ina oitoy e lelo tung'ana torrok. Tapaasha ninye, milo aim ninye; imbelekenyunye tung'uai milo agiroo." (Aashu, "Tapaasha ninche nilo agiroo," amu kejo te Kingeresa "*Do not enter the path of the wicked, and do not walk in the way of evil men. Avoid it; do not go on it; turn away from it and pass on.*") Kegira aiteng'en enkerai enye pee mejing enkoitoy oo ltung'ana torrok. Kejo "*enkoitoy*" amu ore pee ijing nilo ewueji neje. Ore pee ijing enkoitoy torrongo nilo ewueji torrongo. Eji keikash tinipaash katukul ina oitoy torrongo nigelu ai oitoy sidai. Amu, keeta sii enkoitoy sidai ewueji nelo. Ekirik iyie enetii enchipai nagut, enchula sidai, o eseriani tiatua oltau lino. Tadamu pee ejo Yesu era "*enkoitoy*" nelo enetii Enkai (Yohana 14: 6).

Etejo Yesu kelala ina oitoo torrono, neitanap iyiook te Matayo 7: 13-14 aiko neijia, *"Entijing intae te nkishomi napirik amu dapash kishomi nelala enkoitoo nalo enkiminata, naa kumok iloojing ina. Amu kepirik kishomi naa ronkai enkoitoo nalo enkishon, naa ilkuti ootum ina."* Neaku, kepirik enkoitoo narik iyiook enetii Enkai kake kesipa naa ore pee kisilig Enkai pee eisho iyiook engolon ekiindim aashom dukuya tena oitoo sidai. Etiu sii anaa kegira aiteng'en enkerai enye pee egelu enkoitoo nabo anaa enatejo Yoshua pee ejoki iltung'ana loo Israel, *"Naa tinimiyieu intae nisiayiayia Olaitoriani, entegelu ena olong olisiayiayia tenaa ai nena aitin apa naaisiaayia iloo papaai linyi te lido kekun Yordan aashu tenaa ai nena aitin oo Lamori naa enkop enye itii; kake ore nanu o Imarei lai naa aikisiaai Olaitoriani"* (Yoshua 24: 15). Neaku, matejo pooki ekijing enkoitoo sidai Olaitoriani nikipaash enkoitoo torrono. Ore anaa enatejo olang'eni obo mikincho iltung'ana torrok erubata nabo tiatua enkishui ang, aa inchere mikincho ninche ata enkiti rishata pee eesek iyiook.³³ Ekisiaai Yesu nikipaash inkulie aitin pooki, aa intokitin pooki naaitobiruaki too nkaik oo ltung'ana, enkisisa oo nkishu, iropiyiani, enkisisa oo ltung'ana alang enaishiakino, o nkulie ake. Tena kitijing'a enkoitoo torrono apa kenare nikimbelekenya aaing'uaa ina oitoo. Tena ekishal nimikiata engolon pee kimbelekenya kenare nikiomon Enkai niking'oru sii iltung'ana ooretu iyiook. Kejo orei le Nkai keretu sii iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati te nchalan ang (Iroma 8: 26-27).

Ndung. 4: 16, "Amu meidim ninche aairurata o metaasa entorrono; meeta ninche injo o metabana nerror obo metabatayu." Eitorrok oleng kulo tung'ana. Etiu anaa kegira aadamu imbaa torrok anaake. Kajo keeta enkiba, olom, ing'uarrat torrok o enchankar tiatua iltauja lenye. Kajo meeta sii eseriani tiatua iltauja lenye. Amu, meshipa nebaiki negira sii aadamu elap too lkulikae. Keibala ajo kegira aitore shetani iltauja lenye. Nera ninche isinkan lenye. Ebaiki nejo keeta elakunoto pee eas pooki toki kake ore te sipata ketii atua sinkaisho. Keimaki Bibilia ina bae te Roma 6: 16 pee ejo, *"Aimiyiololo aajo ore ake olinchoso meitoria intae niakuku rrindiki lenyena, nitaa rrindiki leilo lining'ining'i, aa too ng'ok naa ore pee aa ng'ok isiayiayia neiting'oki keeya; ore pee aa Enkai ining'ining'i, neiting'oki esupatisho."* Neaku, kepuoito ninche dukuya edamu eeta elakunoto kake era irrindiki le shetani o nena tokitin naaibung'ita ninche aa engoro, olom, aashu ing'uarrat torrok. Kejo Ndung. 5: 22, *"Ore enkarruoisho oo larruok naa kerresh ninye, neibung'i ninye te siaai oo ng'ok enyena. Neye ninye meeta enkitamioto e utaroto."*

Ndung. 4: 17, "Amu einos ninche endaa enkarruoisho, neok enaisho oo sabibu naikonyuno te ngolon." Kenyor pee eas imbaa torrok o metabana anaa eti anaa endaa enye. Nenyor enkikonya oleng. Kake ore ina olong pee eibung Yesu neitayu Petero olalem lenye nedung enkiok oltung'ani nejoki Yesu Petero, *"Tushukoki olalem lino enchashur amu ore pooki oibung olalem nemuta to lalem"* (Matayo 26: 52). Neaku ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoo e nkikonya (olarrabal) (keji "violence" te Kingeresa) naa kelotu enkolong nabo pee eibung'i ninye netum enyamali sapuk. Ainyioo pee eeta iltung'ana ilo kuak lolarrabal? Kejo olang'eni obo tenkaraki kuna baa: 1. Meeta olng'ur. Metaa megira adamu ilo likae tung'ani. Kegira adamu kewan ake. Neaku, keikash tenadamu oltung'ani olikae neme kewan ake pee itum olng'ur te likae. 2. Nejo meeta ilewa ilchoreta kumok. Keeta oshi inkituak inchorueta kumok alang ilewa. Neaku, ore tenkaraki ina kesioki ilewa aatum engoro, aashu osina alang inkituak. Neaku, ore etum nena neas imbaa torrok. Neaku, keikash tenetum sii ilewa ilchoreta sidain pee eimaki imbaa netum sii shoruetisho sidai. 3. Ore ai nyamali naa ore inkulie katitin mening'ito ilewa ajo keyanyit ninye ilkulikae tung'ana. Neaku, keeta enkurruna tenkaraki ina.³⁴ Ore ewalata naa pee eisho iltung'ana enkitoria tiatua iltauja lenye. Nesuj enkoitoo enye pee eing'urrie ilkulikae. Nikibol sii iltauja lang niking'oru ilchoreta eisulaki ilairukok tiatua kanisa pee mikiata eliyio anaake. Nikipuo sii aamon Enkai anaake pee kining Entii enye o eseriani naisho ninye iyiook. Era Enkai olchore oisiligayu oleng naa kening imbaa pooki nikining'ito (Ilfilipi 4: 6-7). Ore pee kining enkurruna aashu kining aajo megira aayanyit iltung'ana iyiook kenare nikipuo enetii Enkai aomon oleng pee kisipu ajo kenyor Enkai iyiook oleng. Ore pee kiasita ng'ok kenare nikimbalunye nikirridu pee eishunye enkiroishi oo ng'ok tiatua iltauja lang. Nenare nikidamu ajo ekira ng'ae tiatua Yesu. Ekira inkera e Nkai nikiata tipat oleng too nkonyek Enkai. Metaa ninye naisho iyiook tipat alang ilkulikae tung'ana (Ing'orai Iroma 8: 12-17). Matusuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu naimaki 1 Petero

2: 21-23. Kejo, "...neitu eshukoki emorisho, ore pee eisilisili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena pooki ilo oiguenare te sipat." Neaku, matusuj ninye nikiteng'en inkera ang olkulikae pooki pee esuj Yesu. Ore ai nyamali naata lelo tung'ana torrok naa inchere keeta enkuretisho.³⁵ Ebaiki keure enaas ilkulikae tung'ana. Neaku, keyieu neas imbaa torrok eton eitu eas ilkulikae. Aashu ebaiki keure iltung'ana supati aajo ebaiki netum ninche intokitin alang ninche. Kake keitanap iyiook ororei le Nkai pee kiyanyit Enkai alang iltung'ana metaa mikiata enkuretisho te ninche. Etejo Yesu te Matayo 10: 28, "*Emiureyu ilooar osesen nemeidim ataara enkiyang'et, enare tiniureyuyu ilo oidim aidaikie pokira are enkiyang'et o sesen tiatua olbalbal le nkima.*" Neaku kenare nikiure Enkai alang iltung'ana amu keeta Enkai enkidimata pee eidaikie iyiook aashu eitajeu iyiook. Ketii olang'eni obo oliki iyiook enikinko pee kimir enkuretisho. Neesishore ninye Olkerempe le Nkai ematua e 27 pee eiteng'en kuna baa. Nejo: (1) Kipuo aomon Enkai oleng nikijo kisilig te nkirukoto sapuk ninye ake (Olkerempe 27: 1-3). (2) Kiuloki aaing'or Olaitoriani ake (Olkerempe 27: 4-6). (3) Ore pee eshukunye enkuretisho kenare nikishukokino Enkai ake te nkomono (Olkerempe 27: 7-12). (4) Kenare nikipuo dukuya aaing'oru Olaitoriani te nkomono nikimbung enkoitoy enkirukoto (Olkerempe 27: 13-14).³⁶ Idolita ajo keipirta kuna baa pokira ong'uan enkomono tenebo enkirukoto. Neaku, kenare nikiomon Enkai anaake pee meitore iyiook enkuretisho nikincho Enkai erishata tiatua iltauja lang pee eitore iyiook neisho iyiook eseriani nikimbung enkirukoto tiatua iltauja lang.

Ndung. 4: 18, "Kake ore enkoitoy oo supati netiy anaa ewang'an e nkakenya ina naponari awang'u newang'u o metaa dama." Ore pee kisuj enkoitoy e Yesu te sipata neponari ewang'an tiatua enkishui ang anaa enikibulu tiatua Yesu nedol sii ilkulikae ewang'an neiruk sii ninche. Nedol enkitanyaanyukoto ang nesuj sii ninche Enkai. Kake kenare nikiteng'en sii ninche anaa enajo Matayo 28: 18-20. Ketii imbaa uni naitodolu ina wang'an sidai tiatua iyiook naa inchere tinikisuj Yesu te sinyatisho, tinikinyor iltung'ana te sipata tenyorrata nemeeta esunkureisho, o tinikiteng'en ninche esipata toltau sidai. Neimaki sii Paulo ina bae pee ejo naipirta ilairukok, "...niwang'ung'u aaku ewang'an tena kop" (Ilfilipi 2: 15). Nejo Yesu naipirta iltung'ana le Nkai, "*Irara intae ewang'an enkop. Meisudoroyu enkanasa natii oldoinyo. Nemeinok sii iltung'ana oltaa nepising to ltoo, kake eiteleiki olperere; neitawang'aki pooki ootii aji. Neijia sii enchoo ewang'an inyi metawang'a te dukuya iltung'ana pee edol iasat inyi supati, pee eyanyituni Papa linyi otii shumata*" (Matayo 5: 14-16). Neaku, matadamu ina pee mikidukenya amu ore pee kishuko siadi nelotu enaimin enkop. Amu, era ilairukok ewang'an enkop. Neimaki sii 1 Ilkorintio ematua e 13 enyorrata inchere ore enyorrata naa ninye naisul te pooki. Kayieu nikidamu oleng enikinko pee kiaku ewang'an tiatua enaimin natii inkang'itie naagira aamuk enaisho. Amu, ore pee kitoni ake te nchalan, nemeeta enaasayu metaa melotu enkibeleyenya. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eutaki iyiook enikinko pee kiarare enaimin te nkoitoy sidai pee kimir enaimin e naisho te wang'an Olaitoriani. Kake kaure ajo ore inkulie katitin ekigira aaisudoo ewang'an ang tiatua emurua.

Ndung. 4: 19, "Ore enkoitoy oo ltorrok netiy anaa enaimin nagut; meyiolo ninche aajo ai te nyoo etarrorrote." Kepoitoy te naimin neaku ore pee ebatata neing'asia amu medol ajo kainyio natabatate ninche. Etiu anaa oltung'ani oloitoy te nkoitoy te naimin nagut oleng nebatata. Amu ebaiki netoosho osoit aashu ebaiki netijing'a olmutaro. Naa kejo too ndamunot enye keyiolo enkoitoy nemegira aadamu pee etum enyamali. Neaku, ore pee meeta oltung'ani ewang'an Olaitoriani tiatua oltau lenye naa kebatata inkatitin kumok amu megira aajurru imbaa torrok tenguton pee epaash ninche. Nejo 2 Ilkorintio naipirta lelo tung'ana, "*Enkai ena kop naitamodoo nkonyek e kulo lemeiruk, pee medol ewang'an oo Lomon Supati le nkishiaa e Kristo, laa ninye nyaanyukie e Nkai*" (2 Ilkorintio 4: 4). Neaku, kemanimanaa shetani aitamodok inkonyek oo ltung'ana (1 Petero 5: 8). Kake keiteng'en iyiook ororei le Nkai pee kirish shetani te nkirukoto (1 Petero 5: 9). Keimaki 1 Yohana 1: 5-7 kuna oitoy pokira are, aa inchere enkoitoy enaimin o enkoitoy ewang'an. Nejo, "*Olkilikuai ele laa ninye kitoning'o te ninye kinosaki intae inchere, ewang'an Enkai nemetii enaimin atua ninye tukul. Tinikijo kiaata o ninye enchula neton ake kipuo te naimin, eikilejisho neme sipat kinchuyie; kake tinikipuoyie ewang'an, anaa pee etii ninye ewang'an, nikiata enchula olikae olikae, neisuj iyiook osarge le Yesu Kristo, Oinoti lenye aoru ng'ok pooki.*" Neaku, ore pee kiasita ng'ok nikijo kira supati nemetii

enyamali naa kisujita enkoitoi elejare. Kilejita ate. Etiu anaa oltung'ani obo ook enaisho oleng nemera anaake. Neibatisaki apa kake ore pee airorie ninye nejo ake kaata enkiti enyamali, kake mme sapuk. Neaku, medolita kewan. Kesipa oleng enajo Ilmaasai pee ejo, *"Meeta endamata natal kewan,"* aa inchere meeta oltung'ani odol inkitapong'ot enyena aa ninye ake openy. Neaku, keeta ilo tung'ani enyamali sapuk oleng kake meyieu nenyorraa ajo keeta enyamali sapuk. Kenare pooki nikinyorraa inkitapong'ot ang nikirridu nikintoki aasuj Yesu. Etejo ninye naipirta kewan, *"Ara nanu ewang'an e nkop. Ore olaasuj nanu nemelo aikata te naimin, kake keeta ewang'an enkishui"* (Yohana 8: 12). Kenare sii nikiretu lelo tung'ana ootashala pee epaash enkoitoi enaimin nejing enkoitoi ewang'an. Ore enaimin naa keipirta imbaa pooki torrok. Neipirta sii olbalbal le Nkima anaa enajo 2 Petero 2: 4. Kejo, *"Amu amaa teneitu eing'urrie Enkai ilmalaika apa pee eitarruoo, kake etanang'aka ninche atua enkima, meteeni too ngumot e naimin, pee eitaanyu enkiguana."* Neaku, mataa inkera ewang'an. Matusuj enkikoo e Paulo pee ejo, *"Ore ejo olorere, 'Eetae eseriani nemeetae embatisho.' Ore nabo kata nelotu erruoroto shumata ninche anaa emion nainepu enkitok nairoshiwuo nemeeta eneilanyaki. Kake mitii intae atua enaimin ilalashera metaa keluam intae ina olong anaa olapurroni. Amu kira iyiook pooki inkera ewang'an o nkera e ndama, metaa imikira ile nkewarie aashu ile naimin. Ore enkaraki ina emikirura naa anaa enairura kulikae, kake matashololoto nikinteng'enuo. Amu ore kuldo oomera naa kewarie emera. Kake ore amu kira ile ndama emaiteng'enuoto nikin chop elong'o oo lgooitie inchere enkirukoto o enyorrata, ore enkopiyia e sekenkei osiligi le njeunoto. Amu ime engoro enye eyieu Enkai nikinting'oki kake pee kitum enjeunoto naimu Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo."* (1 IIsesalonike 5: 3-9). Papa otii shumata taretu iyiook pee kipuoyie ewang'an anaake nikiretu aasaru lelo oopoito te naimin. Nikisilig iyie pee incho iyiook engolon tiatua enchalan ang.

Ndung. 4: 20-22, "Enkerai ai inining'u tukurraki irorei laainei, irrugu enkiok ino inining'u inkikoot aainei. Mincho ninche kilany aaing'uaa enkomom ino; tushuma ninche tiatua oltau lino. Amu enkishui ninche teilo otum ninche naa olmairo lo sesen lenye pooki." Keibala oleng kulo kererin. Kegira papai aikok enkerai enye pee ening irorei lenyena tenguton tiatua oltau lenye. Amu, ebaiki nening oltung'ani irorei kake meibung ninche toltau lenye. Ore pee eibung irorei sidain nesidanu enkishui oltung'ani, ata osesen lenye, amu eisidain indamunot negira sii adamu eramatare osesen lenye. Ore pee isujita enkoitoi oo ng'ok naa keidimayu oleng pee inyial sii osesen lino tenkaraki iata enkuretisho anaake. Aashu negira ng'ok inono ainyial osesen lino anaa enaisho aashu endaa nemesidai. Neaku, maibung'a ororei lo Laitoriani tiatua iltauja lang nikishum paa teneponu intemat naa ketii irorei Lolaitoriani atua iltauja lang. Kesipa sii inchere ore inkulie katitin kimuoiyu nikipuo sipitali pee kitum olchani oipirta emayian naje. Naa mme torrongo ina, kake ore inkulie katitin kerikino iyiook ajo ore pee kimbirribir ororei le Nkai nikiomon Enkai naa kesidanu iltauja lang. Ore oltung'ani lemeyiolo Enkai naa kesioki alo aing'oru olchani te sipitali nemedolita ajo keirragita olchani tekutuk aji, aa inchere ororei le Nkai tenebo enkomono. Ata iyiook ilairukok keidimayu pee kisanano oleng tenkaraki embae naje nerikino iyiook ororei le Nkai tenebo enkomono openy o tenebo ilkulikae. Kadamu enkata nabo apa anapita embae nairoshi oleng tiatua oltau lai naa ore ina kata neponu ilairukok oare enatii naaomonoki nanu. Naa eisidai oleng inkomonoritin enye amu eiulokito ina nyamali naata. Ore tempolos eina komono naiteru aishir kake mme enkishirata torrongo amu kaishirita tenkaraki kaagira Enkiyang'et Sinyati aretu nanu tenkaraki inkomonoritin enye. Ore pee eidip naning ajo anoto olchani odupa oipirta enkiroishi naata toltau lai. Nashipa oleng natum enkilejilejata sidai oleng. Neaku, matadamu pee kiomon anaake nikisuj enatejo IIfilipi 4: 6-7 pee kitum eseriani tiatua iltauja lang nalang eyiolounoto. Neaku kayieu namayian intae teina mayianata natejo Paulo to Sesalonike le dukuya 5: 23 pee ejo, *"Meitisinya intae tukul Enkai eseriani makewan, ore Enkiyang'et inyi oltau o sesen, metaa biyoto meeta entibili o metaa enkata e lotunoto o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo."* Maibung'a sii enatejo ororei le Nkai to Lkolosai 3: 16, *"Enchoo ororei le Kristo emany atua intae te nkarsisisho, inteng'enana niutaroro olikae olikae te ng'eno pooki, iranyiranya Olkerempe le Nkai o sinkolioitin le nkishui inchosho Enkai enashe tiatua iltauja linyi."* Nejo sii 1 Timoteo 4: 7-8, *"Tapaasha nena atinin e modai neme ne Nkai. **Intamoo kewan orrekie le Nkai;** amu tenaa keeta enkitamooto o sesen enkiti retoto, enkitamooto oo mbaa e Enkai naata te pooki oitoi, amu keeta enkisiligata tena kishui o te nkishui nalotu."* Ore pee ejo *"intamoo kewan orrekie le Nkai"* naa kegira

aitanap iyiook pee kinyok aarare oleng pee kiyiolou eyieunoto Enkai te iyiook. Amu, melelek naa keya erishata pee kias ina. Ore inkulie katitin ekijo kisuj enkoitoi nalelek kake ore tenkaraki ina ekishalu nikipong'ori. Neaku, matonyok pee kintamok ate orrekie le Nkai. Nikisom ororei le Nkai anaake nikiomon sii anaake pee kijur imbaa pooki nikiyiolo enkoitoi e Yesu te nguton.

Ndung. 4: 23, "Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi enkishui. Kepukunye imbaa pooki torrok o mbaa pooki sidain iltauja lang. Tena ing'uarrat torrok naa keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Tena enkiba keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Tena enara keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Tena oldeket keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Tena olarrabal naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang o ndamunot ang. Tena olom naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang. Tena enkuretisho naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang o ndamunot ang. Tena eloloito naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang pee kitum ing'uarrat torrok naaipirta likae tung'ani. Keiteru sii olkep tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku, ore pee kirrip nikintuku iltauja lang naa kesidanu imbaa nimikias imbaa torrok. Keimaki Yesu ina bae te Marko 7: 20-23. Nejo kepukunye kuna baa torrok oltau lo tung'ani. Nemayian Yesu lelo oituku iltauja lenye (Matayo 5: 8). Neimaki sii Yesu eloloito te Matayo 5: 27-30. Nejo keloloito oltung'ani teneng'uar olikai ata tena eitu eirrag tenebo ninye tendapash. Neaku, kenare nikimbung ororei le Nkai tiatua iltauja lang nikiuloki enkomono anaake pee merruoyo iltauja lang. Niking'oru enkoitoi pee kimbalakinyie Enkai imba pooki tiatua iltauja lang eton eitu kimbalakinyie likae tung'ana eisulaki tena ekiata engoro. Ore pee kias ina te sipata naa keretu Enkai iyiook pee kinturraa imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang eton eitu kirorie likae tung'ani. Kenare sii nikimbung embae torrongo tiatua iltauja lang eton eitu ebulu anaa enajo Ilhebrania 12: 15, "*Entodol ake pee meetae hoo obo olau empiris e Nkai; inchere pee metumi 'entonai e nduwaran' nabulu neyau entorroni, neaku teina eisarkionieki ilkumok.*" Maibung'a sii Ifilipi 4: 6-7 amu keliki iyiook inchere ore pee kiomon Enkai nikiliki ninye inyamalaritin pooki nikitum eseriani nerrip ina seriani iltauja lang.

Ndung. 4: 24, "Intalama kewan nkirot torrok nishurtu inkirorot torrok te iyie." (aashu kejo nishurtu inkirorot torrok too nchonito e nkutuk "*lips*") Neaku kegira aikok enkerai enye pee epal inkirorot pooki torrok. Kenare nikipal ildeketa pooki. Kenare nikipal elejare pooki. Kenare nikipal inkirorot naipirta olkep. Kenare nikipal inkirorot te ngoro tenebo inkirorot nemeeta enkanyit. Kenare nimikibuaki inkituak ang aashu ilpayiani lang. Kake ore tenkaraki tung'anisho kelelek pee kipong'ori tenaipirta ina bae. Ore ewalata naa pee king'as aomon Enkai eton eitu kiro. Keitanap iyiook Yakobo pee mikisioki aairo te Yakobo 1: 19-20. Nejo sii Yakobo 1: 26, "*Tenedamu oltung'ani ajo olaseremani le Nkai, nemeitore olngejep lenye, kewan elej ore eseremare enye naa pesho.*" Neimaki sii Yakobo 3: 1-12 oleng ajo ore olngejep naa enkima namutisho. Neaku, matorrip inkirorot ang. Nikiwaliki iltung'ana te mborron o te nkanyit anaa enajo 1 Petero 3: 15. Nikiro esipata kake te nyorrata anaa enajo Efeso 4: 15. Nejo sii Efeso 4: 29, "*Emiimunye ilderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino teina kata pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning.*" Kejo olang'eni obo inchere keyiolouni empukunoto oltung'ani too nkirot enyena. Naa keinyial sii inkirorot torrok oltau lo ltung'ani.³⁷ Kesipa oleng ina amu ore nabo olong nalo aiguran tenebo olpayian obo nemayiolo tena olairukoni ninye. Ore kigira aaiguran neiro ninye inkirorot nemesidain. Nayiolou ajo mme olairukoni le Yesu ninye. Ore sii tininteru airo inkirorot nemesidain naa keinyial oltau lino. Maibung'a ena omono natii Olkerempe le Nkai amu kelelek pee kipong'ori tenaipirta ina bae, kake keretu Enkai iyiook. Kejo, "*Kake kaing'ae omusu nkitarruorrot enyena? Ntisinyaki iyie nanu too nkitarruorrot naaisudoro. Imbooi iyie osinka lino too ng'ok olwuasa, mincho ninche etum engolon tiatua nanu! Pee atum ataa maata entioto nesinyayu too nkitarruorrot sapuki. Nchoo irorei le nkutuk ai, o nkibirribirrat oltau lai, eng'amaroyu too nkonyek inono, iyie Olaitoriani, endapidapoi ai, naa olakordunoni lai*" (Olkerempe le Nkai 19: 12-14). Matadamu sii enajo Ilmaasai pee ejo, "*Meng'or ole kutuk kulupuok,*" aa inchere ore imbaa nijo tenkutuk ino naa kelelek epuo aasayu meiting ake tenkutuk.³⁸ Neaku torripo enijo amu keidimayu pee eshukunye ina bae nitum iyie enyamali tenkaraki enitejo apa. Ore pee ijo embae naa kelo oleng anaa tenekuet olmotonyi. Netum irorei linono inaipuko.

Ndung. 4: 25, "Inchoo inkonyek inono eing'or aaitoriokino dukuya; neaku enking'urata ino enaitoriori te dukuya iyie." Kegira papai aikok enkerai enye pee errip inkonyek pee meuloki imbaa torrok. Ore te dunia too wuejitin kumok eisulaki tiatua inkanas naa keeta iltung'ana enyamali oleng tenkaraki ina toki naji "*Pornography*" te Kingeresa. Ore ina naa keipirta teneing'or oleo inkituak eiking'a nemeeta inkilani. Ketii ina nyamali te *internet* netii sii enyamali too mbukui o too mbaoi, eisulaki tiatua inkanas aashu kulo dukai sapukin. Naa ketii sii ilpastani kumok oogira aapong'ori tina oitoo. Kake keidimayu sii pee kipong'ori too ndamunoto tinikidol ilewa aashu inkituak sidain oleng niking'uar ninche nikitum indamunot torrok tialo ninche. Mme torrongo tinidamu ajo eisidai enkitok naje kake ore pee idamu oleng ning'oru inkoitoo pee itii tenebo ninye aloloito naa mesidai ina katukul. Etejo Yesu, "*Itoning'o aajo etejoki, 'Miloloito,' Kake ajoki nanu intae, ore oloing'or eng'oruo neng'uar eidipa atololoito to ltau lenye*" (Matayo 5: 27-28). Matorrip inkonyek ang pee mikitiu anaa Hawa pee edol ilo shani neng'uar nyena nepong'ori oleng (Enk. 3: 6). Matadamu sii enatejo Yakobo enaipirta entemata. Nejo, "*Emincho ake oltung'ani tenetemi, ejo, 'Enkai naatetema;' amu metem Enkai too ntorrok, nemetem sii ninye Enkai oltung'ani. Kake etemi pooki tung'ani, tenkaraki eng'uarrata enye torrongo; neyiataa aitalamaa neitasur. Ore pee eidip ina ng'uarrata anoto intona neiu ing'ok. Ore pee ebaya ng'ok, neiu enkeeya*" (Yakobo 1: 13-15).

Ndung. 4: 26, "Ing'ura tagolie enkoitoo oo nkejek inono, pee eunoyu inkoitoo inono pooki." Kegira ele kereri aimaki enkishui ang metaa kenare nikisuj enkoitoo e sinyatisho. Ore inkulie katitin ekipoo too nkejek iwuejitin nemesidain. Nikijing enkusero nashal, metaa ekipoo ewueji netii iltung'ana torrok aashu imbaa torrok netii batisho oleng te nkishui ang. Naa ore pee kijing enkusero kekol oleng pee ipuku amu keibung oleng inamuka inono. Neaku, etiu nene wuejitin torrok anaa ina kusero. Kelelek pee kintatur imbaa torrok negol oleng pee ipaash enyamali. Neaku, milo aikata enetii imalayoni. Milo aikata aton tenebo ilapurrok, meteleku tenaa ketii ewueji sidai nilo atii tenebo ninche pee intajeu ninche aikok niliki sii ilomon supati. Amu, etejo Yesu eewuo tenkaraki iltorrok. Nejo Yesu kewan te Luka 5: 32, "*Eitu alotu aipot lelo supati kake ilaing'okok meetu aairridu.*" Kake ore pee kidol aajo lasima pee kijing atua entemata nagol oleng tenkaraki enchalan ang kenare nikirrip ate nimikipoo ewueji naitanyamal iyiook aiko nji. Keyiolo oltung'ani pooki enchalan enye. Amu, ebaiki ore enchalan ino naa eokoto e naisho. Metaa ore inkatitin pooki tinilo enetii ilkulikae amerak niok sii iyie enaisho nimera. Neaku kenare nirrip kewan nimilo enetii lelo amerak katukul amu iyioo ajo ibatata sii iyie. Neaku, ilejita kewan tinijo ipal enaisho tenaa ilo dukuya aboitare lelo tung'ana torrok ookisho. Nemeishiakino tinikipoo enetii inkoibonok. Etapong'ori Saulo apa nelo enetii enkoiboni pee etum enaibon (1 Sam. 28: 7-25). Kake etigila enkitanapata amu kejo Ilawi 19: 26, "*Emimbonishorere nimisiaishore ntaleng'o.* Ing'orai sii Enaidurra 22: 18; Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 18: 14. Neaku, menare nikituu anaa Saul amu eiturrayie osiligi le Nkai nelo enetii enkoiboni. Nemenare nikipoo aboitare enkitok e likae tung'ani aashu olpayian le likae tung'ani (Enaidurra 20: 14; Matayo 5: 27-30; 1 IIsesalonike 4: 3-5). Matadamu aajo ore inkulie katitin keitapong'oo iyiook erorwata nabo ake. Neaku, matorrip ate pee kisuj enkoitoo naitoriori.

Ndung. 4: 27, "Nimiwuang alo tatene arashu kedianye; tushuku enkeju ino intung'uai e ntorroni. Ketii inkoitoo kumok oleng nikintapong'oo iyie kake ketii enkoitoo nabo naitoriori. Ore te nchoto nabo ketii iltung'ana ooyieu nikirrumoo pee eas imbaa torrok. Netii sii irishat naagol oleng naaku entemet pee ias imbaa torrok. Netii sii iwuejitin nemesidain naaku entemet te iyie. Netii sii indamunot nemesipa naaku entemet. Netii sii engoro, ng'uarrat, olom, enkiba, olwuasa, enyorrata e ate nareuta kewan, o enyorrata oo mpesai. Keitapong'oo iyiook kuna pooki. Neaku, ore pee eimaki "*tatene arashu kedianye*" naa kegira aimaki nena baa pooki torrok too nchot pooki. Ina pee eeta tipat oleng pee kisom aashu kining ororei le Nkai anaake nikimbung too lukuny ang nikimbirribir anaake. Nikiomon Enkai anaake pee eibala te iyiook ina oitoo naitoriori. Ore pee ipong'ori, "*tushuku enkeju ino intung'uai e ntorroni.*" Amu, meeta oltung'ani lemepong'ori. Kake ore pee isipu ajo igira apong'ori imbelekenyayu eton ebaiki nisuj enkoitoo sidai naitoriori. Matadamu sii ajo ketii imbaa sidain oleng naitapong'oo iyiook amu meidimayu pee kias imbaa pooki, metaa ore inkulie katitin nerikino iyiook imbaa naaisul nikias inkulie baa sidain kake mme nena baa naaisul. Neaku, kenare

nikiomon Enkai oleng pee kipuo dukuya aas imbaa naaipotoko ninye iyiook pee kias alang tenenang'ari iyiook idie o idie too mbaa neme imbaa naaisul. Keipirta ina bae ina toki naji te Kingeres a "*priorities*" aa inchere tinikitum enkipankata sidai pee kigelu nikisuj imbaa naaisul te nkishui ang alang tinikincho inkulie tokitin aashu ilkulikae tung'ana meitoria iyiook. Ketii sii ilkulikae kererin te Bibilia ooipirta ina bae. Ing'orai kulo: Enkigilata 17: 11, 20; 28: 14; Yoshua 1: 7; 23: 6; 2 Ilaiguanak 22: 2. Nejo sii Yesu kewan, "*Ore oltung'ani otonyorra enturore neitoki anang silig, nemeishiaakino enkitoria e Nkai*" (Luka 9: 62). Neaku, eiterua ilo tung'ani asuj enkoitoo aitoriori kake eitu eing'or dukuya kake etanang'a silig nepong'ori (Ing'orai sii Matayo 13: 22).

ENDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E IMIET

Ndung. 5: 1-2, "Enkerai ai inining'u tukurraki eng'eno ai, irrugu enkiok ino inining'u eng'eno ai. Pee itum atorripo te yiounoto naiguana, ore enkutuk ino nerrip eng'eno." Kegira papai aikok enkerai enye pee ening ninye neeta enjurrunoto oo mbaa pooki. Neibung sii eyiounoto tenebo eng'eno ashum oleng neesishore aitobiraki teneiro. Amu, keimaki *"enkutuk"* aa inchere irorei lenyena. Neaku, kenare nikirrip ate pee kiata enjurrunoto too naipirta mbaa pooki nikiasishore eng'eno tinikiro. Ore inkulie katitin kinturraa eng'eno tinikiro amu ebaiki nikiro te ngoro, olom, enkiba aashu eng'uarat. Nerikino sii iyiook imbaa nikitayioloto apa. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee kimbung enjurrunoto, eyiounoto tenebo eng'eno pee mikipong'ori aas imbaa torrok.

Ndung. 5: 3-4, "Amu ore enkutuk enkitok naibor onyek neitong'u enaisho, ore ilomon lenyena nepuyiapui aalang eilata; kake ore te nkiting'oto nedua anaa esayiet nepi anaa olalem opi imbat pokira." Kapaashare oleng enkutuk enkitok naibor onyek (enkitok naloloito) o enkutuk oltung'ani osujita enkoitoi eng'eno. Keesishore ina kitok enkutuk enye pee elej ilewa pee eboitare ninye. Nerrep ninye ninche neiro imbaa sidain pee eshipa ilewa. Kemelok oleng irorei lenyena. Ore te ninye naa lasima pee elej ilewa pee etum ninche ing'uarat oleng pee eboitare ninye. Kake ore te sipata metii lelo rorei atua oltau lenye. Kelijisho oleng neimulumul esipata natii oltau lenye. Kemelok imbaa enyena te dukuya kake keibelekenya aaku esayiet nadua te siadi. Nedung oltau lo lee amu keinosu nedol olekoisiayio leina ng'oki nataasa ninye. Ebaiki neyiolou sii enkitok enye aashu ilchoreta lenyena netum enkurruna. Atoning'o olmusheni oshomo apa enetii emulayoi naa ebaiki kemelok te dukuya kake ore te siadi neyiolou enkitok enye tenebo ilchoreta lenyena. Netum enkurruna sapuk oleng negil sii iltauja loo lkulikae amu keeta osiligi ajo era ninye oltung'ani supat oleng. Eirridua ninye kake anaata etusuja enkiok ena dung'et erashe neibung enjurrunoto tenebo eng'eno. Nejo Igalatia 6: 7-8, *"Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aisampu. Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni oe nkewan osesen nelo aisampu teina kewan o sesen erruoroto, ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelo aisampu te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi."* Neaku, ore pee kiun ing'ok naa lasima pee kitum enkisampure oo ng'ok, aa inchere keponu imbaa torrok nimikinyor hoo nebaiki nemelok ing'ok nikitaasa te dukuya.

Ndung. 5: 5-6, "Ore inkejek enyena nepuo aadoiki keeya; nesujaa iroruat enyena enkoitoi e nemeneng'a; meinining'u ninye enkoitoi e puaan, eirrang'irrang inkoitoi enyena, nemeyiolo ninye." Ata tenaa etiu anaa eisidai te dukuya ore inkoitoi enyena pooki naa kepuo enetii keeya. Meshilaa ninye enkoitoi enkishui. Meitoriori inkoitoi enye kake megira asipu imbaa te njurrunoto nagut. Kegira ina kitok aing'oru empuaan ti ai oitoo napaashare enkoitoi Enkai. Neaku, ore empuaan natum ninye neibelekenya aaku enkeeya. Neaku, kenare nikiata enjurrunoto naipirta iltung'ana oata esidano ti oriong kake meeta iltauja sidain. Kake matadamu pee kiomonoki iltung'ana laiyo lelo amu tadamu ina kitok nainepuaki te loloto neing'urrie Yesu ninye kake keyieu ilkulikae pooki near ninye metua (Yohana 8: 1-11). Netii sii ai atini naipirta enkitok nataasa ing'ok te Luka 7: 36-50. Mikiyiolo te sipata kake ebaiki emalayoi ninye amu eji *"enkaasani oo ng'ok."* Aashu ebaiki enkitok nayama kake etamoo eloloito. Kake eewuo ninye enetii Yesu neirridu nepalaki Yesu ninye. Neaku, menare nikincho ninche erishata pee eleji iyiook kake kenare nikiomonoki ninche pee eirridu. Ekeidimayu sii pee elo enkairukoni airorie ninye temberron aikok pee epal ina siai. Ore pee ejo ina dung'et erashe *"nemeyiolo ninye"* naa kegira aimaki inchere etagolo oltau lenye tenebo indamunot o metaba anaa neaku meyiolo esipata. Naa kelejita sii sheitani ninye aimulumul inkonyek pee medol esipata. Keimaki 2 Ilkorintio 4: 4 ina bae pee ejo naipirta ileitu eiruk, *"Enkai ena kop naitamodoo nkonyek e kulo lemeiruk, pee medol ewang'an oo Lomon Supati le nkishiaa e Kristo, laa ninye nyaanyukie e Nkai."* Ore te sipata keyiolo iltung'ana aajo keasita imbaa torrok kake etagolo iltauja lenye o metaba anaa neaku meekure ening enkinosuna. Keimaki 1 Timoteo 4: 2 iltung'ana laiyo kulo, nejo, *"ootokilote iltauja lenye"* aa inchere etagolo iltauja lenye nemeekure ening enkurruna teneas imbaa torrok aashu

teneiteng'en iltung'ana imbaa nemesipa. Neaku, matusuj Ilhebrania 3: 12-13 pee megolu iltauja lang. Nejo kulo kererin, *"Entodol ate, lo alashera, pee metii ake atua intae likae linyi lo ltau torrongo, lemeiruk, orik intae nesulaa neitapaash Enkai naishu. Kake entaretunoto anaa ake, anaa neton ejoitoi, 'taata ena olong' pee megolu likae linyi lukunya tenkaraki elejaroto oo ng'ok."* Nejo sii Ilhebrania 12: 15-17, *"Entodol ate ake pee meeta hoo obo olau empiris e Nkai; inchere pee metumi 'entonai e nduaran' nabulu neyau entorrone, neaku teina eisarkionieki ilkumok. Niminchosho etumi oltung'ani hoo obo ololoito aashu olemeserem Enkai anaa Esau, otimira enjung'ore eikinet enye neinosie endaa e nabo kata. Amu iyiololo aajo ore te siadi, pee eitoki aayieu nejung ina mayianata, netanyaki ninye, amu eitu etum erishata pee eirridu, hoo neing'orua too lkiyio."* Ore te dukuya pee enya Esau ina daa naa kemelok oleng kake ore te siadi neinosu enataasa, kake meekure ebaiki neitu eirridu sii te sipata.

Ndung. 5: 7, "Neaku ore naa tenakata inkera aainei, entoning'oki nanu nimipuopuo aaing'uaa irorei le nkutuk ai. Intalama enkoitoni ino enenye nimilo anyikaki kutuk aji enkaji enye pee mincho ake enkisisa ino ilkulikae, nimincho ilarin linono lelo lemeeta olong'ur..." Eton egira aikok inkera enyena enaipirta enkitok torrongo naloloito. Neikok ninche pee menyikaki ninye katukul. Kajo nanu ore pee eimaki enkutuk enye aji naa kegira aimaki irishat pooki tenenyikaki ninye too ndamunot torrok. Amu, keeta iltung'ana ilosekin kumok pee eboitare te siri pee medol ilkulikae tung'ana ninche. Neaku, kenare nikirrip ate too rishata pooki pee mikinyikaki ena siai eloloito. Ore pee eloloito oltung'ani naa keidimayu pee eiturraa enchunet enye tiatua iltung'ana. Ketii sii ilang'eni oojo inchere ore pee ejo "enkisisa" naa kegira aimaki sii "engolon." Metaa ore pee eloloito neiturraa sii engolon enye aa engolon osesen aashu oltau. Amu, keitaur ng'ok oltung'ani.³⁹ Matadamu sii ajo meidimayu pee eisudoo oltung'ani ina bae naa ore pee eyiolouni netum enkurruna tiatua iltung'ana. Etiu sii anaa kegira aiturraa ilarin lenyena amu keya erishata pee etum enkanyit too ilkulikae o enchunet te murua natii. Kake keya enkiti rishata pee eiturraa enkanyit o enkisisa enye. Naa ketii sii iltung'ana lemeeta olong'ur oipirta ina bae eisulaki olupayan leina kitok liloloitore. Neaku, itum inyamalaritin kumok oleng tinias ina too nchot pooki.

Ndung. 5: 10, "...pee meiput ate ilomon te ngolon ino ore isiaaitin inono nepuo enkaji o lomoni." Ebaiki ore tenkaraki itololoite nikimbung'i iyie niasishore iropiyiani kumok pee ilaku kewan tina nyamali. Netum olupayan leilo kitok imali inono kumok. Naa ebaiki netum sii ilkulikae. Kapaasha ilkuaki neaku keigarakino olkuak oje ajo kebaa iltung'ana ootum iropiyiani aashu imali tenkaraki ina bae nitaasa. Kake ore embae naata tipat oleng naa inchere itum inyamalaritin kumok oleng too nchot kumok tinias ina bae torrongo tenebo enkitok e likae payian. Neaku, ore embae nasipa oleng naa inchere tinilo aing'oru entoki neme enino, ore te nkiting'oto ninturraa intokitin inonok.⁴⁰ Neaku, keikash tinishipa tenebo nena tokitin niata. Keimaki sii Ndung. 6: 32-35 ina bae naipirta eloloito nejo ketum oltung'ani enkurruna sapuk oleng teneloloito netum enyamali tenkaraki olupayan leilo kitok. Ore ai bae naipirta ina naa inchere ore pee ijo meekure iyieu nitii tenebo ina kitok naa ebaiki netum ina kitok engoro sii ninye neing'oru inkoitoni kumok pee kintame iyie. Ketii endung'et erashe oo Lashumpa najo, *"Ore enkitok natemenaki naa keeta engoro alang engoro oltung'ani otii olbalbal le nkima."* Neaku, keidimayu pee itum sii enyamali tenkaraki ina kitok nitololoitore tinimbayu ninye. Amu meyieu nepal eloloito tenebo iyie. Kitamoo iyie.

Ndung. 5: 11-14, "Ore te nkiting'oto e nkishui ino ninchir, etumutaki inkiri o sesen lino, naa ijo, 'Ekaiba apa enkitamioto naautarieki netanya oltau lai ererioroto! Eitu apa ainining'u oltoilo loo laiteng'enak laainei arashu airrugoki enkiok ai ilautarok laainei, atinyikaka apa nanu embata enkidaaroto tiatua eumata olorere!' " Etejo Ilmaasai, *"King'as olemaai nikintoki oleng'eno,"* aa inchere king'as aapong'ori nikintoki aadol te siadi ajo kitapong'ori. Nikintoki aarerioo ate. Kake ore inkulie katitin ekidol aajo kinyiala imbaa kumok tenkaraki emodai ang, aa iseseni lang, indamunot, tenebo enkanyit tialo ilkulikae. Ainyioo pee eitu ening ilo tung'ani te dukuya? Matadamu kuna baa. 1. Ebaiki negira adamu enetaana nemegira adamu enelakua. Kenyor ina bae amu kening ajo eisidai teneishamisham ina kata. Kake megira adamu enkitamioto nalotu. 2. Ebaiki nejo keyiolo ninye

esipata alang ilkulikae neaku mening ilkulikae. 3. Ebaiki etamoo oleng ina oitoi enye neaku ore pee etem likae tung'ani arerioo ninye netum engoro sapuk nejo keiba ninche ninye amu keyieu ninye nererioo ninche. Kake ore te sipata kenyor ninche ninye neyieu nererioo pee meinyial enkishui enye osesen lenye. 4. Ebaiki eibung'a ina toki ninye oleng o metaba anaa negolu oleng pee epal (keji *addicted* te Kingeresa). Ore inkulie katitin kejo ninye meidim atapala katukul. Ore pee elotu erishata pee ejo, *"atinyikaka apa nanu embata enkidaaroto tiatua eumata olorere!"* naa ebaiki neirridu aibeakenya neomonu sii empalakinoto. Ore oltung'ani oiteng'ena naa keas ina kake ore likae kelo dukuya te modai enye. Neaku, keikash oleng tinikining enkikoo ororei le Nkai olkulikae oosujita Enkai pee mikimoruao niking'or ilarin ootulusoitie neinosu iyiook oleng amu ekidol aajo ekigogong neitu kining ilautarok lang. Ore eton kinchu naa eton ebaiki pee kirridu kake ore inkulie katitin kegol oleng pee kirerioo imbaa torrok nikitaasa. Kake kiata esipata nalulung'a ajo ore pee kirridu te sipata kepalaki Yesu iyiook. Ore pee ejo lelo tung'ana ootara Yesu, *"Kaa naa kias"* newaliki Petero ajoki, *"Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati"* (Iasat 2: 38). Neaku, tenaa keidimayu pee etum lelo tung'ana empalakinoto oo ng'ok naa keidimayu pee etum iltung'ana pooki ooirridu te sipata empalakinoto oo ng'ok ata tenaa etaasa apa imbaa kumok torrok. Nejo sii 1 Yohana 1: 9, *"Tinikimbalunye ng'ok ang keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, metaa kepalaki ninye iyiook ng'ok ang neisujaa ntorrok ang pooki."* Matoomon Enkai pee kining ororei le Nkai o enkikoo olkulikai lairukok pee mikitum enyamali te siadi. Kake matadamu sii ajo ketii empalakinoto oo ng'ok tiatua Yesu ata tenaa kitaasa imbaa kumok torrok. Ore eton kinchu eton ebaiki pee kirridu niking'amaa empalakinoto oo ng'ok ang. Matadamu ina atini naipirta ilo ayioni oiwusho te Luka 15: 11-32. Amu, ore te dukuya kejo keasita embae sidai kake ore tenkiting'oto *"neirrash kewan nejo, 'Kaja pasa laisiaayiak le papa ooata endaa nanya neleku, kake eji nanu ele oya olameyu tene! Kainyototo alo enetii papa, najoki 'Papa ataasa eng'oki te Nkai o te dukuya iyie, meekure eishiaakino naaji kara enkerai ino; ntaaki anaa obo le kulo aisiaayiak linono.' ' "* (Luka 15: 17-19). Nelo enetii papai lenye nepalaki ninye ata hoo netaasa imbaa kumok torrok. Neaku, kepalaki sii Enkai iyiook tinikirridu.

Ndung. 5: 15, 18, "Tooko enkare naing'uaa enchorro ino makewan, ina are narukunye aing'uaa enchorro ino." Ore pee ejo *"enchorro ino"* naa kegira aimaki enkitok ino aashu olpayian lino. Amu kejo olkereri le tomon oisiet, *"Inchoo enchorro ino emayiani, nishipakino enkitok e lelero ino.* Ore pee ilo aok enkare sidai naing'uaa enchorro ino naa ining ajo eisidai oleng eisulaki ina kata iata enkure sapuk. Neaku, ore pee iboitare enkitok ino nidol ajo eisidai nining emurruna. Neaku, tobiko tiatua enkiyama ino nimipuku alo enetii ilkulikae tung'ana anaa enkitok e likae tung'ani aashu olpayian le likae pee itum emurruna. Amu, kejo Ndung. 5: 21, *"Amu ore inkoittoi oltung'ani netii dukuya Olaitoriani, naa keing'orita ninye irrekiei lenyena pooki."* Ore enkata nimitii tenebo tadamu ake enkitok aashu olpayian lino alang tinidamu ai kitok aashu likae payian.

Ndung. 5: 16, "Keidapasha inkonyek inono oo nkariak tiang'ata, inchorroi enkare too nkoittoi dapashi?" Kegira aiteng'en iyiook pee kirrip oleng inkituak ang tenebo ilpayiani lang. Meishiakino katukul tenemanaa too wuejitin aaboitare iltung'ana te mboita. Etiu anaa tinindapashaa enkare ti ong'ata pesho aashu ai wueji nemeishiakino. Ore enkare ino naa enkitok ino aashu olpayian lino. Neaku, tooko enkare ino, aa inchere, iboitare enkitok ino niming'arie likae tung'ani.

Ndung. 5: 17, "Inchoo ninche eaku ininono aa iyie ake, neme pee eaku enino olomon likiboitare." Keiteng'en sii iyiook ele kereri inchere, meishiakino tinikisuj ilo kuak otii enkop o Lmaasai ojo mme torrongo teneirrag oltung'ani tenebo enkitok e likae payian orisio o ninye, aa inchere ilolporror obo. Meishiakino katukul pee enyorraa olpayian aisho likae payian erishata pee eirrag tenebo enkitok enye. Ore sii ai bae naipirta kulo kererin naa inchere keishiakino tinikishipa tenebo Yesu ake neme inkulie aaitin aashu intokitin ena kop. Amu ore shoruetisho aashu enyorrata ang tenebo Enkai naa etiu anaa shoruetisho aashu enyorrata ang tenebo inkituak ang aashu ilpayiani lang.

Ndung. 5: 18, "Inchoo enchorro ino emayiani, nishipakino enkitok e lelero ino." Kegira ele kereri aimaki enkitok ino teneimaki "enchorro ino." Neaku, kegira aikok iyiook pee kishipakino inkituak ang nimikipuo aaing'oru inkulie kituak. Tiniboitare inkulie kituak ebaiki nining emurruna te dukuya kake ore te siadi nining emion tiatua oltau lino ninosu oleng. Naa kegira sii ele kereri aikok iyiook pee eton olpayian tenebo enkitok enye le dukuya. Metaa meishiakino teneoro ninche. Nemeishiakino teneponaa inkituak. Keidip nabo ake. Kesipa kemoruau enkitok ino kake eishiakino tinidamu oltau lenye alang imbaa e oriong. Imoruau sii iyie nimitiu iyie anaa apa ina kata e dukuya. Neaku, kejo 1 Peter 3: 3-4 te naipirta enkuso nasipa tiatua iltauja lang, nejo, "*Eminchosho eaku enkuso inyi enioriong osesen, o enchetata oo lpapit, o enkitokoo oo ntokitin e sahabu anaa ene nkishopoto o nkilani, kake enaisudoro tiatua oltau, nememuta o emborron o engira, neeta tipat oleng too nkonyek e Enkai.*" Neaku, mincho kilej enkishiaa e oriong. Amu, lasima pee etii inkituak sidain ti oriong pooki wueji nilo, kake matadamu Ndung. 31: 30 pee ejo, "*Ore entilare (enkaja aashu enkatare) naa kelejisho, ore esidano naa enepesho, kake ore enkitok naure Olaitoriani naa ninye natum enkisisa.*" Keji ele kereri te Kingeresa, "*Charm can mislead and beauty soon fades. The woman to be admired and praised is the woman who lives in the Fear-of-God*" (Message version). Neaku, matonyok pee kirrip ate amu ekishal naa keeta sheitani ilosekin kumok pee eitapong'oo iyiook tenaipirta ina bae naipirta ing'uarat.

Ndung. 5: 19, "Ololii oikishiaan anaa enkoolii nadeenyari. Inchoo enyorrata enye kimput iyie, inkatitin pooki te nchipai, inchoo enyorrata enye kidumu anaake. Kejo ilang'eni ore pee ejo "*enkoolii nadeenyari*" naa kegira aimaki Olkine otii oldoinyio (keji te Kingeresa *mountain goat*). Kegira aimaki intokitin sidain naata enkishiaa sidai teneimaki ololii tenebo enkoolii. Neaku, kegira aikok inkera enye pee etum enchipai tenebo enkitok enye anaake. Ore pee eimaki "*enyorrata*" ina kata edukuya tele kereri naa ore tenkutuk o Lhebrania naa kegira aimaki **ilki**. Ore pee eimaki ilki naa kegira aimaki ina rishata emboita pooki aa tenebo osesen lenye pooki. Neaku, kegira aikok iyiook pee mikipuo aaing'oru emurruna tenebo ai kitok aashu likae payian. Kenare nikitum enchipai o murruna tenebo inkituak ang aashu ilpayiani lang. Ore pee ejo "*inkatitin pooki*" naa kegira aimaki pee eatae irishat kumok pee iboitare enkitok ino aashu olpayian lino. Amu, ketii inkatitin nimitii tenebo enkitok ino aashu olpayian lino. Kake ata ina rishata nemetii enkitok ino aashu olpayian lino kenare nidamu oleng ninye nimidamu ilkulikae tung'ana. Impirare indamunot inono enkitok ino aashu olpayian lino. Matadamu sii pee kiasishore eng'eno naipirta ina bae amu ketii irishat nemeishiakino pee kiboitare inkituak ang aashu ilpayiani lang, aa inchere enkata namoi aashu enkata pee ejo obo atanaure oleng aashu enkata etii engoro aashu enchankar tiatua intae. Ing'as aimaki imbaa pooki pee eishunyie engoro eton eitu iboitare olikae. Ore tolkuak oje keji meishiakino pee iboitare enkitok ino tenenuta, kake mme enkitanapata e Bibilia ina. Neaku, intae pokira are naayiolo tenaa iyieu niasiasa ina aashu miyieu. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nipal tenkaraki kemoi enkitok ino tina rishata aashu keeta emion sapuk te rishata naje. Intae naimaki pee iasiasa imbaa pooki te nkoitoo naishiakino o te nkoitoo naitiship intae pokira are. Keimaki Osotua Musana ina oshi kata naata inkituak osarge nejo meishiakino teneboitare oleee enkitok ina kata (Ilawi 15: 24). Kake meekure esuj ilairukok le Yesu kuna kitanapat amu kejo Ilgalatia 3: 25 egira aimaki nena kitanapat, "*...kake ore taata eewuo enkirukoto nemeekure kitii abori ilo aramatani.*" Neimaki sii Iroma 7: 4-6 ina bae. Nejo olkereri le ile, "*Kake ore taata, netalakuaki iyiook ti alo nena kitanapat, nikituata iyiook ti alo ina apa nateena iyiook, nemeekure aa nena kitanapat naaigero naaitore iyiook kake ena kishui ng'ejuk e Nkiyang'et kinchuyie.*" Neaku, ekiata elakunoto tenaipirta ina bae kake intae ooyiolo eniasiasa amu ebaiki niujo intae miyieuu niboitata tiatua ina rishata. Kake ore pee iimakiki ninyorraa pee iboitare tiatua ina rishata nitum enkoitoo sidai te ntae, naa metii enyamali tialo Bibilia aashu oreori le Nkai aa Osotua Ng'ejuk.

Neaku, taasishore eng'eno inyi pee isuj enkoitoo naishiakino too rishata pooki. Meliki Bibilia iyiook imbaa pooki neaku ina pee enare nikiimaki iyieunot pooki tiatua enkiyama pee kitum inkoitoo sidain naitiship oleee tenebo enkitok.

Ndung. 5: 20, "Aainyo enkerai ai pee incho enyorrata enkitok naibor onyek kidumu? Nibung olgoo le ntang'oroi? Eikoo ninye pee eshipa oleng tenebo enkitok enye neitoki aikilikuan ninye metaa ainyoo pee eyieu neboitare enkitok naibor onyek aashu ai kitok ake neme enenye. Ore pee ejo *"enyorrata"* naa etaasishore ororei onyaanyukie ilo rorei otii olkereri le 19 oji *"tishgeh"* tenkutuk o Lhebrania. Metaa kejoito inchere kainyio pee eyieu neing'oru enchipai sapuk oleng ina kiti kata tenebo ina kitok e eiking'a? Amu, keeta enkoitoi pee etum enchipai tenebo emurruna sapuk oleng tiatua enkiyama enye. Nemetii enkitamioto anaa teneboitare enkitok e eiking'a. Ore pee eboitare ina kitok naibor onyek naa ketum inyamalaritin kumok oleng neidimayu sii pee eari metua teneinepu olupayan leina kitok easita ina bae torrongo. Neaku, ore pee eboitare ninye enkitok naibor onyok naa embae emodai sapuk oleng. Matadamu enkitok natii 1 Yohana 2: 16-17 pee ejo, *"Amu ore nena pooki naatii enkop, ng'urrat (torrok) o sesen, ng'urrat (torrok) oo nkonyek o lwuasa le nkishui, ine nkop nena mme ne Papa. Naa keishari enkop, o ng'urrat (torrok) enyena; kake ore ilo oas enayieu Enkai ne bik intarasi."* Atipika "torrok" amu megira aimaki ing'urrat pooki, ing'urrat pooki torrok ake egira aimaki. Isoma sii Yakobo 1: 13-15.

Ndung. 5: 21, "Amu ore inkoitoi oltung'ani netii dukuya Olaitoriani, naa keing'orita ninye irrekiei lenyena pooki." Kegira alimu ele kereri ajo ai bae naipirta inchere ainyioo pee meishiakino pee eboitare oltung'ani ina kitok naibor onyek, aa inchere ata tenaa keas ina bae te siri kedolita Enkai ninye. Neyiolo Enkai imbaa pooki. Neaku, meisudoroyu ina bae. Ore te sipata ebaiki neisudoo oltung'ani ina bae enkiti rishata kake kelotu enkata pee eibalayu sii too ltung'ana. Nejo Luka 12: 2, *"Meetae enaimulumularo nemeibalunyeki, aashu enaisudoro nemeyiolouni."* Nejo Ilmaasai inchere, *"Meisudoo olowuaru olkujita"* aa inchere ore iltung'ana pooki oogira aisudoo imbaa torrok naa keibalayu ake ai olong nena baa pooki. Nejo Ilhebrania 4: 13 naipirta Enkai, *"Naa ore te dukuya ninye, meetae hoo toki te nena naaitayioki naisudoro kake keibala pooki neboluni te dukuya nkonyek eilo likiyaki imbaa ang."* Ing'orai sii Yeremia 16: 17.

Ndung. 5: 22-23, "Ore enkarruoisho oo larruok naa kerresh ninye, neibung'i ninye te siaai oo ng'ok enyena. Neye ninye meeta enkitamioto eutaroto, ore enkaraki emodai enye sapuk neimina ninye." Keeta ilo tung'ani enyamali tenkaraki enkarruoisho oo lkulikae o tenkaraki ng'ok enyena. Kake meidimayu pee eiteleiki ilkulikai entioto nedamu ajo meeta ninye kewan entioto amu eitu eibooyo kewan neishoo iltung'ana erishata pee eesek ninye. Ore te dukuya kejo ninye keeta elakunoto pee eas ina ng'oki kake ore te siadi nerresh ninye aibung ng'ok enye oleng, netiu anaa meidim atalaku kewan. Neaku ina lakunoto sinkaisho. Neimaki Bibilia ina te Iroma 6: 16 pee ejo, *"Aimiyiololo aajo ore ake olinchosh meitoria intae niakuku rrindiki lenyena, nitaa rrindiki leilo lining'ining'i, aa too ng'ok naa ore pee aa ng'ok isiayiayia neiting'oki keeya; ore pee aa Enkai ining'ining'i, neiting'oki esupatisho."* Neaku, matonyok pee mikilej ate nikijo kiata elakunoto pee kias ng'ok nikias kake ore tenkiting'oto neibung ing'ok iyiook oleng metaa meekure kiata engolon pee kilaku ate. Keidimayu pee eipirta imbaa kumok aa inchere, emerai, eloloito, enkiba, olom, ing'urrat torrok, enchankar, enkiborra oo nkonyek, onkulie baa kumok. Keidimayu pee eeku nena ng'ok pooki orreshet ogol oleng nemetii elakunoto ake metelevu te ngolon e Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo enkirridunoto. Ore pee ejo ele kereri, *"te siaai oo ng'ok enyena"* naa ketii enyamali te nkibelekenyata te Kimaasai tenkaraki ele rorei ojo *"te siaai."* Ore tena Bibilia nataasishore lelo tung'ana ooibelekenya ena Bibilia te Kimaasai naa keesishore ilo rorei te Kingeresa oji *"toils."* Neaku, ina pee eibelekenya metaa *"te siaai."* Kake ore te sipata keeta ilo rorei oji *"toils"* ai tipat tiatua ele kereri naa ore tipat eilo rorei naa keipirta entoki naibung iltung'ana anaa enaibung oshi **inkeenta** tentoki naje. Neaku, ina pee eibelekenya ina kibelekenyata naji NIV ajo te Kingeresa *"cords,"* aa inchere inkeenta. Neaku, keibung ng'ok oltung'ani anaa enaibung inkeenta entoki nien anaa enkiteng aashu enkine pee meisik.

Ore olkereri le tikitam ookuni naa kejo, *"Keye ninye meeta enkitamioto eutaroto."* Meeta ninye enkibooroto e kewan neitu eitamok kewan enkoitoi e sinyatisho anaa enajo ororei le Nkai te 1 Timoteo 4: 7, *"Tapaasha nena atinin emodai neme ne Enkai. Intamoo kewan orrekie le Enkai; amu tenaa keeta enkitamooto o sesen enkiti retoto, enkitamooto oo mbaa e Enkai naata te pooki oitoi, amu keeta enkisiligata tena kishui o te nkishui nalotu."* Neaku, ore pee meeta oltung'ani enkibooroto e kewan pee

epaash eng'oki naa keye te nkiyang'et neidimayu pee eye sii tosesen. Neaku, ekiata elakunoto kake kenare netii sii enkibooroto e kewan amu ketii imbaa nemeishiaakino. Nejo Ilgalatia 5: 13, "*Ore intae, lalashera laainei, elakunoto eipotokoki intae; nabo emiaas, emincho elakunoto inyi eaku enakurrorre osesen; kake tareto olikae olikae te nyorrata...*" Metaa meishiakino tinikiasishore elakunoto ang tiatua Yesu pee kias ng'ok. Ekiata elakunoto tiatua Yesu pee kias imbaa kumok kake ketii sii ilpolosien lemeishiakino pee kilang. Nejo sii ina dung'et erashe, "*...ore enkaraki emodai enye sapuk neimina ninye.*" Ore tenkaraki emodai enye nepong'ori oleng naa ore tenkiting'oto keidimayu pee eimin katukul tiatua enaimin tenemeirridu. Ing'orai sii Ilgalatia 6: 7-8 pee idol ajo ketii enkitamioto nalotu tinikisuj enkoitoi oong'ok. Kake matadamu inkatitin pooki ajo ketii empalakinoto oo ng'ok tiatua Yesu teneirridu iltung'ana (Iasat 2: 38; 3: 19). Neewuo sii Yesu tenkaraki ilaing'okok anaa enajo 1 Timoteo 1: 15, "*Ekesipa ena kiroroto, neishiaakino neng'amari nenyorrarri katukul inchere, eewuo Kristo enkop aitajeu ilooata ng'ok.*" Nejo sii Yesu kewan inchere eewuo tenkaraki ilooata ng'ok (Marko 2: 17). Neaku, matorrip ate tenaipirta nena baa nikiretu sii ilkulikae pee etum elakunoto tiatua Yesu. Amu, etejo Yesu te Luka 4: 18 inchere eewuo pee elaku "*te sinkaisho ilooena.*" Neaku kenare nikiomonoki iltung'ana laiyo lelo nikipuo aabaiki ninche nikinkok nikiomonu eng'eno pee kiretu ninche metupuku tiatua orreshet le shetani.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E ILE

Ndung. 6: 1, "Enkerai ai, tinitonyorrayie te nkutuk ino aitasheiki ole latia ino te sile enye, ninosa olmumai tenkaraki olomoni...." Kegira ele kereri aikok iyiook pee kirrip ate oleng nimikinyorraa pee kintasheiki esile e likae tung'ani. Ore te sipata eidipa ele payian ataasa ina. Neaku, kenare nelo enetii ole latia lenye nesai ninye oleng pee elaku ninye tina bae nataasa. Amu, kaing'ai oyiolo oltau le likae. Ebaiki nemelak oltung'ani esile amu keyiolou ajo ilak iyie. Aashu ebaiki netum enyamali naje nemeidimayu pee elak katukul nitum iyie enyamali. Keikash tinikipal ina siai, kake tiniyieu ning'urrie ilo tung'ani niretu ninye alak esile naa mme torrongo ina. Iyie oyiolo toltau lino tenaa ias ina. Ore apa teina rishata tenenyorraa oltung'ani pee eitasheiki esile e likae tung'ani neibung'a oshi inkaik (*shake hands*). Kake keikok iyiook Ndung. 11: 15 pee mikias ina katukul. Nejo, "*Ore ilo onyorraa te nkutuk ajo kelaaki olomoni esile, naa kelotu anyamalu te siadi, kake ore ilo oany enyorraa neserian.*" Nejo sii Ndung. 17: 18, "*Ore oltung'ani lemeeta endamunoto, neitayu enkisiligata, neaku ninye oitasheiki esile olelatia enye.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kincho oltung'ani pooki metalaa esile enye openy. Meteleku tinikidol aajo eisapuk esile enye nikiyieu nikiretu ninye tenkaraki olng'ur le Yesu. Kake miking'as aaisho osiligi ajo eikilaaki esile enye eton mikiyiolo enaikununo. Ore pee kisuj pooki Iroma 13: 1 nejo, "*Emiaatayie esile oltung'ani hoo obo, ae neme ene enyorrata maate; amu ore ilo onyor ole latia enye neitabayie nkitanapat,*" naa keikashu imbaa. Kake ekiyiolo pooki aajo keponu imbaa te siekunoto eton eitu kirretena. Neaku, kenare sii nikiretu olikae olikae. Nejo Ilgalatia 6: 2, "*Entaretokinoto lolan olikae olikae, amu teina ntabayaya enkitanapata e Kristo.*" Kake kejo sii, "... *amu enap ake pooki tung'ani olola lenye makewan*" (Ilgalatia 6: 5). Neaku, ketii sii esipata nalimu ele kerri nanare nikisuj. Kenare nikidamu imbaa naaponu anaa enikindimu pee kirretena elakua nemme lasima pee kinkilikuan oltung'ani pee eisho iyiook esile. Metaa eikinap sii olola lang maate. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Ear olmoruo kitok kop eton,*" aa inchere kedamu imbaa naaponu nerretena eton eng'or enkata. Neikok sii ilkulikae. Netii sii Ndung'eta e rashe naikok iyiook enaipirta ina bae. Neimaki Ndung. 6: 6-8 enaipirta enkalaoni inchere kejo, "*eshum ninche endaa enye tenkata enkirowuaj neiturrurru endaa enye tenkata enkisampuar.*" Neaku, kenare nikidamu sii imbaa naaponu pee kirretena anaa ninche.

Ndung. 6: 2-5, "Tinitarresho kewan to rorei lintayio te nkutuk ino, tinikimbung'a ororei le nkutuk ino, neaku taasa naa ena, enkerai ai pee intajeu kewan, amu itijing'a inkaik ole latia ino; shomo tasioi tasayia ninye pee kilaku. Mincho inkonyek inono meirurata, nimincho nkonyek inono meimugo; intajeu kewan anaa enkolii nailanya olang'oroni, anaa emotonyi natunuta oltarresho." Etiu anaa kegira kulo kererin pooki aimaki ina bae naipirta esile inchere indipa aishoo likae tung'ani osiligi ajo ilak esile naata oltung'ani oje tenemelak ninye. Neaku, kejoito toinyuaa oleng pee intayu kewan teina nyamali. Menare nias te dukuya kake ore pee ias tasioi shomo enetii ilo tung'ani linchoo osiligi ajo ilak ninye tenemelak olikae, nintadou kewan asai pee kilaku ninye. Keidimayu pee kitum esipata tiatua kulo kererin naipirta inkulie baa. Amu, ekipong'ori pooki kake ore pee kirrash ate kenare nikisioki aaing'oru enkoitooi pee kirridu nikintobir ina bae. Amu, ore pee kianyu erishata naado naa keidimayu pee erruoyo imbaa oleng. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki niyiolo ajo anaata ijoki oltung'ani linyala pole (sore) kake eton eitu ias ina. Ebaiki iata enkuretisho, olwuasa aashu midolita kewan, kake ore pooki kata igira ainyial shoruetisho tenkaraki miyieu nintadou kewan ajoki olikae pole (sore) (asai ninye pee kupalaki). Neaku, "*tasioi tasayia ninye pee kilaku.*" Amu, ore pee mijo pole naa etiu anaa itii atua sinkaisho. Ebaiki nitapong'ori ti ai oitooi kake ore inkatitin pooki keikash tinisioki aitobir ina bae eton eitu itum enyamali sapuk oleng. Mincho olwuasa lino kimbok iyie pee mias anaa enaishiakino. Isiligi Olaitoriani Yesu pee kincho engolon pee intadou kewan. Matadamu enatejo ororei le Nkai te Yohana 3: 21, "...*Kake ore oloas esipata, kelotu enewang pee eibalayu iasat enyena inchere etaasaki tiatua Enkai.*" Neaku, ore oltung'ani ora olairukoni le Yesu naa kenare nenyorraa esipata metaa ore pee epong'ori neirrash kewan, nenyorraa ajo etaasa neing'oru enkoitooi pee eirridu nejing' atua ewang'an. Nejo sii Ndung. 28: 13, "*Ore ilo oisudoo ing'ok enyena*

nemebul, kake ore ilo oibalie neing'uaa ninche naa ketum oln'ur." Neaku, matonyok pee kimbalyunye imbaa nikipuoyie ewang'an anaake.

Ndung. 6: 6-8, "Shomo enetii enkalaoni, iyie lo tashalai; ing'ura inkoitoyi enyena, nitum eng'eno. Inemeeta olaiguanani lenye, o laitashiakinoni arashu oloitore, eshum ninche endaa enye tenkata enkirowuaj neiturruru endaa enye tenkata enkisampuaire." Kegira kulo kererin aikok iyiook pee kisosion aas esiai tenkata naishiakino tenebo eng'eno. Negira sii aikok iyiook pee kirretena eton eitu eponu inkatitin naaje. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore enkata natii inkujit kenare nedamu oltung'ani pee edung neshum te sitoo enye paa ore pee elotu enkata olameyu neton eeta endaa oo nkishu. Keipirta sii iropiyiani ang. Kenare nikidamu inkatitin naaponu metaa kenare niking'oru enkoitoyi pee kishum embata oo iropiyiani ang pee kiasishore tenelotu enyamali naje. Ata tenaa metii oltung'ani ogira aitore iyiook kenare nikias ina pooki kata tenkaraki eng'eno. Ore pee eas ina naa tenelotu enkata enyamali aashu enkata nayieu ninye iropiyiani alang inoshi ake naa keeta. Keidimayu sii pee eipirta inkishu aa inchere ore enkata sidai kemir oltung'ani embata oo nkishu neshum iropiyiani pee eeta iropiyiani tenelotu olameyu. Kayiolo ajo kegol pee ees Ilmaasai ina kake keeta tipat oleng tenedamu enelakua tenaipirta ina bae. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Kear olmoruo kitok kop eton,*" aa inchere keton adamu enas taisere aashu enkata nalakua anaa likae lari olotu. Nejo sii Ndung. 27: 23, "*Tayiolo katukul enaikununo intare inono, niramat nena kishu inono oleng.*" Nejo sii Ndung. 21: 5, "*Ore nkitobirat eilo oota enyuaata osipa erikoki ninye puaan te nkumoi, kake ore pooki oosioki neiting ake te yieunoto.*" Metaa kesipa kenare nikirretena kake ore pee kias te siekunoto alang enaishiakino naa ketii sii enyamali. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Mme sarrisar toki sipuno,*" aa inchere ore enkoitoyi naishiakino naa tinikias pooki toki te ng'eno alang tinikisarisar nikipong'ori. Kake menare sii nikiata enkuretisho anaa ilo tung'ani oimaka Yesu tena kitanyaanyukoto te Matayo 25: 25-30, neturoo ilo tung'ani impesai naaishoki ninye aisudoo kake eisikong'a olkitok lenye nejoki, "*...anaata naa inchoo ina pesai ai lelo oasishore pee tenalotu natum enaai o kulie.*" Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee kipuo dukuya teng'eno, enkirukoto, o tenebo enkitieunoto nikirretena amu kesipa oleng ajo lasima pee eponu inkatitin naagol. Ore ai bae naa kelimu ndung'et e rashe te Chinese naa keji, "*Keeta enkitojo inkajjik uni,*"⁴¹ aa inchere keeta ninye inkoitoyi uni pee eilany enyamali natum ninye. Neaku, mme torrongo tinikiata sii iyiook inkoitoyi alang tinikiata enkoitoyi nabo pee kiretu ate tenebo ilmareita lang tenelotu enyamali. Kesipa inchere kenare nikiretu sii ilkulikae te nena tokitin nikiata. Kejo Olaikooni 11: 2, "*Tooro olchumati lino kat naapishana arashu isiet, amu miyolo ajo kaa torrongo napukoki enkop.*" Metaa kenare nikiasishore impesai o masaa ang pee kiretu ilkulikae amu ebaiki nelotu enkata pee eishunye. Keidimayu sii pee eipirta ele kereri eng'eno nikiata naipirta impesai anaa enatejo ina dung'et e Rashe te Chinese, aa inchere, ekiata nkoitoyi kumok pee kitum impesai neme enkoitoyi nabo ake.⁴² Ore esipata nanare naimulumul nena baa pooki naa ina nalimu Ndung. 19: 21 pee ejo, "*Etii nkitobirat kumok endukuya e tung'ani, kake ina nayieu Olaitoriani ninye ake naitashe aaku.*" Neaku ore pee kias nena pooki nikirretena oleng kake metii Enkai atua inkipankat ang naa pesho. Neaku, materretenata kake matipik sii Enkai o Yesu empolos oo imbaa ang pooki.

Ndung. 6: 9-11, "Kenkata nabaa iton iyie airrag teine? Kanu kenya inyototo too njo inono? Enkiti kirura enkiti kimugoto, enkiti shukunoto oo nkaik pee eyeng'iyeng'a penyo. Ore eirura nebaiki ninye aisananisho anaa olkirikoi, o esumash anaa oltung'ani otanape. Eton egira aikok ilo tashalai. Nejoki kenare neinyototo aas esiai amu ore pee meas kelotu aisananisho (*poverty* te Kingeresa). Megira aikok ninye pee meirura amu kenare neirura pooki ng'ai. Ore inkulie katitin mikirura aitobiraki amu kigira aadamu isiaitin kumok alang enaishiakino nepuo njio. Ore ti ai rishata kias esiai alang enaishiakino nimikipuo endapash te saa sidai. Neaku, kesipa ore pee mikiasisho naa keidimayu pee elotu aisananisho kake kenare nikirrip sii ate pee mikias isiaitin kumok oleng alang enaishiakino metaa mikirura aitobiraki. Keibala tele kereri kegira aimaki oltung'ani ogira aton ake nemeasita esiai anaa enaishiakino. Neaku, ore pee meas oltung'ani esiai anaa enaishiakino naa keponu te nkata neitu inteiki anaa olkirikoi olotu enkaji ino aing'oru endaa. Aashu kelotu esumash anaa olapurrongi oata entiol tenkata neitu irretena. Neaku, kenare nisosion arretena anaa enkalaoni neme ilo tashalai nias isiaitin naairirikino inkishoorot inono pee itum dupoto niramatie kewan tenebo olmarei

niretu sii ilkulikae ooata enyamali. Ore ai bae nabo naa keipirta ilo rorei oji "penyo." Ore pee eponari irishat kutiti metaa kumok naa keaku inturrayie erishata sapuk oleng.⁴³ Ore pee ejo oltung'ani inchooki enkiti rishata anaa enkitolonyata pee meas esiai, naa keaku enyamali. Meyieu nejo mayieu naas esiai naje kake keibala ajo meyieu amu kegira aishoru inkitolonyat kumok anaake.

Matadamu sii ai bae nabo naipirta kulo kererin. Ore tiatua kulo kererin kidol oltung'ani ora olaisinani tenkaraki enchalan enye amu keji oltashalai. Kake ketii ilkulikae oonoto enyamali naje nemeitore imbaa neaku ninche ilaisinak.⁴⁴ Kake mme tenkaraki meyieu neas esiai. Keyieu kake ebaiki tenkaraki inyamalaritin kumok naaje etalaikine. Neaku, kenyor Enkai ninche nenare sii tinikiretu ninche pee etum osiligi naa ebaiki tenenyok oleng kepuku te aisananisho. Ing'orai Ndung. 14: 31; 31; 9, 20; 1 Yohana 3: 17; Luka 14: 13; Yeremia 5: 27-28; Isaya 3: 14-15; Olkerempe 35: 10; 41: 1; 72: 4; 82: 4; 113: 7.

Ndung. 6: 12, "Ore oltung'ani le meeta tipat naa oltung'ani arruoni, neloolo einosaa ilomon le lejare." Ore enedukuya keeta iltung'ana pooki tipat too nkonyek Enkai amu eitobiruaki te nkitanyaanyukoto enye anaa enajo Enkiterunoto 1: 27 kake ore tenkaraki iasat enyena torrok keji oltung'ani torrongo. Kake ore eton eishu ketii osiligi ajo keibeleyenya airridu nesuj Enkai. Keiro ilo tung'ani imbaa torrok nelej iltung'ana. Ebaiki neeta olom aashu enkiba tiatua oltau lenye neaku keing'oling'ol imbaa pesho. Ebaiki neiteru olmarenke lemesipa te murua neaku enyamali. Aashu ebaiki nemor iltung'ana pesho. Keimaki Yakobo olng'ejep te matua 3: 6, nejo, "*Ore olng'ejep enkima, enkop nebore intorrok tiatua irubat ang, nepik osesen pooki intibil, neinuaaki enkima enkishui o sesen olulung'a te nkima naing'uaa Yehanum (aa inchere olbalbal le nkima).*" Neaku, keeta olng'ejep engolon oleng pee einyial imbaa kumok. Anaata emayian iltung'ana neuro esipata. Kake eibung'a shetani oltau lenye neaku era ninye osinka loo ng'ok. Naa Yesu ake oidim aishoo ninye elakunoto.

Ndung. 6: 13, "Nerojisho too nkonyek enyena, neirorie oltung'ani too nkejek, neutisho too lkimojik lenyena. Keeta ilo tung'ani torrongo inkoitoi kumok oleng pee eas imbaa torrok. Etiu anaa keesishore irubat o sesen pooki pee eas nena baa torrok. Keimaki Yesu iltung'ana ooasishore irubat osesen pee eas imbaa torrok. Nejo, "*Tinikintasur enkong'u ino e tatene, tukurtu, inturrai, amu enaikash teneimin erubata nabo alang tenenang'akini osesen lino pooki olbalbal le nkima. Naa tinikintasur enkaina ino e tatene, tudung'u inturrai; amu eikash erubata ino nabo teneimin, alang osesen lino pooki tenenang'akini olbalbal le nkima*" (Matayo 5: 29-30). Neaku kejo menare neesishore oltung'ani irubat osesen pee eas imbaa torrok. Megira Yesu ajoki iyiook pee kidung ate kake kegira aikok iyiook pee kipal imbaa pooki torrok. Nikiasishore iseseni lang te nkoitoi sidai te nkisisa Olaitoriani. Metaa kenare nikirrip inkonyek ang, ilukuny ang, inkaik ang, inkejek ang amu ore pee mikincho Enkai enkitoria tena nena pooki naa kelelek pee kias imbaa torrok.

Ndung. 6: 14, "Ore to lwuasa lo ltau lenye neun intorrok, eunito anaake ninye empeu emang'atisho." Keeta ilo tung'ani oltau torrongo oleng. Keipanka imbaa torrok anaake. Neing'oling'ol te mang'atisho tiatua iltung'ana. Neaku, ebaiki neeta olom, enkiba, aashu ing'urrat torrok nareuta ninye metaasa nena baa pooki. Neimaki Bibilia enkitok naji Yesebel naata ina pukunoto. Etaasa ninye imbaa torrok too nkoitoi kumok oleng. Ing'orai kulo kererin pee isipu enkatini enye: 1 Ilaiguanak 16:31; 18:4-19; 19:1, 2; 21:5-25; 2 Ilaiguanak 9: 1-13. Eikoo Paulo iyiook enaipirta iltung'ana laiyo lelo, nejo, "*Asai intae, lalashera laainei, entodol ake lelo ooipiru enchankar o ngolikinot, earare ina kiteng'enare natuutakaki intae; entaapash ninche. Amu ore iltung'ana leeiyo lelo mme Olaitoriani lang Kristo eisaaaita ninche kake ng'urrat enye maate, naa nkutukie eitamelon too rorei le nkisisa pee etumoki aatelej lelo oomaae*" (Iroma 16: 17-18). Neaku, matorrip ate pee merikoki iltung'ana laiyo lelo iyiook atua imbaa torrok. Meyieu esipata nemeyieu nesuj Yesu kake keyieu neas anaa enayieu ninye nemeyieu likae tung'ani oitore ninche. Kejo keeta elakunoto kake ore te sipata ketii atua sinkaisho oo ng'ok.

Ndung. 6: 15, "Neaku kepulusokino ninye engolikinoto aluam; ore te nkiti kata naa kegila enemeishiunoyu." Kelotu enkata pee etum ninye enyamali sapuk tenkaraki imbaa nataasa ninye torrok. Keshipa enkiti kata tiatua imbaa enyena torrok kake kesioki alotu osina. Enoto Yesebel enyamali te nkiting'oto neye enkeeya torrongo oleng (2 Ilaiguanak 9: 30-37). Keimaki sii Ilgalatia enaasayu teneun oltung'ani empeku torrongo (Ilgalatia 6: 7-8). Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta kurro olau,*" aa inchere tining'oru imbaa torrok nitum nena torrok naa tining'oru isidain nitum nena sidain. Neaku, lasima pee elotu enkiting'oto enkarruoisho oltung'ani oasita imbaa torrok. Ore te sipata eidorrop olkar loo ng'ok. Nejo Ilhebrania 11: 24-26 enaipirta Musa, "*Tenkirukoto, etanya Musa, etubulua, eipoti aajo ole ntito e "Farao, nedutaa meinosieki osina tenebo iltung'ana le Enkai alang teneton aitumurru olkar loo ng'ok. Etoduaa ajo emoroto namori tenkaraki Kristo naikash alang enkarsisisho o masaa kiroteni e Misiri, amu keanyita idia kishorunoto."* Netii ilkarsisi kumok ootuaata te nkop Olmaasai neluam enkeeya ninche eton eitu erretena pee etumore Yesu. Neikoo Musa apa Israel pee esuj inkitanapat Olaitoriani kake etejo sii, "*Kake tinimiasiasa ina ng'ura, nitaasa naa eng'oki to Laitoriani; naa entayiolo inchere meeta inchere esipa meinepu intae ina ng'oki*" (Enkikena 32: 23). Neaku, ore pee kias ing'ok naa keinepu iyook aa inchere kelotu enkata pee kitum enyamali sapuk tenkaraki ing'ok ang. Ore tenkiting'oto ekitum enkeeya oo ntarasi tinimikirridu.

Matadamu sii aajo keidimayu pee eisudoo oltung'ani entorrone enye. Ijo te dukuya era ninye oltung'ani supat kake ore te sipata keeta oltau torrongo oleng. Ore inkulie katitin keya erishata pee eibalayu imbaa pooki.⁴⁵ Neaku, kenare nikijur imbaa pooki. Kesipa sii inchere ekias pooki inkulie katitin imbaa torrok kake ore pee kIRRASH ate nikirridu nikiomonu empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Kegira kulo kererin aimaki kulo tung'ana oas imbaa torrok inkatitin kumok o metaba anaa nemoku oleng. Nemeyieu nejo sore nemeyieu neirridu. Nemeyieu nening enkikoo oolkulikai.⁴⁶ Nemedamu ninye enaning ilkulikae. Kedamu kewan ake neesishore ilkulikae pee etum entoki ake nayieu ninye. Meeta olng'ur nemetii enyorrata nasipa.⁴⁷ Kake keeta inkoitoi kumok pee eisudoo empukunoto enye.⁴⁸ Meibala inkatitin pooki. Ore sii inkulie katitin keas ilo tung'ani imbaa torrok egira adamu ajo mme torrongo.⁴⁹ Keeta inkitolonyat kumok pee eas nena baa kake meeta esipata. Eimodooni ninye oleng nemedol kewan. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta endamata natal kewan*" naa kesipa oleng ina dung'et e rashe. Amu, ebaiki nejo keasita embae sidai kake kegira apong'ori oleng neasita embae torrongo nainyial iltauja loo lkulikae. Ore pee eibung'i ninye nemeeta enkurruna nemedamu pee eirridu.⁵⁰ Kake keeta inkoitoi kumok oleng pee eiteleiki ilkulikae intiot pee mejo iltung'ana ninye oata enyamali.⁵¹ Keimaki Ndung. 21: 24 oltung'ani laiyo ilo pee ejo, "*Ore olasurdaanyani, ninye enkarna oltung'ani owuasa neitokoos, ilo oas imbaa to lwuasa le nkitokoos enye.*" Meshilaa ilo tung'ani enaning ilkulikae neaku kenyor oleng teneiteleiki ilkulikae imbaa torrok to lwuasa kake ore te sipata naa ninye oasita imbaa torrok. Keiba sii ilo tung'ani inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Ore ti oriong ebaiki neitaakuno anaa kenyor kake ore tiatua oltau lenye menyorkatukul amu keyieu neas anaa enayieu ninye ake pee eitiship kewan.⁵² Nemenana oshoke ilo tung'ani nemeyieu neitobir shoruetisho nainyiala ninye.⁵³ Neing'oru oshi inkoitoi kumok pee eisikong olikae oleng o metaba anaa neiting'oro tung'ani osiligi tiatua oltau lenye. Amu, keiteru adamu ajo meeta enaidim aataasa eitu epong'ori.⁵⁴

Ore eton eitu kindip kulo kererin ootii Ndung. 6-12-15 kayieu nikidamu enikinko pee kinyor iltung'ana laiyo ninche nikiretu ninche pee edol ate neirridu, amu keeta kila oltung'ani enkiti supatisho, o enyorrata o esidano tiatua oltau lenye. Ore esiai ang naa pee king'oru enkoitoi pee kiretu ilo tung'ani pee ebulu ina supatisho nedol kewan neirridu te sipata. Amu kesipa sii inchere eitobiruaki pooki tung'ani te nkitanyaanyukoto Enkai. Neaku, ata tenaa lasima pee kitur oleng enegut pee kitum esidano natii oltau lenye kenare nikitem tenebo eng'eno naing'uaa shumata.⁵⁵ Amu kejo Ndung. 20: 5, "*Ore enkiguana natii atua endamunoto e tung'ani netiu anaa enkare nagut, kake ore ilo oata ening'unoto naa kebuku ninye aipang'unye.*" Neaku, matadamu enikinko pee kiretu iltung'ana laiyo lelo.

Ore enedukuya king'oru enkoitoi pee kimir ninche teng'eno naing'uaa Enkai pee epal nena baa torrok. Neaku matisipu kuna baa.

1. Kenare nikiyiolo aajo melelek katukul pee kiretu oltung'ani laiyo ilo. Keidimayu oleng pee kitum ilbaa kigira aaretu ninye. Kake ore pee mikinyorraa pee kitum emion sii iyook naa meidimayu pee

kiretu ninye.⁵⁶ Meidimayu pee eas oltung'ani oshal te nkirukoto ina siai. Kake ekiyiolo aajo ore tenebo engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati ekiindim aatijing ilo arrabal sinyati. Nejo 2 Timoteo 1: 7, "*Amu eitu eisho iyiook Enkai oltau le nkuretisho kake oltau le ngolon o le nyorrata o le nkibooroto e kewan.*"

2. Nikimbung ninche easita embae torrongo nikiliki enikias tenemepal. Kake kenare nikias ina te nyorrata o toltau sidai neme te nkiba. Ebaiki netum ninche engoro oleng tinikias ina kake kenare niking'iri oleng nikias tengolon Olaitoriani pee kidol enaas Enkai tenebo enkitieunoto ang.⁵⁷

3. Ore ai bae naa keipirta enkirridunoto. Netii iorot imiet enkirridunoto. Nabo, iimaki ajo kaji eikona ninye pee egil shoruetisho nilimu emion ninoto tenkaraki ina bae. Are, iimaki empalakinoto oo ng'ok tenebo osiligi. Amu ore tenebo engolon Enkai naa ketii osiligi. Uni, iimaki enyorrata nasipa o enaasayu tenegil (violante) enkoitoy enyorrata. Ong'uan, iimaki empukunoto o enkibelekenyata nanare pee elo dukuya ina shoruetisho. Imiet, nitum enkipankata tenebo pee eibalayu enanare naasayu pee elo dukuya ina shoruetisho. Metaa iimaki tenebo olikae nitum enkipankata tenebo nitonyorraitie aajo eisidai.⁵⁸ Neaku, kenare nelotu enkirridunoto aiko neijia aashu kegol oleng pee etii empalakinoto oo ng'ok naibala nagut.⁵⁹

4. Ore embae nabayie naa tenemeirridu ilo tung'ani katukul nemetii enkibelekenyata naa keidimayu pee elotu erishata pee ipal shoruetisho tenebo ilo tung'ani katukul. Amu, itodua aajo metii ai oitoyi pee ipaash entorrone enye tenebo emion nigira atum anaake tenkaraki ninye.⁶⁰ Ing'orai 2 Ilesalonike 3: 14-15. Kake ias ina tenkomono o tenebo enkikoo oolairukok ng'eni.

5. Niomonoki ilo tung'ani oleng pee eirridu eton eitu easayu enajo kulo kererin likisoma too Ndung. 6: 15.

6. Ore tina rishata pooki tadamu sii imbaa torrok niata tiatua oltau lino anaa enajo Matayo 7: 3, 5, "*Ainyoo pee ing'uraa esuama natii enkong'u o lalasho lino, nimidol olchata otii enkong'u ino makewan....tang'asa intayu ilo shata te nkong'u ino makewan pee itumoki atoduaa oleng, aitayu ina suama te nkong'u o lalasho lino.*" Neaku, ing'as aomon Enkai oleng pee esidano oltau lino eton eitu irorie likae tung'ani naipirta inkitapong'ot enyena.

Ndung. 6: 16, "Etii intokitin ile naaiba Olaitoriani, mbaa naapishana naa olminong te ninye." Kejoito inchere keiba Olaitoriani imbaa ile kake ore enalang ina keiba sii imbaa naapishana. Keesishore oshi Ilhebrania ina oitoyi pee eitodolu ajo keiba Enkai nena baa oleng.⁶¹ Matadamu aajo keiba sii Enkai inkulie baa kake naapishana ake eimaki tene. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, kejo Olkerempe 5: 5, "*Meidim ilo oitokoos aitasho te dukuya nkonyek inono; imba iyie ilaasak loo ntorrok pooki.*" Ore te sipata keiba Enkai ing'ok pooki. Maimaki kuna baa naapishana maa naabo.

1. Ndung. 6: 17, "Inkonyek olwuasa..." Ore pee eimaki inkonyek naa kegira aimaki iltauja loo ltung'ana. Idolita olwuasa too nkonyek enyena neitodolu ajo keeta oltau torrongo. Ebaiki newuasare eng'eno enye aashu engolon osesen, imasaa enyena, aashu iasat naatasa ninye. Kake kewuasare pesho amu meyiolo taaisere. Idamu ina atini naipirta oltung'ani oata olwuasa oipirta imali enyena? Nejoki kewan, "*Lo tau! iata masaa kumok nikitushumakaki too larin kumok; isikarrayu tadaayu niokisho nishipa.*" Kake nejo ninye Enkai, "*Lo modai! Ena kewarie kiyieki oltau lino; paa amaa naa nena tokitin ninteng'ela keaku pasa nkuneng'ae ninche* (Luka 12: 19-20). Neaku, matapal olwuasa nikidamu anaake ajo ore intokitin nikiata naa ene Nkai. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Metabaiki o kutuk,*" aa inchere meitabaiki Enkai iyiook nena nikiiyieu. Kejo sii Ndung. 21: 4, "*Ore nkonyek olwuasa tenebo oltau o wuasa, oltaa loo ltorrok naa ing'ok.*" Nejo sii Ndung. 30: 12-13, "*Etii lelo oodol aajo meeta ntiot too nkonyek enye maate, neitu eisujari ilduruki lenye. Etii lelo oodamu aajo aisidain ninche oleng, ee, eji kejo ninche aisidain oleng!*" Nejo Olkerempe 18: 27, "*Amu ikordu iyie lelo oobor; kake ore lelo oowuasa nerup ate nintadou.*" Nejo Olkerempe 101: 5, "*Ore ilo tung'ani oitokoos newuasa to ltau*

lenye, magirakino nanu." Matadamu ate tiatua kanisa amu kelelek pee kirup ate naa kelelek sii pee kitum olwuasa oipirta isiaitin e kanisa. Ebaiki nitum esiai naje te erikore e kanisa nitum olwuasa. Naa keibala olwuasa too nkoitoi kumok. Ebaiki niwuasare inkilani ninchopito. Aashu ebaiki niwuasare enkidimata nikinchooki pee ias esiai ino. Aashu ebaiki neibalayu olwuasa lino amu iyieu inkatitin pooki nitonie ilorikan sidain. Aashu ebaiki nimiyieu nias isiaitin naaje amu ijo ira olkitok neaku menarikino ina siai te iyie. Kake tadamu Yesu pee eitukuo inkejek oolkipaareta lenyena. Era ninye olkitok alang pooki kake eitadouo kewan neituku inkejek (Yohana ematua e 13) pee kitum sii iyiook enkoitoi nikisuj. Enkai taretu iyiook pee mikitum olwuasa nikincho iyie enkisisa inkatitin pooki amu mikidolita ate. Ore enkata nikipurroo enkisisa ino taremo iltauja lang pee kirridu. Ing'orai sii Isaya 2: 11-17; 10: 12-14, 33; Daniel 11: 12; Ndung. 8:13; 16: 5; 29: 23; 30: 13.

2. "Olng'ejep olejisho..." Keiba Enkai elejare naa ketii inkoitoi kumok oleng pee kilejisho. Ebaiki nining embae sidai kake mesipa naipirta iyie kake mirerioo ina bae. Neaku, naa elejare. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore kuna olong'i eipanka ilpastani lang ootii kanisa ang Jumapili sidai oleng naipirta elikioroto ororei le Nkai. Ore tesiadi ena olong natum email naatushukoko enkitok nabo nanu enashe amu kegira adamu ajo nanu oipanka ina Jumapili. Kake mesipa ina. Embae sidai natejo ninye naipirta nanu kake mesipa naa. Naliki esipata ajo ninche oipanka. Atereto ninche kake mme nanu onoto ina damunoto neitu aipanka. Ore ai oitoo naa tinilej oltung'ani nimiraki ninye enkiteng namoi kake miliki. Ore ai oitoo naa tiniliki oltung'ani enkiti rubata kake miliki pooki amu ijo menyor. Ore ai oitoo naa ebaiki ning'as ajo embae nabo kake ore pee idol ajo igira atum enyamali nimbelekenya nilimu ai atini nemesipa naipirta ina bae pee ipaash engoro oltung'ani. Najo ti ai buku kuna baa:

Etejo Osotua Ng'ejuk meishiakino tinikilej likai tung'ani (Ilkol. 3:9,10; Efeso 4: 25). Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Meetai arriyia le pase,*"⁶² aa inchere ore pee kilej oltung'ani nimikiliki esipata naa keitanyaanyukieki ina Ndung'et e Rashe. Amu ebaiki neeta entoki naje kake meyieu nikincho, neaku kejo ninye maata kake keeta. Nejo sii Ilmaasai, "*Mebaayu etii iloik,*"⁶³ aa inchere kegol oleng pee eibalayu esipata tenaa kelejisho oltung'ani nemeibalunyie imbaa. Nejo sii Ilmaasai, "*Meeta enebaya olorora le nkutuk,*"⁶⁴ aa inchere meeta tipat tino imbaa tenkutuk nimintabaya too nkiasin amu mepuo aadupoyu. Nejo sii, "*Etapaashayie anaa enkaji oo ntoyie,*"⁶⁵ aa inchere eitu elimu oltung'ani oje esipata katukul. Nejo sii "*Etapaashayie anaa emaal osikiria,*" aa inchere eitu eiul esipata kake etadala esipata. Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikilej olikai olikai. Ore inkulie katitin naa ekilej sii ate nikijo melotu enkitamioto tenkaraki ng'ok nikiasita kake kejo ororei le Nkai lasima pee elotu enkata enkitamioto (Ilgal. 6: 7-9). Anaata kidamu aajo ore elejare naa eing'uaa shetani kake ore esipata Enkai eing'uaa (Yohana 8: 42-47).⁶⁶

Neaku, matorrip ate amu ata iyiook ilairukok kelelek pee kipong'ori nikilej ilkulikae tung'ana. Enkai taretu iyiook pee kijur iltauja lang pee mikilej iltung'ana tenkaraki enkuretisho aashu olwuasa aashu olom aashu engoro aashu kiyieu nikitum enkisisa. Iyie ake oyioo iltauja lang tenguton neaku taretu iyiook te Nkiyang'et ino Sinyati pee eibalayu elejare natii atua iltauja lang.

3. "...o inkaik naaibukoo osarge le meeta entioto." Keibala oleng ina bae amu entoki torrono oleng teneas oltung'ani likae tung'ani lemeeta entioto. Kajo kegira aimaki sii oltung'ani oar likae tung'ani teneas enkiti bae ake duo. Amu, ketii iltung'ana laa kesioki aatum engoro tenkiti bae netum enkiba sapuk oleng o metaba anaa neyieu near likae tung'ani metua. Neaku, ore enkiterunoto eina bae naa engoro tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Etejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 21-22, "*Itoning'o aajo etiaakaki iltung'ana li apa, 'Miar metua; naa ore oloar metua neishiaakino enkiguana.'* Kake ajoki nanu intae, ore pooki ogorokino olalashe, naa keishiakino enkiguana; ore olosurdaany olalashe, neishiaakino nerikokini ilkituaak; ore olodekisho ajo 'Lo modai!' keishiakino olbalbal le nkima." Neaku, ore entonai eina bae naa engoro natii oltau lo ltung'ani. Ore pee mitum enkoitoo pee iramat engoro ino naa ias imbaa kumok torrok. Ore enkoitoo sidai oleng te iyiook ilairukok naa tenelo nikitum engoro niking'as aapuo enetii Enkai aomon oleng nikiliki ninye imbaa pooki naatii iltauja lang pee edoyio engoro neikashu indamunot ang. Nikitum enkoitoo sidai te Nkai pee kintayu osotua tenebo likae. Ore oltung'ani

oibukoo osarge pesho naa keibala ajo keeta ninye enyamali sapuk oleng tiatua oltau lenye. Ebaiki netaa osinka te ngoro enye aashu ing'urrat enyena. Kake etejo Yesu eewuo ninye pee elaku lelo ootii sinkaisho aashu lelo oena (Luka 4: 18-19). Kake tinikiyieu elakunoto lasima pee kincho Yesu iltauja lang tenebo engoro onkulie tokitin pooki torrok tiatua iltauja lang pee eituku iyiook. Ore pee kilaikino oopeny kenare niking'oru iltung'ana ng'eni tiatua kanisa pee eretu ninche iyiook pee kitum elakunoto tenkaraki ina nyamali. Ore oltung'ani onoto emion sapuk oleng tiatua enkishui enye naa keya neitamei ilkulikae amu eitu etum enkoitoyi pee ebak ina mion. Naa Yesu ake ewalata. Ing'orai sii 2 Ilaiguanak 21: 16 pee idol enkatini naipirta oltung'ani oji Manase oibukoyie osarge pesho. Tadamu sii kulo tung'ana oibukoitie osarge le Yesu naa oltung'ani lemeeta entioto. Ore osiligi onoto ninche naa te nkolong e Pentekoste pee ejoki Petero, "Kaa naa kias." Newaliki Petero ninche, "*Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu sii enkishooroto e Nkiyang'et Sinyati*" (Iasat 2: 38). Neaku enoto osiligi ata teneibukoitie osarge loltung'ani lemeeta entioto amu eirridutua. Neaku, eitorrono oleng ina bae teneibukoo oltung'ani osarge pesho kake eton etii osiligi tiatua Yesu teneirridu. Neaku, matonyok pee kirrip iltauja lang nikinteng'en sii lelo tung'ana ootaasa imbaa torrok pee eirridu netum elakunoto. Kelimu Ndung. 1: 10-19 enaipirta iltung'ana torrok oibukoo osarge tenkaraki ing'urrat enye amu keyieu imali naa meeta enyamali te ninche tenear oltung'ani metua pee etum. Nelimu sii enkiting'oto enye pee ejo, "*Neijia etiu inkoitoyi e lelo pooki ootum dupoto te nkikonya; eitayu enkishui aitung'uua iloopeny*" (Ndung. 1: 19).

4. Ndung. 6: 18, "oltau oipiru indamunot torrok." Ebaiki neipanka oltung'ani imbaa torrok tenkaraki olom, engoro aashu ing'urrat. Ebaiki neipanka elap tenkaraki imbaa naataasa likae tung'ani. Aing'asie amu atodua ilairukok ooipanka elap pee eitamei iltung'ana ooitamio ninche. Ebaiki nemegira aadamu anaa elap kake keibala ajo elap. Naa kedol Enkai imbaa pooki. Kejo Iroma 12: 19, "*Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.'*" Neipanka ilkulikae anaa enikitejo tenkaraki olom. Ebaiki nedol ajo enoto ilkulikae tung'ana imali alang ninche netum olom. Nebaiki netum oltung'ani enkoitoyi pee epuku te sinkaisho netum enkisoma tenebo esiai sidai netum ilkulikae olom tenkaraki ina. Aashu ebaiki netem oltung'ani enkoitoyi ng'ejuk pee etum indaiki sidain anaake te mukunta netum ilkulikae olom neipanka imbaa torrok tialo ninye. Kake kenare niking'iri iyiook ilairukok amu mikintore olom tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Paa ore pee eas embae torrono nikirorie. Ore pee mening ebaiki niking'oru ilkulikae tung'ana supati pee eretu iyiook. Niking'oru enkoitoyi pee eibalayu esipata neibalayu sii elejare. Kake ore inkulie katitin kenare niking'iri ake nikipuo dukuya te nyorrata nikintarasaki ina bae inkaik Olaitoriani nikidol enaas ninye te rishata enye. Matadamu enatejo Yesu inchere kepuku imbaa pooki torrok tiatua iltauja lang (Marko 7: 20-23). Matadamu sii Ndung. 4: 23 nejo, "***Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi e nkishui.***" Ore pee mikirrip iltauja lang naa keidimayu pee erruoyo indamunot ang oleng neinyial enkishui ang. Neaku, maibung'a imbaa torrok aasioki pee kiar indamunot torrok eton eitu ebulu. Keikok Ilhebrania 12: 15 iyiook inchere, "*Entodol ake pee meetae hoo obo olau empiris e Enkai; inchere pee metumi 'entonai e nduaran' nabulu neyau entorroni neaku teina eisarkionieki ilkumok.*" Ing'orai enkatini naipirta iltung'ana ooyieu near Paulo. Neipanka ninche enkoitoyi pee eas ina kake keeta Enkai ai kipankata (Iasat 23: 12- 35).

5. Ndung. 6: 18, "...inkejek naasioyo aakuetiki enetii entorroni." Keimaki inkejek kake kegira aimaki embae nagut alang inkejek ake. Kegira aimaki tenedamu oltung'ani pee elo enetii iltung'ana torrok nejing atua enkipankata enye pee eas imbaa torrok. Ketii osinkolio laaiteng'ena mama ai apa ara kiti naa keji, "*Tisipu inkejek kutiti enipuopuo amu ketii papa otii shumata ogira aing'or iyiook te nyorrata, neaku tisipu inkejek kutiti enipuopuo.*" Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikijing atua entorroni tenebo iltung'ana torrok amu keiba Enkai ina. Etiu anaa kedamu kulo tung'ana imbaa torrok anaake paa ore pee ening ajo kegira iltung'ana aaipanka imbaa torrok naa keyieu nepuo enetii ninche aaboitare ninche aas nena baa torrok. Nejo Ndung. 5: 5 naipirta ina kitok naibor onyek, "*Ore inkejek enyena nepuo aadoiki keya; nesujaa iroruat enyena enkoitoyi e nemeneng'a...*" Neaku, maibung'a ilo kereri otii Olkerempe le Nkai pee mikipong'ori anaa lelo tung'ana. Keji, "*Ore ororei lino naa oltaa loo*

nkejek aainei, naa ewang'an te nkoittoi ai" (Olkerempe 119: 105). Matadamu sii ena mayianata, "Emayiana ilo tung'ani lemelo enkiguana oo ltung'ana torrok, **nemeitashe te nkoittoi oo laing'okok**, nemeton to lturrur le lelo loo lderrat torrok; Kake ore eng'ida enye naa enkitanapata o Laitoriani, naa enkitanapata eibirribir ninye dama o kewarie" (Olkerempe 1: 1-2). Nikiomon ena omono, "Nimirik iyiook atua intemat, kake intajeu iyiook tiatua ilo torrongo" (Matayo 6: 13). Maibung'a sii enajo Ndung. 4: 26-25, "Ing'ura tagolie enkoittoi oo nkejek inono, pee eunoyu inkoittoi inono pooki. Nimiwuang alo tatene arashu kedianye; tushuku enkeju ino intung'uai e ntorroni." Neaku milo enetii oloiboni. Nimilo enetii enkitok e likae payian. Milo sii aokisho tenebo ilamerak. Nimilo enetii ilapurrok pee ipurroo sii iyie intokitin. Nimilo inkulie wuejitin torrok tinidol ajo itum entemata sapuk pee ias sii iyie ng'ok. Kake matadamu sii aajo einosa Yesu endaa tenebo ilaing'okok pee eliki ninche enaipirta enkishui nemeiting (Marko 2: 16). Neaku, kenare nikitii sii iyiook ilaing'okok pee kiretu ninche metodua enkoittoi ewang'an. Nedol sii Yesu tiatua enkishui ang o enyorrata ang. Amu, kejo Yesu te Luka 19: 10, "Amu eewuo Enkerai e Tung'ani aing'oru pee eitajeu ilooimina." Neaku, matusuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto enye.

6. Ndung. 6: 19, "Olchakeni le lejare olimu te nkutuk elejare ..." Keiba Enkai oleng tinikilejisho kigira aitayu shakenisho naipirta enataase. Keeta iltung'ana inkitolonyat kumok pee elejisho. Ore obo keeta endamunoto pee eitame oltung'ani amu keeta olom te ninye. Ore likae naa kelejisho tenkaraki enkuretisho amu keure esipata. Ore likae naa etamoo oleng elejare neaku kelejisho tenkaraki etaa olkuak lenye. Nemeekure eyiolo esipata o elejare. Keitushul pokira are too ndamunot enyena nepong'ori. Ore likae ebaiki nelejisho tenkaraki kejo pee etum dupoto aashu enkitoo. Neimaki sii Ndung. 12: 22 ina bae nejo, "Ore inkutukie naalejisho naa olminong to Laitoriani. Kake ore lelo oisiligayu naa ninche enchipai enye." Nejo Ilmaasai, "Menyaanyuk aateleja o aatirishaka," aa inchere enaikash tenalej alang tenaiuloki embae. Kake ore te iyiook ilairukok mesipa ena dung'et e rashe amu keikash tinilimu esipata kake tenkoittoi enkanyit tenebo enyorrata. Nejo Efeso 4: 15, "Ore enatii, emairoro esipata tiatua enyorrata, nikibulu too nkoittoi pooki aabulaki atua ilo ora elukunya ang; aabulaki atua Yesu." Nejo Sakaria 8: 16-17, "Kuna imbaa nayieiu niasiasa: eroro esipata o likae o te likae, entayu too nkishomin inyi inkiguanat naasipa nintayuyu sii osotua. Nimimpiru entorroni to ltau lino tenkaraki olikae. Niminyorru enkinosata olmumai le lejare, amu ore kuna tokitin pooki naa kaiba, Olaitoriani ojo." Nejo Olkerempe 5: 6, "Indaikie iyie lelo ooiro elejare; neitame Olaitoriani lelo oata enkure o sarge o ltung'ana." Nejo Enaidurra 20: 16, "Minteeniki ilo le latia ino elejare." Maibung'a enatejo Paulo te Tito 2: 8, "...o enkiroroto sidai nemeidimi aatusukeny, pee etumi aaitukurru ilo okeshisho meeta ae torrongo najo ti alo iyiook." Metaa kenare nikiro esipata anaake pee meshukunye oltung'ani ai olong nejo mesipa enikitejo. Neaku, enyamali sapuk amu kiteleja ninye. Nejo Ndung. 19: 5, "Ore olchakeni lemesipa nemelo eitu eitamei, naa ore ilo oiro elejare nemeilanyisho aisik." Neaku, ore pee eyiolou iltung'ana ajo ilejisho itum emion nemeidimayu pee ipaash enyamali. Nejo Ndung. 14: 5, "Ore olchakeni osipa nemelejisho, kake ore olchakeni lemesipa neitayu entooma e lejare." Matonyok pee kiaku ilchakenini oosipa nemelejisho. Matusuj Ilkolosai 3: 9 pee ejo, "Milej olikae olikae, idolitata aajo ituburukushutua enkewan musana o rrekiei lenyena" Melelek ina bae amu ekiata inkitolonyat kumok pee kilej olikae olikae, neaku matoomon Enkai pee ejur ninye iltauja lang neretu iyiook pee kipuoyie ewang'an tenebo esipata tenebo enyorrata. Amu, ore pee kilimu esipata kake mme te nyorrata naa kitapong'ori ti ai oittoi. Tisipu 1 Ilkorintio 13: 1- 13 pee isipu ajo ore pee metii enyorrata naa pesho inkulie iasat ang pooki.

7. Ndung. 6: 19, "...oltung'ani oun empeu engogong'i tiatua ilalashera." Ebaiki neeta oltung'ani engoro tenkaraki olturrur oje neaku keing'oru enkoittoi pee eun imbaa elejare tiatua iltung'ana pee eibaro ninche pesho. Ebaiki neiteru olmarenke oje ejo pee etum iltung'ana engoro to likae olikae. Neaku etiu anaa keeta ilo tung'ani elap negira aing'oru enkoittoi pee einyial iltung'ana. Kake keshukunye ina bae adoiki elukunya enye. Neaku, keikash tenelo enetii Enkai neomon oleng pee etum ewalata sidai teina bae nagira ninye adamu. Ebaiki neeta enkuretisho pee elo enetii olupastai pee eimaki ina bae. Neaku, kesuj ai oittoi olmarenke torrongo pee eitame iltung'ana kumok. Kake mme enkoittoi Enkai ina. Kenare neing'oru enkoittoi sidai te rishata sidai to ltau sidai pee etum ewalata.

Neiuloki enkomono pee esidano sii oltau lenye alang teneasishore enkoitoi elap. Amu, ore pee ming'oru ewalata sidai te nkoitoi sidai naa ebaiki niasishore elap too nkoitoi kumok kutiti nimigira asipu kewan ajo isujita ina oitoo torrongo. Kayiolo iltung'ana laa kejo te dukuya iyie aisupati, nemeeta engoro te iyie kake ore ti ai rishata idolita ajo keeta engoro amu itodua too rorei lenyena o too iasat enyena hoo nebaiki nemeyiolo enaasita. Amu, keeta enkurruna tenelimo te dukuya iyie ajo keeta engoro kake keibala ajo keeta. Etiu anaa kelejisho ti ai oitoo nemeibala oleng te dukuya. Ore to sotua Ng'ejuk kejo Tito 3: 10-11, "*Ore oltung'ani okepari, indipa aikoo ninye ene dukuya o eniare, Talama. Iyiolo ajo ore oltung'ani oikununo inji netapong'ori naa aing'okoni netudung'oko kewan enkiguana.*" Kejo ilo kereri inchere ore oltung'ani oipiru enchankar tiatua kanisa naa keaku enyamali. Kenare nikinkok ninye pee epal ina. Kake kenare niking'oru sii enkoitoi pee kiwal inkikilikuanat oo ltung'ana pee metum indamunot torrok. Ore inkulie katitin keure ilarikok le kanisa indamunot aashu inkikilikuanat oo lkulikae. Kake mesidai ina kuretisho amu keaku enyamali te siadi. Neaku, kenare niliki iltung'ana le kanisa tenaa keeta inyamalaritin aashu inkikilikuanat nenare nelotu enetii olupastai aashu olarikoni le kanisa neimaki to sotua eton eitu ebulu ina bae aaku enyamali sapuk. Naa keretu ina oitoo kanisa pee mesesh elotu enyamali tenkaraki olmarenke torrongo. Ing'orai sii Iroma 16: 17-19. Keidimayu sii pee eipirta ina dung'et e rashe oltung'ani oipiru enchankar tiatua ilmareita, olosho aashu emurua neme kanisa ake.⁶⁷ Kake kenare nikiasishore sii eng'eno anaa enikitejo pee kitum ewalata naipirta ina bae. Ore pee meirridu ilo tung'ani keaku keasayu enajo Ndung. 6: 15, "*Kepulusokino ninye engolikinoto aluam; ore tenkiti kata naa kegila enemeishiunoyu.*"

Ore eton eitu kipuo dukuya kayieu nikidamu inkulie tokitin naaiba Enkai. Ing'orai kulo kererin pee idol ninche: Lawi 18: 22, 23; Enkigilata 7: 25; 17: 1-4; 16: 22; 18: 10-11; 22: 5; 23: 18; 25: 13-16; Olkerempe 5: 5; 11: 5; Ndung. 3: 32; 15: 8-9; 15: 26; 17: 15; Isaya 1: 13-14; 61: 8; Yeremia 44: 2-4; Amos 5: 21; Sakaria 8: 17; Malaki 2: 14-16; Embolunoto 2: 6, 15.

Ndung. 6: 20-21, "Enkerai ai, imbung'a inkitanapat e papaai lino, niming'uaa enkiteng'enare e yieyioo lino. Teeniki ninche oltau anaake; teeniki ninche emurt ino." Kenyaanyukie kulo kererin Ndung. 1: 8-9. Neaku, kegira olupayian aikok enkerai enye pee eibung akurraki enkiteng'enare enye tenebo enkiteng'enare e yieyioo lenye. Kenare neibung toltau lenye neme te lukunya ake. Naa kenare neibung anaake amu kelelek pee erikino nena baa. Neaku, ina pee eishiaakino tinikisom ororei le Nkai anaake nikiomon anaake pee eitang'ejuk imbaa Enkai tiatua iltauja lang anaake. Kegira aimaki papaai lenye imbaa Enkai amu medupa ake indamunot oltung'ani aa ninche ake. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki neikok papaai aashu yieyioo enkerai enye pee elo enetii oloiboni. Kake kegilunore ina kikoo ororei le Nkai neaku mesidai. Aashu ebaiki neikok enkerai enye pee eas inkulie baa olkuak ake naagilunore ororei le Nkai. Neaku, kegira kulo kererin aaimaki oltung'ani oyiolo ororei le Nkai mme olkuak ake. Ore pee ejo "*teeniki emurt ino*" naa kegira aimaki inchere pee etaaniki ninye anaake. Neaku, etii indamunot enyena netii sii oltau. Eibung'a te lukunya. Neaku etiu anaa olupisiai te murt ino. Aashu enkononkoi emurt. Neaku, maibung'a ororei le Nkai anaake te lukunya tenebo iltauja lang niking'amu sii enkikoo naata lelo tung'ana oosujita imbaa Enkai. Ore kuna baa sidain naiteng'en ninche enkerai enye naa kerrip ninye pee mepong'ori tenebo ina kitok torrongo. Amu, kejo Ndung. 6: 24, "*Pee kirrip teina kitok torrongo, teilo ng'ejep opuyiapui leina tang'oroi.*"

Ndung. 6: 22, "Ore tinilo te nkoitoi, naa aikirikoo ninche iyie; naa tinirrag airura, naa aikirrip ninche iyie, ore tininyototo neuro ninche tenebo iyie." Keretu iyiook ororei le Nkai o enkikoo sidai anaake tinikitii esafari, tinikirura, tinikinyototo, amu ketii atua indamunot ang. Etiu anaa kegira nena kikoot airorie iyiook. Negira aaliki iyiook esipata. Etiu anaa olchore sidai otii tenebo iyie anaake neme ina kitok torrongo.⁶⁸ Ore te sipata keeta oltung'ani pooki inkirorot naatii elukunya enye aa indamunot. Kesipa sii inchere kesipa embata e nena damunot nemesipa embata. Ore inkulie katitin kisujita enkiroroto naje nemesipa too ndamunot ang kake mikigira aasipu aajo eitorrongo. Neaku, ina pee enare nikisom ororei le Nkai anaake nikining enkikoo naaing'uaa ilairukok oata eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Matadamu imbaa nemesipa nikidamu oshi. Kejo embata ooltung'ana too ndamunot enye inchere lasima pee intiship pooki ng'ae. Kake mesipa ina bae amu meidimayu pee kintiship pooki ng'ae. Kake etejo Yesu, "*Emiureyu ilooar osesen nemeidim aatar enkiyang'et, enare tiniureyuyu ilo*

oidim aidaikie pokira are enkiyang'et o sesen tiatua olbalbal le nkima" (Matayo 10: 28). Neaku, Enkai naata enkidimata pee eidaikie enkiyang'et o sesen. Metaa, kenare nikintiship Enkai alang iltung'ana. Kake ore inkulie katitin tinikintiship Enkai nemenyor iltung'ana ina. Keiba. Nejo Petero olkulikae kipaareta "*Enkai pae kining iyiook alang tenikining iltung'ana*" (Iasat 5: 29). Neaku, kenare nikimbelekeny ina damunoto najo, kenare nikintiship pooki ng'ae, pee eaku endamunoto najo kenare niking'as aitiship Enkai alang iltung'ana. Kesipa kejo Paulo to Lkorintio 10: 32-33, "*Nimiaaku iyie olkob too Lyahudi aashu to Lyunani aashu te sirit e Nkai, anaa sii enatiu nanu oloitiship iltung'ana pooki te pooki oitoi, nemaing'oru dupoto ai makewan, kake ene pooki, pee eitajeuni.*" Kake kegira Paulo aimaki inchere meyieu neas imbaa naabok iltung'ana pee metum enjeunoto. Keyiolo Paulo ajo meidimayu pee eitiship iltung'ana pooki amu enoto iltung'ana engoro inkatitin kumok tenkaraki kegira ninye aliki ninche esipata naing'uaa ororei le Nkai. Ketii imbaa kumok too lukuny ang nikimbung'ita nemesipa, neaku matonyok pee kiboloki Enkai iltauja lang nikijur imbaa naatii indamunot pee kinturraa nena baa nemesipa nikipik imbaa naasipa naing'uaa ororei le Nkai te rishata enye. Nerrip nena baa to rishata pooki pee mikias imbaa torrok nimikidoiki ilosekin torrok oata iltung'ana aa inkituaak aashu ilewa. Maibung'a ena omono natii Olkerempe 25: 4-5, "*Ntayloroki nanu nkoitai inono, Olaitoriani; nteng'enaki nanu inkoitai inono. Torikoki nanu tiatua esipata ino, nikinteng'en nanu amu ira iyie Enkai enjeunoto ai; amu iyie nanu aanyita endama pooki.*"

Ndung. 6: 23, "Amu ore enkitanapata naa oltaa ore iutarot naa ewang'an, naa ore inkitamiot oo utarot naa ninche enkoitai e nkishui." Menyor oshi iltung'ana tenepuoyie enaimin kake ore pee esuj enkoitai torrongo aa enkiborra oo nkonyek o nkulie baa ake torrok naa ketii atua enaimin ata tenemeyiolo. Tinikisuj ororei le Nkai nikining sii enkiokoo oo lkulikae ooyiolo ororei le Nkai naa ekibik tiatua ewang'an. Nejo sii Olkerempe 119: 105 enaipirta ina wang'an, "*Ore ororei lino naa oltaa loo nkejek aainei naa ewang'an te nkoitai ai.*" Nejo sii Olkerempe 19: 8, "*Ore nkitanapat o Laitoriani naa kesila, nepik nkonyek ewang'an...*" Ore ewang'an nadede naa Yesu Kristo. Amu, kegira Yohana aimaki Yesu pee ejo, "*Ewang'an nadede naitawang pooki tung'ani, nalotu enkop*" (Yohana 1: 9). Keitawang sii Yesu inkitanapat pee kisuj ninche te sipata, amu menyaanyuk inkitanapat pooki. Ketii inkitanapat nimikisuj too sotua Musana netii sii inkitanapat naata tipat naisul alang inkulie. Eisikong'a Yesu Ifarisayo nejoki, "*Ee kake ayia! ilasirak o Lfarisayo isunkuro! amu intayuyu ematua e tomon o enkorropil o sinantei o empeu naitorropil endaa, nitapalaitie mbaa kituaak oo nkitanapat, aa isipat enkiguana, o lng'ur o enkirukoto; kuna eishiaakino nitaasa nimipalipala nena kulie. Lo arikok modook, isilisili enkojong'ani nimurgutaa entames!*" (Matayo 23: 23). Neaku, matisipu imbaa pooki too nkonyek e Yesu pee mikipong'ori. Nejo sii ina dung'et e rashe 6: 23, "**...naa ore inkitamiot oo utarot naa ninche enkoitai e nkishui.**" Menyor oshi oltung'ani tiniliki ninye ajoki igira apong'ori. Kake tenaa kesipa nena kikoot naa keaku enkishui te iyie. Amu, kelelek pee kipong'ori tenkaraki ing'uarrat ang. Nimikidolita ate anaa enajo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta endamata natal kewan.*" Ore pee mesuj oltung'ani ina kikoo sidai netiu anaa enajo Ndong. 5: 23, "*Neye ninye meeta enkitamioto eutaroto, ore enkaraki emodai enye sapuk neimina ninye.*" Kesipa ebaiki nikinkok iyie likae tung'ani nikincho enkiokoo nemesipa, neaku ina pee enare nikijur imbaa pooki. Neaku, maibung'a ina omono natii Ilfilipi 1: 9-11 najo, "*Ore enkomono ai naa inchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng tiatua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa pee itumutumu aatonyorrai ina naisula, niaakuku biyot, ilemeeta leiyat te nkolong e Kristo. Neboreyu intae ilng'anayio le supatisho, ooimu atua Yesu Kristo, neyau enkitoo e nkisisa e Nkai.*" Matadamu sii enajo Yohana 1: 4 naipirta Yesu, "*Atua ninye etii enkishui, ore ena kishui naa ewang'an oo ltung'ana.*" Neaku, tinikisuj inkitanapat ake nemetii oltau le Yesu naa ketii enyamali amu ninye enkishui nasipa.

Ndung. 6: 24, "Pee kirrip teina kitok torrongo, teilo ng'ejep opuyiapui leina tang'oroi." Ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkiokoo naing'uaa ilang'eni ooyiolo ororei le Nkai nesuj sii inkitanapat Enkai naa medoiki atua ilosekin leina kitok torrongo. Keidimayu pee eipirta ena dung'et e rashe imalayoni aashu enkitok naata olpayian kake kemanaa aboitare ilkulikae payiani. Keimaki sii Ndong. 23: 27-28 inkituak naijo nena, nejo, "*Amu ore enkitok naibor onyek naa engumoto nagut; ore ina tang'oroi naa enchorro napirik. Neirrag ninye aanyisho anaa olaisimani, neponaa ilewa kumok aita*

ilemeisiligayu." Kesipa sii kepuyiapui olng'ejep lenye amu keeta ilosekin kumok pee etem ilewa. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, kejo enkitok naijo ina te Ndung. 7: 19-21, "*Amu metii olpayian lai ang; eshomo enelakua. Neewa olbene loo ropiyiani nelo naa keshukunye kenya ang te mpolos o lapa. Ore too rorei kumok le mpakasata, nearaki ninye; ore too rorei lenyena oopuyiapui neidimu ninye.*" Ore enyamali miyiolu tenaa kegira ninye alimu esipata aashu elejare. Tena kegira alimu esipata ebaiki neshukunye olee eton eng'or ina kata natejo ninye. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook amu ekishal naa kelelek pee kidoiki atua orreshet le shetani eisulaki ina rishata mikitii tenebo inkituaak ang. Kadamu erishata nabo nematii tenebo enkitok ai ebaiki ilapaitin are. Ore tina rishata nainepu enkitok natii ina murua natii nejo ninye ore pee iyieu nalotu enkaji ino tolikioki naa kalotu. Eitu eiuloki oleng ajo keyieu neas embae torrongo kake keibala te nanu ajo kegira aimaki emboita. Naning enatejo ninye kake atigire neitu awaliki ninye amu kaure oleng. Neitu aikata airorie ninye ina rishata. Neaku, idolita ajo keyiolu shetani ajo matii tenebo enkitok ai naa ebaiki erishata enchalan ina nagira adamu imbaa naijo nena, nelotu ina kata entemata. Kake ore tenkaraki empiris Olaitoriani neitu adoiki atua orreshet lenye. Ashe oleng Enkai.

Ndung. 6: 25-26, "Ming'uar enkishiaa enye to ltau lino, nimincho ninye kimbung too nkonyek enyena. Amu eidimi ainyiang'u enkitok naibor onyek te mukate nabo, kake eishu enkitok naloloito entonata e nkishui olee." Ketii inkituaak naa keeta enkishiaa oleng. Metaa ore pee ing'or kegol oleng pee ming'uar ninche. Keeta sii nkonyek engolon oleng pee kitem. Ore inkulie katitin etiu anaa kigira ayietu inkonyek enyena naa kegol oleng pee mitum indamunot torrok. Kake kenare nikiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee mikincho shetani erishata metimira iyiook tenkaraki enkishiaa enye. Keretu iyiook tinikidamu enkiting'oto torrongo nalotu tinikincho ing'uarat ang meitoria iyiook. Kegol penyolika kereri osuju ilo ojo, "*Amu eidimi....*" Amu, kejo ilang'eni keidimayu pee egira aimaki inchere megol oleng tiniyieu ninyang'u emulayoi. Metaa mme iropiyiani kumok. Kake kejo ilkulikae ore tipat eilo kereri naa inchere ore pee eboitare oltung'ani emulayoi neaku nkishui enye entoki nalelek anaa emukate, aa inchere keaku meeta tipat oleng nkishui enye amu etarruoyie too nkoitoi kumok.⁶⁹ Kegol oleng pee kiyiolou ajo kaa tipat nabo eeta ilo kereri, kake keibala ajo eitorrongo oleng teneboitare oltung'ani emulayoi, eitorrongo sii oleng teneboitare olpayian enkitok naata olpayian. Amu, ore pee eloloito oltung'ani tenebo enkitok e likai payian naa kerruoyo imbaa kumok. Kerruoyo enkarna enye, nerruoyo shoruetisho tenebo iltung'ana supati, naa tenaa ketii kanisa kerruoyo shoruetisho enye tenebo kanisa, nerruoyo sii shoruetisho enye tenebo Enkai. Naa keidimayu pee egoro oleng olpayian o metabaa anaa near ninye metua (Ndung. 6: 32-35). Keidimayu pee eirridu kake kesuju ninye nena baa enkata naado.

Ndung. 6: 27, "Keidim olee atanapa enkima to lgoe lenye, nemepejoo inkilani enyena?" Kegira aimaki ele kereri teneboitare olee ina kitok naibor onyek. Etiu ninye anaa enkima amu kemut enkima intokitin naa kemut sii ina kitok nkishui olee. Ebaiki nejo olee kayieu natem amu eisidai ina kitok oleng naa ebaiki naas enkata nabo ake nematum enyamali. Kake kerikino imbaa naaipirta iltung'ana kumok ootaasa ina apa netum enyamali. Ainyioo pee meng'enu tenkaraki enataasa ilkulikae. Keotiki adamu ajo meyiolo in bae amu keas te siri. Kake kelejita kewan amu keibalayu ina bae te rishata natejo Enkai. Nejo kesipa enoto ilkulikae enyamali kake matum nanu. Kake mesipa ina damunoto katukul. Kerikino sii ajo ebaiki nerem Enkiyang'et Sinyati oltau leina kitok neliki ninye olpayian lenye aashu ebaiki nelimu likae tung'ani likitoduaa iyie itii tenebo ninye. Nimintore iyie nena baa. Naa ore pee eyiolou olpayian lenye nitum enyamali sapuk oleng. Neaku, kegira aiteng'en papai olayioni lenye pee menyikaki enkitok naibor onyek pee metum enyamali sapuk oleng. Kesipa ketum enchapai tenkiti erishata kake ketum emion nabik enkata naado te siadi ina.

Ndung. 6: 28, "Amaa keidim oltung'ani ashomo aitunyo inkuk naaishu, aimenya indapi enyena enkima?" Kegira papai lenye aikilikuan ninye enaipirta imbaa naaibala pee edol ajo meishiakino teneboitare enkitok e likae payian. Keibala ajo kepej enkima indapi oltung'ani teneituny inkuk naaishu. Neaku, keibala ajo ketum enyamali sapuk teneboitare ninye enkitok e likae payian. Ketum emion sapuk oleng te rishata natejo Enkai. Ore pee ejo "*aimenya*" naa keipirta sii inchere keing'uaa

enkiporoi.⁷⁰ Naa iyiolo ajo kebik enkiporoi oleng ebaiki enkishui oltung'ani pooki. Eton aata too sesen inkiporo nanoto apa tenkaraki imbaa naatasa. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore apa ara olayioni agira amir enkanashe ai kigira aiguran. Nekuetiki ninye enkaji, ore pee ejing aji neiken emilanko natii oldirisha. Ore pee ainepu emilanko naitarasaa enkaina naosh oldirisha naadung enkaina. Ore taata eton aata inkiporo te nkaina o taata. Neaku, ore pee iboitare enkitok e likae payian itum inkiporo naabik oleng. Kesipa etii empalakinoto tiatua Yesu kake kebik indamunot erishata naado nebiik sii enyamali tiatua lelo tung'ana ooipirare ina bae.

Ndung. 6: 29, "Metaa neijia sii etiu ilo aloitoire enkitok olelatia enye meetae hoo obo oibung ninye olo eitu eitamei. Eewuo ewalata. Kesipa oleng ajo ketum enyamali teneloloitoire enkitok olelatia enye. Naa ketum iltung'ana pooki enyamali teneas ina. Amu, ebaiki keeta ina kitok indamunot naipirta ilkulikae lewa. Ebaiki nijo iyie ekigira adamu iyie ake kake ore enkitok naas ina naa keidimayu oleng pee eeta indamunot naaipirta ilkulikae lewa neme iyie ake. Kajo keibala sii ajo miyieu niyam enkitok naata ina pukunoto amu ebaiki tiniyam neitoki ang'uar ninye ilkulikae lewa. Meisiligayu katukul. Neaku, keikash tiniminyikaki ninye tenaa iata indamunot torrok naipirta emboita tenebo ninye. Neaku, milej kewan ajo mitum emion amu lasima pee itum emion ata hoo tininoto enchipai te nkiti kata ake tedukuya. Kesipa kejo Ilmaasai, "*Mening'isho inkiri nememe*" kake kenare niking'isho eton eitu kimeyu amu ebaiki nelotu enyamali sapuk anaa keeya nemeitoki abaiki niking'enu. Tadamu sii ina kitok amu keibala ajo keeta enyamali tiatua enkiyama enye aashu anaata meas ina bae. Neaku, matonyok iyiook ilewa pee kintiship nikiramat inkituak ang te nkoitoi naishiakino pee metum ninche indamunot naaipirta ilkulikae lewa. Keitanap Bibilia iyiook pee kinyor inkituak ang oleng, nejo, "*Neijia sii etiu ilpayiani eishiaakino nenyor inkituak enye anaa iseseni lenye maate. Ore olonyor enkitok enye kewan enyor. Amu meetae ae kata oltung'ani oiba osesen lenye makewan, kake eitoti neramat ninye, anaa enaramat Kristo esirit (kanisa)*" (Efeso 5: 28-29). Neaku ore pee kiyanyit, nikinyor ninche nikiramat anaa enaramat Kristo esirit naa kaata osiligi ajo mepuo aing'oru ilkulikae lewa.

Ndung. 6: 30, "Aimeiba iltung'ana olapurroni tenepurrisho, pee eitaraposh enkoshoke enye eeta esumash? Naa teneibung'i, kelak katitin naapishana; ekeishooyo imasaa pooki enkaji enye." Kejo inkulie nkibelekenyat, "*Meiba iltung'ana olapurroni tenepurrisho pee eitaraposh enkoshoke enye eeta esumash.*" Metaa mme enkikilikuanata kake entoki natejo nasipa. Neaku, meiba oleng iltung'ana olapurroni tenepurrisho pee eitaraposh enkoshoke kake menyor sii duo amu kejo olkereri li 31, "**Naa te neibung'i, kelak katitin naapishana; ekeishooyo imasaa pooki enkaji enye.**" Kake ore esipata nanare nikidol tene naa inchere eitorrono oleng teneloloito oltung'ani **alang** ilo apurroni opurrisho tenkaraki esumash. Amu keidimayu pee eshukoki ilo apurroni olopony intokitin enyena aashu iropiyiani enyena. Kake ore ilo tung'ani ololoito naa meidimayu pee ejut ina bae amu eidipa ataasa nemejutoyu.⁷¹

Ndung. 6: 32, "Ore ilo ololoito nemeeta elukunya sidai; ore ilo oas ina neidaikie kewan." Neaku, eitorrono oleng teneloloito oltung'ani amu etaasa entoki emodai naa etiu anaa egira aar enkishui enye. Neaku, torrono oleng oltung'ani oata esumash eloloito alang oltung'ani oata esumash enkoshoke ata tenaa kepurrisho pee etum ina daa. Megira aikok iyiook pee kipurrisho kake kegira aiteng'en iyiook ake eitorrono oleng eloloito. Kesipa kejo Ilmaasai, "*Mening'isho ole lipong,*" aa inchere melelek enkikooto olee te lipong tenkipirta eloloito. Kegol pee ening enkikoo asioki.⁷²

Ndung. 6: 33, "Etum ilbaa torrok netum sii enkarna torrono nemejutoyu enkurruna enye tukul." Neaku, ore ilo tung'ani ololoito naa ketum enkarna torrono netum enkurruna nedamu iltung'ana ina bae enkata naado. Kesipa keidimayu pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok teneirridu kake kegol oleng pee erikino iltung'ana enataasa ninye. Naa kegol sii teneisilig iltung'ana ninye. Kake ore tenebo empiris Enkai tenebo enkirridunoto enye o sarge le Yesu keidimayu pee eibelekenya ninye aaku oltung'ani oisiligayu. Nejo Isaya 44: 22 naipirta ng'ok o Israeli, "*Atikinyayie nanu nkitarruorrot inono anaa enkatampoi, aishie ing'ok inono anaa enkinuku; torrinyunye wou enatii nanu, amu*

Aatokordua nanu iyie." Neaku, ketii osiligi teneirridu oltung'ani kake keikash tenemetem oltung'ani aas ina bae amu ketum inyamalaritin kumok.

Ndung. 6: 34-35, "Amu eitaa olom oltung'ani oloarisho, nemepalaki tenelo neitalakisho elap. Meng'amaa ninye elaata ake ninye pooki; meetae enkumoi oo nkishorot naidim aitoborro ninye." Kegira alimu enkiting'oto eina bae torrano. Ore pee eyiolou olupayian leina kitok ajo itololoite tenebo ninye netum ninye engoro sapuk oleng. Naa ebaiki nikiar tua. Ebaiki nemeshilaa sii iropiyiani aashu intokitin amu etagore oleng. Kegira adamu enkeeya ino amu itupurroyie enkitok enye ninyial. Ore apa tina kata ketii enkitanapata najo ore pee eloloito oltung'ani tenebo enkitok e likae payian naa kenare neari pokira are metuata (Lawi 20: 10). Kake kitii erishata empiris taata neaku kajo keishiakino tenetumi ai oitoi neme enkeeya pee eitobiri ina bae. Ore te iyiook ilairukok naa enkirridunoto ninye ake naaku elaata nasipa. Ebaiki sii netum enkikoo too lairukok naipirta ina bae. Ore inkulie katitin kepuo pokira enkitok olupayian ewueji neje pee etum enkikoo nagut oleng naipirta enkoitoi nasuj ninche pee etii enkirridunoto nadupa, empalakinoto oo ng'ok tenebo inkoitoi pee meigil ake ina bae ai olong. Ore inkulie katitin meyieu ilo tung'ani otololoite nepal neaku ore ewalata naa pee eorore ake. Kake matonyok oleng pee kintobir inkoitoi kumok pee measayu ina bae alang teneasayu neaku enyamali sapuk oleng. Maing'oru inkoitoi kumok pee kintiship olikae olikae tiatua enkiyama ang pee mikitum indamunot pee kipuo aaing'oru enchipai tenebo likae tung'ani.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E NAAPISHANA

Ndung. 7: 1-3, "Enkerai ai, imbung'a irorei laainei, ninteng'el inkitanapat aainei tiatua iyie. Imbung'a inkitanapat aainei pee inchu, tagolie nkiteng'emat aainei anaa enerok enkong'u ino. Teeniki ninche ilkimojik linono, ingero ninche te mbao oltau lino." Keigilita papai lenye aikok enkerai enye pee eibung akurraki inkitanapat enyena. Nepik oltau lenye nesuj anaake. Ore pee eas ina neishu enkishui sidai. Amu ore pee esuj enkoitoi eloloito nerik ninye enetii keeya (Ndung. 7: 27). Neaku, keiteng'en ninye pee eiteng'el, neibung, nerrip, neeniki, nesir inkitanapat. Metaa, keesishore irorei kumok pee eibalayu tipat tenesuj inkitanapat enyena to ltau lenye oleng. Keimaki Enkigilata oo nkitanapat eneiko oltung'ani pee eretu enkerai metaasa ina. Nejo, *"Ore kulo rorei laaitanap nanu iyie ena olong nchoo ejing oltau lino; nilo iyie aunoki aiteng'en nkeri inono, niimaki kulo omon teniton tiatua enkaji ino, o tenilo te nkoitoi, o tenirrag, o tenidumunye. Nieniki ninche enkaina ino metaa olmonekie, netiu ninche anaa nkishiliaa te rishata oo nkonyek inyi. Nisir ninche too mbokishi e kutukaji e nkaji ino o too ntaloishin e kishomi"* (Enkigilata 6: 6-9). Neaku, menare nikiliki inkera ang ake tenkutuk kake kenare nikiutaki sii nikiaku sii enkitanyaanyukoto te ninche pee esuj. Matadamu eneiko oshi oltung'ani tenerrip enkong'u. Keya nepik ilakir aashu keiken inkonyek tenaa keyiolou ajo etaa ketum enyamali. Neaku, kenare sii nikirrip inkitanapat Olaitoriani o mbaa pooki sidain pee mikitum enyamali. Matusuj enajo Olkerempe 119: 11 pee ejo, *"Atushuma nanu ororei lino to ltau lai pee maas ake eng'oki tialo iyie."* Matadamu sii aajo keeta ororei le Nkai tipat oleng anaa enajo Ilhebrania 4: 12-13 tenebo Efeso 6: 17. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Ng'eno o ng'eno enkaji ang,"* aa inchere eisidai enkikoo terishata e batisho pee kiaku kalamasi meluam ake iyiook imbaa. Neaku, keeta tipat oleng pee kitum enkikoo sidai naing'uaa Enkai olkulikae tung'ana ooyiolo ororei le Nkai pee kiaku kalamasi too rishat pooki pee meesek shetani iyiook.

Ndung. 7: 4-5, "Tiaaki eng'eno, 'Ira iyie enkanashe ai,' nimpot eng'eno nagut ajo olchore lai oleng; pee kitum atagolie teina kitok naibor onyek, teina aitang'oroni napuyiapui irorei." Neaku alang teneaku enkitok e likae payian olchore lino oleng ninyor ninye niboitare sii, naa keikash tinincho eng'eno ina rishata pee eaku olchore lino aashu enkanashe ino tenguton oleng metaa ketii tenebo iyie anaa iltung'ana lo Imarei. Keipirta enyorrata nagut.⁷³ Nikirrip iyie ina ng'eno pee midoiki atua orreshet le shetani ning'uar enkitok e likae payian. Amu, ore pee isuj enkoitoi eng'eno nidamu inkitanapat Olaitoriani nidamu sii emion nitum tenias ina bae torrongo. Ekidol tiatua kulo kererin oosuju kulo likigira aaimaki tenakata inchere kesipa keeta ina kitok naibor onyek irorei oopuyiapui oleng naa kelelek pee eesek olpayian oata ng'uarat. Ore inkulie katitin naa olpayian oata irorei oopuyiapui. Neirorie enkitok tenkoitoi sidai pee eesek sii ninye. Ebaiki neeta ninye enyamali (aa enchankar sapuk oleng) ti ang tenebo olpayian lenye neaku kegira aing'oru shoruetisho sidai. Nelotu ilo payian ina rishata nening imbaa enyena neirorie ailejilej o metaba anaa neng'uar ina kitok ninye oleng. Naa ebaiki neing'oru enkitok enkoitoi pee eorore olpayian lenye nelo meyama likae payian ng'ujuk. Neaku, ina eng'oki sapuk oleng too nkonyek e Nkai naa olosek torrongo. Kake etaase inkatitin kumok oleng te dunia pooki. Amu, keeta iltung'ana ing'uarat sapuki oleng nemegira aibung enkoitoi eng'eno. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Ng'eno o ng'eno enkaji ang,"* aa inchere enkikoo te rishata e batisho pee kiaku kalamasi meluam ake iyiook imbaa.⁷⁴ Neaku, maibung'a enkoitoi eng'eno amu kerrip iyiook pee mikias imbaa emodai. Nikimbung eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai anaa enajo Yakobo 3: 17-18.

Ndung. 7: 6-7, "Amu ore te lusie enkaji ai, aturumishe aing'or boo te lusie ai, nadol tiatua ilmoda, namusu olbarnoti obo tiatua ilbarnot, oloti barnoti lemedamisho." Kegira aimaki ilbarnot lemegira aadamisho nesujita ing'uarat enye alang eng'eno. Naa etiu anaa ketii oltung'ani ng'en enkaji enye to lgilata le shumata negira aing'or iltung'ana ti abori. Negira asipu iltung'ana. Eisidai ina oleng amu ore pee kisipu ilkulikae tung'ana nikijur enkoitoi eng'eno o enkoitoi emodai, amu ketii iltung'ana kumok oopong'ori anaake. Neaku ninche enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook pee mikipong'ori. Medamisho

embata o lbarnot amu kegira aadamu enchipai (emurruna) natum ninche alang emion te nkiting'oto. Neaku, etiu anaa etipika elukunya enye emesa negira asuj oltoilo lo sesen ake.

Ndung. 7: 8-9, "Eim enkoitoyi dapash e nkanasa embata enkaji eina kitok, eibung enkoitoyi alo enkaji enye pee mirimiru enteipa, tenkata enkewarie o enkata enaimin." Mikiyiolo tenaa keyiolo ninye ajo etii inkituak naibor onyek teine wueji kake keidimayu pee eyiolo. Tenaa keyiolo etiu anaa kegira adamu pee eitaraposh ing'uarrat enye neaku eshomo kewarie pee medol iltung'ana ninye easita ina bae. Kake keibalayu imbaa pooki te nkata Enkai. Neaku, anaata eitu eim ina oitoyi katukul. Ore pee kiyiolou aajo ketii batisho tenkoitoyi naje anaata kipaash ina oitoyi nikiim ai oitoyi. Nejo Bibilia *"...nelala enkoitoyi nalo enkiminata, naa kumok iloojing ina"* (Matayo 7: 13). Neaku, kelelek pee kisuj enkoitoyi torrongo kake kegol pee kisuj enkoitoyi sidai, kake ore tenebo eretoto e Nkai naa ekiindim aatusuj ina oitoyi sidai eng'eno. Tenaa meyiolo ajo ketii batisho naijo ina tina oitoyi eton eeta tipat oleng pee erreten kewan paa tenelotu entemata neeta engolon tiatua oltau lenye pee medoiki atua ina temata. Amu ore enkata nishal naa kelotu shetani nikitem iyie. Ore ai bae naa inchere keibala ajo eitu etum ilo barnoti enkiteng'enare sidai ti ang aashu anaata eitu eas ina bae torrongo. Kesipa keidimayu pee eas olbarnoti embae torrongo ata tenaa kenoto enkiteng'enare sidai ti ang kake mesesh eas embae naijio ina. Neaku, maiteng'ena pee kitum enkoitoyi sidai nikinteng'enie inkera ang pee medoiki atua entemet e shetani. Ore embae nabayie naipirta ina naa inchere keimaki ele kereri enaimin. Neipirta enaimin imbaa torrok. Neitanap Paulo ilairukok te Efeso 5: 11-13 nejo, *"Emiaata eniporokiki nkiaasin e naimin nemeeta ilng'anayio, kake ore eninkoko intae entayu meibalata. Amu enkurruna doi ninye teneimakini nena naas ninche too nkisudorot; kake ore embae pooki nabolokini ewang'an naa keliooyu, amu ewang'an pooki toki nalioo"* Neaku, maibung'a enkoitoyi ewang'an nikipal enkoitoyi enaimin.

Ndung. 7: 10-12, "Naa ng'ura, nenang'are ninye enkitok, neishope anaa emulayoyi, neeta enareuta. Neuro ninye meeta enkuretisho, metoni inkejek enyena ti ang; etii teina kata enkoitoyi dapash e nkanasa netii tena kata enemirishoreki, ore te pooki lojata oo nkoitoyi neton ninye aanyisho." Keeta ena kitok inkilani naaitodolu ajo era emulayoyi neyieu emboita oleng. Neeta *"enareuta"* inchere keeta olosek pee eyietu ilo lee enetii ninye neboitare. Kejo *"anaa emulayoyi"* kake meibala ajo keyieu iropiyiani. Ebaiki negira adamu emboita ake tenkaraki ing'uarrat enyena. Ketii batisho tedukuya amu tenaa keishope anaa emulayoyi ebaiki nedol sii ilkulikae tung'ana ninye neyiolou enkipankata enye tenebo ilo barnoti. Naa ore pee edol ina keidimayu pee eliki olupayian lenye ai olong. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, *"Keeta enkewarie inkiyiaa,"* aa inchere ore pee ijo embae naje ebaiki nening likae tung'ani kake miyiolo ajo etoning'o ninye neitoki ninye aliki likae tung'ani nemanaa aiko nejia o metabala anaa neyiolou iltung'ana kumok. Nitum enyamali te siadi tenkaraki olmarenke lino. Neaku, anaata etogiroyie ilo barnoti ninye alo dukuya te nkoitoyi enye, kake etapong'ori oleng. Eji meeta ina kitok enkuretisho. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin kenyor ilewa enkitok naijo ina amu keeta engolon neaku ore pee etii tenebo ina kitok kening anaa keeta sii ninche engolon. Kake olosek le shetani ilo amu ore te sipata keshal ina kitok tenkirukoto. Nemeeta enkitashoto. Nemenyor ilo lee te sipata. Nemenyor olupayian lenye te sipata. Kegira adamu kewan ake. Amu, tenaa kenyor ilo lee te sipata anaata eitu etem ninye aiko nejia apik ninye atua batisho sapuk oleng. Amu, ore pee einepuni ninche tenebo olupayian lenye aashu likae ake ketum enyamali sapuk oleng. Naa ebaiki near olupayian ninye metua. Ata tenaa eitu ear ninye metua, kerruoyo enkarna enye oleng tiatua emurua. Ore te sipata kegol oleng pee isudoo embae naijo ina. Keibalayu ake. Nemetiu anaa ina kitok naimaki 1 Petero 3: 1- 6. Meyieu ina kitok torrongo nesuj enkoitoyi naishiakino. Negogong ninye oleng neyieu neas enaa enayieu osesen lenye ake. Keimaki sii 2 Petero 2: 14-15 ilewa pee ejo, *"Neeta nkonyek naabore eloloito, nemeaposhu aekata ing'ok nelejaa iltauja lemeuno, neeta iltauja ooitamooki ing'uarrat nemeishiaakino, inkera o ldeket. Etung'uatie enkoitoyi naitoriori..."* Neaku, ketii sii ilewa torrok ooas imbaa naijo nena. Metaa kenare nikiata pooki enjurrunoto naipirta iltung'ana laiyo lelo. Nenare nikidamu sii ajo keyieu Yesu netum ninche pooki enjeunoto amu eewuo pee eitajey ilaing'okok (Marko 2: 17; 1 Timoteo 1: 15).

Ndung. 7: 13-14, "Neibung ninye ang'utut, ore inkonyek enyena nekurraki ninye nejoki ninye, 'Aidipa atalaa ilasarri, neaku ore ena olong atalaa ilmuma laainei.' " Mikiyiolo te sipata kake ebaiki netung'ututa ninye too nchonito e nkutuk (*lips*). Naa meishiakino ina to lkuak lenye. Neaku, meeta ina kitok enkanyit tolkuak. Nekurraki ninye metii enkurrana. Neliki enaipirta ilasarri tenebo olmumai lenye. Ore pee eimaki ilasarri negira aimaki ajo eitayio ilasarri netii endaa (enkiri) naatelekutua. Nejo etaasa sii enaishiakino tenaipirta ilmuma lenyena. Meibala ajo kakua muma egira aimaki kake ebaiki neibung'akino o lelo lasarri. Kake keibala oleng ajo era ninye osunkuroi amu kegira aimaki imbaa eseremare Enkai kake kesujita enkoitoi e shetani. Etiu anaa taata tenejo oltung'ani ashomo kanisa naomonokini empalakinoto oo ng'ok neaku maape dukuya aas ng'ok metii enyamali. Aashu ebaiki nejo maape aas ing'ok amu kalo kanisa taisere pee aomonokini empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Kake elejare katukul ina. Kegira aasishore eseremare anaa intaleng'o pee eas anaa enayieu ninye. Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki tinikias ing'ok nikijo kipuo eseremare pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok kake mikipal ng'ok, naa ketii enyamali sapuk oleng. Ekira isunkuro. Ing'orai sii Isaya 1: 10-20 pee idol esunkureisho oo ltung'ana le Israel. Neaku, anaata etodua ilo barnoti esunkureisho eina kitok amu keibala. Kake ore pee edamu olbarnoti emboita oleng neitu eshilaa esunkureisho enye. Etiu anaa etomode oleng. Tena kesujita ina kitok ai dini neme ene Nkai naa ebaiki negira adamu pee esuj olkuak ojo lasima pee eboitare oltung'ani ina rishata egira anya ina daa naipirta ina ai. Neaku, ebaiki negira aing'oru ole orete ninye te seremare enye.⁷⁵ Kake tenaa neijia kegira aserem shetani ake. Neimulumul shetani imbaa pee edol iltung'ana ajo eisidain. Kake ore te sipata naa elejare sapuk ina seremare. Neaku, matorrip ate taata pee mikintushul imbaa torrok olkuak tenebo eseremare ang neaku eseremare ang eseremare torrono oleng. Ing'orai Matayo ematua e 23 pee idol ajo keeta Ilfarisayo enyamali tenaipirta eseremare enye naijo ina.

Ndung. 7: 15-17, "Metaa ore taata aawuo atumore, aaing'orua iyie oleng, neaku aanoto. Aitobira endapash ai too lkarash loo muain oo puyiapui le katani naing'uaa Misiri. Aitorropilo endapash ai te manoo o esonkoyo o sinantei." Etejo ina kitok aaing'orua iyie oleng. Etiu anaa kegira aing'oru enkoitoi pee eitiship ilo lee neyietu ninye enkaji enye. Kake olosek pee eitiship kewan neitaraposh ing'uarrat enyena. Netiu anaa kejoito atoinyua oleng aing'oru iyie neaku lasima pee ilotu enkaji ai. Kake anaata etejo ninye, "*Ebaiki naa kesipa enitejo kake malotu enkaji ino amu itaasishore enyuaata ino pee impanka pee ias ng'ok neaku mesidai ina kipankata ino. Metaa itaasishore enyuaata ino pesho te nanu.*" Ore sii tenejo "iyie" naa kegira aasishore ororei oipirta "enkomom" enye tenebo enkitoomono te ninye pee elotu enkaji enye. Neaku, ebaiki neeta ilo barnoti enkomom sidai oleng tining'or neaku ina pee eyieu ina kitok ninye. Neimaki sii ina kitok enkomom enye pee eitiship olbarnoti.⁷⁶ Eitobira sii intokitin ti ang pee eitiship ilo lee pee meany eboitare ninye. Keimaki Osinkolio le Solomon kuna tokitin naarropil teneimaki emboita (Osinkolio le Solomon 4: 14). Ore sii teneimaki kuna tokitin anaa ilkarash oing'uaa Misiri tenebo emanoo o esonkoyo naa intokitin naata bei nagol. Ore pee ejo eeta imuain naa keipirta iltung'ana karsisi. Neaku, keitodolu ajo ebaiki eikarsis ninye aashu eikarsis olupayian lenye.⁷⁷ Neaku, ata tenaa keeta intokitin kumok sidain keibala ajo eton meshipa ninye te nkishui enye aashu anaata eitirring'a ti ang tenebo olupayian lenye asuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Tena kegira ina kitok aasishore nena tokitin pee eitiship olupayian lenye naa mme torrono kake kegira aasishore pee eeas ng'ok tenebo likae payian neme olupayian lenye. Neaku, ata tenaa kerropil to ltung'ana keng'u te Nkai amu keipirta eng'oki. Neaku, matonyok pee kirrip ate too losekin loo ltung'ana nikiasishore intokitin nikiata aa kuti aa kumok te nkoitoi e sinyatisho. Matadamu sii ajo keidimayu pee eipirta nena baa ole, amu keeta sii ilewa ilosekin pee eitiship inkituak pee eeas eng'oki naijo ina. Keitaakuno anaa kenyor ina kitok kake ore te sipata kegira adamu pee eitiship kewan. Ketii ilewa laa ore pee etem enkitok pee eboitare ninye neas ina, neitoki aibayu ina kitok. Amu, enoto entoki nayieu ninye nemeekure eeta tipat ina kitok te ninye. Etaa sii ina kitok entoki e batisho te ninye. Amu, ebaiki nelikioo enataasa ninye netum enyamali. Neaku, maiteng'ena sii intoyie ang pee meiruk ilosekin laiyo lelo amu keesishore ilosekin kumok tenkaraki ing'uarrat enyena.

Ndung. 7: 18-19, "Wou, maiputa ate enchipai ang o mekenyu; matishipakinoto ate te nyorrata. Amu metii olupayian lai ang; eshomo enelakua." Ore te sipata eidorrop ina shipai oleng naa mme enchipai nasipa. Amu, olkar loo ng'ok. Neimaki Ilhebrania Musa pee ejo, *"Tenkirukoto, etanya Musa, etubulua, eipoti aajo ole ntito e Farao, nedutaa meinosieki osina tenebo iltung'ana le Enkai alang teneton aiumurru olkar loo ng'ok"* (Ilheb. 11: 24-25). Neme sii enyorrata nasipa. Amu, tenaa enyorrata nasipa anaata eitu epik ina kitok ilo barnoti atua batisho aiko neija. Anaata eitu etem ninye pee eas eng'oki te dukuya Enkai. Neaku, ore pee eimaki iltung'ana enyorrata kake metii esipata aashu esujata oo nkitanapat Olaitoriani naa ketii enyamali sapuk. Nejo 2 Yohana 1: 6, *"Naa inji eikununo enyorrata tenikisuj iyiook nkitanapat enyena, naa ena enkitanapata anaa enikitonong'opake tenkiterunoto, inchere enchomie enyorrata."* Neaku, ore pee ejo ina kitok maape aaboita pee kishipa te nyorrata naa megira aimaki enyorrata nasipa. Ore inkulie katitin nejoki sii olee entito, *"Tena ekinyor nanu inyorraa pee kiboitare te ndapash."* Kake mesipa ina kiroroto katukul. Amu, meas enyorrata ng'ok. Kesuj enyorrata nasipa inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Nedamu olmabarishoi sidai to likae aa inchere kedamu tenaa entoki sidai to likae teneas. Kake ore ina kiroroto najo tinikinyor nanu ninyorraa pee kiboitare, naa olosek pee eitiship olee kewan. Megira adamu olikai katukul. Amu, kegira atem ninye pee eas eng'oki nainyial enkishui enye. Negil sii enkitanapata Olaitoriani. Neme gira aisho ninye oltau lenye kake osesen lenye ake.⁷⁸ Neaku, ore ewalata sidai naa tenejoki enkitok oleo ojo neija, *"Ore te sipata tenaanyor iyie maas eng'oki tenebo iyie. Maretu iyie pee igil enkitanapata Olaitoriani. Naaliki esipata pee mias eng'oki."* Ore pee ejo ina kitok, *"Metii olupayian lai ang"* naa ebaiki nesipa kake ebaiki neme gira alimu esipata telulung'ata. Amu, keidimayu pee eshukunye olupayian te nkolong neitu eiteiki. Neluam ninche eboitare te ndapash. Netum enyamali sapuk. Naa ebaiki sii nedol ilkulikae tung'ana ninche epuoito enkaji enye tenebo neliki olupayian lenye, paa ore pee ening olupayian neshukunye te siekunoto. Amu, ore inkulie katitin ekidol oltung'ani iyie neitu idol ninye. Miata osiligi katukul ajo ketii oltung'ani likitoduaa iyie. Kake kitodua naa. Metaa kegol oleng pee ilej iltung'ana amu ketii olchakeni. Neaku, kegira ina kitok alej ninye aliki ajo keidimayu pee eas ina bae kake metum emion aashu olekoisiayio torrongo. Metaa kegira aasishore olosek le shetani pee etem Hawa apa te dukuya pee ejo meye tenenya ilo shani (Enkiterunoto 3: 4). Kake keliki iyiook Bibilia ajo ketii olekoisiayio torrongo tinikisuj enkoitoo oo ng'ok (Ilgalatia 6: 7-8).⁷⁹

Ndung. 7: 20-21, "Newa olbene loo ropiyiani nelo naa keshukunye kenya ang te mpolos o lapa. Ore too rorei kumok le mpakasata, nearaki ninye; ore too rorei lenyena oo puyiapui neidimu ninye." Anaata etejo ele kereri *"tenelulung'ayu olapa"* (full moon). Keibala ajo olbiasharai olupayian lenye amu etejo keeta olbene loo ropiyiani neshomo esafari. Mikiyiolo sii te sipata kake ebaiki netii ninye enkoitoo inkatitin kumok neaku keeta enkitok enye eliyio. Ore pee metii olupayian lenye netum indamunot neaku entemata sapuk. Neaku, matonyok pee kiramat inkituak ang metaa mikitii enkoitoo anaake nikinya sii ilomon tenebo ninche ata tenaa kilakua. Anaata sii eeta inkituak eng'iriata neisilig Enkai netii tenebo ilairukok pee metum sii ninche entemata sapuk. Neisom ororei le Nkai neomon anaake pee etum engolon. Neasishore ina kitok irorei kumok oleng oomelook pee eyietu ilo barnoti atua endapash enye. Kajo kegira aitiship ninye oleng negira aimaki enkomom enye tenebo osesen pee eshipa netum enkirowuaj tiatua oltau lenye pee esuj ina kitok o metabaike enkaji o endapash kewan. Anaata etejo olbarnoti, *"A, a. Ijoito nena baa pee itum entoki niyieu iyie kake migira aashilaa enkishui ai. Ekgira aitiship nanu pee intaraposh ing'urrat inono. Neaku, maasuj iyie amu ekigira aarik nanu enetii keeya."* Aashu te ndorrop anaata etejo ake, a, a, neimeiriamariyie ninye anaa enataasa Yosef (Enkiterunoto ematua e 39). Tadamu ajo etapong'ori Daudi apa neitu ejo a, a, kake keibala sii ajo Daudi onoto ina kipankata pee eas ina neaku ninye oata entioto. Anaata etejo Betsheba a, a (Ing'orai 2 Samuel ematua e 11 tenebo 12). Ore te sipata ebaiki tinijo irorei kumok neing'oru ina kitok naibor onyek iwalat nipong'ori iyie nisuj. Matadamu aajo ata tenaa keeta ina kitok empukunoto nagol oleng nemeyieu nening a, a, naa keisho Enkai iyiook engolon pee kipaash intemat pooki tinikisilig ninye nikiany elejare oo ltung'ana. Kejo 2 Ilkorintio 10: 13, *"Eitu einepu intae ae temata nemetiu anaa noshi ake naatum ilkulikae tung'ana. Keisiligayu Enkai, nemeisho ninye metetemi intae enalang ina nimindimidimi aairisha, kake ore ake entemata nalotu neisho ake intae enkoitoo nipaashieshie pee itumutumu aairisha."* Neaku, ore pee ebolo inkonyek ang naa keisho Enkai iyiook enkoitoo nikipaashie

ng'ok. Kake kenare nikinyok aabung indamunot ang amu meisimaki Enkai iyiook. Metaa ore pee mikimbung indamunot ang nikiruk elejare e shetani naa kelelek pee kidoiki atua ng'ok. Ore sii tinimikigira aasipu aajo ekira iloo ng'ai tiatua Yesu naa kelelek pee kiruk empakasata eina kitok aashu olee nikias eng'oki. Ketii sii olang'eni oata ai damunoto naipirta ina kitok naa kajo kesipa. Etejo tenaa keinepu olupayian lenye ninye etii tenebo ilo barnoti te nkaji, naa kebelekenya ninye ajo kegira olbarnoti aisimaki (aikony) ninye pee eboitare ninye.⁸⁰ Amu ore te sipat megira ina kitok adamu enkishui eilo barnoti. Kegira adamu kewan ake nemeyieu netum enyamali to lpayian lenye amu keibala ajo eton eyieu neton te nkaji enye. Keyieu pokira are. Keyieu neboitare iltung'ana aitaraposh ing'uarat enyena neyieu sii esidano naata ninye te nkaji olupayiani lenye ora karsis.

Ndung. 7: 22, "Ore ina kata ake, nesuj ninye ninye, anaa olkiteng' opuoi aayieng arashu enkoli najing atua orreshet." Ore nabo kata nesuj ninye meeta indamunot. Kajo megira adamu ninye te lukunya kake kesujita enkirowuaj osesen. Nelo anaa olkiteng lemeyiolo toki tenelo ewueji neyieng'ieki. Kemoda anaa ilo kiteng. Nemegira adamu ajo kegira alotu keeya. Ore enkae matua eilo kereri ojo, *"arashu enkoli najing atua orreshet"* naa keidimayu pee etii sii ai kibeleyenata najo, *"anaa enarerioo ilkeek (stocks) olmodai."* Ore pee ejo *ilkeek* naa kegira aimaki kulo keek oasishore ninche apa pee eibung oltung'ani te korokoni pee ening emion naipirta imbaa torrok naataasa ninye. Tena kesipa ina kibeleyenata naipirta *"enkoli"* naa kesipa ajo etiu ninye anaa enkoli najing atua orreshet amu meyiolo ajo ketii orreshet. Abaiki tenedamu ilo barnoti anaa enaishiakino neyiolou ajo ketii orreshet kake megira adamu aitobiraki tenkaraki ing'uarat enyena. Neaku, matonyok pee mikisuj ing'uarat ang ake kake keikash tenetii sii indamunot. Mme torrono ing'uarat pooki kake keyieu nikiata eng'eno pee kigel nena ng'uarat sidain o nena torrok.

Ndung. 7: 23, "O metaba anaa neng'or embae oltau lenye anaa emotonyi nakuetiki ajing atua orreshet; meyiolo duoo ajo keinosie enkishui enye." Ore pee ejo *"oltau lenye"* naa kegira aimaki emonyua. Kake tinikijo oltau aashu emonyua kigira aaimaki enkeeya tenebo emion sapuk oleng. Ebaiki neng'as atum ilo barnoti enchipai dorrop te dukuya kake ore te siadi ketum emion sapuk oleng. Ebaiki neinosu to ltau lenye aashu ebaiki neinepu ninye olupayian leina kitok aashu ebaiki neyiolouni tiatua emurua enye netum enkurrana sapuk. Tena keeta oshi esiai naje ebaiki netum enyamali tina siai tenkaraki ina kurrana. Nelotu enyamali asioki anaa tenejing emotonyi orreshet neitu edol ajo ketii orreshet. Neaku, etiu ilo barnoti anaa olkiteng aashu emotonyi. Megira ashilu imbaa anaa oltung'ani.⁸¹ Nejo, *"Meyiolo duoo ajo keinosie enkishui enye."* Neaku, ebaiki nelotu enkeeya kewan tenkaraki ore pee eyiolou olupayian leina kitok nelotu aar ninye metua. Aashu, eitalak entoki sapuk oleng o metaba anaa neaku ninye olkirikoi lemeeta toki. Aashu, erruoyo enkarna enye o metaba anaa neaku meisilig iltung'ana ninye. Neaku, kejo *"meyiolo"* kake anaata eyiolo kake megira adamu te lukunya enye. Ing'uarat osesen ake esujita. Keng'uar osesen intokitin kumok oleng neaku kenare nikisil ninche too ndamunot naaing'uaa ororei le Nkai, enkomono, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee kisuj enkoitoi sidai nikipal ing'uarat torrok. Nejo Ilfilipi 1: 9, *"Ore enkomono ai naa inchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng tiatua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa."* Neaku, matoomon pee kiata enjurrunoto naaipirta imbaa pooki. Ore tenaipirta imbaa torrok nejo Ilkolosai 3: 5, *"Entaar naa metuata tiatua intae, nena naara ine kop; aa enkiborra oo nkonyek, iloirerioni, olorok, ng'uarat torrok, olodoong'u, eomonoto oo kitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin."* Ore pee ejo *"entaar"* naa kegira aaimaki ajo pee kiasishore indamunot ang pee kiar ing'uarat torrok osesen. Neaku, eitu esuj ilo barnoti ele kereri. Etusuja ing'uarat enyena neiturraa indamunot.

Ndung. 7: 24-26, "Ore naa taata, nakera aainei, entoning'oki nanu niakuku ilooning'u lelo rorei le nkutuk ai. Mincho oltau lino eibeleyenya asuj inkoitoi enyena, mipong'okino inkoitoi enyena; amu eitayio ninye ilmeneng'a kumok lemeikenayu. Ee, ore ilmeneng'a lenyena naa olorora kitok." Kegira olupayian aikok inkera enyena oleng pee menyikaki ina kitok naibor onyek. Kenare neibung iltauja lenye too ndamunoto pee mesuj ina kitok tenkaraki enkirowuaj osesen. Amu, einyiala ninye iltung'ana kumok oleng. Amu, kesujita iltung'ana kumok oleng ing'uarat osesen. Kake kelimu kulo kererin te nkoitoi naibala ajo ore pee kias ina nelotu errorroto sapuk oleng. Kenare nemesuj

inkoitoi enyena amu meitoriori naa kerikoki oltung'ani enetii keeya kewan. Nejo olang'eni obo inchere, "*Ore emboita tenebo ina kitok naa emilanko narik ilewa enetii Olbalbal le nkima.*"⁸² Naa kesipa katukul ata tenaa ira oltung'ani ogol keidimayu pee kintashal enkitok nias eng'oki tenebo ninye nitum enyamali sapuk oleng. Matadamu ina atini naipirta Samson (Ilarishak ematua e 13-16). Amu eeseka enkitok ninye ata tenaa era olee ogol oleng. Nelotu enkeeya enye tenkaraki ina kitok.

Ndung. 7: 27, "Ore enkaji enye naa enkoitoi nalo enemeneng'a, nedoyio alo ilgilat le keeya." Keibala ele kereri oleng. Ore ina kitok naa "*hatari*" aashu "*batisho*" oleng. Torriono oleng amu ore imbaa enyena naa keipirta enkeeya. Ore pee isuj ninye etiu anaa isujita shetani o mikintabaiki olbalbal le nkima. Itijing'a enkoitoi nalo enetii enkima. Ore inkoitoi enyena naa kebore imbaa kumok torrok. Nepuo ninche pooki ilgilat le keeya. Kejo Embolunoto 21:8, "*Kake ore ilkureti o lemeiruk, o looikereek, larak, o loololoito o lasakutok, o looserem inkitanyaanyukot, o lalejak pooki, ore ewueji enye naa keaku ilo balbal le nkima oyupuyup te nkima e nkibiriti. Naa ninye enkeeya e are.*" Tadamu ai oitoi natejo Yesu pee kijing ilgilat sidain Lolaitoriani alang ilgilat le keeya. (Yohana 14 1-4). Matadamu aajo ketii sii ilbarnot torrok oogira aing'oru intoyie pee einyial sii ninche. Kegira ele papai aikok ilayiok lenyena kake kenare nikinkok sii intoyie ang pee errip ate. Matadamu sii aajo eewuo Yesu pee eitajeu ilaing'okok (Marko 2: 17; 1 Timoteo 1: 15).

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA EISIET

Ndung. 8: 1, "Aimeipotisho eng'eno aimedumu eyiolounoto oltoilo lenye?" Kegira kulo kererin (Ndung. 8: 1-31) aaimaki eng'eno anaa entoki naishu anaa oltung'ani, kake eton egira aimaki eng'eno kewon hoo neme eng'eno entoki naishu anaa oltung'ani. Kake ore ina naa enkoittoi naasishore lelo aigerok pee eimaki eng'eno anaa entoki naishu. Keji te Kingeresa "*personification*," kake ketii iltung'ana kumok lemeyiolo ilo rorei. Neaku, keipotito eng'eno iyiook pee kisuj enkoittoi enye. Keesishore ororei le Nkai, iltung'ana ooyiolo Yesu tenebo irishat naagol pee eipot iyiook matusuj ninye. Kake ore enyamali naa ore inkulie katitin nikinken inkiyiaa nimikining oltoilo lenye. Nikining ilkulikae toiloshi oolejisho. Keeta ing'urrat ang oltoilo sapuk oleng. Neaku, ore pee kining ilo toilo alang oltoilo le ng'eno naa keitapong'oo iyiook. Mme torrongo ing'urrat ang pooki kake eitorrongo ing'urrat ang naagilunore inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Matadamu aajo ore ena matua e isiet naa kelimu enkoittoi napaashore ina oittoi eina kitok naibor onyek te matua e naapishana. Kegira ina kitok aing'oru ilbarnot oomoda negira eng'eno aing'oru iltung'ana pooki ooning ninye pee eretu ninche pee etum enkishui sidai. Kelijisho ina kitok kake kelimu eng'eno esipata. Kesujita ina kitok ing'urrat enyena ake kake ore eng'eno naa kesujita eyiolounoto sidai o eng'eno nagut naata engolon. Ore enkiting'oto oo mbaa eina kitok naa keeya kake ore enkiting'oto esujata eng'eno naa enkanyit, imasaa naabikoo o empuaan sidai tenebo ilng'anayio sidain.⁸³

Ndung. 8: 2-4, "Ore too neerupa oo mbat enkoittoi, ore too nkoittoi neitashe ninye. Ore tembata oo nkishomin te dukuya enkanasa, o te kishomi neipotisho ninye ejo: 'Intae taa doi iltung'ana aipotito, naa ore enkishirata ai naa intae inkera e tung'ana eipirta.' " Keipotisho eng'eno te pooki wueji netii iltung'ana kake kenare nikiboloki inkiyiaa pee kining ninye. Kegira aing'oru Enkai nkoittoi kumok pee eiteng'en iyiook. Kegira aipot iyiook anaake pee kisuj enkoittoi sidai. Keesishore Enkiyang'et enye Sinyati pee erem iltauja lang. Keesishore ilalikiorok pee eliki iyiook enkoittoi sidai. Neesishore ororei le Nkai kewan pee eutaki iyiook enkoittoi sidai. Neesishore sii inkulie katitin irishat naagol anaa olameyu aashu imueyaritin pee eiteng'en iyiook. Ore enyamali sapuk naa ketii ilkulikae toiloishi kumok neaku kenare nikiata enjurrunoto pee kirish iltoiloishi sidain o iltoiloishi torrok. Kegira aipot Enkai iltung'ana pooki pee esuj enkoittoi eng'eno. Neaku, matonyok pee kiboloki inkiyiaa pee kining oltoilo le Nkai, amu ore pee eimaki eng'eno naa kegira aimaki eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Nejo Yohana 10: 4 inchere kesuj inkerra oltoilo lo lchekut supat naa Yesu ilo. Neaku, keipotito Yesu iyiook pee kisuj ninye.

Ndung. 8: 5, "Lo moda kulo entamoo ate eng'eno; intae iltung'ana oomoda, enining'o enajo." Ore pee ejo "*Lo moda*" naa kegira aimaki iltung'ana lemeeta enjurrunoto sapuk oleng. Ebaiki neeta iltauja sidain kake meeta enjurrunoto. Ore pee ejo "iltung'ana oomoda" naa keesishore likae rorei te nkutuk o Lhebrania oata ai tipat, aa inchere, oltung'ani oyiolo imbaa sidain o mbaa torrok kake meshilaa. Kepuo dukuya aas imbaa torrok eyiolo. Neaku, kegira aiteng'en ninche pee eponari enjurrunoto, eng'eno o yiolounoto oo mbaa pee mepong'ori. Kegira aimaki iltauja lelo tung'ana. Keyieu netum ninche iltauja oata eyiolounoto, ening'unoto o enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Kenare sii nikinyok oleng pee kitum eng'eno tenebo enjurrunoto, amu keeta shetani ilosekin kumok pee eitapong'oo iyiook. Ore enkoittoi nabo naa inchere eitamodoo iyiook pee mikidol ate. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta endamata natal kewan.*" Neaku mikidolita enchalan ang. Ekipuo dukuya aapong'ori anaake amu eton eitu kibol inkonyek ang aanyorraa oleng ajo ekiata enyamali naje. Kake ore tinikiyieu nikimbelekenya matotiu anaa Yesu naa kenare nikinkilikuan ilkulikae tung'ana airukok ooisiligayu pee eliki iyiook enyamali nikiata amu mikidolita ate. Ore oshi kipoito dukuya aasuj ina sipata nikitayioloto apa kake ore te sipata mikisujita esipata nadede e Yesu naipirta iyiook. Ata tenaa ira olairukoni eton eidimayu pee ias imbaa kumok nemesidain nijo isujita enkoittoi sidai kake ore te sipata igira aitame ilkulikae te nkoittoi nemeishiakino. Amu, kayiolo enkitok nabo enkairukoni nasujita enkoittoi nemesidai kake medolita kewan. Kejo imbaa nemesidain te nkutuk enye neas sii inkulie baa

ake nemesidain kake ore pee irorie kejo atamoo apa ake ina oitoi. Kenyorraa ajo ebaiki nemesidai oleng kake kegol oleng pee eibelekenya amu etamoo ina oitoi enye, aa inchere, ina sipata natijing'a oltau lenye tenguton. Kake mme esipata nadede e Yesu. Neaku, ore pee ijur oleng indim atejo mesujita esipata katukul kake kejo ninye too ndamunot enyena esipata te ninye. Neaku, kenare nikiret kulo tung'ana te nyorrata e Yesu tenebo olng'ur pee edol ate neibelekenya amu kesujita enkoitoi nemesidai.

Ndung. 8: 6-7, "Entoning amu kaimaki imbaa e tipat naapuku te nkutuk ai imbaa naasipa. Amu eibalunye enkutuk ai esipata; ore intorrok naa olminong te nkutuk ai." Kejo eng'eno kegira ninye alimu esipata. Neaku, kenare nening iltung'ana imbaa naasipa. Ore inkulie katitin meyieu nening inkera enajo intoiwuo enye. Amu, keure ninche aashu keyieu neas anaa enayieu ninche ake neaku kejo ore pee eikilikuan ninche nemetum ewalata nayieu. Kake kenare nikinyok intoiwuo pee kinteng'en inkera te nkoitoi nang'amunoyu. Metaa kinteng'en ninche esipata kake king'oru inkoitoi kumok sidain pee etum atoning'o. Nenare sii nikinyok pooki pee king'oru esipata nikipaash intorrok. Nenare nikiomon Enkai anaake nikiboloki ninye iltauja lang anaa enajo Olkerempe pee ejo, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou ndamunot aainei!"* (Olkerempe 139: 23-24). Nikining sii enkikoo oo lkulikae pee mikisuj enkoitoi torrano. Nikining sii enkikoo ororei le Nkai anaa tenkitanyaanyukoto 1 Timoteo 6: 11-12, *"Kake ore iyie, lo tung'ani le Enkai, ilanya kuna pooki, ing'oru esupatisho, o rrekie le Enkai, o enkirukoto, o enyorrata o enkitashoto, o emborron. Taarisho teilo arrabal sidai le nkirukoto; imbung'a ina kishui nemeiting, nikimpotokoki apa pee imbalie te dukuya ilchakenini kumok."* Matadamu aajo kitii atua olarrabal oipirta imbaa torrok. Neaku, kenare nikirreten ate anaake te sipata pee kijing olarrabal oipirta imbaa torrok o mbaa nemesipa. Nikining enkikoo olkulikae tenebo ororei le Nkai pee king'enu too mbaa naitiship Enkai.

Ndung. 8: 8, "Ore irorei pooki le nkutuk ai naa esupatisho; metii entoki nabo namonira anaa enariwuo te ninche." Neaku, kejo eng'eno kesipa irorei laainei pooki oleng. Metii elejare kake keitoriori imbaa pooki. Meeta olosek tenkutuk enye. Amu, kelelek pee eesek iltung'ana ilkulikae anaa ina kitok naibor onyek. Keesek amu keesishore irorei oomelok te dukuya kake melimu esipata pooki. Melimu ajo ore pee eishunye ina rishata emboita nelotu enyamali sapuk oleng. Ore inkulie katitin keesishore ilkulikae tung'ana irorei pee eesek iltung'ana. Keesek iltung'ana ilkulikae te eropare pee etum iropiyiani. Ebaiki neesek ilkulikae nemiraki ninche entoki nemesidai amu eitu elimu esipata. Neesek ilayiok ilkulikae ayiok pee eas imbaa torrok kake melimu imbaa torrok naaponu teneas ina. Neesek iltung'ana ilkulikae te nkiguana pee etum enayieu ninche. Kelimu embata esipata kake keisudoo imbaa naata tipat oleng. Ore pee mikirrip ate oleng naa keidimayu pee ees sii ilairukok ina. Kemonir imbaa pee etum enayieu ninche. Aashu kelimu imbaa nemesipa tenkaraki olom pee eitame ilkulikae. Aashu keitaakuno anaa iltung'ana supati kake ore te sipata keeta engoro o imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lenye. Aashu, keas imbaa torrok tenkaraki elap kake keitaakuno anaa keasita toltauja sidain.

Ndung. 8: 9, "Keitoriori teilo oyiolo, naa keitoriori te lelo oonoto eng'eno." Eton egira aimaki irorei le ng'eno. Ore oltung'ani oata oltau sidai neeta enjurrunoto naa keyiolo ajo kesipa kuna baa eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Amu, menyaanyuk eng'eno pooki. Ketii eng'eno enkop naa ore inkulie katitin keitapong'oo oltung'ani. Ore pee eeta oltung'ani oltau ogol nemegira aing'oru esipata naa kejo mesipa nena baa naaipirta eng'eno. Amu, einyiala shetani indamunot neitu enyok sii ninye aing'oru esipata. Neaku, ina pee ining embata oo ltung'ana oojo meitoriori imbaa naatii Bibilia. Kake ebaiki neeta sii ninche imbaa nemeyieu nepal neaku ore pee ejoki Bibilia ninche metapala imbaa torrok netum engoro nemenyorraa imbaa e Bibilia. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ketii apa entito nayiolo natamanya enkaji nabo tenebo olee kake eitu eyama. Ore pee eliki iltung'ana ninche aajoki meishiakino te Bibilia nemenyor netum engoro. Neaku, ore tenkaraki ing'uarrat enye nemeyieu nening ajo eitorrono teneboitare olee eton eitu eyama. Kake ore pee eponari eng'eno nasipa nenyor oltung'ani tenening inkulie baa sidain ng'ejuko naipirta enkoitoi eng'eno (Ing'orai Matayo 6: 22-23 pee idol embae natejo Yesu). Meeta oltung'ani oata eng'eno pooki kake ore pee kiasishore eng'eno nikiata aitobiraki naa keitoki aisho Enkai iyiook ai ng'eno nalang ina. Ketii enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta olaiguanani oishoo

isinkan lenyena impesai pee eesishore te nkoitoi naishiakino pee eponari. Neas ina pooki meteleku obo oisudoyie impesai enyena. Ore pee eshukunye olaiguanani neikilikuan ninche enaipirta eneikona pee eesishore impesai enye. Enoto ilo leitu eesishore aitobiraki enyamali sapuk oleng neoruni nena pisai naata ninye neisho likae oata tomon. Nejo Yesu enaipirta ina, "*Ajoki intae, ore pooki ng'ae oata keponikini aaisho; kake ore elde lemeeta, keoruni ninye ina kiti naata*" (Luka 19: 26). Neaku, ore pee mikiaasishore ina ng'eno nikiata nelu maa kutiti o metaba anaa nikiaku ilmoda lemeeta eng'eno katukul.

Ndung. 8: 10-11, "Imbung'a iutarot aainci aitalang enkosholai, o eng'eno alang sahabu gelunoti, Amu aisidai eng'eno nagut alang isoito oogol enkinyiang'a, ore pooki naaba anaa ining'uar, meidimi aaitanyaanyukie ninye." Iyiolo ajo keeta iropiyiani tipat oleng te iyiook. Amu, ore pee kiata iropiyiani nikiindim aataramat ilmareita lang, nikinyiang'u endaa, inkishu, o nkulie tokitin kumok nikiyieu. Nikiretu kanisa nikiretu ilkulikae tung'ana. Kake keeta eng'eno tipat alang impesai. Metii entoki nanyaanyukie. Ore pee kidamu Osotua Ng'ujuk nikidamu Yesu kewan inchere metii entoki nanyaanyukie Yesu. Amu, etaa ninye eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai te iyiook anaa enajo 1 Ilkorintio 1: 30. Iyiolo ajo eking'uar intokitin kumok kake meeta entoki nanyaanyukie eng'eno natii atua Yesu naing'uaa Enkai kewan. Nejo sii Ndung'et 3: 15 embae nanyaanyukie enajo ele kereri tena matua (Ndung. 8: 11). Matadamu aajo mejoito ele kereri eitorrono ing'uarat ang pooki. Amu, ketii ing'uarat sidain netii ing'uarat nemesidain. Kake kegira aiteng'en iyiook inchere kenare nikinturukie eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai o Yesu alang inkulie tokitin pooki. Nejo sii Yesu embae nanyaanyukie ina bae te Matayo 6: 33, "*Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki.*" Neaku, kenare niking'as aaing'oru imbaa naaipirta enkitoria e Nkai alang inkulie tokitin. Ore nabo naisul naa eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Matonyok amu kelelek pee eyietu iyiook inkulie ng'uarat nemesidain matung'uai enkoitoi eng'eno sidai. Matadamu sii ajo megira ele kereri ajoki iyiook inchere eitorrok impesai, inkishu aashu inkulie tokitin nikiata. Kake kegira aimaki enikinturukie tiatua enkishui ang. Ore pee kinturukie intokitin ang alang imbaa Enkai naa ketii enyamali. Kake ore pee kinturukie imbaa Enkai nikiasishore intokitin ang, aa inkishu, iropiyiani, endaa o nkulie ake, te nkoitoi sidai nikiretu ilkulikae naa mme torrono. Mayiolo tenaa eton iata enyamali naijo ina? Amaa inturukie inkulie tokitin alang imbaa e Nkai? Paa amaa oshi tininken intokitin niata incho oshi Enkai ematua enye te dukuya aashu ianyu o metaba anaa nias inkulie siaitin pooki nincho Enkai entoki natalekua?

Ndung. 8: 12, "Ore nanu eng'eno nagut, natii atua enkidimata ening'unoto e ng'eno naa katum eng'eno o eyiolounoto." Neaku, ore ina ng'eno naa ketii tenebo "enkidimata ening'oto eng'eno," aa inchere ore eng'eno nasipa naa keyiolo eneiko pee eishu enkishui sidai negelu imbaa sidain o mbaa torrok. Neyiolo eneiko pee eibooyo kewan pee meas imbaa torrok. Neyiolo sii eneiko pee eramat imbaa enkishui te ng'eno. Neeta sii ina ng'eno eyiolounoto tenebo enjurrunoto. Neaku, kegira aimaki eng'eno nasipa.

Ndung. 8: 13, "Ore euriata o Laitoriani, naa enkibayunoto e ntorroni. Ore olwuasa o enkitokoos o enkoitoi e ntorroni, o nkirorot naapaashaa naa kaiba." Kenare nikiata enkanyit sapuk oleng tialo Olaitoriani. Etiu anaa enkuretisho kake mme enkuretisho torrono. Ekiyanyit ninye oleng o metaba anaa nikimbayu entorroni. Mikimba iltung'ana ate kake ekimba imbaa torrok. Keiba Olaitoriani olwuasa, neiba inkirorot torrok. Ore pee kilejisho naa keaku inkirorot torrok. Ore pee kiasishore inkirorot naamor Enkai aashu esiai enye naa inkirorot torrok. Ore pee kiimaki emboita te nkoitoi nemeishiakino naa keaku inkirorot torrok. Eitorrono tinikiimaki iltung'ana tarrushi too kirorot torrok olmena aashu kikueniyie ninche. Eitorrono sii tinikiata inkirorot nemetii olng'ur. Ore enanai enkoshoke naa olng'anayoi obo le Nkiyang'et naimaka Paulo to Lgalatia 5: 22-24. Keiba Enkai kuna pooki. Neaku kenare nikimba sii iyiook. Matorrip sii iyiook pee mejing olwuasa atua ilarikok lang. Amu, ore pee etum oltung'ani enkidimata te kanisa naa kelelek pee erup kewan netum olwuasa. Ore pee eyieu neitore imbaa pooki nemesilaa inkipankat oo lkulikae naa keibala ajo keeta olwuasa. Nedamu ninye ajo keyiolo imbaa pooki alang ilkulikae. Naa keibala too lkulikae tung'ana ajo keeta olwuasa kake ebaiki nemedolita kewan. Matadamu aajo keiba Enkai oleng tinikiata olwuasa.

Ndung. 8: 14, "Aata enkikoo o eng'eno sidai, naata eng'eno nagut, naata engolon." Ore eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai naa sidai oleng. Nikitum enkikoo o eng'eno nasipa tinikisuj enkoitoi eng'eno. Netii eng'eno atua Yesu, ororei le Nkai o ltung'ana oosujita Yesu te sipata. Nenare nikiomon anaake pee eisho Enkai iyiook eng'eno amu kejo Yakobo 1: 5, "*Naa tenetii olinyi otong'orikia eng'eno, inchoo ninye metoomonu te Enkai naisho iltung'ana pooki te leng'on metii enkisikong'akinoto naa keishori sii ninye.*" Neaku, keisiligayu Enkai naa keisho iyiook eng'eno tinikiomonu. Ore eng'eno nasipa naing'uaa Enkai naa keeta enkidimata aashu engolon pee elo dukuya asuj enkoitoi eng'eno. Ore te iyiook ilairukok naa keipirta ina bae engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Keipirta enkitieunoto nikitum tenkaraki engolon e Yesu tiatua iltauja lang. Nejo 2 Timoteo 1: 7, "*Amu eitu eisho iyiook Enkai oltau le nkuretisho kake oltau le ngolon o le nyorrata o le nkibooroto e kewan.*" Neaku, kipuo dukuya te nchalan ang tenkaraki engolon Olaitoriani tiatua iltauja lang. Amu, ore inkatitin kumok ketii imbaa naanare nikias kake ekiata enkuretisho sapuk. Ore pee kincho ina kuretisho meitoria iyiook naa mikias imbaa kumok naishiakino nikias. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki netii olairukoni otii kanisa ang ogira apong'ori te nkoitoi naje naa ekiyiolo ajo anaata kipuo airorie ninye nikinkok ninye temberron naipirta ina bae. Kake ekiata enkuretisho sapuk amu kijo ebaiki netum ninye engoro neaku olarrabal sapuk. Kake ore tenkaraki Enkiyang'et Sinyati natii atua iltauja lang ekipuo dukuya tengolon Olaitoriani ata tenaa eking'ito enkuretisho tenebo enchalan. Nikiyiolo aajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook.

Ndung. 8: 15-16, "Te nanu eitoreisho ilaiguanak, neibalunye ilooitoreisho ina nasipa. Te nanu eitoreisho ilkituaak, ore ilaitoriak neitore enkop." Kenare neeta lelo pooki ooitore ilkulikai eng'eno sapuk oleng. Nemenare neeta enchoto metaa kelimu esipata te nchoto nabo ake. Nenare nelimu esipata ata tenaa menyorraa iltung'ana. Kepong'ori sii ninche inkulie katitin ilooitoreisho amu kesuj ina kiroroto te Kingeresa najo, "*Kesujita enkiyape,*" aa inchere, ore pee ejo iltung'ana kumok embae naje menyorraa ilo tung'ani oitoreisho amu keure lelo tung'ana kumok. Aashu, ebaiki netii ilkuti tung'ana oora karsisi oleng neeta enkidimata nesuj olaiguanani enajo ninche kake megira asuj esipata. Aashu ebaiki netii ilkulikae oobuak oshi oleng enaipirta imbaa enyena. Neshalu ilooitoreisho tenkaraki ina buata. Aashu ore inkulie katitin ebaiki neesishore olaiguenani enkidimata enye pee eikonyaa intokitin anaa enataasa Ahab tenebo enkitok enye torrongo naji Yesebel 1 Ilaiguanak 21: 1-29). Netum enkipankata pee ear oltung'ani oji Nabot pee etum emukunta enye. Neas ina, kake menyora Enkai ina netum ninche enyamali sapuk. Ore sii inkulie katitin melimu ilooitoreisho esipata amu keyieu kura. Neaku, keing'oru enkoitoi pee eesek iltung'ana. Paa ore pee etum kura nemeas anaa enaisiligie ninye iltung'ana. Neaku, metii ewang'an ina oitoo katukul. Keikash tinikiata oltau anaa Solomon te dukuya pee eomon Enkai eng'eno tenebo enjurrunoto. Neomon ajo, "*Nchoo naa osinka lino endamunoto ening'unoto pee etum aitoria iltung'ana linono, pee atum atumusu atirishu mbaa sidain o ntorrok, amu kaing'ae oidim aitoria ele orere lino kitok*" (1 Ilaiguanak 3: 9). Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kiomonu eng'eno anaake pee kintore iltung'ana aitobiraki. Nikipal eropare, enkikonya, olwuasa, emerai, elejare, ing'uarat torrok, olkep. Nenare sii neitobir ilooitoreisho inkitanapat naishiakino pee eretu pooki ng'ae neme ilkarsisi ake. Neaku, ore te kanisa kenare nikisuj inkitanapat Olaitoriani te nkoitoi naishiakino. Metaa kintasheiki iltung'ana to lng'ur, enyorrata nasipa, esipata, o enanai enkoshoke. Nikisiai iltung'ana te nkoitoi natejo Yesu te Marko 10: 42-44. Metaa kenare nikirrip kanisa pee mikimbung ina oitoo naasishore enkop pee eitore iltung'ana tengolon neisimaki sii.

Ndung. 8: 17, "Kanyor lelo laanyor nanu, ore lelo laaing'oru nanu te nyuaata naa kaatum." Ketii naboisho tenebo lelo tung'ana oonyor eng'eno o eng'eno kewan. Metaa ore pee inyor eng'eno nikinyor eng'eno sii iyie nikiretu iyie too nkoitoi kumok te nkishui ino. Nitum dupoto eng'eno amu isujita to ltau osipa. Kake kenare ning'oru to ltau lino pooki. Ning'oru tiatua ororei le Nkai, ning'oru te nkikoo olkulikae tung'ana oonyor Yesu. Ning'amu ererioroto enye. Ninkilikuan enkitok ino aashu olupayiani lino tenaa kedolita inkitapong'ot tiatua iyie. Nemelelele ina tiniata olwuasa. Kenare nikintadou ate te dukuya Enkai olkulikae pee kitum eng'eno. Ketii iltung'ana laa kegegong oleng nemeyieu nening ererioroto olkulikae. Ore pee item ajo arerio ilo tung'ani netum engoro sapuk. Kake

ore pee elo ninye dukuya tina oitoi nemetum eng'eno aikata. Keton atua emodai enye. Neaku, matapal olwuasa, engogong'i, enchalan (*laziness*), o engoro te lelo oorerioo iyiook pee kitum eng'eno sapuk naretu iyiook te nkishui ang. Kake ketii embae nabo nanare nikijo naipirta ererioroto, aa inchere, ebaiki neyieu oltung'ani obo nererioo likae kake meeta ninye esipata. Neaku, keyieu nererioo oltung'ani olikae tenkaraki olwuasa lenye, ing'uarrat enyena, aashu tenkaraki kejo keyiolo enkoitoidasai alang olikae. Nebaiki nemeyiolo enkoitoidasai kake kegira arup kewan anaa oltung'ani oyiolo pooki toki. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook matirishu iltung'ana pee kining lelo ooata eng'eno naing'uaa Enkiyang'et Sinyati nimikining lelo ooata ilkulikae tauja. Matadamu sii aajo kererioo sii Enkai iyiook too nkisilililot anaa enajo Ilhebrania 12: 7-11. Neesishore sii Enkai inkisilililot pee eretu iyiook manoto eng'eno anaa enajo Yakobo 1: 2-8. Ore sii pee kipong'ori nikirerioo ate nikitum eng'eno. Nikijo maitoki aas ina amu atodua ajo mme enkoitoidasai eng'eno ina. Ebaiki nikijoki oltung'ani eitorrono ina bae nimipal kake ore pee ias nipong'ori nining emion tenkaraki enitaasa, ning'enu oleng nijo kesipa enatejo ilo tung'ani apa. Ore sii pee kidol inkitapong'ot oo ilkulikae nikidol emion nanoto ninche, niking'enu. Nikijo maas ina amu atoduaa ajo tenaas natum emion sapuk tenkiting'oto anaa enanoto likae. Matadamu sii ajo ore oltung'ani oibelekenya neirridu ajing atua Yesu naa kesesh enyor eng'eno. Etiu anaa einoto e are anaa enaimaka Yohana 3: 5. Kake ore oltung'ani leitu eng'amu Yesu naa kegol oleng pee enyor eng'eno nasipa. Ebaiki nenyor eng'eno enkop kake ebaiki nemyor eng'eno naing'ua Yesu. Ore inkulie katitin menyor ata ilairukok eng'eno amu eitu eiturraa engoro tiatua iltauja lenye too naaipirta imbaa naatulusoitie. Neaku, eton egol iltauja lenye neitu etum enkoitoidasai pee eishunye entonai enduaran. Neaku, keyieu lelo tung'ana enkikoo nagut oleng pee etum elakunoto oo ltauja lenye pee eitoki aiteru enkishui ng'ejuk neing'oru eng'eno te nkoitoidasai ng'ejuk.

Ndung. 8: 18, "Eti enkarsisisho o enkanyit tenebo nanu, imasaa naabikoo o puaan." Ore inkulie katitin teneasishore oltung'ani eng'eno aitobiraki netum sii imasaa tenebo enkanyit. Kake kejo sii "imasaa naabikoo." Keidimayu pee eipirta imasaa ena kop naabik erishata naado amu kebik tiatua olmarei sidai oata eng'eno. Kake ekiyiolo pooki aajo mebib imasaa ena kop intarasi. Keishari anaa enkijape. Netii sii iltung'ana oata eng'eno kake mme karsisi ninche too masaa ena kop. Kake eikarsisi too masaa naing'uaa shumata. Keikash tiniking'as aaing'oru eng'eno tiatua Yesu nikisilig ninye paa teneisho iyiook imasaa ena kop naa eisidai. Amu, tinikiata eng'eno naa ekiasishore aaitobiraki te nkitoo Olaitoriani. Kake meeta pooki ng'ae eng'eno naipirta eneiko pee ekarsisu oleng. Ore ilkulikae naa keeta eng'eno sapuk oleng naipirta eneiko teneramat iropiyiani o masaa enye. Neaku, keidimayu pee ekarsisu oleng. Kake ore egira aakarsisu kenare nedamu Enkai tenebo enkitoria enye anaake pee easishore imasaa enye te nkoitoidasai naitiship Enkai. Kenare nikisuj enkikoo natii 1 Timoteo 6: 17-19, naa kejo, "*Ore lelo karsisi lena kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nemebikoo, kake peyie eisilig Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino. Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain neretisho neleng'u sii. Amu tenena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul.*" Tadamu ajo eitu ejo eitorrono enkarsisisho kake eikoo iyiook pee mikisilig karsisisho ang nikias iasat sidain nikileng'u sii amu ore pee kias ina eti u anaa kigira aaitobir olkitamanyunoto sidai te shumata. Kake matonyok pee kinturukie ina karsisisho "*nemejurroyu e Kristo*" (Efeso 3: 8). Ore pee ejo ina too ndung'et erashe (8: 18) "*empuan*" naa ketii lelo oojo keipirta esupatisho (righteousness te Kingeresa). Naa ore pee metii esupatisho tenebo karsisisho kepong'ori iltung'ana neesishore karsisisho enye te nkoitoidasai nemesidai. Netii sii ilkulikae oojo keipirta olmabarishoi (well being).⁸⁴

Ndung. 8: 19, "Ore olng'anayioi lai nelang sahabu, o sahabu ninye nasila. Ore ntumot aainei nelang enkosholai gelunoti. Ore ilng'anayio le ng'eno naa keikash alang iropiyiani aashu imasaa sidain. Kedamu embata o ltung'ana imasaa oleng alang enaishiakino. Nerikino eng'eno. Nerikino imbaa Enkai o enkitoria enye. Nerikino ajo kenare nikinturukie eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai o Yesu alang enking'orunoto oo masaa ena kop. Etejo Yesu kenare niking'as aaing'oru enkitoria Enkai. Ore pee kias ina neponikini iyiook inkulie (Matayo 6: 33). Neaku, matonyok pee king'as aaing'oru eng'eno, enkitoria Enkai o mbaa e kanisa alang tinikinauru kigira aaing'oru imasaa ena kop nimikintoki aata

erishata aashu enkidimata pee kias esiai e kanisa. Ore pee kinturukie eng'eno neme torrongo tiniking'oru sii imasaa pee kiramata ate nikiretu sii kanisa, kake kelelek oleng pee kipong'ori nikinturukie imasaa alang imbaa Enkai. Matadamu aajo ore pooki toki nikiata naa ene Nkai.

Ndung. 8: 20, "Alo nanu te nkoitoyi e supatisho, too nkoitoyi oo sipat enkiguana." Ore pee kisuj enkoitoyi eng'eno Enkai te sipata naa ekisujita sii enkoitoyi esupatisho o esipata. Neaku, ina pee eeta eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai o Yesu tipat oleng, eisulaki too laitoriak. Amu, ore pee eesishore ninche enkidimata enye te nkoitoyi nakordilo naa ketii enyamali sapuk. Keitapong'oo ilkulikae tung'ana nelau iltung'ana esipata (*justice*). Neaku, kenare nikidamu oleng enikinko pee kinyor nikiretu iltung'ana terisoroto nemetii olkep. Eiroro Petero to Iasat 10: 34-35 nejo, "*Esipa atayiolo inchere ore Enkai, meeta olkep kake ore pooki ng'ae oure ninye aa ololorere ora, neas isupati te Enkai, nenyorra ninye.*" Kenare netii ilairukok le Yesu te dukuya tina bae. Amu, etayioloito ninche enaipirta enyorrata Enkai inchere kenyor Enkai pooki te risioroto. Kelelek pee kiata iyiook olgelati tenaipirta lelo tung'ana karsis aashu lelo kituak tiatua iyiook. Nikinyor ninche nikimen ilkulikae, amu ekijo ebaiki nikitum entoki naje te lelo kituak. Keimaki Yakobo 1: 1-11 olgelati. Neaku, ore pee kiata olgelati etiu anaa mikigira aishoo lelo tung'ana esipata (*justice*) nimikigira aasuj enkoitoyi esupatisho e Nkai. Matisipu kuna baa amu majoyito inchere meishiakino tinikincho ilkituak lang enkanyit amu keimaki 1 Petero 2: 17 ina bae pee ejo, "*Eyanyita iltung'ana pooki, entonyor ilalashera, entureita olaiguanani kitok.*" Nejo Ndung. 24: 21, "*Enkerai ai turia Olaitoriani o laiguanani...*" Kake kenare sii nikiyanyit iltung'ana pooki aa ilaisinak aashu ilkarsisi aashu lelo otii empolos, metaa mme sii duo ilaisinak kake mme sii ilkarsisi. Ore embae naretu iyiook oleng naa tinikidamu enatejo Yesu pee ejo, "*Tonyorra ole latia ino anaa kewan*" (Marko 12: 31). Neaku, ore pee kiyieu nikisuj enkoitoyi esupatisho o esipata naa kenare nikidamu sii iyieunot oo ilkulikae neme iyieunot ang ake. Ebaiki naa kegira aitadamu iyiook ele kereri (Ndung. 8: 20) pee kinturukie esupatisho tenebo esipata pee miking'oru imasaa ang tenkoitoyi nemeishiakino. Amu, kejo Ndung. 10: 2, "*Ore imasaa naatumu te nkoitoyi torrongo nemeeta dupoto kake aikilaku esupatisho aitung'uaa keeya.*" Kegira sii Ndung. 8: 20 aiteng'en ilaitoriak pee meiturraa esipata (*justice*) tenkaraki eropare. Amu ekiyiolo aajo ore pee eeta oltung'ani iropiyiani kumok ata teneas embae torrongo kelak ake aropisho nepuku te jela aashu kepuku tina nyamali nemelo jela katukul. Kake ore te Nkai naa olminong nena iropiyiani naatumu te ropare. Amu, keiturraa esipata tenkaraki iropiyiani.

Ndung. 8: 21, "Naitujung karsisisho lelo laanyor nanu, neiput ilchumat lenye masaa." Ore te sipata kegira ele kereri aimaki imasaa ena kop. Neaku, ore pee isuj ninyor enkoitoyi eng'eno te supatisho o te sipata keidimayu oleng pee itum sii imasaa. Ketii Olmaasani obo oata enyamali sapuk apa tenkaraki enaisho. Neokisho oleng netum enyamali te nkang enye tenkaraki ina neaku ninye tenebo olmarei lenye ilaisinak. Kake eibeleyenye katukul aaku olairukoni le Yesu. Neaku, eibeleyenya tina oitoyi emodai neiteru asuj enkoitoyi eng'eno. Naisho ninye enkiteng nabo pee aretu ninye. Neramat ina kiteng oleng o metaba anaa netum inkumok. Netum sii entare kumok. Nikinchoo sii ai enkitok nabo inkineji neramat ninye oleng o metaba anaa neponari oleng. Neitoki aashore ninche pee etum enkaji sidai o nkulie tokitin ake. Netii likae tung'ani nikinchoo inkineji neramat oleng neponari. Ore pee eponari neretu sii ninye ilkulikae mareita oata enyamali. Neaku emayianata too iltung'ana kumok. Neaku, kesipa ina dung'et erashe. Kake ketii imbaa uni naanare sii nikidamu. Ore nabo naa inchere ketii iltung'ana oora ilaisinak tenkaraki imbaa naagol oleng nemelelele pee etum ninche ewalata ata tenaa kesujita enkoitoyi e Yesu o eng'eno. Neaku, kenare niking'urrie ninche oleng nikiretu ninche tenaa ekiata enkidimata. Ore ai bae naa inchere ore pee ekarsisu olairukoni le Yesu tenkaraki emayianata Enkai tenebo supatisho o eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai, naa keishiakino pee eretu ninye ilkulikae oata enyamali. Menare nikituu anaa ilo tung'ani otaa karsis nejo, "*Inji aiko, kaar impechen aainei nashetu naalala naalang kuna; pee ashumie endaa ai o masaa aainei. Naa kajoki oltau lai, lo tau! iata masaa kumok nikitushumakaki too larin kumok; isikarrayu tadaayu niokisho nishipa.*" "Newaliki Enkai nejo, "*Lo modai! Ena kewarie kiyieki oltau lino; paa maa nena tokitin ninteng'ela keaku pasa nkuneng'ae ninche?*" Neijia etiu oloshumaki kewan imasaa neme karsis tialo Enkai" (Luka 12: 18-21). Neaku, enyamali sapuk tenemayian Enkai iyiook aisho iyiook imasaa

nimikintoki aaretu ilkulikae. Etiu anaa mikiata enashe katukul te Nkai. Kake ore pee kipuo dukuya aaretu ilkulikae etiu anaa kigira aashukoki Enkai enashe. Nikigira aaishakenoki aajo Enkai naing'urrie iyiook neitu kitum kuna masaa tenkidimata ang. Ata tenaa ekitonyua oleng pee kitum imasaa ang, eton ake aa Enkai naisho iyiook enkidimata pee kitum. Ore sii pee kitum imasaa nimikiretu kanisa naa ketii enyamali. Etiu anaa kiata olwuasa nikipiak sii. Neitanap iyiook Ndung. 3: 9, *"Iyanyita Olaitoriani too ntokitin inono, o too lng'anayio le dukuya le nkurma ino. Neaku ebore impechen inono enkumoi, neiput imalasin inono enaisho oo sabibu nedooyo."* Ore pee kinyorraa oleng tiatua iltauja lang ajo ore kuna tokitin pooki naa Enkai eing'uaa naa kaata osiligi ajo kibol iltauja lang nikiasishore imasaa ang pee kiretu kanisa. Ore ai bae nabayie naipirta ina naa inchere ore oltung'ani otaa karsis anaa enikitejo naa keidimayu pee etum sii ninye enyamali anaa ilkulikae tung'ana tenkata olameyu aashu tenkaraki imuoiyaritin. Keye sii inkishu enyena. Kake keikash tenaa era ninye olairukoni le Yesu amu megira ninye aisilig nena tokitin alang enaishiakino. Kesujita ele kereri ojo, *"Ore lelo karsisi lena kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nembikoo, kake peyie eisilig Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino"* (1 Timoteo 6: 17). Neaku, keng'iri lelo tung'ana amu keyiolo aajo Enkai naitore imbaa pooki naa keitoki alotu emayianata te rishata enye.

Ndung. 8: 22, "Aaitobira Olaitoriani nanu, te nkiterunoto e siaai enye, esiaai e dukuya enye te pooki musana." Kegol ele kereri amu meibala te dukuya ajo kaing'ae egira aimaki tenejo "nanu." Neaku maimaki pee kisipu oleng. Ore ele kereri tenebo ilkulikae kererin o metabaike olkereri le 31 naa keipirta eng'eno. Kake keimaki eng'eno anaa oltung'ani. Ore te sipat keeta Enkai eng'eno anaa enajo Ndung. 3: 19, *"Eitobira Olaitoriani enkop te ng'eno nagut, ore te yioulounoto eitasheyie keper o ntokitin naatii. Te ng'eno enye eitayio ineeget, ore inkatampo neitadou enkoileelio."* Neaku, ata hoo teneimaki kulo kererin eng'eno anaa oltung'ani, kake eton egira aimaki eng'eno kewon hoo neme eng'eno entoki naishu anaa oltung'ani. Kake ore ina naa enkoitoi naasishore lelo aigerok pee eimaki eng'eno anaa entoki naishu. Keji te Kingeresa *"personification,"* kake ketii iltung'ana kumok lemeyiolo ilo rorei. Ore sii te sipata keeta apa ake Enkai eng'eno apa moitie neeta intarasi. Neaku ata tenejo eitobiruaki eng'eno eitu eitobiruni anaa ketii enkata nemetii amu ketii tenebo Enkai irishat pooki. Metaa ata tenejo *"aaitobiruaki"* to lkereri le 24 eton aa ore eng'eno naa entoki naata Enkai intarasi. Keimaki ina pee edol iltung'ana ajo eimusana oleng eng'eno netii tenebo Enkai tenkiterunoto. Metaa keishiakino pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi eng'eno. Netii iltung'ana oojo ore ina ng'eno naimaki Ndung. 8: 22 naa Yesu kewan. Kesipa etii Yesu tenebo Enkai tenkiterunoto nera ninye eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai kake megira kulo kererin aimaki Yesu kewan. Kegira aimaki eng'eno pee kiyiolou pooki ajo ketii eng'eno apa tenebo Enkai neeta eng'eno tipat oleng. Metaa kenare niking'oru ina ng'eno amu ketii apake.

Ndung. 8: 23, "Ore too lporori ootulusoitie aaitasheyieki, tenkiterunoto eng'or enkiterunoto enkop." Ore pee ejo *"too lporori ootulusoitie"* naa kegira aimaki inchere ketii eng'eno tenebo Enkai apa moitie intarasi. Neaku, meeta enkiterunoto amu ketii tenebo Enkai irishat pooki. Amu, meidimayu katukul pee etii erishata nemeata Enkai eng'eno amu nabo ninye Enkai. Kaji eiko Enkai pee eitayu eng'eno tenemeeta ninye eng'eno tedukuya? Meidimayu katukul. Ketii iltung'ana oojo kegira kulo kererin aimaki Yesu kewan. Kake meimaki Yesu nemetii enkoitoi pee kisip aajo kegira aimaki Yesu. Kegira aimaki eng'eno kake kesipa ajo ore Yesu naa eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai anaa enajo 1 Ilkorintio 1: 30. Kepuo dukuya lelo tung'ana aajo ore tenkaraki kejo eng'eno *"aaitobira Olaitoriani nanu, tenkiterunoto e siaai enye..."* keitodolu ajo eitobiruaki sii Yesu Kristo, metaa keetae enkata nemetii ninye. Kake kitodua aajo ata eng'eno meetae enkata nemeata Enkai eng'eno. Netii eng'eno tenebo Enkai apa intarasi. Naa kesipa sii kidol too ilkulikae kererin ajo eitu eitobiruni Yesu amu kejo Yohana 1: 1 ketii apa tenebo Enkai naa Enkai sii ninye. Neitobir sii Yesu intokitin pooki kake eitu eitobiruni ninye kewan (Ilkolosai 1: 15-17). Ore oltung'ani otejo ketii apa enkata nemetii Yesu naa keji Arius neishu ninye apa to lari le AD 260-336. Kake eitu enyorraa kanisa teumata enkiteng'enare enye. Ore taata ketii iltung'ana ooji Jehovah Witnesses oosuj ina kiteng'enare. Kake etapong'ori oleng. Matisipu embuku Embolunoto pee kiyiolou aajo era sii Yesu Enkai. Nejo Embolunoto 1: 8, *"'Ara nanu Alfa o Omega', Olaitoriani Enkai ojo, Otii taata, netii apa, naa ninye olotu, Olaidimani."* Keibala ajo kegira

aimaki ele kereri Enkai kewan. Ayia, kayieu nikintoki aasipu Embolunoto 1: 17-18, naa kejo, "*Ore peyie adol ninye nabatatakino nkejek enyena natiu anaa oltung'ani otua. Kake aaiteleikia enkaina enye e tatene, nejo, 'Miureishoyu, ara nanu ole nkiterunoto o le nkiting'oto; nara ilo oishu; atua apa, naa ng'ura aishu taata o ntarasi, naa nanu oata imboleta e keeya o ewueji e nkima.'*" Ore pee ejo "*nanu ole nkiterunoto o le nkiting'oto*" naa kenyaanyuk tenejo Enkai kewan "*Ara nanu Alfa o Omega.*" Neaku, keibala oleng ajo kegira aimaki kulo kererin ootii Emb. 1: 17-18 Yesu Kristo kewan amu etejo etua apa neishu taata. Kanu etua Enkai kewan? Eitu eye Enkai kewan kake etua Yesu Kristo. Neaku, keitodolu inchere erisio Enkai o Yesu naa ketii apa intarasi netii taata naa keishu intarasi. Ore te mbolunoto 22: 13 etejo Yesu kewan, "*Ara nanu Alfa o Omega, ole dukuya o le siadi, enkiterunoto o enkiting'oto.*" Ore pee kisipu ajo kegira aimaki Yesu ing'orai 22: 16 pee ejo, "*Nanu Yesu laairriwaka iyie olmalaike lai meeu enitii, ayau ena shakenisho enkaraki sirito, nanu entonai eishoi e Daudi, olakira owang le Nkakenya.*" Keipot kewan ajo "*Alfa o Omega,*" aa inchere enkiterunoto o enkiting'oto. Neaku, mesipa katukul tenejo iltung'ana eitobiruaki Yesu, aa inchere etii enkata nemetii ninye. Ketii apa tenebo Enkai intarasi, naa Enkai sii. Metaa keetae empukunoto Enkai naa sidai sii tinikisis Yesu anaa Enkai amu kejo Embolunoto 5: 13, "*Metaa ene ilo otonita to lorika le nkitoo neaku eno lkuoo le ker, emayianata o enkanyit o enkisisa o enkidimata intarasi o ntarasi!*"

Ndung. 8: 24, "Ore eton meetae ineegut aaitobiruaki nanu, ore eton meetae inchorroi naatii enkare." Eton egira aimaki inchere eimusana oleng eng'eno. Ketii apake eton metii toki ena kop. Kake kitodua ajo megira ele kereri aimaki Yesu kewan hoo neeta Yesu eng'eno anaa Enkai. Neaku, ketii Yesu tenebo Enkai intarasi o ntarasi moitie. Kejo ketii eng'eno apa eton etii enaiposha (ineegut) o inkulie ariak. Ore pee ejo "aaitobiruaki" naa etiu anaa kejoito ketii apake tenebo Enkai. Amu, tene meeta Enkai eng'eno kaji eiko pee etii eng'eno? Kaji eing'uaa eng'eno? Ore te sipata meidimayu katukul pee eton eng'eno open anaa enatowuoki oltung'ani. Nemetii erishata nemetii eng'eno. Kake ebaiki negira aimaki inchere ore pee eiteru Enkai aitobir enkop neibalayu eng'eno too iasat enyena. Kake matadamu inchere ore tipat e kulo kererin pooki naa pee eiteng'en iyiook pee kisuj enkoitoo eng'eno amu eimusana oleng netii tenebo Enkai moitie.

Ndung. 8: 25, "Ore eton eitu eitamanyuni ildoinyio, ore eton meetae indoinyo naaitobiruaki nanu." Eimusan oleng Ildoinyio kake eimusana eng'eno alang ninche. Neaku, kenare nikimbung enkoitoo eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Ore te sipata meidimayu pee kijo ketii enkata nemeeta Enkai eng'eno amu keeta eng'eno apa moitie intarasi. Neeta taata neeta kenya intarasi. Neaku, ore pee king'oru eng'eno nasipa etiu anaa ekigira aaing'oru Enkai kewan. Naa ore pee king'oru Enkai naa eng'eno enye kigira aaing'or. Ina pee eeta eng'eno tipat oleng. Kake ore pee king'oru eng'eno naton openy nemetii ilng'anayio le nkiyang'et naa ketii enyamali. Kitapong'ori oleng anaa enataasa Solomon pee epong'ori tenkiting'oto enkishui enye. Keeta eng'eno kake mme eng'eno nasipa naing'uaa Enkai nabore ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et. Ebaiki neeta eng'eno nasipa tedukuya enkishui enye kake etapong'ori naa. Naa ninye oigero kuna dung'eta e rashe kumok.

Ndung. 8: 26-27, "Ore eton eitu eitobiru ninye enkop tenebo nkong'at enyena arashu enterit e dukuya enkop. Ore pee eitasheyie ninye keper, atii nanu ine. Atii apa ina kata pee eitasheyie ninye keper. Ore pee eigeru olokelel tioriong e nguton e nkop." Kegira aimaki Enkai kewan tenebo eng'eno, aa inchere, ore eton eitu eitobir Enkai enkop o keper ketii eng'eno tenebo Enkai. Neaku, ketii eng'eno apa moitie. Metaa keishiakino tinikimbung enkoitoo eng'eno amu keibung'akino Enkai kewan. Ore te sipata meeta enkata nemetii eng'eno amu meeta enkata nemetii Enkai. Neeta sii Enkai eng'eno telulung'ata naa ore pee metii Enkai nemetii sii eng'eno. Matisipu oleng pee ejo "*olokelel tioriong enguton e nkop.*" Kayieu nikisipu ilo rorei oji "olokelel." Ketii iltung'ana oojo inchere keitodolu ilo rorei ajo kepurupurana enkop metaa ore pee etii enaimin America netii ewang'an Afrika. Ore tadekenya ti America naa teipa te Afrika. Nejo embata oo ltung'ana keitodolu inchere keyiolo lelo tung'ana ooigero Bibilia ajo kepurupurana enkop. Kake megira ele kereri aimaki ina bae. Kegira aimaki inchere tinidol enaiposha too nkonyek too nchot pooki etiu anaa kemanaa anaa esaani neaku kepurupurana aiko neijia. Megira aimaki inchere kepurupurana anaa empira (*football*).

Keesishore sii Isaiah 40: 22 ilo rorei pee eimaki enkop, hoo neitu eibelekenya ilo rorei te nkutuk o Lhebrania apik Kimaasai, naa keji "*hug*" tina kutuk o Lhebrania.

Ndung. 8: 28, "Ina kata pee eitasheyie oloing'ang'e le shumata, ina kata pee eitayu nchorroi e nguton." Neitobir Enkai oloing'ang'e tenebo inkatampo naata enkare natii shumata. Neitobira sii inchorroi tiabori enkop. Neaku, etipika nena tokitin pooki iwuejitin enye pee eretu iltung'ana. Netii eng'eno tenebo Enkai ina rishata pooki. Ketii iltung'ana oojo lasima pee etobiko enkop ilarin million aashu billion tenkaraki ketii intokitin atua enkop naya erishata naado oleng pee eeku. Kake ore tedukuya eitobira Enkai enkop pee emanya iltung'ana. Neaku, ore te nanu kajo etipika Enkai kuna tokitin pooki naaretu iyook nabo kata pee eitayu enkop nepuo dukuya oopeny aaku too larin ooponu. Kake kayiolo ajo keeta iltung'ana indamunot naapaasha naipirta ina bae. Nejo sii ilkulikae tung'ana, ore pee elotu oloirrag le nkare neitayu ina are *coal*, aa inchere kulo soitok oorok likiasishore pee kintayu enkima. Amu, etara enkare intokitin kumok tena kop neaku kulo soitok. Ore embae naata tipat oleng naipirta ele kereri naa inchere kenare nikinyorraa enkoitoi eng'eno amu ketii tenebo Enkai pee eitayu intokitin pooki.

Ndung. 8: 29-30, "Ina kata pee epik enaiposha olupolisie metaa megil inkariak enkitanapata enye. Ina kata pee epik olkitamanyunoto le nkop. Natii apa tenebo ninye anaa Olaitobirani arriyia. Nara anaake enchipai enye, ashipa te dukuya ninye anaake." Embae eng'eno sapuk oleng ajo keeta naiposha ilpolosien. Amu anaata elo enaiposha iwuejitin kumok oleng alang enikidolita. Anaata meeta enkitashoto tenemetii Enkai. Kake kashipa oleng ajo etipika Enkai enaiposha olupolisie. Ore sii tinikidamu ilpolosien ti ai oitoo ekidol aajo etipika Enkai ilpolosien kumok oleng. Nepik ilpolosien ooretu iyook te nkishui ang pee mikipong'ori. Nepik enkolong ewueji enye pee meitanyamal iyook. Nepik olapa ewueji enye pee eretu enaiposha pee eeta ilopir le nkare naishiakino. Nelotu enkare neshuko anaa enaishiakino. Neitore Enkai anaake pee meinyial enkop pooki. Neaku, ore tenkaraki ina anaata kisuj enkoitoi eng'eno amu keeta tipat oleng amu etaasishore Enkai eng'eno sapuk pee eitobir intokitin pooki tena kop. Anaata kiyanyit sii ilkulikae polosien ootipika Enkai pee mikipong'ori. Neitobira Enkai te ng'eno olkitamanyunoto le nkop, aa inchere eitobira enkop apik ewueji enye pee memanaa too nkulie wuejitin nemeishiakino. Megira aimaki ajo keeta olkitamanyunoto anaa enkaji amu kepurupurana enkop naa kemanaa enkolong asuj enkoitoi natejo Enkai. Nemetii toki abori enkop; olong'am ake oti. Nemetii ing'apeta naaibung'ita enkop. Keibung'ita Enkai neipanka Enkai pee esuj enkipankata enye (keji "*orbit*" te Kingeresa). Kemanaa enkop kewan karibu inkilomitani 1,674 te saa nabo. Neman enkop enkolong karibu kilomitani 63,000 te saa nabo. Neaku, ore pee ejo "olkitamanyunoto" naa kegira aimaki ajo keton enkop te ewueji netipika Enkai. Nemanaa anaa enatejo ninye. Nemeeta enkop indamunot amu Enkai naitore naa ninye naata indamunot. Nejo sii ele kereri ketii eng'eno tenebo Enkai neshipa tenebo ninye ina kata eitobirita enkop anaa Olaitobirani arriyia. Neaku, anaata mikinturraa enkoitoi eng'eno amu ketii apake tenebo Enkai. Ore ai bae nabo naa inchere naa etayioloto ilang'eni aajo ketii inkitanapat kumok naaipirta ena kop. Keji *laws of science* te Kingeresa. Ore enedukuya naa ketii enkitanapata enkishui (*law of life*), aa inchere keing'uaa enkishui enkishui (Yer. 33: 25). Ore ai kitanapata naa keji te Kingeresa "*Law of Chemistry*" aa inchere enkitanapata eneiko Enkai pee eitobir intokitin pooki pee eibung'akino pee easisho tenebo. Ore pee metii ina kipankata nemeasisho naa intokitin aitobiraki aa too seseni lang aashu too nkulie tokitin ake. Ore ai kitanapata naa keji te Kingeresa, "*The law of Planetary motion*," aa inchere, inkipankat naasuj kuna "*planets*" naaman enkolong. Neaku, etipika Enkai ninche ewueji enye nemanarie aitobiraki anaa enaipanka openy. Ore ai kitanapata naa keji te Kingeresa, "*The Law of Mathematics*," aa inchere enkitanapata naipirta enkikenata oo ntokitin (*counting*). Neaku, keji ore tininken nabo o nabo naa keaku are. Naa enkitanapata natipika Enkai pee kinken intokitin. Ore ai kitanapata naa keji te Kingeresa, "*The Law of Logic*," aa inchere keidimayu pee kiasishore indamunot ang pee kitum iwalat naaipirta imbaa amu kijo oshi tenaa kesipa ina bae naa kesipa sii ai bae naibung'akino o ina. Naa Enkai naipanka pee kidamu aiko neija, hoo naa ore inkulie katitin ekipong'ori amu ekira iltung'ana. Neaku, meisisi Enkai amu eipanka ninye intokitin pooki te ng'eno enye pee eibung'akino pee kitii ena kop nikipuo dukuya te nkishui ang aitobiraki.⁸⁵

Ndung. 8: 31, "Ashipakino enkop enye namanyi, nashipakino inkera oo Itung'ana." Neshipa eng'eno tenebo Enkai tenkaraki enkop pooki tenebo iltung'ana. Tadamu enatejo Enkiterunoto 1: 31 tenaipirta Enkai, "*Nedol Enkai pooki toki naitobirua ajo eisidai katukul. Neaku teipa neaku tadekenya engkolong eile.*" Neimaki iltung'ana te siadi amu ninche oata tipat alang inkulie tokitin pooki. Neitobira Enkai ena kop pooki tenkaraki iltung'ana. Neaku ata tenaa ketii eng'eno shumata enelakua tenebo Enkai ketii enetaana tenebo iltung'ana. Metaa ekiindim aaibung'a eng'eno sii iyiook amu ketaaniki iyiook.⁸⁶ Neaku, maibung'a enkoitoo eng'eno amu ketii tenebo Enkai tenkiterunoto. Neibala oleng ajo eisidai enkoitoo eng'eno alang enkoitoo emodai. Metaa keikash tinikisuj enkoitoo Enkai tenebo Yesu alang enkoitoo ang ake. Ore pee kisuj enkoitoo ang alang enkoitoo Enkai kituu anaa ilo tung'ani otesheta enkaji enye te shumata osinyai, paa ore pee elotu osiwuo neurori enkaji (Matayo 7: 24-27). Keikash tinikitiu anaa ilo tung'ani otesheta enkaji enye te shumata osoit, paa ore pee elotu osiwuo neitasho enkaji. Neaku, ore pee kisuj enkoitoo eng'eno nikintasho teneponu inyamalaritin.

Ndung. 8: 32-33, "Ore naa taata nakera aainei, entoning'oki nanu; emayiana lelo ooibung inkoitoo aainei. Toning'o enkokoo pee ing'enu, nimiorore ninye." Kegira aikok inkera enyena pee einining enkokoo enye pee etum emayianata. Ketum emayianata amu kesujita enkoitoo Enkai. Amu, ore pee eimaki papai naa kegira aimaki oltung'ani oyiolo imbaa Enkai. Keeta oltau sidai naa kesujita sii ninye imbaa Enkai. Ore pee eikok oltasat inkera enyena kake meyiolo Enkai naa keidimayu oleng pee epong'ori. Amu, ebaiki nesujita olkuak ake nemeyiolo ororei le Nkai. Kake ore pee eyiolou ororei le Nkai naa eisidai oleng tenesuji enkokoo enye. Neaku, ore oltung'ani pooki oosuj imbaa sidain aa enkokoo sidai naing'uaa ororei le Nkai aashu ilkulikae ooyiolo ororei le Nkai naa ketum emayianata te Nkai. Etiu anaa lelo tung'ana oimaka Yesu te Matayo 5: 1-12. Kemayiana amu keeta iltauja sidain negira aing'oru imbaa Enkai oleng anaa oltung'ani oata esumash. Neing'urrie ilkulikai neitayu osotua. Neng'iri teneisilisil ninche ninye. Matadamu aajo ore ina mayianata naa kegut alang enchipai ake. Amu, keidimayu pee etum oltung'ani emayianata te Nkai ata tenaa kegira atum inyamalaritin kumok tena kop tenaa kesujita ororei le Nkai. Kemayiana ninye te Nkai. Ore tenkaraki tung'anisho ebaiki nening emion kake meiturraa osiligi lenye amu keyiolo ajo kemayiana te Nkai. Ore pee ejo, "**nimiorore ninye...**" naa keeta tipat oleng amu kelelek pee erikino iyiook pee kimbung imbaa Enkai anaake. Kelelek pee kinturukie inkulie baa tenkaraki eramatare ang. Ore inkulie katitin kinteru aaisilig eng'eno ang alang eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai nikitum enyamali. Nejo ororei le Nkai, "*....nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik*" (Ndung. 3: 5). Neaku, anaata kiomon Enkai anaake pee merikino iyiook imbaa enyena. Nikiomon Enkai anaake pee eiput iltauja lang te ng'eno naing'uaa ninye o Yesu. Ore te sipata keponu imbaa naagol neponu sii imbaa sidain tiatua enkishui ang kake kenare nikimbung eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai inkatitin pooki pee kiasishore enkata sidai o enkata torrongo. Amu ore pee mikiaasishore te nkata sidai ebaiki nikitum olwuasa nikisilig intokitin ang nikipong'ori. Ore pee mikiaasishore eng'eno te nkata torrongo naa ebaiki nikipik Enkai entioito nikitum engoro nikinturraa enkirukoto ang. Neaku minturraa eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai amu ninye nikirikoo te nkoitoo sidai inkatitin pooki.

Ndung. 8: 34, "Eshipa oltung'ani laaning nanu, oing'or anaake nchomito aainei, laanyu too mbat oo nkutukie oo nkajjik aainei." Kegira papai aiteng'en inkera enyena pee eing'oru eng'eno. Kegira aanyu pee edol enajo eng'eno aashu Enkai. Neaku, keeta oltau oyieu esipata neeta enkirowuaj pee etum eng'eno nasipa. Metuu anaa oltung'ani ogira aing'oru enkoitoo pee eitiship ing'uarrat enyena. Kake kenyor ninye ororei le Nkai negira adamu anaake neyiolo ajo kepuku te milanko Enkai embae ng'ujuk aashu ewalata sidai tina nyamali naata ninye. Kemayiana ilo tung'ani te Nkai. Keji kemayiana oltung'ani oata inkishu, inkera o inkituak. Kesipa Enkai naisho iyiook nena pooki kake ore pee kiata nena pooki kake metii eng'eno naa memayiana te Nkai. Kemayiana olaisinani oata eng'eno alang olkarsis lemeata. Etejo Yesu, "*Imayianana intae ilaisinak amu eninyi enkitoria e Nkai*" (Luka 6: 20). Nejo sii, "*Emayiana ilooata esumash o enkure eing'oru enayieu Enkai*" (Matayo 5: 6). Ore pee inining eng'eno (aashu Enkai) naa kenare nisuj sii. Amu kainyioo tipat tinining nimisuj anaa

enaikilikuana Yakobo 1: 22-25? Meeta tipat amu kenare nining nisuj pee meaku enepesho ina ning'oto.

Ndung. 8: 35, "Amu ore ilaatum nanu netum enkishui; netum omom to Laitoriani." Kegira aimaki "enkishui" sidai naata tipat amu ebaiki neeta oltung'ani enkishui ena kop neloito dukuya kake meeta enkishui nadupa naing'uaa Olaitoriani. Ore pee kisuj enkoitoi eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai nikisujita enkoitoi enkishui nasipa. Neshipa ninye Olaitoriani. Ore te sipata ketii ina kishui atua Yesu kewan anaa enajo Yohana 1:4, *"Atua ninye etii enkishui, ore ena kishui naa ewang'an oo ltung'ana."* Neaku, keitawang ina kishui oltau loltung'ani. Neretu ninye pee eyiolou enkoitoi sidai nasujayu. Neaku, matonyok pee king'oru eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai pee kintiship ninye nikitum emayianata te ninye. Nikitum sii omom te ninye. Nikinteng'en sii inkera ang pee eing'oru eng'eno nasipa nesuj alang tenesuj eng'eno nemedupa ena kop.

Ndung. 8: 36, "Kake ore ilo laapong nanu, nepik kewan olbae; ore lelo laaiba nanu nenyor keeya." Ore pee minyor enkoitoi eng'eno nasipa etiu anaa minyor sii kewan. Ainyioo pee iyieu nintame kewan pesho? Ketii iltung'ana laa kedol ilkulikae oogira aatum inyamalaritin tenkaraki emodai enye kake kepuo dukuya aasuj enkoitoi emodai pooki kata. Etiu anaa keiken inkonyek nepuo dukuya nemedamu imbaa torrok naaponu teneas nena baa torrok. Keyieu neitiship ate ake ore te sipata kegira aitame ate. Ore pee imba eng'eno etiu anaa inyor keeya. Miyieu nijo tenkutuk inyor keeya kake ore too iasat inono igira aitodolu ajo inyor keeya amu miyieu nipal nena baa torrok. Ekiliki iltung'ana aajoki tapala kake mining. Ore nabo olong nelotu keeya kewan niye tenkaraki emodai ino. Etaase inkatitin kumok te nkop Olmaasai. Neokisho oltung'ani oleng neikoki ninye ilkulikae inkatitin kumok kake kelo dukuya aokisho o metaba anaa nelotu keeya. Kashipa ajo eibelekenyate ilkulikae netum enkishui sidai netum omom to Laitoriani o te dukuya iltung'ana. Ore kuna olong'i tenkop ang etii oltung'ani olduka te ngarri enye te mpolos enkewarie tenebo enkitok e likae payian. Nelotu olpayian leina kitok enetii ninche neluam ninche oleng neitayu entiol neng'or ilo tung'ani otii engarri aar metua tine. Neaku, eitu esuj ilo tung'ani otii engarri tenebo enkitok e likai tung'ani enkoitoi eng'eno nelotu keeya enye. Majo kegira aing'oru keeya ina kewarie. Kegira aing'oru enchipai tenebo ina kitok. Kake etupulusokine keeya ninye. Neishunye erishata enye pee eirridu. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nemelotu enkeeya kewan kake keponu inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki emodai ang. Neya erishata sapuk pee kintobir ninche. Anaa, oshi taata amu ketii iltung'ana kumok yiolot ti America oonoto enyamali tenkaraki ing'uarrat enye. Neas imbaa nemeishiakino tenebo inkituak nen yok oleng pee eisudoo kake ore kuna olong'i neponu kuna kituaak te nkitieunoto nelimu enataase apa. Netum lelo payiani inyamalaritin kumok netum enkurruna. Neaku, matusuj enkoitoi eng'eno nasipa paa teneponu inyamalaritin neponu tenkaraki kitii enkop enyamali aashu keponu tenkaraki nikisujita enkoitoi nasipa mme tenkaraki kisujita enkoitoi emodai. Matadamu enajo 1 Petero 4: 14-16, *"Tenesukenyi intae tenkaraki enkarna e Kristo imayianana amu eton te shumata intae oltau le nkisisa e nkitoo ole Enkai. Kake emincho obo te intae meitamei tenkaraki etara metua anaa olapurroni, anaa olarruoni, anaa olaisurusuroni. Kake teneitamei oltung'ani, eji amu Olkristiano, mincho edol enkurruna, kake inchoo eisis Enkai teina arna."* Neaku, keikash tinikipuo dukuya aasuj enkoitoi eng'eno sidai naing'uaa Enkai paa tenesukeny iltung'ana iyiook tenkaraki nikisujita esipata (enkoitoi e Yesu) nikisilig Olaitoriani amu ekiyiolo aajo kimayiana te ninye ata tenaa memayian iyiook ilkulikae tung'ana.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E NAUDO

Ndung. 9: 1-6, "Etesheta eng'eno enkaji enye, eitasheyie ing'apeta enyena pokira naapishana. Neteyieng'a nkishu enyena, eitushula enaisho enye oo sabibu, neitobira sii emisa enye. Eirriwayie ninye nkaisiaayiak enyena meipotisho too wuejitin neeika e nkanasa ejo, 'Ore ilo pooki omoda, inchoo eibelekenyunye alotu ene.' Oilo lemeeta ndamunot, ejo ninye, 'Wou, inosa endaa ai, niok ina aisho oo sabibu naitushula. tung'uai emodai pee inchu. Nilo te nkoittoi eng'eno nagut." Oltoilo le ng'eno ogira airo tiatua kulo kererin anaa oltung'ani. Kejo te Kingeresa "*personification*," aa inchere tinintaa entoki nemeishu anaa entoki naishu naata oltoilo. Neaku, kegira aimaki eng'eno enkaji enye anaa ewueji nimany pee itum eng'eno. Neipotisho sii to ltoilo aitoomon iltung'ana lemeeta eng'eno meetu enkaji enye. Kake ketii sii ai aji naimaki **Ndung. 9: 13-18.** Ore ina aji naa enkaji emodai. Neimaki sii anaa oltung'ani. Nejo kulo kererin, "*Ore enkitok namoda neilepilep; nemeutaroyu, nemeeta enkurruna nayiolo. eton te nkutuk enkaji enye, neton too wuejitin neerupa enkanasa. Eipotu lelo oogiroo ine, lelo oopuo inkoittoi enye maate, ore pooki ng'ae omoda, inchoo eibelekenyunye alotu ene ore pooki ng'ae le meeta endamunoto ejoki, 'Ore enkare napurruno naa kemelok, ore emukate nainosi too nkisudorot naa aisidai.'* Kake meyiolo ninye ajo etii keeya ine, inchere ore lomom lenyena netii ineeget e nemeneng'a."

Neaku, ketii iltoiloishi aare netii sii inkajijik are. Ore obo naa oltoilo le ng'eno aashu matejo enkaji eng'eno. Ore likae naa oltoilo le modai aashu enkaji emodai. Kenare nikigelu oltoilo likining aashu matejo enkaji nikijing, aa oltoilo le ng'eno aashu oltoilo le modai, aashu enkaji eng'eno aashu enkaji emodai. Ore pee kining oltoilo le eng'eno nikisuj naa ekitum olekoisiayio sidai anaa enajo **Ndung. 9: 12.** Ore pee kining oltoilo le modai nikisuj naa ekitum inkisilisilot o metabaike keeya (**Ndung. 9: 12, 18**). Matadamu enkaji. Ore enkaji naa ewueji nemany iltung'ana. Neaku, ore pee ejing oltung'ani enkaji emodai naa kebik erishata naje. Kegol oleng pee ing'uaa ina aji nitamoo. Kake ore pee ijing enkaji eng'eno nibik sii tine erishata naje. Naa eisidai oleng tinibik te nkaji eng'eno tenkishui ino pooki. Keimaki Yesu ina bae anaa inkisomaritin are. Nejo ninye te Matayo 7: 13-14, "*Entijing intae te nkishomi napirik amu dapash kishomi nelala enkoittoi nalo enkiminata, naa kumok iloojing ina. Amu kepirik kishomi naa ronkai enkoittoi nalo enkishon, naa ilkuti ootum ina.*" Neaku, mategelu enkaji aashu enkishomi nikijing amu ore nabo naa kerik iyiook enetii empuan naa ore enkae kerik iyiook enetii enkeeya aashu enkiminata. Neimaki sii Yesu iltung'ana are, obo ng'en, obo omoda, ootesheta inkajijik enye. Ore oltung'ani ng'en neshet enkaji enye te shumata osoit aashu endapidapoi, kake ore likae etesheta enkaji enye te shumata osinyai. Ore pee elotu osiwuo tenebo enchan neitashe ina aji e dukuya neurori ina aji e siadi amu meeta olkitamanyunoto sidai (**Matayo 7: 24-27**). Neaku, matusuj Yesu amu tinikisuj ninye neitashe inkajijik ang. Kake ore pee kisuj eng'eno ang ake neurori inkajijik ang.

Ndung. 9: 7, "Ore ilo orerioo olasukenyani netum ninye emoroto, naa ore oloisikong oltung'ani torrongo netum olbae. Kesipa oleng ena dung'et e rashe amu ore pee item arerioo oltung'ani lemeeta oltau sidai naa ketum ninye engoro oleng. Ebaiki neimeitodolu te dukuya kake kelotu erishata pee epuku engoro enye naa ebaiki nitum emoroto sapuk. Keidimayu pee kibuaki ilo tung'ani oleng amu eitu eng'amu ererioroto ino to ltau sidai. Kesipa sii ajo ore pee mirerioo ninye toltau sidai naa ketii sii enyamali te nchoto ino. Neaku, tisipu oleng iltung'ana amu keng'amu obo ererioroto nemeng'amu olikae. Ore pee isipu ajo meng'amu oltung'ani obo aitobiraki tadamu tenguton oleng olosek sidai lireriorie ninye pee metum engoro. Ore inkulie katitin nipal ererioroto katukul nincho Enkai erishata pee ererioo ninye. Kayiolo oltung'ani obo latarerioyie ilarin oong'uan agira adamu ajo kegira ninye ang'amu ereriotto aitobiraki. Kake ore nabo olong kitii office ai naabuaki ninye nanu oleng aisikong. Nepuku engoro sapuk oleng toltau lenye. Nayiolou ina kata ajo ore te sipata megira ang'amu ererioroto to ltau sidai lelo larin pooki. Natum enkisoma ina olong metaa kasipu empukunoto oo ltung'ana oleng taata alang apa. Ore pee adamu ilo tung'ani taata kadamu apa ajo ore tiatua lelo arin pooki etapong'ori

inkatitin kumok kake eitu aikata aajoki sore. Neaku anaata atayiolo ajo keeta ninye enyamali toltau lenye amu meyiyeu nejo sore ata tenaa ketaasa makosa sapuk oleng.

Ndung. 9: 8, "Minkok olasukenyani arashu kimbayu iyie; inkoo oltung'ani ng'en naa aikinyorru ninye iyie." Mepaasha oleng ena dung'et e rashe enda olkereri li opishana edukuya. Kesipa ore pee meeta oltung'ani oltau sidai ninkok ninye aashu ninerioo ninye naa ekimbayu iyie oleng. Ebaiki neitaakuno ajo meeta engoro kake ore pee elo ang nedamu oleng netum enkiba tiatua oltau lenye. Ebaiki neipanka pee kintame iyie ti ai oitoi anaa elap. Kake ore inkulie katitin lasima pee kinkok oltung'ani laiyo ilo tenkaraki ebaiki netii kanisa netapong'ori te mbae naje. Naa ore pee minkok ninye kelo dukuya aas ina bae torriono. Neaku, keyieu nikiata eng'eno sapuk oleng pee kinkok ninye te nkoitoi nang'amaroyu. Kake ore pee iinkok oltung'ani oata oltau sidai naa keng'amu nejo sore anaa enaishiakino. Ekiata enkaretoni moruo oleng nagira aretu iyiook te nkisoma ang te naipirta ilbarnot ooling'uaa China, naa ore kuna olong'i etapong'ori ina tasat moruo inkatitin kumok too nkoitoi kumok. Nikimpanka pee kirorie ninye openy pee kinkok ninye. Nikinkok inkatitin isiet naa ore enkata pooki tinikirerioo keng'amu toltau sidai nejo sore. Kake ore inkulie katitin nikinkilikuan ata tenaa kening'ito enikijoito amu kirorie ninye neigil nikintoki aairorie neigil. Neaku, kitejo ebaiki tenkaraki emorua enye netamoo sii ina oitoi enye neaku kegol oleng pee eibeleyenya. Ore nabo olong nikintoki airorie ninye kake atolikio enkitok ai ajo kayieu nikiomon Enkai eton eitu kijing enkisoma ang paa ore pee kindip enkisoma ang nikirorie ninye. Ore pee kias ina etiu anaa keikash ina kiroroto alang inkulie. Naliki enkitok ai inchere kajo nanu eisidai tinikiomon tenebo ninye inkatitin pooki te nkaji enye eton eitu kijing enkisoma pee ebaiki neibooyo Enkai ina oshi nyamali. Neaku kimpanka pee kias ina pee kidol enas Enkai. Ore te sipata ore oltung'ani oata oltau sidai naa ekinyor iyie tinirerioo ninye. Neaku, matonyok pooki pee kintobir iltauja lang paa tenererioo oltung'ani iyiook naa niking'amu toltau sidai. Kake kesipa ajo ketii iltung'ana oorerioo ilkulikae to lwuasa nemeeta sii esipata. Neaku, mme lasima pee king'amu ina kikoo tinikidol ajo mesipa. Matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno naipirta enkikoo naje tenaa kesipa aashu mesipa.

Ndung. 9: 9, "Inchoo enkiteng'ena oltung'ani ng'en, naa keponaa eng'eno oleng, inteng'ena oltung'ani supat naa keponaa eng'eno enye." Kegira aimaki ilo tung'ani oata oltau sidai. Keyiolo ajo meyiolo pooki toki. Neyiolo ajo, "*Meishaa elukunya nabo eng'eno.*" Neyiolo ajo ore inkulie katitin kepong'ori nemedol kewan. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta endamata natal kewan.*" Neaku, kenyor oleng tenetum eretoto too kulikai pee edol kewan. Melelek ina amu ekiata pooki olwuasa aa kiti aashu sapuk. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin ekipuo dukuya te modai ang tenkaraki olwuasa. Kesipa ai bae inchere kelelek pee iinkok likae tung'ani kake kegol oleng pee ing'amu enkikoo. Matadamu etejo Yesu, "*Emayiana ilaisinak loo ltauja amu enenye enkitoria e keper*" (Matayo 5: 3). Kejoito inchere kemayiana ilo tung'ani obor oata oltau sidai. Neyiolo ajo keshal neyiyeu ererieto Enkai tenebo enoolkulikae. Metaa ore pee king'amu enkikoo sidai naa keponaa eng'eno oleng alang enikiata te dukuya.

Ndung. 9: 10, "Ore euriata o Laitoriani naa ninye enkiterunoto e ng'eno, naa ore eng'eno eilo Sinyati naa eng'eno nagut." Ekiimakita euriata o Laitoriani pee kiimaki Ndung. 1: 7 inchere kegira aimaki enkanyit sapuk oleng neme enkuretisho torriono anaa ekiure oltung'ani torriono. Ore pee kiyanyit Enkai niking'oru sii eyiolounoto naipirta ninye naa ekisuj inkitanapat enyena. Ekinturukie imbaa enyena alang imbaa olkuak. Nikiomon anaake pee kijur eyieunoto Olaitoriani. Nikiyanyit ororei le Nkai. Ketii enkitok natua olupayan lenye apa neaku sii ina kitok enkairukoni kake etusuja olkuak nelo dukuya aaiu inkera. Neaku, meeta ninye euriata o Laitoriani amu eitu esuj inkitanapata najo miloloito. Nejo 1 Ilesalonike 3: 3, "*Amu ena eyieunoto e Nkai te intae, enkitisinyata inyi, entalam eloloito...*" Neaku, ore pee meeta oltung'ani euriata o Laitoriani naa keas anaa enayieu ninye to ltau lenye. Naa ebaiki ore te siadi neyiyeu neirridu kake keeta enyamali ina pukunoto enkirridunoto. Amu keipirta enkirridunoto nalelek. Meirridu ina kata eyieu inkera kake ore pee etum inkera pooki naayieu ninye neirridu. Keyieu Enkai nikirridu te nkata enye naa ore enkata enye naa tenakata, neme tinikindip ing'ok pooki nikiyieu nikias. Kake keeta sii Enkai empiris sapuk naa ninye naiguenare

iltauja loo ltung'ana. Kake matonyok pee mikimor Enkai nikisuj ing'uarat ang o metaba anaa nikiraposhu nikintoki aaing'oru enkirridunoto. Kenare nikiure ninye tenakata nikipal inkitolonyat. Amu, ore euriata o Laitoriani naa ninye olkitamanyunoto sidai pee kipuo dukuya aaponiki enkishui ang ilkulikae ng'anayio. Keimaki sii ele kereri eyiolounoto o Laitoriani. Amu ore pee ejo "eng'eno" naa kegira aimaki eyiolounoto. Neaku, ore pee kiyiolou Enkai nikitum eyiolounoto nadupa. Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani ore pee ayiolou kewan natum eyiolounoto nadupa, kake kepong'ori oltung'ani tenejo neijia. Amu, keyiolo Enkai iyiook alang enikiindim aatayiolo ate. Neaku, ore pee kiyiolou Enkai etiu anaa kitayioloito sii ate. Neimaki sii Paulo eyiolounoto e Yesu. Nejo, "...pee ayiolou nanu ninye o engolon e mpiunoto enye, nang'arie olosilisili lenye, atiu anaa ninye tiatua enkeeya" (Ilfilipi 3: 10). Neaku, ore pee kiyiolou Enkai o Yesu nikitum eyiolounoto nadupa oleng.

Ndung. 9: 11, "Amu te nanu eponari inkolong'i inono, aikiponikini iyie ilarin le nkishui. Ore pee kisuj enkoitoi eng'eno too nchot pooki naa keidimayu oleng pee eponari inkolong'i ang, kake ekiyiolo pooki aajo kitii enkop naata enyamali too ltung'ana pooki aa biot aashu emuoi. Metaa keidimayu pee eye oltung'ani bioto oata eng'eno nabo kata to lbuket. Kake keikash tinikiramate ate nikisuj enkoitoi eng'eno paa teneata Enkai enkipankata pee kisioki aaye eton eitu kimoruau naa meeta enikias pee kimir ninye. Maishoo metaasa eyieunoto enye. Amu, keikash enkishui dorrop tiatua Yesu alang enkishui naado tenesuj oltung'ani enkoitoi emodai. Matadamu aajo ketii imbaa nikiindim aaitoria netii sii imbaa nimikiindim aaitoria. Nikitii pooki atua inkaik Olaitoriani amu ninye naisho iyiook enkiyang'et.

Ndung. 9: 12, "Tena ira iyie ng'en, naa aira ng'en te nkorrok ino; naa tinisukenyisho, naa iyie ake openy onap." Ore pee isuj enkoitoi eng'eno naa itum iyie kewan dupoto, kake ore pee isukenyisho itum sii iyie enyamali. Ninap ina nyamali. Neaku, kegira aikok iyiook pee kiramate ate amu koree likae tung'ani oramat iyiook? Kesipa kejo ororei le Nkai ore inkulie katitin kinap olala olikai olikai kake kenare nikinyok oleng pee kiramate ate amu keidimayu pee elotu enkata pee edol iltung'ana aajo mikinyokita iyiook neaku kepal iyiook. Ore sii te sipata tinikisuj enkoitoi eng'eno naa keidimayu pee kinteng'en sii ilkulikai netum sii ilkulikae dupoto tenkaraki iyiook. Ore sii tinikisuj enkoitoi emodai ebaiki netum sii ilkulikae enyamali tenkaraki emodai ang. Ing'orai kulo kererin oimaki ina bae: Ilgalatia 6: 4-5; Esekiel 18: 19-20.

Ndung. 9:13-16. Kindipa aaimaki kulo kererin pee kiimaki Ndung. 9: 1-6 amu keibung'akino. Neaku, ing'orai shumata pee idol enikitejo tenaipirta kulo kererin.

Ndung. 9: 17- 18, "Ore enkare napurruno naa kemelok, ore emukate nainosi too nkisudorot naa aisidai. Kake meyiolo ninye ajo etii keeya ine, inchere ore lomom lenyena netii ineegut e nemeneng'a." Ore pee eimaki "enkare napurruno" tenebo "emukate nainosi too nkisudorot" naa kegira aimaki eloloito aashu enkiborra oo nkonyek. Ore te dukuya naa ebaiki kemelok kake ore te siadi kelotu enyamali neduaru (*becomes sour*), eisulaki tinikinepu olpayian leina kitok iboitare enkitok enye. Keidimayu pee elotu enkeeya kewan tenkaraki ing'uarat inono. Netuata iltung'ana kumok tenkaraki kegira aaloloito tenebo enkitok e likae payian. Neaku, keikash tiniok enkare ino ninya emukate ino te nchipai ti ang alang tinipurroo enkare aashu emukate e likae payian ti ong'ata nitum inyamalaritin kumok. Nejo Ndung. 5: 15, "Tooko enkare naing'uaa enchorro ino makewan, ina are narukunye aing'uaa enchorro ino." Kegira aimaki enkitok ino aashu olpayian lino.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TOMON

Ndung. 10: 1, "Indung'eta e rashe e Solomon: Ore enkerai ng'en neitiship menye, kake ore enkerai namoda naa osomit te ng'otonye." Kesipa ajo ore pee idol ajo kesujita enkerai ino enkoitoi sidai eng'eno nitum enchipai oleng. Nishukoki Enkai enashe amu ninye nikincho eng'eno pee inteng'en enkerai ino. Kake ore pee esuj ninye enkoitoi emodai nitum enyamali oleng tiatua oltau lino. Nidamu ajo kainyioo atapong'oriye te nkiteng'enare ai pee etusuja ninye ina oittoi torrono? Naa kesipa keidimayu oleng pee kipong'ori nimikinteng'en inkera ang aitobiraki. Ebaiki nikinyamalu te ramatare e ang neaku ekijo mikiata erishata pee kinkok inkera aitobiraki. Nikiasishore inkitolonyat kumok pee mikinteng'en ninche anaa enaishiakino. Ebaiki neitu kisuj kulo kererin te Nkigilata oo Nkitanapat 6: 4-8 pee eitanap iyiook maiteng'ena inkera ang too nkoittoi kumok o nkatitin kumok. Neaku, kelotu enkata pee epong'ori oleng amu eitu etum enkiteng'enare sidai. Kake ketii ake inkera naapong'ori pooki kata ata tininteng'en ninche aitobiraki. Ore pee easayu ina nenare nikiomonoki ninche nikirorie ninche te mborron pee eibelekenya neirridu neitobir ina bae torrono nataasa ninche tenaa keidimayu. Kejo ina dung'et e rashe meshipa ng'otonye, kake ore te sipata meshipa sii papai lenye. Ore pee epong'ori enkerai ketum intoiwuo indamunot kumok. Kake menare neiturraa osiligi amu eton eidimayu oleng pee eibelekenya enkerai neng'enu tenaipirta enkoittoi sidai nanare nesuj. Matadamu Efeso 6: 4 najo, "*Ore intae iloo papa, emintagor inkera inyi, kake entubulu ninche te nkitamioto eutaroto o te nkiteng'enare o Laitoriani.*" Kaata osiligi ajo ore pee kisuj ele kereri kesuj inkera ang inkoittoi sidain. Nejo sii Ndung. 22: 6, "*Tuutaki intamoo enkerai enkoittoi naim, ore pee eaku moruo nemeing'uaa ina oittoi.*" Neaku, kesesh esuj inkera ang enkoittoi sidai tinikinteng'en aitobiraki kake ketii sii inkera naapong'ori nesuj ing'uarrat enye ata tenaa inteng'ena aitobiraki. Kake mikipal kigira aomonoki ninche o metaba anaa neibelekenya. Ore inkulie katitin kenare neing'oru olmarei pooki enkoittoi pee eretu ilo tung'ani te nyamali enye. Amu, keitodolu ajo kenyor olmarei pooki ninye naa ebaiki nening ina nyorrata nagol neibelekenya.

Ndung. 10: 2, "Ore imasaa naatumi te nkoittoi torrono nemeeta dupoto kake aikilaku esupatisho aitung'uaa keeya." Ebaiki netum oltung'ani oje iropiyiani kumok te nkoittoi elejare kake kelotu enkata pee eibalayu imbaa pooki netum enyamali netum sii enkurruna sapuk. Ore likae naa kemir enaisho pee etum dupoto kake eitorrone oleng ina bae amu megira ashilaa ilkulikae tung'ana oogira aatum enyamali tenkaraki nkiasin enyena. Kejo Ilfilipi 2: 3-4, "*Emiaas ae bae te nkesha o te nkitokoos. Kake te nkitadounoto e kewan meetae olemeitulusoo olikae aitalang kewan. Nchoo pooki te intae meaku mbaa enyena ake eing'or kake nchoo sii eing'or inoo lkulikae.*" Neaku, ore pee imir enaisho nimigira adamu ilkulikae alang kewan. Igira aitadou ilkulikae nigira aiturukie kewan pee itum dupoto. Nepuo kulo kererin dukuya to Lfilipi aimaki eneikona Yesu pee eitadou kewan nelo osalaba tenkaraki iyiook. Neaku tenaa kegira Yesu aiturukie kewan anaata eitu elotu ena kop aitajeu iyiook. Metaa kenare nikisuj sii iyiook enkitanyaanyukoto enye emborron nikidamu embiotisho oo lkulikae alang dupoto ang ake. Naa ore pee kisuj enkoittoi e supatisho kemayian Enkai iyiook nikitum enkishui sidai naata tipat. Kesipa ebaiki nikitum enyamali tenkiti rishata pee kupal emirata enaisho kake ore pee kisilig Enkai nikirridu te sipata kaata osiligi oleng ajo keutaki Enkai iyiook ai oittoi pee kiram at inkang'itie ang. Ore inkulie katitin kelotu enkeeya kewan teneing'oru oltung'ani imasaa te nkoittoi torrono anaa tenepurroo iltung'ana inkishu neinepu olopheny ninche. Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj enkoittoi e sinyatisho katukul tina bae pee mikitum enyamali sapuk. Kenare nikintiship Enkai alang ate. Tenaa kejo sirkali kenare nikiata empalai pee kimir intokitin, anaata kisuj inkitanapat enye alang tinikipuo dukuya aasuj eng'eno ang nikintoki aatum enyamali te siadi. Ore ina kiti nikitum meeta tipat too nkonyek Enkai. Kake keeta tipat aisul tinikisuj aitoriokino enkoittoi esinyatisho. Ore ina bae naa keipirta enkisiligata e Nkai, aa inchere, ore pee kisuj inkulie oittoi nemeitiship Enkai pee kitum dupoto, naa keitodolu ajo mikigira aaisilig Enkai anaa enaishiakino. Kejo Ndung. 3: 5, "*Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik.*" Nejo sii 1 Timoteo 6: 10, "*Amu ore enyorrata oompesai ninye entonai oo ntorrok pooki, enkaraki kuna pee etapaashari ilkulikae*

aaing'uaa enkirukoto nerem iltauja lenye too nkitamiot kumok." Neaku, ore pee kinyor impesai alang inkitanapat Enkai naa ketii enyamali sapuk. Neponu inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki ing'urrat ang. Nejo Ilhebrania 13: 5-6, *"Torripo enkishui ino tialo enyorrata oo mpesai aa nchoo kibaiki entoki niaata; amu etejo ninye, 'Maapal maadamu nemaang'uaa.'* Neaku eikintieu aatejo, *'Olaitoriani olaretoni lai, maureishoyu, kaa aaidim oltung'ani aitaasa?'* " Neaku, matadamu oleng ajo ore pee kisuj enkoitoidi sidai e sinyatisho kerrip Enkai iyook neramat iyook anaake. Neaku, matapal enkuretisho nikisilig Enkai. Naa kesipa oleng enajo Ilmaasai, *"Meiput inolopiro boo,"* aa inchere ore imasaa aashu inkishu naatumi tenkoitoidi neme enesipata naa aidorrop olkar lenye.⁸⁷

Ndung. 10: 3, "Meisho Olaitoriani isupati epuo eisumash, kake ore iyieunot e lelo torrok neitalamaa." Neaku, ore pee kisuj enkoitoidi e sinyatisho Olaitoriani nemeisho iyook maape kiata esumash. Kesipa ebaiki neponu inyamalaritin tenkaraki kitii enkop enyamali. Amu, ore pee elotu olameyu ketum iltung'ana pooki enyamali. Kake keikash tinikisilig Enkai pee eitoti iyook alang tinikisuj enkoitoidi torrono pee kitum endaa. Ore pee kisuj iyieunot ang torrok negilunore Enkai iyook. Kesipa ebaiki nikitum dupoto tenkiti rishata kake kelotu enkiguena Enkai te nkata enye. Keikash tinisilig Enkai niarare esumash tenebo ninye oo lkulikae ooyieu nesuj Enkai pee etum emayianata te ninye alang tinisuj enkoitoidi torrono nikitalamaa Enkai iyie. Ore enyamali nikiata oshi naa inchere ekiiyieu nikisilig intokitin nikidolita. Kake keyieu nedol Enkai enkirukoto ang, metaa keyieu nedol ajo ekigira aasilig ninye ata tenaa mikidolita eretoto enye te dukuya. Kejo Bibilia to Lkorintio li are 5: 7, *"Enkirukoto kipuoyie, neme enduaata."* Nejo sii 2 Ilkorintio 4: 17-18, *"Ole nkiti kata ake osina lang, kake eyaki iyook enkishiaa kitok oo ntarasi nemeetae ae toki natemakini, amu mme kuna naalioo king'orita kake nena nemelioo. Ore kuna naalioo naa nenkiti kata; ore nena nemelioo naa noo ntarasi."* Neaku, maisiliga Enkai o Yesu inkatitin pooki pee eramat iyook amu ore pee kisuj indamunot o ng'urrat ang aitalang iyieunot Enkai nikipong'ori oleng nikitum inyamalaritin kumok. Ore ai bae naa inchere ore pee edol ilairukok olairukoni oata esumash kenare neretu ninye. Nejo Iasat 2: 45 ena naipirta ilairukok le dukuya, *"Neaku kemir masaa enye o ntokitin naata neorikino pooki mpesai, anaa enaatayie oltung'ani enkolat."* Ore pee etum inkolia oo Lgiriki enyamali tenkaraki esumash netum kanisa enkoitoidi pee eretu ninche (Iasat 6: 1-4). Ore pee etum ilairukok esumash te Yerusalem tenkaraki olameyu netum iltung'ana too nkulie wuejitin olng'ur neretu ninche. Neimaki Paulo ina bae to Lkorintio li are 8: 1-24 tenebo ematua e 9: 1-15. Neaku, eipanka Enkai pee eesishore iyook pee kimpot ena kisiligita ajo *"Meisho Olaitoriani isupati epuo eisumash.."* Metaa ore pee kiata enkidimata neeta ilalashera lang enyamali kenare nikiretu. Etiu sii anaa iyook ilmusheni apa pee kiretu intae Ilmaasai pee elotu olameyu. Nikintoti intae pee miyeye. Meisisi Enkai naisho iyook pooki toki pee kiretu intae.

Ndung. 10: 4, "Ore enkaina nashal neyau aisananisho kake ore enkaina olarriyia neyau enkarsisisho." Esipata sidai ina amu kenare nikinyok sii iyook pee kitum enkidimata nikiretunyie ilmareita lang. Keyieu Enkai nikias esiai pee melotu osina aashu olameyu tiatua iyook. Ore pee kinyok oleng tengolon Enkai nikisilig ninye nikincho ninye enkisisa pooki naa keidimayu oleng pee kidupoyu nikitum intokitin. Kake ore pee kitum intokitin kenare nikirrip ate pee mikiwuasare nena tokitin. Kenare nikiasishore sii pee kiretu ilkulikae tung'ana. Ore tenkaraki ing'urrat ang kekelek pee kiyieu intokitin kumok alang enaishiakino. Ore oltung'ani lemeshilaa imbaa Enkai naa ore pee etum iropiyiani nedamu ake eneiko pee eponari iropiyiani ata tenaa keitasha iropiyiani enkishui enye. Amu, kegira adamu kewan ong'urrat enyena nemegira adamu enkitoria Enkai. Kake anaata mikitiu anaa lelo tung'ana. Anaata kisuj enatejo Matayo 6: 33 pee eitanap iyook pee kinturukie imbaa Enkai o enkitoria enye nikisilig ninye te naipirta inkulie tokitin. Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino tenaa igira adamu pee iponaa imasaa inono kake migira adamu eninko pee iretu kanisa olkulikai oata enyamali. Ore ai bae naipirta ina naa inchere kenare ning'enu sii tenaipirta eramatere oo mpesai. Ketii inkisomaritin kumok naaipirta ina. Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani keyiolo imbaa pooki kake ketii ilang'eni ooretu iltung'ana oshi pee eyiolou eneiko pee eramat impesai enye. Kenare nimpanka pee iorioriki pooki wueji aitobiraki. Nikinturukie aaisho Enkai ematua enye nikintoki aoriki ilmareita lang o nkulie kolati nikiata. Ore inkulie katitin kerikino iyook ajo keishiakino pee king'as aaiturukie imbaa Enkai. Kake

ore pee kias ina aitobiraki kelotu emayianata tiatua iyiook. Matonyok pee kisilig Enkai nikimbelekenya nikinturukie imbaa enyena pee kidol enaas Enkai.

Ndung. 10: 5, "Ore enkerai nasotisho tenkata enkirowuaj naa aing'en, kake ore enkerai nairura tenkata enkisampuare neyau enkurruna." Ketii enkata sidai pee eas oltung'ani esiai netii enkata sidai pee eyeng'iyeng'a. Ore pee elotu enkata esotore nenare neas iltung'ana esiai pee merruoyo indaiki etii emukunta. Ore pee meas oltung'ani esiai tenkata naishiakino keaku enkurruna te ninye netum sii enyamali too lkulikae amu megira anap olola lenye. Ore tenkata olari te nkop o Lmaasai kenare nesotu intokitin te nkoitoo sidai paa tenelotu olameyu neeta indaiki too lkompen lenye. Ore inkulie katitin tenelotu olari kenare nemir oltung'ani embata oo nkishu enyena pee eshum impesai paa tenelotu olameyu neeta iropiyiani pee einyang'u endaa naitotiyie olmarei lenye. Ore tenaipirta oltung'ani lemeasisho nejo Paulo, *"Ore doi ninye ina kata kiboitare intae nikinchoo intae ena kitanapata: Tenemeasisho oltung'ani emincho enya endaa"* (2 Ilesalonike 3:10). Neaku, kenare neas ilairukok esiai anaa ilkulikae tung'ana. Kesipa kisiligita Enkai pee eitoti iyiook kake kenare sii nikiasishore inkaik ang. Meisho iyiook Enkai endaa naing'uaa keper anaa enataasa ninye apa pee eitoti iltung'ana loo Siraeli. Kake ore te sipata etiu enchan anaa endaa amu keyieu pooki toki enkare naa enkare naisho intokitin metubulu pee kinya. Ore ai bae matadamu pee kinteng'en inkera ang pee eas esiai aa kutiti eton eeta ilarin kuti pee ebulu eyiolo aajo keishiakino teneas esiai pee etum dupoto.

Ndung. 10: 6, "Etii imayianat endukuya eilo supat kake ore enkutuk eilo torrongo nemuk enapiak." Neaku, kesipa ketum iltung'ana oosujita enkoitoo sidai imayianat kumok. Keidimayu pee etum indaiki te mukunta, inkishu, intare, inkera o nkulie tokitin kumok.⁸⁸ Ore pee kidamu ilairukok le Yesu nikidamu sii inkulie baa. Ketum eseriani tiatua oltau lenye. Netum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Netum enkipirta tena kop. Netum osiligi teidialo keeya. Netum enchula tiatua kanisa. Netum ilalashera o nkanashara kumok te dunia pooki amu kesujita Yesu Kristo. Netum sii enkikoo sidai te lelo oosujita Yesu. Ore pee eponu inyamalaritin neeta osiligi ajo ketii Yesu tenebo ninye anaa enajo Matayo 28: 20 pee ejo Yesu, *"...naa ng'ura, atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto enkop."* Neaku, ore pee kiyiolou aajo ketii Yesu tenebo iyiook ekiindim aashom pooki wueji tenkaraki enkitoria enye. Kadamu ina kata edukuya pee alo ai kop naji Trinidad pee aliki iltung'ana ororei le Nkai. Ore nabo olong agira akuet pee aitagol osesen naitashe aing'or ina kanasa natii. Naning ina kata oleng entii e Yesu. Nayiolou ina kata ajo kaidim ashomo iwuejitin pooki te dunia amu ketii Yesu tenebo nanu. Ore ilarin tomon obo tesiadi ina nikipuo enkop o Lmaasai aaliki ninche ilomon supati. Kake ore ilo tung'ani torrongo naa ketum inyamalaritin kumok amu kegira ninye aisudoo enkarruoisho tiatua oltau lenye. Amu ore pee ejo *"nemuk enapiak"* naa kegira aimaki ina, aa inchere kegira aisudoo enkarruoisho aashu entorrone. Neaku, ebaiki neeta ninye irorei sidain ti oriong kake ore tiatua oltau lenye keeta indamunot torrok. Naa kelotu enkata pee etum ninye enkitamioto tenkaraki nena baa tiatua oltau lenye. Kake kejo ilang'eni keidimayu pee etii ai tipat e kulo rorei. Kejo keidimayu pee ejoito inchere kelotu enkarruoisho adiding'unye teilo tung'ani torrongo tenkaraki irorei lenyena torrok.⁸⁹ Naa kesipa sii ina amu keiro oltung'ani imbaa torrok o metabo anaa nelotu enkolong pee eibalayu elejare o entorrone enye netum enkurruna. Ebaiki netum sii enyamali sapuk alang ina tenkaraki engoro ooltung'ana ooteleja ninye. Kejo ororei le Nkai, *"Emilej ate: mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aisampu"* (Ilgalatia 6: 7). Kejo sii Ilmaasai, *"Meitemoo olowuaru olkujita."*

Ndung. 10: 7, "Ore indamunot oo supati naa emayianata; kake ore enkarna o ltorrongo naa keng'uoyu." Keibala oleng ena dung'et e rashe amu kedamu iltung'ana lelo supati too ndamunot sidain. Neimaki iasat enye. Netum emayianata tiatua iltauja lenye tenedamu ninche. Kake meyieu neimaki iltung'ana ilo tung'ani torrongo. Meshipa teneipot enkarna enye. Amu, ebaiki naa oltung'ani opiak oleng, aashu ebaiki neibaisho oleng neeta enchankar. Ore pee edamu iasat enyena nemeshipa katukul. Neaku, matadamu pee king'ueiki iltung'ana enkarna sidai naretisho. Tadamu kewan amaa igira ashet enkarna sidai aashu enkarna torrongo? Kejo Embolunoto 14: 13, *"Naning oltoilo oing'uaa shumata ejo, 'Ngero ena, Emayiana lelo ootuaata laa tiatua Olaitoriani eye taata o akenya. Esipa emayiana,' ejo enkiyang'et, 'pee etum aayeng'iyeng'ata too sinaitin lenye, amu esuj ninche inkiaasin"*

enye." Neaku kesuj ninche inkiaasin enye, aa inchere ore pee esuj enkoitoi sidai e Yesu nedamu iltung'ana ninche netum enkirowuaj pee epuo dukuya tenkirukoto. Neaku, keeta ninche enkarna sidai nabik oleng. Nejo sii 1 Timoteo 5: 24-25, "*Eibala ng'ok e kulikae tung'ana neutu endung'okinoto enkiguana, kake ore kulikae te siadi eyooki aaibalayu. Neijia sii etiu iasat supati e kulikae tung'ana, keibalayu aasioki naa tenemeibala nemeidim aaisudori o akenya.*" Neaku, matadamu ajo keibalayu imbaa pooki tenkata e Nkai. Neaku, keikash tinikisuj enkoitoi sidai e Yesu nikitum enkarna sidai nesuj iyiook iasat sidain nikitaasa. Neretu iltung'ana ilarin kumok. Amu, kemelok enkarna eilo tung'ani supat neretisho, kake keng'u enkarna eilo tung'ani torrono nemeretisho nebaiki neinyial enkishui oo ltung'ana kumok. Ore ai bae nabo naa inchere kenare nikidamu enikinko pee king'ueiki inkera ang olchoreta lang eng'eno ang. Nikinger anaa enkiti buku pee eisoma inkera ang o inkera enye.⁹⁰ Amu, ebaiki oshi niking'ueiki ninche iropiyiani oo nkulie tokitin nemebikoo kake eisidai tiniking'ueiki sii eng'eno aashu enkiteng'enare nabikoo.

Ndung. 10: 8, "Ore eng'eno oltau naa kening'u inkitanapat, kake ore olmodai loo rorei kumok naa keidaaya." Keji ore oltung'ani oata oltau le ng'eno naa kening'u inkitanapat, kesuj ororei le Nkai nemeishoru inkitolonyat pee mesuj. Kesuj toltau sidai. Nesuj ata tenaa kegol. Ore to sotua ng'ejuk ketii elakunoto kake eton etii inkitanapat. Ketii karibu inkitanapat enkalfu nabo to Sotua Ng'ejuk. Kake kenare nikisuj ninche tengolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Amu, ekishal naa ore pee kitem aasujaa tengolon ang naa ekibatata. Keimaki Paulo ina oitoo ng'ejuk te Iroma ematua e 7 tenebo ematua e 8. Ore oltung'ani ooilepilep oleng nemesujita enkoitoo eng'eno naa ketum enyamali sapuk. Ore inkulie katitin keilepilep amu meyieu nening enkikoo oolkulikae. Ebaiki keure enkibeleyenya amu kenyor ing'ok enyena. Neaku, ore pee irorie ninye naa keeta irorei kumok pee eisudoo imbaa naatii oltau lenye. Mikincho erishata pee iimaki imbaa naagut amu meyieu nening esipata. Neeta sii olwuasa nejo imbaa enyena naata tipat alang imbaa oolkulikae. Neaku, mening'isho oshi ilkulikae tung'ana. Kejo Yakobo 1: 19, "*Entayiolo ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kisioki aaning imbaa nimikisudoo imbaa torrok too rorei kumok. Amu, kelotu enkata pee eibalayu imbaa pooki netum ilo tung'ani oata oltau torrono enyamali sapuk. Keji **keidaaya**.

Ndung. 10: 9, "Ore ilo olo tenkoitoo naitoriori nelo te seriani, kake ore ilo oibelekeny inkoitoo enyena naa ketumi." Ore pee isuj enkoitoo sidai tiatua enkishui ino mme lasima pee iure ajo keyioloo imbaa inonok torrok. Nias imbaa inono pooki tenkomono naa ore pee idol ajo keishiakino, ning'oru sii enkikoo too lkulikae. Neaku, nilo te seriani amu isujita enkoitoo nasipa nimigira aisudoo imbaa torrok. Kake ore pee isuj enkoitoo nakordilo nelotu enkata pee eibalayu imbaa nitum enyamali. Ore kuna olong'i ketii inkituaak kumok ti America naagira aalimu enataasa ilewa yiolot apa. Kejo etaasa imbaa torrok tialo ninche apa amu eibung'a iseseni lenye te wueji nemeishiakino aashu eisimakita ninche metaasa imbaa nemeyieu neas tenaipirta emboita. Negira lelo lewa aatum enkurruna sapuk oleng. Nejudi embata te siai enye tenkaraki nena baa torrok. Ore likai nepuku te nkitoria e sirkali (*government*). Keas lelo payiani nena baa torrok amu kejo keeta enkidimata sapuk neeta iropiyiani neaku keidim aataas nena baa nemetum enyamali. Kake mesipa katukul amu eewuo enkata pee eibalayu imbaa.

Ndung. 10: 10, "Ore ilo orojisho te nkong'u enye aitunyoo esipata neyau enyamali, kake ore ilo oibalie te mpijan esipata neyau eseriani." Ore ele kereri oiteru "*kake ore ilo oibalie...*" naa kepaashare enkutuk o Lhebrania. Kejo te nkutuk o Lhebrania, "*Ore olmodai loo rorei kumok naa keidaaya.*" Naa kenyaanyuk enajo Ndung. 10: 8. Neaku, kelimu ena dung'et e rashe esipata too nchot pokira are. Ore pee meiro oltung'ani oleng kake kerojisho te nkong'u anaa olapurroni aashu likae tung'ani ake torrono oata enkipankata nemesidai, naa keeta enyamali katukul. Kake ore oltung'ani omoda oiro oleng (jartan) naa keeta sii enyamali. Ketum enyamali amu keiro oleng o metaba anaa nebatata tenkaraki irorei lenyena kumok. Keikash oltung'ani oiro te ng'eno irorei ooishiaakino. Ore inkulie katitin kegira tenkaraki olng'ur aashu eng'eno enye. Amu, kejo Ndung. 10: 19, "*Ore teneaku irorei kumok, nemelai inkitadiaat, kake ore ilo onuk enkutuk enye naa eing'en.*" Neaku, matonyok pee

kirrip ate pee mikiro irorei kumok pesho. Kake matorrip sii ate pee mikiesek iltung'ana tiatua engira ang.

Ndung. 10: 11, "Ore enkutuk o supat naa enchorro e nkishui, kake ore enkutuk oltorrone nenuk entorronei." Ore oltung'ani oata eng'eno nasipa naing'uaa Enkai naa keidim ataretu iltung'ana kumok. Keeta irorei sidain. Neeta enkikoo sidai. Neyiolo eneiko teneilejilej iltung'ana. Nenare oleng pee kiyiolou enikinko pee kintagol ilkulikae tung'ana. Kelelek pee kigilunore kake keyieu nikinyok pee kishet ninche nikiaku anaa enchorro e nkishui too ltung'ana. Kejo sii ele kereri, *"ore enkutuk oltorrone nenuk entorronei."* Neaku, kiimakita pee kiimaki Ndung. 10: 6 amu kenyaanyuk kulo rorei. Kitejo keisudoo enkarruoisho aashu elotu enkata pee ediding'u enkarruoisho enye netum enyamali sapuk. Kadamu enkata nabo pee aaomonoki iltung'ana are enkata naata enyamali oleng tiatua oltau lai. Naning ajo ketii Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo ninche amu ore pee eomon naishir nanu naning enkilejilej naing'uaa Enkai. Neaku, etiu irorei lenye anaa enchorro tiatua oltau. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eutaki iyiook enikinko pee kiaku enchorro too lkulikae, aa inchere pee eesishore Enkai iyiook pee kintagol nikilejilej ilkulikae te nkoittoi olng'ur o enyorrata e Yesu (Ilhebrania 10: 24-25). Nejo, 1 IIsesalonike 5: 11, *"Neaku entagoloto oshuaa o likae o likae naa enteshet olikae olikae anaa ina niaasitata."*

Ndung. 10: 12, "Eyau enkiba enchankar sapuk, kake ore enyorrata neimulumul nkitarruorrot pooki." Keibala ajo ore pee eeta oltung'ani enkiba tiatua oltau lenye naa kelelek pee eyau olong'oling'oli o enchankar. Kegol pee eisudoo enkiba enye. Naa kegal pee meiro imbaa torrok naipirta ilo tung'ani oiba ninye. Ebaiki neing'oru sii ninye inkoittoi elap. Ore inkulie katitin meibalunye te nkutuk enye ajo kegira aing'oru elap kake keibala too nkiasin ajo kegira aing'oru elap. Naa keibala sii teneiro to ltoilo lenye. Neaku, kenare nikiturraa enkiba pooki tiatua iyiook amu ene shetani ina naa keyau imbaa kumok torrok. Kake kesipa sii inchere ore inkulie katitin ekiata enkiba tiatua iltauja lang kake mikiyiolo. Neaku, kenare nikiomon ena omono natii Olkerempe 139: 23-24, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou indamunot aainei! Nidol tenaa ketii enkoittoi torrone atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoittoi ntarasi!"* Ore pee eutaki Enkai iyiook enkiba ang kenare nikirridu. Niking'oru enkoittoi pee kintobir shoruetisho ang tenebo ilo likimba tenaa keidimayu. Matadamu sii Efeso 4: 31 naa kejo, *"Enchoo enkiba pooki o engoro o ewuapa o enchankar o esulare metalama intae tenebo o emorore o entorronei pooki. Eng'urrie olikae olikae entaa loonana oishuaa, entapalakinoto olikae o likae anaa enatapalaka Enkai intae tiatua Kristo."* Neaku, kenare netii empalakinoto kake kenare netii inchot pooki amu kegal oleng pee elotu eseriani tenaa ketii te nchoto nabo ake. Ore taata kagira adamu oltung'ani obo otapong'ori inkatitin kumok oleng kake meyieu nejo sore aitarruoyie. Ore pee ajur kewan nadol ajo kaata sii nanu entioto najoki ninye sore tapalakaki. Naapalaki ninye nanu, kake meyieu nenyorraa ajo keeta sii ninye entioto. Neaku, mayiolo oleng tenaa kesipa empalakinoto enye. Neaku, kegal oleng pee elotu eseriani sidai tenemeirridu iltung'ana too nchot pooki. Etiu anaa keibokito engogong'i eseriani nasipa. Nejo sii ina dung'et e rashe, *"...kake ore enyorrata neimulumul nkitarruorrot pooki."* King'as aadamu ajo kainyoo megira ele kereri aiteng'en iyiook. Megira aiteng'en iyiook pee mikiimaki imbaa tenelotu enyamali. Amu, ore pee mikiimaki imbaa kelotu ina kiba nikiimakita amu kenap iltung'ana imbaa tiatua iltauja lenye o metaba anaa neaku torrone oleng anaa entonai enduaran. Megira sii aitanap iyiook pee kisudoo imbaa torrok amu keaku kilejisho aashu keaku kigira aaretu ilkulikae pee elejisho ninche. Neaku, ore te sipata kegira aiteng'en iyiook pee king'iri pee mikisioki aadung'oki ilkulikae enkiguena eton eitu kisipu imbaa pooki te nguton. Niking'iri pee eibalayu tenaa enkiti kitapong'oto aashu keaku olkuak lenye, aa inchere enchanan enye. Ore pee elotu ina rishata kenare nikiimaki niking'oru ewalata naretu iltung'ana too nchot pooki. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ekiata taata entasat nabo nagira aretu iyiook te nkisiaayiare ang tene ti America. Ore te kulo arin oopishana netapong'ori ninye inkatitin kumok oleng niking'iri oleng o metaba anaa nikijo keibala taata ajo kenare nikitoni aaimaki nena baa pee meinyal shoruetisho ang tenebo ena kisiayiare. Neaku, etiu anaa kimulumula inkitapong'ot enyena erishata naado o metaba anaa nebau enkata pee eishiakino pee kitoni aaimaki. Nikitoni aaimaki inkatitin isiet nikitum ewalata. Kake kegal pee eibeleyenya ninye amu etamoo enkoittoi enye. Neaku, kiimaki ewiki

nabo neitoki ninye apong'ori. Nikintoki aaimaki neitoki apong'ori. Kake kaata osiligi taata ajo eikasha ninye. Kinoto enkipankata pee kiomon inkatitin pooki eton eitu kijing ina rishata tenebo ninye pee etii Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo iyiook. Neaku keikash oleng taata. Neaku, ebaiki netii erishata pee kimulumul imbaa kake ketii erishata naishiakino pee kiimaki. Amu, kejo Ilgalatia 6: 1, "*Ilalashera laainei, teneaku keirrashaki oltung'ani te nkitarruoroto naje, ore intae ile nkiyang'et nitemiteme aasaru te nkiyang'et emborron; naa entodol ate, pooki ng'ae; mikitemi sii ninye iyie*" Nejo sii Matayo 18: 15-17, "*Tinikinyal olalashelino, shomo toliki enikinyalie aa intae ake pokira aare; naa tinikining inoto olalashelino. Naa teneitu kining, torikoki likae tung'ani obo aashu aare, pee esipuni pooki bae too nkutukie oo lchakenini oare aashu okuni. Naa teneany ening ninche toliki kanisa; naa teneitu ening sii kanisa, inchoo etiu te iyie anaa oloo loreren lemeiruk anaa olosotu kodi.*" Kake kenare nikirrip sii ate pee mikisioki aas ina eton eng'or enkata. Kirorie iyiook ina tasat inkatitin isiet nikitum ewalata. Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikisuj kulo kererin te nkoittoi nagol oleng alang enaishiakino nerikino iyiook eng'iriata, eng'eno, tenebo olng'ur. Neesishore sii 1 Petero 4: 8 ina dung'et erashe nejo, "*Ore enalusoo te pooki, embung'a enyorrata nauno olikae olikae amu eitoip enyorrata olorora loo ng'ok.*" Nejo sii, Yakobo 5: 19-20, "*Ilalashera laainei teneibakibak obo linyi aing'uaa esipata, neshuku likae ninye, nincho ninye metayiololo inchoe ore pooki oshuku olaasani loo ng'ok aitung'uaa enkoittoi enye e marmalisho, eitajewuo oltau lenye te nkeeya neitoipoo olorora loo ng'ok.*" Eisidain oleng kulo kererin amu keretu iyiook matayiololo aajo ore pee eimaki enkitoipoto oo ng'ok megira aimaki pee kisudoo nimikiimaki. Amu kelo ilo tung'ani aing'oru olikae neshuk ninye. Neaku, kaata osiligi ajo ore pee elo enetii olikae neliki ninye inkitapong'ot enyena te nkoittoi naibala neikok ailejilej pee eshukunye. Paa ore pee eshukunye neirridu sii netiu anaa eitoipoyie nena ng'ok amu etapalaka Enkai ninye. Neaku, keipirta sii ina kitoipoto empalakinoto oong'ok. Kake ketii sii enkirridunoto atua ina kitoipoto. Matadamu sii Ndung'et e rashe 27: 5-6 pee ejo, "*Enaikash enkisikong'ata nikinchori naibala alang enyorrata naisudoro. Eisiligayu ilbaa likipik olchore, naa kumok ing'ututat olmang'atinta.*" Neaku, ore te sipata ketii enkata naishiakino pee kimulumul embae kake ketii erishata naishiakino pee kiimaki. Keidimayu pee eipirta ina dung'et e rashe (10: 12) olmarenke, aa inchoe kintoip imbaa pee meaku enyamali sapuk alang enaishiakino tenkaraki kigira aaimaki tenebo iltung'ana kumok. Matoomon Enkai pee eutaki iyiook amu melelek kuna baa naa kelelek pee kipong'ori too nchot pooki. Amu, ebaiki nikimulumul imbaa naanare nikimbalunyie aimaki. Naa ebaiki nikipong'ori ti ai oittoi nikimbalunye imbaa naa anaata kimulumul. Enkai taretu iyiook pee kijur imbaa pooki. Kejo sii Ilmaasai, "*Miok enkare eton eitu edou,*" aa inchoe, tarreshu imbaa meibalata pee itumoki aimaki.

Ndung. 10: 13, "Etumi tenkutuk eilo ooata ening'unoto eng'eno, kake ore eng'udi neishaakino enkoriang eilo lemeeta endamunoto sidai." Ore ilo tung'ani oata enjurrunoto naa keeta sii eng'eno. Amu ore pee ejo "*ening'unoto*" naa etiu anaa eyiolounoto aashu enjurrunoto. Neaku, keibung'akino enjurrunoto o eng'eno. Kake ore ilo tung'ani lemeeta endamunoto aashu enjurrunoto naa keishiakino tenetum emion amu mesujita enkoittoi sidai naa tenelo dukuya tina oittoi ketum enyamali sapuk. Majo lasima pee kiasishore eng'udi kewan kake kegira aimaki tinikitum enkoittoi pee kintame ninche pee epal ina oittoi torrongo. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ina pee eeta ilarikok le kanisa enkidimata pee ererioo iltung'ana le kanisa. Ore inkulie katitin lasima pee eing'oru enkoittoi pee eitame iltung'ana amu mening'isho katukul. Kake mme te ng'udi kewan. Kesipa sii kenare nikiata eng'iriata o enjurrunoto pee mikintulus emion enye. Ore to Lkorintio le dukuya 5: 1-5 keimaki Paulo oltung'ani ogira aloito neikok ninche pee eipung'ie ninye te kanisa pee ening enkurruna neirridu. Kake ore to Lkorintio li are 2: 6-7, nejo enaipirta ilo tung'ani, "*Ore ilo otuu neijia netabaikia ina aa kenoto earata naba neijia too ltung'ana kumok. Intae taata etioorie naa enaikash tenipalakiki neilejileji ninye, pee meidimu emion nalusoo.*" Neaku, kesipa kenare niking'oru enkoittoi pee kirerioo inyamararitina naaijo nena kake ore pee eirridu kenare sii nikipalaki ninche. Ore sii matejo oltung'ani ookisho oleng naa keibala ajo meeta enjurrunoto aashu anaata meok enaisho aiko neijia. Neaku, kenare neing'oru olmarei lenye aashu kanisa, tenaa kera ninye olairukoni, aashu tenaa keasho kanisa tenebo olmarei, neing'oru enkoittoi pee eretu ilo tung'ani pee meas ina amu ore te sipata kegira aar kewan maa kutiti. Kake ore pee mening ninye emion tenkaraki enaasita kajo nanu kelo dukuya aas. Nejo sii Ndung. 13: 24 enaipirta

enanarikino neas papai tenaipirta enkerai nemening'isho, *"Ore ilo oirragie eng'udi naa keiba enkerai enye, kake ore ilo onyor ninye nenyok aitame arerioo ninye oleng."* Nejo sii Ndung. 22: 15, *"Eenaro emodai tiatua oltau le nkerai, kake ore eng'udi enkitamioto nearaa ninye aitalamaa."* Nejo sii Ndung. 23: 13-14, *"Mimbooyo enkitamioto ererioroto te nkerai; amu tinindong ninye te ng'udi nemeye. Tinindong ninye te ng'udi, naa intajeu enkishui enye tenemeneng'a."* Keyieu nikiata eng'eno naipirta ina bae amu kajo ore nena ng'usidin o Lmaasai naa ketii ing'usidin sapuki neidimayu pee egil iloik aashu ipik ilbaa sapuki tiniosh oltung'ani oleng. Ebaiki neikash tiniasishore eng'udi kiti aashu enchipishipi aashu ai toki ake naikash tinioshie enkerai. Naa tenaa ijo lasima pee iosh tisipu pee miosh ewueji nemeishiakino, nimiosh sii aitulus enaishiakino. Nimisioki aosh eton eitu irorie ninye nisipu imbaa pooki. Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Mikiar eton eitu kirorie,"* aa inchere kesipa ajo keikash tining'as aning imbaa pooki asipu eton eitu iosh enkerai. Paa ore pee ijo lasima pee iosh, niosh nintoki ailejilej te siadi pee meisinanuo ninye oleng neyioulo sii ajo eton inyor ninye. Nimiosh enkerai te ngoro nalus amu kelelek pee iosh alang enaishiakino. Naa kesipa sii ajo ketii inkulie oitoi kumok pee kintame inkera ang tenkaraki mening'isho. Neaku, maing'oru sii inkulie oitoi pee mikipong'ori aaosh oleng alang enaishiakino. Nikisipu sii ajo keiririkino enkitamioto ina bae nataasa ninye nimikintulus enkitamioto. Ore sii tenebaiki ilarin ooje nemeekure eishiakino tinikiosh enkerai kake king'oru inkulie oitoi pee kintame ninche tenemening'isho. Ketii sii taata iltung'ana oojo meishiakino inkatitin pooki tiniosh enkerai ino. Neaku, kepaasha indamunot ooltung'ana tenaipirta ina bae.

Ndung. 10: 14, "Ore iltung'ana ng'eni neshum eng'eno, kake ore enkilepilep olmodai neitinyiku enkidaaroto." Neshum oltung'ani ng'en eyiolounoto aashu eng'eno enye, aa inchere mesioki airo eton eitu esipu imbaa. Keshum o metabau enkata naishiakino. Ore likae tung'ani naa keilepilep oleng aitaakuno anaa keyiolo pooki toki kake kelotu enkata pee eibalayu ajo meyiolo toki nelotu sii enyamali sapuk tenkaraki enkilepilep enye. Ketii iltung'ana laa keyiolo imbaa kumok kake meeta eng'iriata neaku keilepilep oleng airo imbaa kumok alang enaishiakino. Keeta oshi ilo tung'ani olwuasa amu kejo keeta imbaa enyena tipat alang ilkulikae tung'ana. Neaku eijartan oleng nenyor teneiro nelimu imbaa enyena. Kake kegol oleng pee ening imbaa oo lkulikae. Anaata esuj ilo tung'ani enkikoo natii embuku e Yakobo najo, *"Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro"* (Yakobo 1: 19). Neaku, matonyok pee kishum eng'eno aashu eyiolounoto ang pee kiasishore tenkata naishakino. Kenare nikinyok sii aayiolou ororei le Nkai nikipik atua iltauja lang metaa ore pee elotu enkata naishiakino nikiasishore. Tadamu Yesu pee etem shetani ninye. Etushuma Yesu ororei le Nkai tiatua oltau lenye paa ore pee elotu enkata naishiakino newaliki olmang'atinta lenye (Matayo 4: 1-11). Ore inkulie katitin negira ninye amu keyiolo ajo keeta iltung'ana olosek. Neaku, matusuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye. Amu, ketii enkata nairirikino pee kigira netii sii enkata nairirikino pee kiro.

Ndung. 10: 15, "Ore imasaa oltung'ani karsis naa ninche enkanasa enye nagol, ore emenai oo laisnak naa ninye enkidaaroto enye." Kesipa ina dung'et e rashe kake melimu imbaa pooki tenguton naipirta karsisisho o emenai. Amu, kesipa keeta oltung'ani karsis engolon neidim ataasa imbaa kumok kake ore te sipata keidimayu pee eimin enkarsisisho enye nabo kata. Ore pee eishunye karsisisho enye neishunye sii ilchoreta lenyena anaa ilo ayioni oiwusho te Luka 15: 11-32. Ore eeta iropiyiani naa keeta ilchoreta kumok kake ore pee eishunye iropiyiani neishunye sii ilchoreta nelo ninye aas esiai olbitiro nanya sii endaa enye. Neisananu ninye oleng. Nejo Ndung'et e rashe 23: 4-5, *"Teng'ena miar kewan amutakino ing'oru enkarsisisho, teng'ena pee imbooyo. Ore pee ikurraki inkonyek inono ninye, neimin; amu ketum ninye asioki inaipuko, neilep anaa olkurragos olo te keper."* Matadamu sii enkikoo natii 1 Timoteo 6: 17, *"Ore lelo karsisi lena kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nemebikoo, kake peyie eisilig Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino. Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain, neretisho neleng'u sii, amu te nena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul."* Neimaki sii Yesu olkarsis omoda otua te nkarsisisho enye, nejo Yesu, *"Neijia etiu oloshumaki kewan imasaa neme karsis tialo Enkai"* (Luka 12: 21). Nejo sii Sefania 1: 18, *"Mekordu ninche enkosholai enye aashu sahabu enye teina olong engoro o Laitoriani...."* Neaku, ore te sipata

ore *"enkanasa nagol"* te iyiook ilairukok naa enkirukoto ang tiatua Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Naa ketii sii enyorrata e Yesu amu kenyor iyiook irishat pooki kira karsisi aashu kira ilaisinak tena kop. Ore pee easishore oltung'ani karsis imasaa enyena te nkoittoi naishiakino naa keidimayu oleng pee eaku emayianata te kanisa o too ltung'ana kumok. Ore tenaipirta ilaisinak naa kesipa keaku kegol oleng te ninche naa ketum inyamalaritin kumok kake etejo Yesu te Luka 6: 20, *"Imayianana intae ilaisinak amu eninyi enkitoria e Nkai."* Neaku, ore pee esuj ilaisinak ororei le Nkai ketum ninche emayianata tiatua Yesu alang oltung'ani karsis lemesujita Yesu. Naa keikash enkiti tenaa ketii eseriani alang tiniata inkumok kake ketii enchankar. Nejo enkae dung'et e rashe, *"Enaikash tininya enkiti mukate natoyio iata eseriani, alang tiniata emasho sapuk tiatua enkaji nabore enchankar"* (Ndung. 17: 1). Ore sii tenaipirta entoki nagol naisiligayu naa kejo Ndung'et e Rashe 18: 10, *"Ore enkarna o Laitoriani naa oltalet ogol, ekuetiki oltung'ani supat neserianu."* Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 46: 1, *"Enkai osempewuet lang naa engolon ang, eretoto nataana ninye tenkata e nyamali."* Neaku, maisiliga Enkai o Yesu alang imasaa ang naa ore pee kiata imasaa kumok nenare niking'arie ilkulikae. Nikileng'u sii pee kiretu ilaisinak. Tisipu sii embuku e Yakobo 5: 1-6 pee idol enkidong'oto enkiguena olkarsis opiak. Ning'oru sii Yakobo 2: 5-7 amu keimaki ajo kemayiana ilaisinak. Neeta ilkarsisi enyamali amu megira aashilaa iyieunot oo laisnak.

Neaku, kesipa ajo ketum oltung'ani karsis ilchoreta kumok netum sii imasaa kumok neidim ataasa imbaa kumok tenkaraki iropiyiani enyena. Kake ore pee measishore nena masaa aitobiraki naa keaku oldeket te ninye. Ketii endung'et e rashe te Kingeresa najo, *"Kelelek entumoto naa kelelek sii tenelo."* Nejo sii Ilmaasai, *"Mme tumoto nagol kake barata."* Metaa ore te mbata ooltung'ana kelelek pee eaku karsis amu eing'eni neeta inkishoorot pee etum iropiyiani. Kake ebaiki nelotu enyamali taaisere nekuet nena ropiyiani anaa emotonyi. Neaku, kelelek pee eesek oltung'ani karsis kewan tenkaraki karsisisho enye. Ebaiki nejo enoto olkitamanyunoto sidai kake ore pee elotu keeya meretu ninye nena iropiyiani enyena, eisulaki tenaa keitu erretena pee enang'are Enkai.⁹¹ Kesipa sii ajo ore inkulie katitin ketum olaisinani enyamali amu medupa iropiyiani enyena. Kake matisipu sii enajo Ndung' 10: 16 amu kelimu esipata ti ai shoto. Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Meany enkutuk nainosa eilata eitoki anya inkik,"* aa inchere Keidimayu olkarsis pee eitoki aaku olaisinani, neidimayu sii pee eitoki olaisinani aaku olkarsis.

Ndung. 10: 16, "Ore elaakinoto o supat naa ketum enkishui, ore intumot oo ltorrok naa ing'ok." Ore iropiyiani naatum ilo tung'ani supat naa keretu ninye amu keesishore aitobiraki ata tenaa megira atum iropiyiani kumok. Kake ore oshi tenetum oltung'ani torrono opiak iropiyiani aashu imasaa naa keesishore te nkoittoi nemesidai, nepong'ori neas sii ing'ok. Naa kesipa oleng ajo keidimayu pee eleng oltung'ani lemeeta iropiyiani kumok alang oltung'ani oata iropiyiani aashu imasaa kumok.

Ndung. 10: 17, "Ore ilo oning'u en kikoo netii enkoittoi enkishui; kake ore ilo oany en kikoo (aashu ererioroto) nelo apong'ori." Kejo endung'et erashe oo Swahili, *"Ore oleitu eiteng'en ng'otonye naa enkop naiteng'en ninye,"* aa inchere, ore enkerai natanya en kikoo oo ntoiwuo enyena naa ketum enekop torrono.⁹² Netii ilo oning'u en kikoo enkoittoi enkishui neutaki sii ilkulikae ina oittoi. Amu, ore pee esuj ninye nedol sii ilkulikae neaku ninye enkitanyaanyukoto too lkulikae. Ore pee eimaki *"enkishui"* naa kegira aimaki imbaa enkiyang'et naaipirta Enkai. Keaku, ketum enkishui sidai tenening en kikoo. Ore pee ening sii en kikoo naipirta Yesu neng'amu nesuj naa ketum enkishui nemeiting. Ore inkulie katitin melelek pee kining en kikoo amu kegol iltauja lang nikiata sii olwuasa. Neaku, ore pee eikok iltung'ana iyiook aarerioo nikitum engoro sapuk. Neaku, keyieu niking en kikoo sidai te mboron nikishukoki oltung'ani oishoo iyiook ina kikoo enashe. Kake kegol oleng pee itum oltung'ani laiyo ilo amu keeta ilkumok olwuasa nejo sii ninche ooyiolo esipata. Kesipa kenare sii nikisipu en kikoo amu menyaanyuk pooki. Ketii en kikoo nasipa netii en kikoo nemesipa. Kake ore pee eishoo iyiook oltung'ani en kikoo nasipa kenare niking'amu too ltauja sidain. Amu, ore ilo lemening en kikoo, aashu ererioroto, sidai naa kepong'ori ninye neitapong'oo sii ilkulikae. Nejo keyiolo imbaa neiteng'en sii ilkulikae pee esuj ninye kake kegegong ninye nemeyieu nening esipata. Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kiata enjurrunoto naipirta en kikoo tenaa eisidai aashu mesidai. Ore pee aa sidai matoning'u nikisuj te mborron.

Ndung. 10: 18, "Ore ilo onuk enkiba neeta enkutuk e lejare, ore ilo oiro irerei le nkiteenikinoto (aashu olmarenke torrongo) naa olmodai." Keidimayu sii pee elejisho oltung'ani pee enuk enkiba enye. Amu, ore te sipata ebaiki nenuk oltung'ani enkiba negira sii nemeimaki. Neaku, keikash tinikijo kenuk enkiba enye te nkutuk e lejare. Amu, ebaiki nejo imbaa kumok sidain naipirta oltung'ani oje arrep oleng kake ore te sipata keiba ninye tiatua oltau lenye. Neaku kelejisho pee meyioulu oltung'ana aajo keeta enkiba. Ore ilo tung'ani oata olmarenke naa olmodai amu kejo keitame oltung'ani to Imarenke lenye kake keshukunye ilo marenke adoiki elukunya enye. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Keeta enkewarie inkiyiaa*" aa inchere ore pee iosh olmarenke nijo mebaiki oltung'ani liatakinore kake ore tenkiti rishata nebaiki ninye nitum iyie enyamali sapuk oleng. Kadamu erishata nabo pee apong'ori sii nanu aiko neijia. Kagira airorie oltung'ani obo tenaipirta enyamali naje nemaata osiligi ajo keya ninye ilo omoni aliki likae tung'ani laatakinore. Kake etaasa ina natum enyamali te siadi. Neaku, aiteng'ene pee ang'iri aanyu Enkai metawala enyamali ai alang tenaosh olmarenke. Ore inkulie katitin tinikintame oltung'ani iyie ketii imbaa kumok tiatua oltau lino aa inchere, engoro, indamunot torrok, elap, o nkulie baa torrok. Neyieu neesishore shetani kuna baa pooki pee eitapong'oo iyiook. Kake keikash tinikintarasaki nena pooki inkaik Olaitoriani pee esil indamunot ang neretu iyiook pee kiata iltauja sidain. Tena ekiata erishata pee kirorie ilo tung'ani kewan naipirta ina nyamali too ltauja sidain naa mme torrongo sii ina. Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kiata enjurrunoto oo ltauja lang nikipuo dukuya te wang'an.

Ndung. 10: 19, "Ore teneaku irerei kumok, nemelai inkitadiaat, kake ore ilo onuk enkutuk enye naa eing'en." Ore te sipata keidimayu pee eaku enyamali teneeta oltung'ani irerei kumok o teneeta ilkuti. Matadamu enyamali naipirta irerei kumok. Ebaiki neesishore oltung'ani irerei kumok pee eimulumul imbaa torrok naatii oltau lenye. Ebaiki neeta irerei kumok amu kepiak nemedamu enaning'ito likae tung'ani. Kajo etorikine enatejo Ilfilipi 2: 4 pee ejo, "*Nchoo pooki te intae meaku mbaa enyena ake eing'or kake nchoo sii eing'or inoo lkulikae.*" Amu, ore inkatitin kumok kegira adamu enajo ninye alang tenegira adamu pee ening enajo olikae. Ore pee ejo likae tung'ani enkiti bae naitadamu ninye enaipirta imbaa enyena neiteru aimaki imbaa enyena eton eng'or inkirorot olikae. Ore ilo ogira pee elotu erishata sidai pee eiro naa eing'en. Nejo Yakobo, "*Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro*" (Yakobo 1: 19). Kake ketii sii ai shoto, aa inchere, ebaiki negira oltung'ani te nkata nemeishiakino. Ketii erishata naa tinimiro etiu anaa ilejisho. Ebaiki nimilimu esipata tenkata naishiakino pee ilimu. Neaku, ore pee elejisho iltung'ana te ntumo niyioulu iyie esipata nimilimu naa iata iyie makewan entioto. Nejo oltung'ani orok oji Martin Luther King Junior, "*Ketii erishata naa tinigira keaku itakaldayie esipata.*" Kejo Efeso 5: 11, "*Emiata eniporokiki nkiasin e naimin nemeeta lng'anayio, kake ore eninkoko intae entayu meibalata.*" Nejo 2 Timoteo 4: 2, "*Tolikioi ele rorei isiosiono te nkata sidai o te ntorrono. Inguanaki intijing'ai, nisikong, ninkok niaaku otemesi te ng'iriata o te nkiteng'enare.*" Nejo Ndung. 31: 8-9, "*Inchoo enkutuk ino eiro te rishata e lelo lemeyiolo aairoro, niro esipata e lelo pooki ootung'uayiooki oopeny. Inchoo enkutuk ino eiguana anaa olarishani osipa, torripo isipat e lelo aisinak o lelo oomena.*" Neaku, ketii erishata nanare nikigira netii erishata nanare nikiro. Matoomon Enkai pee eutaki iyiook enkoitoi sidai.

Ndung. 10: 20, "Ore olng'ejep le ilo asipani naa enkosholai sidai gelunoti, ore endamunoto (aashu oltau) olaasani loo ng'ok nemeeta tipat. Keibala ina dung'et e rashe oleng amu keeta tipat oleng tinitum oltung'ani supat olimu esipata anaake. Melelek pee itum oltung'ani laiyo ilo amu keeta iltung'ana ilosekin kumok pee eimulumul esipata. Kake ore pee itum oltung'ani oisiligayu too mbaa pooki naa keeta tipat alang iropiyiani kumok oleng. Kemelok oleng oltung'ani oisiligayu. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, tinikincho oltung'ani iropiyiani pee ilo ainyiang'u enkiteng kake itum ina kiteng te bei nalelek alang enatejo oloopeny looropiyiani. Kaa ias? Ipi nena iropiyiani embene ino nishuko enetii ilo tung'ani aisho ninye ina kiteng kake miliki ninye imbaa pooki? Amu, ijo enoto enkiteng enye tina apa bei natejo ninye neaku metii enyamali tenamaliki ninye ajo anoto te bei nalelek napik iropiyiani naatelektua embene ai. Kake mesidai ina kipankata enye katukul. Amu, kelejita oloopeny. Inkitolonyat ake eata pee eimulumul elejare enye. Neaku, meisiligayu ilo tung'ani. Ore anaake iata wasi wasi tiatua oltau lino tenkaraki ninye. Ebaiki keisiligayu too nkulie baa kake melulung'a

enkisiligata o esupatisho enye. Amu, kejo ele kereri, "*Ore endamunoto (aashu oltau) olaasani loo ng'ok nemeeta tipat.*" Amu, meisiligayu naa ninye. Nimiyiolo tenaa ekilej iyie aashu keas imbaa supati tialo iyie. Keas pokira are. Kedamu ake ninye kewan paa ore pee eyiolou ajo tinikiretu iyie netum entoki naje naa keas ina. Kake ore ai olong neibeakenya nikilej iyie amu kejo ketum entoki sidai tinikilej. Neaku, oltung'ani lemeisiligayu katukul. Kenare nikipuo dukuya aanyor iltung'ana pooki kake kenare nikiata sii enjurrunoto. Neaku, maibung'a enkomono e Paulo pee ejo, "*Ore enkomono ai naa inchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng tiatua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa*" (Ilfilipi 1: 9). Nejo Ndung'et e rashe oo Lmaasai, "*Mear oltung'ani olosek leme olenye*" aa inchere, ore pee ijo aeseke olikae tung'ani tenkoitoi nemesidai naa keibeakenya ilo oseke metaa kewon ino ieseka.

Ndung. 10: 21, "Ore enkutuk eilo supat neitoti ilukumok, kake ore ilmoda nemut emodai." Ore oltung'ani supat naa keretu iltung'ana kumok. Neikok ninche neitukuj ninche. Neitoti too rorei le Nkai. Neretu iltung'ana pee epuo dukuya aasuj enkoitoi sidai e Yesu. Neretu ninche pee mepong'ori. Neretu ninche pee eramat olmarei lenye aitobiraki. Neaku sii enkitanyaanyukoto sidai nasujaroyu. Neutaki iltung'ana enkoitoi enjeunoto pee eitajeu ate neitajeu sii ilkulikae. Neitoti sii ilairukok pee ebulu te nkirukoto enye. Neirorie sii iltung'ana te nkanyit o temberron anaa enajo 1 Petero 3: 15. Kake ore ilmoda naa kepong'ori oleng neiro imbaa elejare. Neitapong'oo ilkulikae. Nedamu ate ake aa inchere ing'urrat enye. Neesishore shetani ing'urrat enye pee eitapong'oo ninche. Ore pee epuo dukuya te modai enye naa keidimayu pee elotu enkeeya kewan. Amu, kejing atua batisho pesho tenkaraki ing'urrat enye. Ore oltung'ani obo naa keok enaisho o metaba anaa neinyial enaisho osesen tenebo indamunot enyena. Ore likae neloloito anaake o metaba anaa neinepu ninye olopeny enkitok naje near ninye metua. Ore likae kepurrisho oleng o metaba anaa neaku neinepuni ninye nepiki jela tenkaraki emodai enye. Ore likae kelejisho o metaba anaa neinyial enkarna enye nemeekure ening iltung'ana enkitok enye aashu indamunot enyena. Ore likae kemoda tenkaraki imasaa enyena. Neisilig imasaa enyena kake kelotu enkeeya pooki kata nemeeta eneiko pee eibooyo. Nebaiki nelotu sii olameyu neye inkishu pooki neaku ninye olaisinani. Neaku, keikash tinikisilig Yesu nikisuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho o eng'eno pee kitum enkishui sidai nemeiting tenkaraki enjeunoto tiatua Yesu tinikiruk, nikirridu, neibatisai iyiook. Nenare sii nikipuo dukuya aaisilig osarge le Yesu nikisuj ninye anaake te nkishui ang.

Ndung. 10: 22, "Ore emayianata o Laitoriani neitaa karsis, nemeponaa osina tenebo ninye." Ore pee eaku oltung'ani karsis kenare nedamu ajo Olaitoriani oitaa ninye karsis. Kelelek pee eeta olwuasa nedamu ajo enoto imasaa tengolon enye openy. Kenare neisho Enkai enkisisa pooki neesishore sii imasaa enyena te nkoitoi naitodolu enashe enye te Enkai. Neitayu ematua neshukoki Enkai. Kesipa sii ajo keishiakino teneasisho anyok oleng amu kejo sii Ndung. 10: 4, "*Ore enkaina nashal neyau aisinanisho kake ore enkaina olarriyia neyau enkarsisisho.*" Neaku, kemayian Olaitoriani oltung'ani kake kenare nenyok sii ninye oleng te ngolon naisho Enkai ninye. Matadamu sii aajo ore enkarsisisho sapuk alang pooki naa tenetum oltung'ani enkishui nemeiting tiatua oltau lenye neyau sii ilkulikae metijing'a enkitoria e Nkai. Nelo ilo kereri likigira aaimaki dukuya ajo, "*Nemeponaa osina tenebo ninye.*" Neaku, ore pee etum oltung'ani imasaa tenkoitoi naishiakino abori enkitoria e Yesu naa metum osina sapuk tenkaraki nemegira aasishore imasaa enyena anaa oltung'ani torrongo. Metaa ore oltung'ani opiak torrongo naa ketum inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki imasaa enyena amu megira aasishore aitobiraki. Megira aasishore pee emayian iltung'ana. Naa ebaiki nenoto sii nena masaa te nkoitoi torrongo. Nejo Ndung. 10: 2, "*Ore imasaa naatumu te nkoitoi torrongo nemeeta dupoto kake aikilaku esupatisho aitung'uaa keeya.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kias imbaa pooki te wang'an. Metaa kenare nikias biashara ang te wang'an. Nenare nikipal ilosekin pooki paa ore imasaa pooki nikitum naa ekitum te nkoitoi e sinyatisho. Matadamu sii enkitok naishoo Paulo iyiook te 1 Timoteo 6: 10, "*Amu ore enyorrata oo mpesai ninye entonai oo ntorrok pooki, enkaraki kuna pee etapaashari ilkulikae aaing'uaa enkirukoto nerem iltauja lenye too nkitamiot kumok.*"

Ndung. 10: 23, "Etiu anaa enkiguran to lmodai eas entorroni, kake ore olkuak le ng'eno naa enchipai to ltung'ani oata ening'unoto." Kesipa ajo ketum iltung'ana torrok enkiti shipai dorrop teneas imbaa torrok. Keshipa amu kesujita iyieunot enye nemegira aashilaa inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Neaku, keshipa amu kejo sii keeta elakunoto. Etiu anaa etaa inkaitin enye. Neaku keitore ate nemeyieu enkitoria Enkai tiatua iltauja lenye. Neimaki Ilhebrania 11: 25 Musa pee ejo, "*...nedutaa meinosieki osina tenebo iltung'ana le Enkai alang teneton aitumurru olkar loo ng'ok.*" Neaku, kesipa ketii "*olkar loo ng'ok*" kake eidorrop ina shipai naa ketii enkuretisho nashula o ina shipai. Amu, keyiolo iltung'ana ajo keasita imbaa torrok nebaiki netum enyamali te siadi. Ore likae tung'ani oata ening'unoto naa kenyor ninye tenesuj enkoitoi eng'eno. Kapaashaa oltau lenye oleng. Kenyor imbaa sidain. Kenyor teneing'urrie iltung'ana. Kenyor teneretu iltung'ana. Nenyor teneipim irorei lenyena te njurrunoto. Neyiolo ajo ata tenaa kegol oleng keikash tenesuj ninye enkoitoi esipata. Ebaiki netum sii inkisilisilot kake keyiolo ajo ore te sipata keikash tenesuj esipata e Yesu alang tenesuj enkoitoi elejare. Nejo 1 Petero 3: 17, "*Amu enaikash teneitamei oltung'ani easita isupati tenaa eyieunoto e Enkai, alang tenaa intorrok.*"

Ndung. 10: 24, "Ore nena naaure ilo torrongo neipang'aki ninye; kake ore iyieunot oo supati naa keishori." Kejo likae kereri ketum iltung'ana torrok enkiti shipai teneas imbaa torrok kake kitejo keshula o enkuretisho. Neaku, kejo ele kereri neijia. Amu, ore tiatua iltauja lenye tenguton keyiolo aajo keasita imbaa torrok neyiolo aajo keidimayu oleng pee einepuni ninche easita nena baa netum enyamali sapuk. Neaku, ketii enkuretisho tiatua iltauja anaake. Kake ore pee iata iyieunot sidain naa keikash oleng. Kejo keishori kake kiindim aatejo keishori tenejo Enkai. Amu, keyieu oltung'ani supat neasayu imbaa kumok kake meidimayu pee easayu pooki. Keyiolo Enkai nena baa alang oltung'ani. Kake kenare nikipuo dukuya aas imbaa supati to siligi amu ekiyiolo aajo kemayian Enkai iyieunot ang tenaa keiririkino iyieunot enyena. Neisho iyiook te rishata enye.

Ndung. 10: 25, "Ore pee eish osiwuo, nemeitoki ilo torrongo atii, kake eitasheyieki osupat intarasi." Ore te dukuya etiu anaa kebik iltung'ana torrok intarasi. Kake kelotu erishata enye pee eye aashu eibung'i aashu keibalayu esipata nekurru. Iyiolo ajo keeta osiwuo engolon naa kelelek pee kirut oleng ina kata kitii empolos osiwuo. Kake lasima pee eish osiwuo negira. Neaku, ore pee eitanyamal iyiook iltung'ana torrok naa ebaiki nikining anaa meishunye ina nyamali kake ore pee king'iri nelotu enkata naishunye nena nyamalaritin pooki. Kadamu inkatitin are pee eitanyamal iltung'ana iyiook oleng kake eewuo erishata pee eishunye enyamali neitirring'a ninche. Ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook neesishore sii Enkai ilkulikae tung'ana supati pee eretu iyiook. Neaku, mating'iria pee esaru Enkai iyiook. Kejo Isaiiah 33: 22, "*Amu Olaitoriani ninye olarishani lang Olaitoriani ninye olo aitore iyiook, Olaitoriani ninye olaiguanani lang; keitajeuo ninye iyiook.*" Nejo ina dung'et e rashe, "*kake eitasheyieki osupat intarasi.*" Neaku, keitashe oltung'ani osujita Yesu amu keeta olkitamanyunoto sidai aa Yesu Kristo kewan. Nemeure ninye naaipirta ilkulikae tung'ana ooponu too sapipiyieti oitodolu aajo etaasa imbaa torrok. Etabatatate iltung'ana kumok yiolot tenkaraki etaasa imbaa torrok apa neibalayu te siadi. Kejo ninche te dukuya metum enyamali amu keeta iropiyiani kumok neeta engolon neitore sii ilkulikae kake keeta esile tenkaraki ng'ok naataasa ninye apa naa lasima pee elotu erishata pee elak ina sile. Kenyokita apa oleng aisudoo imbaa enye kake ore taata eibalate te dukuya iltung'ana nenoto enkurruna sapuk. Neaku, keitashe osupat intarasi, aa inchere, ata teneye ninye tenkaraki kesujita enkoitoi esipata, keserian ake amu ketii atua inkaik Olaitoriani. Nebik tenebo ninye intarasi. Matadamu ina atini natii Matayo 7: 24-27 naipirta iltung'ana are, obo otesheta enkaji enye te shumata osinyai olikae otesheta enkaji enye te shumata endapidapoi. Ore pee elotu osiwuo neurori ina aji nateshetaki te shumata osinyai. Kake eitasho ina aji nateshetaki te shumata endapidapoi. Neaku, ore endapidapoi ang naa tinikisuj Yesu te sipata too ltauja sidain. Neaku, Yesu esupatisho ang o enjeunoto ang.

Ndung. 10: 26, "Anaa enatiu enaisho naisuisho oo sabibu too lala, anaa empuruo too nkonyek, neijia sii etiu oltashalai te lelo ooirriwaa ninye." Keme (kedua) oleng tinirriwaa oltung'ani meshomo aas esiai naje kake meitabaya. Kesipa oleng ajo meidimayu pee eas oltung'ani obo isiaitin

pooki kake ore pee eisilig likae tung'ani pee eretu ninye nemeitabaya ina siai naa kegol oleng. Keme oleng tiatua oltau lino. Ina pee eyieu nikigelu iltung'ana ooisiligayu pee eas isiaitin ang eisulaki isiaitin naaipirta kanisa. Nejo Paulo te 2 Timoteo 2: 2, "*Ore ina nitoning'o te nanu te dukuya lchakenini kumok, intarasaki lelo tung'ana ooisiligayu ooidim sii ninche aaiteng'ena ilkulikae.*" Neaku, matujur iltung'ana alang tinikisioki aasho iltung'ana lemeisiligayu isiaitin neinyial aashu meitabaya. Kesipa sii ajo ore inkulie katitin meibala tenaa keisiligayu oltung'ani oje kake keyieu niking'oru isapiipiyeti ooibala ajo keisiligayu pee mikiaasishore erishata sapuk pesho. Ore pee meitabaya oltung'ani isiaitin etiu anaa empuruo natijing'a inkonyek. Keme oleng. Kadamu erishata nabo pee ajing enkaji o Lmaasai naa eidorrop oleng enkaji negira enkitok aitobir endaa te nkima. Ore pee ajing nagira aitashe netataanikia elukunya ai shumata naa sapuk empuruo tiatua enkaji. Naiteru airrok oleng naa kegol pee ayang. Nejing sii empuruo inkonyek aainei. Basi, naibeleyenya nabo kata aipung alo boo pee atum enkijape sidai. Neaku, airuto oleng ina olong natum emion. Metaa kayiolo ajo ore pee meitabaya oltung'ani isiaitin anaa eniyieu naa keme oleng. Kayiolo sii enaipirta enaisho naisuisho oo sabibu. Kadamu erishata pee atem ina naisho oo sabibu (*wine*). Ore te nanu keisuisho oleng. Neaku, atetema apik shumpi, esukari o nkulie tokitin ake pee emelonu kake eton aa keisuisho oleng te nanu. Neaku, ore ina olong atalaikine oleng aitobira ina aisho metisidana. Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo keisuisho tenaa meitabaya oltung'ani esiai nincho ninye metaasa. Naa ore inkulie katitin kegol sii oleng pee intobir ina bae metisidana. Ore apa teina kata e Bibilia naa iltung'ana eesishore anaa ilkiliku pee epuo ninche aaliki ilkulikae ilomon. Naa keishiakino oleng tenaa keisiligayu ninche amu ore pee meisiligayu nemeitabaya ilo kilikuai aitobiraki naa ebaiki nelotu enyamali sapuk aashu olarrabal.⁹³ Neaku, matonyok pee kiaku sii iyiook ilooisiligayu teilo kilikuai le Yesu amu eirriwayie Yesu iyiook maape enkop pooki aaliki iltung'ana ilomon supati (Matayo 28: 18-20).

Ndung. 10: 27, "Ore euriata o Laitoriani neitoodor enkishui, kake ore ilarin loo larruok neitodorropi." Kesipa ena dung'et e rashe kake kesipa sii ajo Enkai nayiolo inkolong'i oltung'ani. Naa keidimayu pee eye oltung'ani kiti eton eitu eye oltung'ani moruo. Kake ore pee esuj oltung'ani Enkai neyanyit keidimayu pee eishiu ilarin kumok. Amu, kejing ilarruok batisho inkatitin kumok pesho. Neaku, keidimayu oleng pee esioki alotu enkeeya. Ore obo keloloito netum enyamali. Ore likae keokisho oleng netum enyamali to sesen. Ore likae kear iltung'ana metuata nepik enkishui enye batisho. Ore likae nemeramat osesen lenye anaa enkaji Enkiyang'et Sinyati nesioki aye. Kake matadamu aajo keeta Yesu kewan ilarin karibu tomoni uni okuni ake pee eye ninye, naa eyanyita ninye Enkai oleng. Netii sii iltung'ana kumok oleng ooyanyita Enkai kake eitu ebik eishu ilarin kumok. Ore embae naata tipat oleng naa tinikiyanyit Olaitoriani oleng nikisuj Yesu paa tenelotu enkeeya anaa olbuket aashu elotu tenkaraki inkisilisilot naaipirta esiai ang elikioroto ororei le Nkai, metii enyamali amu kitii atua enkoitooi enkishui nemeiting. Ekitii atua inkaik Olaitoriani. Etejo nabo olong olalasho lai inchere, "*Mayieu naishu alang enayieu Enkai.*" Naa keeta tipat oleng ina kiroroto amu ore pee kisuj Yesu keidimayu oleng pee eesishore iyiook tenkoitooi enking'asia ata tenaa mikinchu ilarin kumok. Melakua pee eye entito naata ilarin karibu tikitam ake naa enkairukoni enking'asia. Nenyor ninye ilkulikae tung'ana oleng neliki oshi ninche ilomon supati. Ore pee eye ninye neirridu iltung'ana kumok oleng tenkaraki shakenisho enye. Amu ore inkulie katitin teneye oltung'ani nidamu oleng inkirorot enyena alang ina kata eishu. Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani amu ninye ake oyiolo ilarin lang. Kenare nikibik tiatua enkoitooi e Yesu nikincho ninye iltauja lang pooki. Nikias esiai enye ata tenaa keipot iyiook pee kipuo ewueji e batisho. Amu, etejo Yesu kewan, "*Amu ore olojo aitopok enkishui enye neiminie; ore oloiturraa enkishui enye tenkaraki ele rorei supat neitajeu*" (Marko 8: 35).

Ndung. 10: 28, "Ore osiligi loo supati neiting te nchipai, kake ore enkisilignoto oo ltorrok nemeaku toki." Ore pee king'iri kelotu enkata pee kitum enchipai amu kitusuja enkoitooi Enkai. Ebaiki keya erishata nimikidolita te dukuya kake kenare niking'iri aanyu ewalata Olaitoriani. Melelek pee kisuj enkoitooi e Yesu kake keatai olekoisiayio tinikipuo dukuya to siligi. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Menyaanyuk osiligi opala,*" aa inchere keikash tinikiata osiligi alang tinikipalari. Amu ore pee kipalari neiting osiligi. Ore agira aiger kuna baa ekigira aanyu entito ang Angela (Malaika) pee eoshoki iyiook e simu, amu eshomo taata ai anasa nejoki iyiook keoshoki iyiook aliki iyiook tenaa

ketabayie te seriani. Keishiaakino neidipa duo atabai. Kake eton eitu kining ilomon naa karibu saa isiet endama tenakata. Kaata indamunot kake mayieu naiturraa osiligi ajo eisupat ninye. Kake lasima pee kinyamal tiatua iltauja lang amu mikiyiolo tenaa kenoto enyamali aashu eisupat ninye. Ore te sipata tinikibik tiatua Yesu ekiyiolo aajo ore tenkiting'oto ata tinikitung'oto inyamaritin kumok te nkishui ang kelotu enkata enchipai amu kipuo enetii Olaitoriani nejut ilkiyio pooki nikitum enchipai oo ntarasi. Nejo 1 Petero 1: 3-6, "*Meisisi Enkai naa Papa lo Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, laa te nkaraki olng'ur lenye sapuk eishoo iyiook metoini aagil tiatua osiligi oishu te mpiunoto e Yesu Kristo aing'uaa lootuata, pee kitum enjung'ore nemerruoyo, nemeiduruk, nememusanu naiteng'elaki te shumata tenkaraki intae. Oorripi te ngolon e Enkai tenkaraki enkirukoto inyi, pee itumutumu enjeunoto nairragita ake pee eibalunyeiki te nkolong e nkiting'oto. Entishipata tenkaraki ina hoo ninye, tenaa aimeeta inchere pee mitumutumu intemat oo mpukunot kumok tenkiti kata.*" Neaku, ebaiki nikitum intemat kake ore pee king'iri keiting te nchipai. Nejo Igalatia 6: 8, "*...ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelo aisampu te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi.*" Ore osiligi oata iltorrok naa meaku toki amu kelotu enkata pee eibung'i easita imbaa torrok, netum enyamali to seseni aashu kelotu enkeeya netum enyamali tedukuya olorika le Nkai. Amu, kejo ororei le Nkai, "*Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni oe nkewan o sesen nelotu aisampu teina kewan o sesen erruoroto*" (Igalatia 6: 8). Ore te dukuya keeta iltorrok enchipai easita imbaa torrok kake kelotu enkata nainosu ninche oleng. Netum enyamali sapuk. Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj enkoitoi sidai pee eiting'oki enchipai. Atoning'o tenakata ajo eisupat Angela. Etejo meeta network sidai te simu kake eisupat ninye. Neaku etawala Enkai ina kuretisho naata duo. Ashe Enkai oleng.

Ndung. 10: 29, "Ore Olaitoriani naa ninye osempewuet leilo asipani, kake enkidaaroto too laasak loo ng'ok." Ore Olaitoriani naa ninye osempewuet aashu engolon aashu esarunoto too ltung'ana oosujita esipata aashu enkoitoi eng'eno. Amu, ata tenaa itum inkisilililot too lkulikae tung'ana nitum engolon tinisilig Enkai. Nikuet enetii ninye pee kisaru. Ore pee ajo ikuet naa kagira aaimaki te nkomono. Ore inkatitin pooki etii enyamali naa kenare nikikuet enetii Enkai pee kincho ewalata, engolon o eseriani. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nikikuet enetii inkulie tokitin pee kitum engolon kake medupa ninche katukul. Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati ake ooidim aisho iyiook engolon nadupa. Nejo Iroma 8: 26 naipirta eretoto Enkiyang'et Sinyati, "*Neijia eiko Enkiyang'et pee elotu aretu iyiook te nchalan ang; amu aimikiyiolo iyiook aajo ainyoo kiomonu nimikiyiolo enikijo tinikiomonu, kake Enkiyang'et makewan naomonoki iyiook te mion nagut nemeinosunoyu.*" Neaku, keretu iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenchalan ang amu ore inkulie katitin ekiata enyamali sapuk nimikiyiolo enikijo kake keyiolo Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja lang. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 46: 1 naipirta Enkai, "*Enkai osempewuet lang naa engolon ang, eretoto nataana ninye tenkata enyamali.*" Nejo Ndung. 18: 10, "*Ore enkarna o Laitoriani naa oltalet ogol, eketiki oltung'ani supat neserianu.*" Nejo Olkerempe 18: 2, "*Olaitoriani ninye endapidapoi ai, o sempewuet lai, naa olakordunoni, Enkai ai, endapidapoi ai naa ninye asaru, elong'o ai, naa emowuo enjeunoto ai, naa ninye osempewuet lai.*" Ore enkae matua eilo kereri ojo, "*...kake enkidaaroto too laasak loo ng'ok,*" naa kesipa oleng. Amu, kegilonore Enkai ilaasak loo ng'ok. Kenyor ninche kake kegilonore ninche pee edol ajo mesujita enkoitoi sidai. Keing'oru Enkai inkoitoi kumok pee eutaki oltung'ani torrono ajo mesidai enkoitoi enye pee ebaiki neirridu. Ore inkulie katitin keisho oltung'ani meshomo atum emion tenkaraki enkarruoisho enye pee edol ajo meeta ina oittoi enye torrono dupoto (Iroma 8: 24, 28). Tadamu pee egilonore Enkai Farao pee edol ajo meeta engolon katukul. Nenyorra Farao engolon Enkai tenkiti rishata neitoki aibelekenya. Tadamu sii Saulo pee egilonore ninye ilairukok nelotu enkata pee eipang'aki Yesu ninye te nkoittoi negilonore Yesu enkoittoi enye aliki ajo kegira apong'ori agilonore ninye (Yesu) kewan. Neaku, matusuj enkoittoi sidai e Yesu o eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai amu ore pee kias ina keaku Enkai osempewuet lang kake ore pee kisuj enkoittoi torrono keaku kegilonore Enkai iyiook pee kidol ajo meeta ina oittoi nikisujita tipat.

Ndung. 10: 30, "Meiwuang'ieki aekata isupati kake ore iltorrok nemebik te nkop." Neimaki Sefania iltung'ana torrok ooiwuang'ieki te nkop e Yerusalem kake kebik iltung'ana supati oobor, lelo ooisilig Olaitoriani (Sefania 3: 11-12). Kake ore te sipata ebaiki neigut iltung'ana tena kop aapuo ende

o ende tenkaraki inyamalaritin anaa olameyu, inkisililot, o mueyiaritin, kake ore pee epuo iltung'ana dukuya aisilig Enkai meiwuang'ieki te nkirukoto. Netum sii tenkiting'oto enkishui nemeiting. Nemeeta likae tung'ani oata engolon pee eoru enkirukoto enye tenaa keibung Enkai o Yesu tiatua iltauja lenye. Kejo Iroma 8: 38-39, "*Amu aitisipa nanu inchere mme keeya, neme enkishui, neme ilmalaika, neme engolon e naimin, neme intokitin naatii, neme intokitin naapuonu neme inkitoriat neme enguton, neme ae toki te seuseu pooki, naidim atorishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang. Neme kulie kiyang'eta o loing'ang'e, aashu naatii olodo le nkop, neme hoo ae toki natii enkop o loing'ang'e pooki naidim atorishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang.*" Neaku, ekiata osiligi sapuk oleng amu eisiligie Enkai iyiook ajo metii entoki naata engolon pee eibok iyiook matusuj ninye. Kesipa keidim aibelekenyayu oltung'ani makewan aing'uaa enkoitoe e Yesu, kake ore pee ebik tiatua Yesu meeta ai toki naata engolon pee erishie ninye enkoitoe nasipa e Yesu. Ore iltorrok mebig tena kop easita imbaa torrok intarasi. Kesipa kebik enkite rishata kake kelotu enkolong enye pee eiwuang'ieki. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 37: 10, "*Kake ore tenkiti rishata, nemeitoki ilo torrongo atii; ore ninye tening'oru oleng te wueji enye, metii ninye ine. Kake ilo obor olo ajung enkop, neshipakino ninche ina kumoi e dupoto.*" Nejo Olkerempe 92: 6-7, "*Meyiolou oltung'ani omoda, meyiou olkiminchali kuna baa; inchere, ore hoo nebul ilarruok anaa olkujita, nedupoyu ilarruok pooki, enkidaata ninche epuo intarasi.*" Neaku ore too nkonyek ooltung'ana ebaiki netiu anaa kebik iltorrok intarasi kake mesipa. Kelotu errorroto enye ata tenaa etiu anaa keeta engolon oleng te dukuya. Ore taata ketii iltung'ana ooji Isis naa etiu anaa keeta engolon oleng. Netara iltung'ana lemeeta entoto kumok oleng kake kedolita Enkai imbaa enye oleng nelotu enkolong enye pee eiguanare Enkai ninche te nkiguana nagol. Kake kenare sii nikiomonoki ninche anaake pee eibelekenya. Amu, keeta enkomono engolon sapuk. Etupukutuo embata e lelo tung'ana aaing'uaa ilo turrur torrongo kake ore pee ijing kekol oleng pee ipuku. Kenare niking'oru sii inkoitoe pee kinyorru ilmang'ati likiata ootaaniki iyiook. Keidimayu pee edol enyorrata ang enking'asia neibelekenya ninche.

Ndung. 10: 31, "Ore enkutuk o supat neyau eng'eno nagut, kake ore olng'ejep olejisho naa keiwuang'ieki." Eisupati amu kesujita enkoitoe e Nkai. Nesujita inkitanapat enyena. Neaku, ore pee eiro ninye naa kelimu imbaa naasipa sidain. Ore pee kipik imbaa naasipa atua iltauja lang naa tinikiro kepuku sii imbaa naasipa sidain, hoo nesipa sii enajo Ilmaasai pee ejo, "*Meishiaa elukunya nabo eng'eno.*" Keeta oltung'ani supat eng'iriata neeta emborron. Neeta sii enyorrata tenebo enjurrunoto. Negira asipu sii ororei le Nkai anaake. Neomonito sii Enkai amu keyiolo ajo keshal neyieu eretoto naing'uaa Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Neaku, keisiligayu enkikoo enye amu kebikito tiatua Yesu (Yohana 15: 1-17). Nikiata sii enkiputakinoto tiatua Yesu anaa enajo Ilkolosai 2: 10. Kake ore olng'ejep torrongo naa keiwuang'ieki, aa inchere kelotu enkata pee eibalayu elejare enye. Meisudoroyu. Keidimayu pee eipirta sii inkulie baa torrok naajo oltung'ani. Amu, kelejisho iltung'ana, nedekisho, nemor iltung'ana, neeta olmarenke, neeta olkep, negilunore sii esipata. Neaku, ebaiki neitanyamal ninche iltung'ana enkata naado kake keyiolo Enkai enkarruoshio enye naa kelotu enkata pee eibelekeny Enkai imbaa neibalayu oltau lenye netum ninche enyamali. Amu, ore pee ejo "keiwuang'ieki" naa keesishore ororei ogol oleng anaa "kedung'ieki," aa inchere ketum Enkai enkoitoe pee eiguenare ilo tung'ani tenkiguana nagol oleng. Keishiakino sii tinikiomonoki ninche to siligi pee eibelekenya airridu. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Menyaanyuk osiligi opala,*" naa kesipa oleng ina dung'et e rashe amu ore pee kinturraa osiligi naa etiu anaa mikiruk aajo keeta Enkai engolon naibelekenyie iltung'ana. Ekiyolo pooki aajo keeta sii Enkai olng'ur sapuk oleng, metaa ore pee kirridu nepalaki ninye iyiook (1 Yohana 1: 9).

Ndung. 10: 32, "Ore enkutuk o lasipani neyiolo ina nang'amaroyu, kake ore enkutuk oltorrongo, neyiolo ina napaashari." Kejo ele kereri inchere, ore enkutuk oltung'ani supat naa keyiolo eneiko tenejo imbaa naaishiakino naaitiship Olaitoriani. Keyiolo eneiko teneshet iltung'ana. Keyiolo eneiko teneilejilej iltung'ana oonoto enyamali. Neyiolo eneiko teneikok iltung'ana oogira apong'ori. Neyiolo eneiko teneirorie oltung'ani to lng'ur tenebo enyorrata nasipa. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook manoto irorei ooishiaakino too rishata pooki. Tisipu Yesu kewan amu keyiolo eneiko

teneirorie iltung'ana loo mpukunoto pooki. Menyaanyuk iltung'ana nemenaanyuk iltauja lenye. Neaku, keyieu nikiata eng'eno nagut pee kirorie ninche te nkoitoi naretisho. Kake ore enkutuk oltorrone naa keiro imbaa torrok ake. Meeta oling'ur. Nemedamu enaning ilkulikae teneiro. Kedamu kewan ake. Keya nikijoki imbaa torrok neitu iasaki ninye embae torrone. Keeta enyamali tiatua oltau lenye naaisho ninye metejo nena baa torrok. Ebaiki enoto inyamalaritin kumok apa tiatua enkishui enye neaku kegira aitalak iltung'ana elap amu eitu etum ewalata naipirta ina goro enye natii oltau lenye. Kegol oleng pee irorei ninye to sotua amu ekiwaliki iyie te ngoro ata tenaa meeta enitaasa. Ore oling'ejep lenye naa etiu anaa enkima namutisho anaa enajo embuku e Yakobo 3: 6, "*Ore oling'ejep naa enkima, enkop nebore intorrok tiatua irubat ang, nepik osesen pooki intibil, neinuaaki enkima enkishui o sesen olulung'a te nkima naing'uaa Yehanum.*" Ore Yehanum naa olbalbal le Nkima. Kake kegira aimaki sii shetani amu ninye otem iyiook pee kijo imbaa torrok. Neaku, ore oling'ejep torrone keinyial oltau lo tung'ani. Neinyial indamunot. Netum ninye inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki oling'ejep lenye. Neaku, matorrip ilng'ejepa lang pee kiro imbaa naaishiakino too rishat pooki o too ltung'ana loo mpukunot pooki. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Epej oling'ejep enkop nalulung'a,*" aa inchere keidim oltung'ani airoro imbaa torrok naaidim ainyiala enkop nalulung'a. Nejo sii, "*Tarrush oling'ejep, ejo pooki toki,*" aa inchere, kejo isidain ontorrok. Nejo sii olang'eni obo, "*Ore inkirorot inono naa keibalunye indamunot inono,*"⁹⁴ aa inchere ore pee iro imbaa torrok naa keibala ajo iata sii indamunot torrok. Matadamu sii enatejo Yesu te Matayo 12: 34-37, "*Naishoi oo lasuriaa, kaji nkoko pee indimidimi aairoro irorei supati irara intae torrok? Amu inaabore oltau eiro enkutuk. Ore oltung'ani supat neitayu supati tiatua olchumati lenye sidai, ore oltung'ani torrone, neitayu ntorrok to lchumati lenye torrone. Ajoki naa intae, ore pooki rorei lemeeta tipat oiro iltung'ana, eikenu kenya ake te nkolong e nkiguana. Amu to rorei lino kinkenakini isupati, naa to rorei lino kinkenakini ntorrok.*" Neaku, matujur iltauja lang amu ninye epukunye nena baa pooki torrok. Kake ore pee kintuku iltauja lang naa kepukunye inkutukie ang imbaa supati. Tadamu taata tenaa inyiala oltung'ani to lng'ejep lino. Tenaa itaasa ina, shomo tiaki ninye sore nintayu osotua tenebo ninye.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TOMON OBO

Ndung. 11: 1, "Ore entemet natii olejet naa olminong to Laitoriani, kake ore entemet nemetii olejet naa ninye eng'ida enye."



Entemet

Ore apa eneiko pee elej oltung'ani olikae naa kepik entoki nairoshi te nchoto entemet enye teneyieu neinyiang'u entoki naje. Amu, kelotu oltung'ani olduka pee emiraki ninye entoki naje pee eitoki ninye amiraki ilkulikae tung'ana te bei nagol penyo alang ina bei apa nainyang'unyieki ina toki. Neaku, lasima pee epik oltung'ani entoki sapuk anaa enkurma sapuk ti ai shoto. Neaku, kelejita oltung'ani olikae amu megira apik osoit oiririkino te nchoto enye. Paa ore pee eyieu nelak ilo tung'ani neitayu osoit kiti te nchoto enye nepik enkosholai kiti ti ai shoto.⁹⁵ Neaku, kelejita ilo tung'ani olikae too nkoitoi pokira are. Ore pee eyieu olbiasharai nemiraki olikae entoki neyieu nelej ninye, naa kepik osoit kiti alang enaishiakino tenchoto enye paa tenepik matejo enkurma ti ai shoto nepiki enkurma kiti sii alang enaishiakino. Ore pee eng'amu olbiasharai iropiyiani olikae olakita enkurma nepik osoit sapuk alang enaishiakino pee eipim enkosholai pee eaku inkoshola kumok, nelej sii ti ai oitoi. Neaku, keeta ilosekin kumok oleng pee elej iltung'ana. Nejo Ndung. 20: 10, "*Ore intemeta enkiroishi naapaashipaasha o intemeta naapaasha nenyaaanyuk pokira, olminong to Laitoriani.*" Nejo sii Ndung. 16: 11, "*Ore enkineneng'ata o entemet nadede naa ino Laitoriani, ore isoito oineneng'ishoreki otii olbene naa esiai enye.*" Netii enkitanapata natii Ilawi najo, "*Mias entorrone te ndung'oto e nkiguana, te ntemata enkadoro aashu te nkineneng enkiroishi aashu te nkumoi. Eng'oru ntemeta nemetii elejare o entemata enkiroishi nemetii elejare, o soito le nkiroishi leme le lejare efa nairirikino o hini nairirikino. Ara nanu Olaitoriani Enkai ino, oyawua intae aitupuku te nkop e Misiri*" (Ilawi 19: 35-36). Neaku, meishiakino tinikilej iltung'ana. Ore ina dung'et e rashe nikigira aaimaki tene naa keipirta imbaa kumok. Keipirta biashara pooki nikias. Metaa kenare nikias biashara ang pooki aitobiraki nimikilej iltung'ana. Menare nikintalak ninche alang enaishiakino pee kitum dupoto. Menare nikimiraki ninche entoki torrone kigira aaitakuno anaa ore ina toki nikigira aamiraki naa sidai oleng. Neaku, kenare nikias imbaa pooki too nkiririkinot. Amu, kejo Ndung. 16: 2, "*Ore inkoitoi pooki oltung'ani naa sidain too nkonyek enyena, kake Olaitoriani ninye oineneng oltau.*" Neaku, kedolita Enkai enikiasita. Kedol tenaa ekilejita iltung'ana. Ebaiki eisidai te iyie tinilej ilkulikae amu itum dupoto, kake kedol Enkai oltau lino naa mesidai katukul te ninye. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: 1 Samuel 2:3; Daniel 5: 27; Yoab 31: 6. Neaku, matayiolo aajo kedolita Enkai imbaa pooki nikiasita naa ninye oineneng iltauja lang. Keyiolo tenaa ekilejita iltung'ana. Naa iyiole ajo ebaiki nelej sii oltung'ani Enkai anaa enataasa Ananias o Safira near Enkai ninche metuata tenkaraki elejare enye (Iasat 5: 1-11). Nejo ninche kegira aaitayu entoki sapuk kake eitayutuo entoki kiti alang enatejo ninche, nelej Enkai. Nemeekure ebaiki pee eirridu.

Ndung. 11: 2, "Ore pee elotu olwuasa, nelotu sii enkurruna; kake eboitare eng'eno lelo oobor." Nejo sii Ndung. 16: 18, "*Eng'asunye olwuasa nesuju enkidaaroto, naa neijia etiu oltau oisis kewan eng'asunye nesuju embatatata.*" Ore pee iata olwuasa niimaki kewan ajo ira supat nindim ataasa ina o ina naa ketii batisho amu kaa ijo tenibatata nimias anaa enitejo. Anaata ijo anaa enajo Ilmaasai tenejo,

"Kaas entoki naje tenejo Enkai." Nejo sii, "Emodai naituruku, pee esuju eng'eno." Neshula olwuasa emodai. Neaku, kesipa oleng ebaiki king'as aata olwuasa kake ore pee kibatata nikitum enkurruna nikiembekenya aaborru. Nejo Ndung. 6: 16, "Etii intokitin ile naaiba Olaitoriani, imbaa naapishana naa olminong te ninye: Inkonyek olwuasa...." Nelimu sii inkulie baa naaiba Olaitoriani. Kake ketii olwuasa dukuya kuna pooki naaiba Olaitoriani. Kelelek oleng pee atum nanu olwuasa amu kayieu nalimu enataasa nayieue errepet ooltung'ana. Neaku, lasima pee arrip kewan oleng. Nematolita kewan. Nejo Ilmaasai, "Meeta endamata natal kewan." Naa kesipa oleng neaku ina pee eyieue nikiata ilalashera tiatua Yesu outaki iyiook inkitapong'ot ang. Keidim ataretu sii iyiook tinikining enkikoo oo lpayiani lang aashu inkituak ang. Kaata sii olchore oiguran oshi tenebo nanu naa ore inkatitin kumok oleng nerrep kewan nejo keyiolo ina kiguran alang nanu. Kake atimira ninye inkatitin kumok oleng netum ninye enkurruna tenkaraki inkirorot enyena. Neaku, keikash inkirorot enyena taata hoo neton errepet kewan inkulie katitin. Najo nanu keikash tenagira, metaa ore pee aamir ninye nanu naa sawa sawa, kake ore pee amir nanu ninye naa eisidai sii ina, kake keikash tenemarrep kewan. Nejo sii ina dung'et e rashe, "...**kake eboitare eng'eno lelo oobor.**" Neaku, ore pee eeta oltung'ani emboron neeta sii eng'eno. Ore sii pee eeta eng'eno neeta oshi emborron. Keyiolo ilo tung'ani enkata naishiakino pee eiro nemerrep kewan. Keaku keisilig Enkai neibalayu esupatisho enye to iasat enyena. Nejo Ndung. 27: 2, "Inchoo likae kisis iyie kake imme enkutuk ino makewan, olomoni, neme enkutuk ino. Neaku, matonyok pee kisilig Enkai inkatitin pooki pee eisho iyiook engolon tiatua iltauja lang alang tinikisilig errepet oo ltung'ana, amu meisiligayu errepet oltung'ani. Ekirrep taata kake ore taaisere ekimen. Nelotu atua iyiook eng'eno nadupa naing'uaa Olaitoriani. Matusuj enatejo Paulo to Lkorintio li are 10: 17-18 pee ejo, " 'Teneyieue Oltung'ani newuasa nchoo eaku Olaitoriani ewuasare. ' Errepet o Laitoriani ake naata tipat, ene pesho errepet o ltung'ani makewan." Neaku ore enkata naishiakino kerrep Olaitoriani iyiook. Kelelek pee kirrep ate, nemme enkoitoyi eng'eno ina naa ebaiki sii nemesipa katukul ina rrepet. Matorrip ate iyiook ilarikok tiatua kanisa amu ore pee etum oltung'ani enkitoria naje anaa olpastai, olbishop, olarikoni le kanisa aashu olaitasheikinoni le clusta naje, naa kelelek pee etum olwuasa nerrep kewan aashu eing'oru errepet oo lkulikae tung'ana te nkoitoyi nemeishiakino.

Ndung. 11: 3, "Ore enkitabaroto e lelo ooitasho too sipat naa kerik ninche. Kake ore enkarruoisho e lelo airrikinok ninye naidaikie ninche." Kesipa oleng ajo keikash tinikisuj enkoitoyi nasipa alang enkoitoyi nakordilo. Ebaiki ore inkulie katitin negol oleng kake ore pee kisilig Enkai keibalayu ewalata. Kadamu ina rishata pee kipuo Tanzania neibung isikarini iyiook neibok iyiook isaai kumok nejoki iyiook miatata impala naishiakino. Naa kesipa mikiata visa e Tanzania kake ekiata impala naaing'uaa ilpolisi neitu kitum enyamali too lkulikae arin. Neibok iyiook o metabana ana nejoki iyiook keya jela kake ore kigira aarretena pee kipuo Arusha nesho, nejo matapal amu keitanyamal iyiook ilbarabarani ooshal. Nikintoki aajing enkiti aji aaimaki nena baa. Kake meshipa katukul osikari obo neiro imbaa kumok oleng te Kiswahili neitu aning. Neiro o metabana ana neitirring'a ninye nejoki iyiook, "Enchom ang." Ore kigira aarretena pee kishuko Olkoroi neponu ilchoreta lang oo Lmaasai nejoki iyiook kegira ninche aaing'oru eropare neaku ina pee eiboo iyiook oleng. Kake ekiata iyiook kira ilmusheni enkitanapata najo mikicho aikata oltung'ani eropare ata tenaa kepik iyiook jela. Kayiolo ajo melelek ina kitanapata amu ebaiki nikitum inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki ina kitanapata, kake etamayiana Enkai iyiook te siadi nelaku iyiook teilo rreshet. Nikishipa tiatua iltauja lang, hoo nikitoning'o enchanan ina kata. Eitu kintiak enkirukoto ang tenkata enyamali. Nikincho Enkai errepet pooki amu ninye natarua iyiook tenebo ilalashera lang tiatua Yesu ootii Tanzania. Nejo sii ina dung'et e rashe inchere ore pee king'aing'ai nimikisuj enkoitoyi nasipa naa ekitum enyamali amu kejo, "naidaikie ninche." Nejo Ilmaasai, "Meroruayu ilkekuno aare le nkare" aa inchere keikash tinigelu enchoto nabo pee mitum enyamali. Neaku, kegol oleng pee isuj enkoitoyi esupatisho tenebo enkirukoto nisuj sii enkoitoyi enkarruoisho, elejare, ilosekin torrok aashu enkoitoyi nemeitoriori ana eropare. Nejo Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 16: 19, "Mimbelekeny iyie esipata, mintodolu iyie olkep, ming'amu intokitin e ropare, amu keitamodok eropare inkonyek o ltung'ana ng'eni. Esipata ake tusuja, pee itum atopuaa

nijing ina kop nikincho iyie Olaitoriani Enkai ino." Nejo 1 Samuel 8: 3 enaipirta ilayiok le Samuel, *"Ore eyia eitu apa eibung lelo ayiok lenyena nkoitoyi enyena, kake eibeleyenye aasujaa dupoto; neya ninche intokitin eropare neboin esipata."* Nejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 15: 27, *"Ore ilo ooata olorok too masaa naatumi te nkoitoyi torrongo neyaki enyamali enkaji enye, kake ore ilo oiba eropare nebikoo."* Nejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 17: 23, *"Ore oltung'ani torrongo enap eropet to lgoon lenye, pee etum aiminie inkoitoyi esipata."* Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Meibung'ayu imowuarak olarro pokira."* Nejo sii, Tadamu Yosef to Lning'o Musana amu enoto ninye intemat tenebo inyamalaritin kumok oleng kake eitu eitlolong esupatiso enye. Tadamu sii Yesu pee etem shetani ninye nelo sii aye to salaba. Enoto intemat o nkisilililok kumok kake eitu eing'uaa enkoitoyi esupatiso nesuj eyieunoto Enkai ata tenaa kegol oleng. Etusuja o metaba anaa nebaiki enkeeya enye (Ilfilipi 2: 8). Neitoki ailepie Enkai ninye neisho enkarna naata tipat alang inkulie arn pooki (Ilfilipi 2: 9). Matusuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto e Paulo pee ejo, *"Metaa anyokita oshi ake pee aata oltau sidai tialo Enkai o tialo ltung'ana"* (Iasat 24: 16).

Ndung. 11: 4, "Meeta enkarsisisho dupoto teina olong engoro, kake elaku esipata aitung'uaa keeya." Nejo ai dung'et e rashe inchere, *"Ore imasaa o ltung'ani karsis naa ninche enkanasa enye nagol..."* (Ndung. 10: 15). Neaku, kesipa keidim oltung'ani karsis ataasa imbaa kumok tenkaraki iropiyiani enyena kake kidol tena dung'et e rashe (11:4) ajo ore pee elotu engoro Olaitoriani tenkaraki imbaa torrok meretisho enkarsisisho. Keiguanare Enkai oltau lo ltung'ani. Neaku, kegira ele kereri aikok iyiook pee mikingarakino enkarsisisho ang kake kenare nikisuj enkoitoyi esipata pee kitum elakunoto. Keeta karsisisho inkeenta kumok. Amu, ebaiki netum oltung'ani karsis olwuasa aashu keasishore enkarsisisho enye pee elej iltung'ana aashu eisimaki ilkulikae metusuja enayieu ninye ata tenaa enkoitoyi nemeitoriori. Ebaiki nepiak sii oleng nemeesishore enkarsisisho enye pee eretu ilkulikae. Kake keretu kewan ake. Kenare nikisuj enkoitoyi esipata ata tenaa kegol oleng. Ata tenaa ekitem enyamali keikash tinikisuj enkoitoyi esipata alang enkoitoyi nemeitship Olaitoriani. Ore pee eimaki ena dung'et e rashe *"engoro"* naa kegira aimaki ina olong nalotu enkiguena Olaitoriani naipirta imbaa torrok nataasa iltung'ana. Ketum enkiguena tena kop netum sii enkiguena te dukuya olorika le Nkai tenemeirridu (Iroma 2: 5). Neimaki sii Iroma 1: 18 engoro Enkai, nejo, *"Amu eibalunyeki taata engoro e Nkai eing'uaa shumata eiba entorrone pooki o enkarruwoisho oo ltung'ana ooibooyo esipata."* Kake ketii osiligi tiatua Yesu amu ore pee eiruk, neirridu neibatisai oltung'ani keidim anoto esarunoto teina goro Enkai tiatua Yesu (Iasat 2: 38). Nejo Iroma 5: 9, *"Ore naa, enkaraki ina, neikenakini taata iyiook isipata to sarge lenye, neisul naa eyooki ninye aitajeu iyiook te ngoro e Nkai."* Ore sii tenaipirta esipata neliki Yesu lelo Yahudi ooiruko ninye, *"Tintonini to rorei lai nirara ilooiteng'eni laainei oosipa; naa iyiolou esipata; nelaku intae esipata"* (Yohana 8: 31). Neaku, kesipa kelaku iyiook esipata kake kainyio ina *"keeya"* naaimaki ina dung'et erashe? Kesipa oleng ajo ore pee mesuj oltung'ani esipata nesuj enkoitoyi torrongo ebaiki neinepu ninye enkeeya kewan osesen. Kake keipirta sii enkeeya nagut alang ina. Ore ina keeya naa enkeeya naipirta enkitamioto Enkai tenelotu enkiguena. Nekepari sii Enkai aorore iltorrok. Neaku, matonyok pee mikincho enkarsisisho meteleja iyiook amu ekiyiolo pooki ajo kelotu enkiguena torrongo tinimikiasishore imasaa ang aitobiraki tiatua enkitoria e Nkai.

Ndung. 11: 5, "Ore esupatiso e lelo lemeeta entioto neitaa enkoitoyi enye enaitoriori, kake ore oltorrongo nerrek intorrok enyena." Ore te sipata meeta oltung'ani lemepong'ori kake ketii iltung'ana supati netii iltung'ana torrok. Ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoyi esupatiso naa keitoriori enkoitoyi enye, metaa metum inyamalaritin tenkaraki entorrone enye amu kenyokita asuj enkoitoyi nasipa. Nelo dukuya tenkishui enye aitobiraki. Ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoyi torrongo netum inyamalaritin kumok oleng. Nebatata inkatitin kumok. Netum inkitamiot kumok. Kake ekiyiolo sii pooki ajo meitajeu iyiook esupatiso ang aa ninye ake. Lasima pee kingarakino esupatiso e Yesu nikiruk ninye nikirridu neibatisai iyiook nikisilig osarge lenye anaake. Ore sii apa tina rishata ina dung'et e rashe meitajeu esupatiso oltung'ani aa ninye ake. Keitajeu ninye enkirukoto enye (Iroma 4: 16-17). Kake ore pee eiruk Enkai nenare sii nesuj ninye inkitanapat enyena (Yakobo 2: 14-26).

Ndung. 11: 6, "Ore esupatisho e lelo loo sipat naa kelaku ninche. Kake ore ilairrikinok naa keibung ing'uarat enye." Ore ele kereri le dukuya ojo, "Ore esupatisho..." naa mepaashare oleng Ndung. 11: 5 pee ejo, "*Ore esupatisho e lelo le meeta entioto neitaa enkoitoyi enye enaitoriori.*" Kelaku ninche amu keibalayu ajo kesujita enkoitoyi nasipa. Ore te dukuya naa ebaiki netum enyamali tenkaraki olmarenke lemesipa kake ore pee eisilig Enkai neibalayu esipata. Ata tenaa keye tenkaraki esupatisho enye eton aa kelaku ninche esupatisho enye amu ketum olekoisiayio sidai te shumata netum elakunoto nabore. Kake ore lelo tung'ana torrok oosuj ing'uarat enye naa kejing orreshet le shetani. Kejo ninche keeta elakunoto kake meeta amu keibung'ita ninche ing'uarat enye. Keimaki Paulo ina te Roma 6: 16-18 pee ejo, "*Aimiyiololo aajo ore ake olinchosho meitoria intae niakuku rrindiki lenyena, nitaa rrindiki leilo lining'ining'i, aa too ng'ok naa ore pee aa ng'ok isiayiyia neiting'oki keeya; ore pee aa Enkai ining'ining'i, neiting'oki esupatisho. Kake ashe te Nkai amu ore intae oora apa rrindiki loo ng'ok nitaa ilooning'isho too ltauja, aaning ina kiteng'enare naishooki intae. Naa ore pee elakuni intae too ng'ok niakuku rrindiki le supatisho.*" Netii iltung'ana laa ing'uarat naibung'ita ninche oleng anaa iltung'ana ooyieu neloloito, neboitare imalayoni, nanya endaa sapuk alang enaishiakino, lelo oonyor impishai oo inkituak nemeeta inkilani, lelo ook enaisho nemera, lelo oonyor imasaa alang enaishiakino, lelo oonyor errepet oleng alang enaishiakino, lelo oonyor enkidimata alang enaishiakino neaku keitore iltung'ana to lwuasa, ilewa oonyor aataboitare ilewa aashu inkituak naanyor aataboitare inkituak, lelo oobung'ita engoro aashu enkiba enye, lelo oosuj enkoitoyi elap, onkulie ake naaibung'ita iyiook alang enaishiakino. Keimaki Iroma 1: 18-32 iltung'ana oobung'ita ing'uarat enye. Neimaki sii Ilgalatia 5: 19-21. Neimaki 1 Yohana 2: 15-17 ina bae pee ejo, "*Eminyorru enkop anaa intokitin naatii enkop. Ore oltung'ani ake pooki onyor enkop, nemetii enyorrata nanyor Papa atua ninye. Amu ore nena pooki naatii enkop, ng'uarat o sesen, ng'uarat oo nkonyek o lwuasa le nkishui, ine nkop nena mme ne Papa. Naa keishari enkop o ng'uarat enyena; kake ore ilo oas enayieu Enkai nebik intarasi.*" Megira kulo kererin aaliki iyiook pee mikinyor katukul kuna tokitin nemeeta eng'oki kake kegira aikok iyiook inchere keeta pooki toki tena kop engolon naidimie aitaa iyiook isinkan lenye. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ata inkishu, keidimayu pee kinyor ninche oleng alang enaishiakino metaa mikiaasishore ninche te nkisisa Olaitoriani. Nimikiyieu nikimir tenkaraki kiwuasare ninche tenkaraki enkumoi enye. Neaku, kejo kulo kererin ore pee kipong'ori aiko neijia metii enyorrata e Papa atua iyiook. Ata tenaa ekijo oshi too nkutukie ekinyor Enkai keibala too iasat ang ajo ekinyor inkishu alang Enkai. Neimaki 1 Ilkorintio iltung'ana oobung'ita ing'uarat enye kake eibelekenyate aaku ilairukok le Yesu (1 Ilkorintio 6: 9-20). Neaku, ketii osiligi tinikirridu nikincho Yesu iltauja lang. Niking'iri nimikincho ing'uarat ang meitoria iyiook.

Ndung. 11: 7, "Ore teneye oltung'ani torrongo, neish osiligi lenye, ore enkisiligata e lelo lemeyieu Enkai neaku ene pesho." Keeta iltung'ana torrok inkipankat kumok pee eitoti ing'uarat enye, kake ore pee eye neiting nena pooki. Kake ore eton eishu naa keiken inkonyek enye nerikino ajo keye, kake meibooryu enkeeya kelotu ake nemetii oltung'ani oyiolo ajo kanu elotu. Amu, ore inkulie katitin keye olbarnoti eton eitu eye oltasat. Ore tenaipirta ina kejo Ilmaasai, "*Egila enkawuo ng'ejuk etii emusana.*" Neaku, keikash tinikisilig Enkai nikintarasaki ninye inkipankat ang. Nejo Yakobo 4: 13-17, "*Entoning naa lelo oojo, 'Kipuo taata anaa taaisere atua enkanasa naje o enaje nikibik teina olari obo nikimirisho, nikitum dupoto.'* Nimiyiololo enayooki atiu taaisere; anaa ainyioo enkishon inyi? Itiuu ake anaa enkinuku naliooyu enkiti kata, neishunye. Ore enaishiaakino te nijoyo naa inchere, '*Teneyieu Olaitoriani nkinchu nikiaas ena anaa enda.*' Kake ore eyia, isisisisi ate to lwuasa. Ore ina kinosata e kutuk pooki naa entorrioni. Ore pooki ng'ae oiyiolo ataasa esidai, nemeas, naa eng'oki te ninye." Neaku, kenare nikisuj enkoitoyi e supatisho nikisilig Enkai inkatitin pooki nikincho ninye meitoria inkisiligat ang. Ore pee eyieu ninche neitabaya naa keitabaya. Amu kejo Ilfilipi 1: 6, "*Nayiolo aitisip inchere ore ilo oiterua esiaai sidai tiatua intae naa keitabaya teina olong e Yesu Kristo.*" Nejo sii 1 Peter 1: 24, "*Amu Etiu iseseni anaa inkujit, netiu enkitoo enye pooki anaa ene ntapukai oo nkujit. Etoyu inkujit, nedoiyio entapukai; kake ebik ororei lo Laitoriani intarasi.*" Ing'orai Isaya 40: 6-8. Neaku, keyiolo lelo oosiligata Enkai ajo ata teneye keitabaya esiaai enye sidai teina olong e Kristo nebik sii ororei le Nkai intarasi. Neaku, maape dukuya aas isupati nikisilig Enkai pee

eitabaya isiaaitin ang sidain. Amu, metii oltung'ani oyiolo enkolong enye. Kake keikash tinikiye kiasita imbaa sidain alang tinikiye kiasita imbaa torrok.

Ndung. 11: 8, "Ore osupat naa kelakuni te nyamali enye, ore oltorrone netum ina nyamali." Kesipa amu ore inkulie katitin neipanka oltorrone imbaa torrok tialo lelo supati netum ninye kewan enyamali anaa pee eipanka Haman pee ear Mordekai nebelekenya imbaa neitoki atum Haman enyamali amu etejo olaiguanani te Esta 7: 10, "*'Entiik elilio ninye teilo shata. Neilili Haman teilo shata ogorishoreki apa oitobiraka Mordekai neyagaa engoro olaiguanani.*" Neaku, keikash oleng tinikisuj enkoitoi esupatisho amu keyiolo Enkai imbaa pooki naa kelaku ninye iyiook te nkoitoi enye o te rishata enye. Kake lasima pee kitum inyamalaritin amu kitii enkop enyamali. Eikimoiyu, nelotu olameyu, neye iltung'ana likinyor, neitanyamal iyiook iltung'ana lemenyor ororei le Nkai. Kake ore pee kisilig Enkai nikiomon naa keisho iyiook eseriani. Ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook ata te rishata enkeeya anaa enajo Olkerempe 23:4, "*Tenaa napaji ninye kalo aim oerata loloip le keeya, nemaure entorrone; amu itii iyie tenebo nanu; eng'udi ino orinka lino ninche naitagol nanu.*" Nikiata sii osiligi sapuk oipirta empiunoto. Nejo Paulo to Lkorintio le dukuya 15: 42-44, "*Neijia etiu empiunoto oo lootuata. Etiu anaa enkantererai, kenukari osesen tenkop eidaaya, neitopiuni te mpukunoto nemeidaaya aikata. Kenukari te menatisho, neitopiuni te nkishiaa. Keshal enukari, neitopiuni eiputa engolon. E nukari aa osesen lena kishon, neitopiuni aa ole nkiyang'et. Eetae osesen lena kishon, kake eetae sii likae sesen le nkiyang'et.*" Neaku, ata tenaa kear iltung'ana torrok iyiook matuata eton kiata osiligi sapuk tiatua Yesu. Kelotu sii enkolong pee eiguenare Enkai lelo tung'ana torrok. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, kesipa etara iltung'ana Yesu metua te shumata olchani kake ore ebaiki ilarin onom te siadi ina eewuo enkidaaroto e Yerusalem. Neiguenare Enkai lelo tung'ana pooki. Neirridutua embata e lelo tung'ana te nkolong e Pentekoste (Iasat 2: 41). Kake eewuo enkidaaroto e Yerusalem pooki kata. Ore pee king'iri nikisilig Enkai naa ekitum emayianata anaa enajo Yesu te Matayo 5: 11-12, "*Imayianana intae tenesukeny ninche intae, neisilisil, neiteeniki intae imbaa pooki torrok e lejare tenaa tenkaraki ninye. Enting'idata nishipapa oleng; amu kitok olerrinyore linyi te shumata; amu eisilisilo ninche aaiko neijia iloibonok le Nkai ootii apa te dukuya intae.*" Neaku, ata tenaa mikidolita aasioki enkiguenare Enkai tenkaraki lelo tung'ana torrok nikitum inyamalaritin kumok, ore pee kidamu olerrinyore lang naa keretu iyiook aisho iyiook engolon nikipuoyie dukuya. Meisisi Enkai!!

Ndung. 11: 9, "Emut oltung'ani lemeure Enkai te nkutuk enye ole latia lenye. Kake te ng'eno elakuni lelo supati." Kesipa kemutisho olmarenke. Neirriki iltung'ana neitanyamal emurua, kanisa, ilmareita o shoruetisho tiatua iltung'ana kumok. Meyanyit ninche Enkai neaku meyanyit sii iltung'ana. Ore inkulie katitin keitaakuno anaa iltung'ana supati kake ore pee king'uaa iyie nepuo aosh olmarenke sapuk. Neaku isunkuro ninche oleng. Keimaki Paulo iltung'ana ooata olmarenke to Lkorintio li are 10: 10, nejo lelo tung'ana enaipirta Paulo, "*Keiroshi mpala e Paulo negol, kake tening'or ninye mijo hoo toki naa ore teneiro neme hoo nyoo ninye.*" Newal Paulo ilo marenke nejo, "*Enchoo olojo neijia eyiolou inchere ore ina nitoduaa too mpala aainei alakuaniki intae, nikiyooki aas atabawua ine nitii*" (2 Ilkor. 10:11). Neaku keishiakino tinikiwal olmarenke nikilimu esipata tenaa keidimayu eton eitu eaku enyamali sapuk. Kake kenare nikias ina te nkanyit, o temborron (1 Petero 3: 15-16). Amu, kejo, "*Kake tenaa keisilisili hoo ninye intae tenkaraki oo supati, nimayianana. Emiureyu ninche, nimiruturu. Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani, enterretenata anaake pee iwalikiki oltung'ani pooki oikilikuan intae olbae lo siligi otii atua intae. kake te mborron o te nkanyit. Entisidana iltauja linyi, paa ore enkata nasukeny olkuaak linyi sidai tiatua Kristo, netumi aaitukuru. Amu enaikash teneitamei oltung'ani easita isupati tenaa eyieunoto e Enkai, alang tenaa intorrok.*" Nejo sii in dung'et e rashe, "**Kake te ng'eno elakuni lelo supati.**" Ore pee kiasishore eng'eno tenebo eyiolounoto pee kipuo dukuya te nkishui ang naa keretu iyiook oleng. Mikimut olorere anaa lelo tung'ana torrok ooata olmarenke. Kake ekiaku emayianata too ltung'ana. Netum ninche enkilejilej tenkaraki iyiook. Amu, ekiata irerei sidain ooling'uaa ororei le Nkai nikigira aasishore teng'eno. Nikitum enkarna sidai tiatua emurua alang enkarna torrone. Ekitum elakunoto amu mikiata enkuretisho tenkaraki kigira aasudoo imbaa torrok, amu kejo Yohana enaipirta lelo tung'ana torrok, "*Ore pooki ng'ae oas ntorrok naa keiba ewang'an, nemelotu enewang pee meibalieki iasat enyena,*

kake ore oloas esipata, kelotu enewang pee eibalayu iasat enyena inchere etaasaki tiatua Enkai" (Yohana 3: 20-21). Ore pee kipong'ori amu kepong'ori pooki ng'ae, nikiomonu empalakinoto (1 Yohana 1: 5-10). Nikipuo dukuya.

Ndung. 11: 10, "Ore teneitobirari mbaa too supati, neshipa enkanasa, ore pee eish iltorrok nening'i mbuakunot enchipai." Keibala oleng ena dung'et e rashe amu ore pee etii eseriani nemegira aatum iltung'ana supati enyamali keshipa enkanasa aashu emurua. Kake ore pee emanimanaa iltung'ana torrok aas imbaa enye torrok naa metii eseriani netii sii enkuretisho. Ore pee etumi ewalata naipirta lelo tung'ana torrok keshipa iltung'ana oleng. Nelotu eseriani. Kadamu erishata pee etii ilmukurani ilo baribara aiteru to Lkoroi nelo Olpusimoru. Ore pee eshukunye iltung'ana eing'uaa sokoni neisudori ilmukurani tiatua entim paa ore pee eim engarri enetii ninche nepuku aar iltung'ana. Nepurroo iropiyani onkulie tokitin. Neeta sii intioli neaku kegol oleng pee emitiki iltung'ana ninche intokitin naayieu. Neikunari neijia erishata naje. Nelotu enkata pee eibung'i ninche neari metuata. Neshipa iltung'ana nelotu eseriani. Ore pee eitame Enkai Asiria tenkaraki imbaa enye torrok nejo Isaya 30: 32, "*...netoni iltung'ana lenyena aaranyisho too lwululi o too nkai oo sinkolioitin Enkai makewan naarare ile Asiria...*" Kake keyieu sii Enkai nikiomonoki iltung'ana torrok pee eirridu netum sii ninche enjeunoto. Etejo Yesu, "*Itoning'o aajo etejoki, 'Tonyorra ole latia ino, nimbayu olmang'atinta lino.' Kake ajoki nanu intae, entonyor ilmang'ati linyi, niomonokiki lelo ooisilisil intae; pee itumutumu intae aataa inkera e Papa linyi otii keper; amu eilepakinye enkolong enye iltorrok o supati neirriwaki enchan iloota sipat o ile meeta. Amu tininyorrinyorro iloonyor intae, kaa shunet itumutumu intae"* (Matayo 5: 43-46). Melelek katukul ina kitanapata kake keyieu nikiomon oleng pee eretu Enkai iyook matonyor ilmang'ati lang te nkoitoi naret ninche pee eirridu. Nikiomonoki sii ninche pee erem Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja lenye. Niking'oru sii inkoitoi pee kintoti te ndaa ooltauja naretu ninche meibeleyenata. Nejo sii Iroma 12: 14, 17-21, "*Entamayian lelo ooisilisil intae; entamayian emidek ninche.....Emilakie entorroni enkae torroni, kake ore enaishiaakino te pooki ng'ae entipik intae indamunot. Tena keidimayu, paa intae etioorie, entotoni te seriani o pooki ng'ae. Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo,' A'a, 'Ore pee eeta olmang'atinta lino esumash, intotio; ore pee eeta enkure nchoo entoki naok; amu ore inko neijia, inkuk naayupuyup inteleikia elukunya enye.' Emincho entorroni emir intae, kake entimir entorroni too supati."* Neaku, kegira aitanap iyook pee kincho ilmang'ati lang endaa naret ninche meirridutu. Kapaashare ina oitoi enkoitoi enkop oleng kake enkoitoi sidai te iyook ilairukok le Yesu. Kake keyieu sii nikiata eng'eno sapuk oleng pee mikisuj ina kitanapata te enkoitoi torrono. Amu, ketii ilmang'ati lemening'isho nemeyieu enyorrata ang. Enkarruoisho ake eyieu. Neimaki Paulo iltung'ana laiyo lelo pee ejo, "*Eitomisimisoki ening'unoto enye; neaku ina kishui naishoru Enkai eneeiking'a te ninche, tenkaraki nemeyiolo toki; tenkaraki engolon oo ltauja lenye"* (Efeso 4: 18).

Ndung. 11: 11, "Temayianata oo supati eisisi nerrepi enkanasa, kake kemuti too nkutukie oo ltorrok." Ore pee etii iltung'ana supati enkanasa aashu emurua naa ketum enkarna sidai. Nemeure iltung'ana pee eponu. Kake ore pee etii iltung'ana torrok neeta olmarenke anaake naa ketum enkarna torrono. Ebaiki sii netii enaisho oleng ewueji neje netum sii enkarna torrono. Amu, keesishore sii inkutukie pee eok enaisho. Matadamu tipat e kanisa amu ore pee etii kanisa sidai nemetii enchankar netii enyorrata naa keaku emayianata te nkanasa o te murua natii. Kake ore pee eshalu kanisa netoni ake aisanano, naa enyamali sapuk. Amu, etiu anaa kegira kanisa apising ewang'an enye. Megira asuj enatejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 16 pee ejo, "*Neijia sii enchoo ewang'an inyi metawang'a te dukuya iltung'ana pee edol iasat inyi supati, pee eyanyituni Papa linyi otii shumata."* Kake ore inkulie kanisani naa kenyokita oleng paa ore pee emuoyu oltung'ani te murua naa kepuo aabaiki ninye. Ore pee eiu enkitok enkerai kepuo abaiki ninye. Kegira aing'oru inkoitoi kumok pee earare aisananisho te murua. Ore pee edol enyamali enaisho te murua naa keing'oru enkoitoi pee earare ina bae tenyorrata e Yesu, te mpijan, o teng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Meyeng'iyeng'a kanisa o metabanaa netum ewalata. Keomon Enkai anaake nebaiki iltung'ana neimaki te nkiguana. Ebaiki sii netumore inkansani pooki pee etum enkipankata sidai metaarare ina nyamali. Matadamu aajo ore tenkaraki Yesu keeta kanisa

engolon oleng. Tadamu engolon naata ewang'an pee emir enaimin. Neijia etiu kanisa. Keeta kanisa ewang'an sapuk pee emir enaimin naibung'ita emurua, aa inchere, iltung'ana ootii emurua. Matadamu aajo ekira ilairukok "*ewang'an enkop*" (Matayo 5: 14). Nimikincho sii shetani erishata pee elej iyiook matejo mikiata engolon amu ekiata engolon oleng tenkaraki empiunoto e Yesu tenebo Enkiyang'et enye Sinyati (Efeso 1: 18-20; Iasat 1: 7; 2 Ilkorintio 13: 4).

Ndung. 11: 12, "Ore ilo omena olelatia enye nemeeta endamunoto sidai, kake ore oltung'ani ooata ening'unoto neton agira." Kejo ore oltung'ani oata ening'unoto neton agira, neaku etiu anaa kejoito megira olikae. Metaa kemenaa olelatia enye neeta sii olmarenke. Amu, kegol oleng pee egira ninye amu keeta indamunot kumok torrok naaipirta ilo tung'ani. Neaku, kemanaa aosh olmarenke neing'oling'ol iltung'ana. Nemor enkarna eilo tung'ani. Neaku, mme enkoitoi eng'eno ina katukul. Keikash tenejur irerei lenyena oleng pee melotu olarrabal pesho. Ore inkulie katitin lasima pee kiimaki oltung'ani oje eisulaki tenaa kegira ninye aitanyamal kanisa aashu emurua, kake eton enare nikias ina te ng'eno, te mborron, o tenyorrata. Keitanap Bibilia iyiook pee kipuo aairorie ninche pee kintayu osotua alang tinikiosh olmarenke anaake. Kesipa ore inkulie katitin ebaiki ketii oltung'ani torrono oleng lemeyieu nening iyiook neaku meidimayu katukul pee kintayu osotua tenebo ninye. Kake kenare nikinyok oleng te ngolon Olaitoriani aapuo dukuya to sotua tenebo iltung'ana paa ore pee etii enyamali nikirorie ilo tung'ani aitayu osotua. Netii sii erishata naishiakino pee kigira pee kincho Enkai erishata metaasa esiai enye. Ore inkatitin kumok ketii intiot too nchot pokira are neaku ore pee enyorraa iltung'ana entioto enye naa keikash. Kake ore pee meyieu oltung'ani obo nenyorraa entioto enye negolu oleng nemelelek pee intayu osotua. Netii sii iltung'ana omenaa ilkulikae pesho. Ebaiki neeta olkep, aashu olom, aashu ing'uarrat, aashu enkiba tenkaraki inkulie baa. Neaku, melelek pee itum ewalata kake ore pee king'iri nikiomon Enkai naa keretu iyiook ata hoo tenegol oleng.

Ndung. 11: 13, "Ore ilo oloolo ainosaa imbaa olmarenke nebolu imbaa naaisudoro, kake ore ilo oisiligayu to ltau neshum embae aisudoo." Eitorrono oleng tenelimu oltung'ani imbaa naaisudoro tenaa ketii oshi olning'o tooltung'ana ooje toonaipirta kuna baa. Ekitumo oshi nanu olpastai lai otii kanisa ang ti America kila olapa pee kinya ilomon. Netii ilomon laa metii enyamali tenaliki enkitok ai, kake ketii inkulie baa nikiimaki nemeishiakino tenaliki enkitok ai. Nemaaimaki oshi imbaa nikiimakita te boo enkaji ang katukul. Neaku, kenare nikiata eng'eno naaipirta kuna baa. Atayiolu oleng ajo keme tenelimu oltung'ani imbaa natejo nanu too nkisudorot neitu aisho ninye orusa pee elimu. Ining anaa kitakaldayie ilo tung'ani iyie. Neaku, mataa iltung'ana ooisiligayu too mbaa nikijo too nkisudorot. Amu, kelelek oleng pee kinyial shoruetisho tinikilimu mbaa nemeishiakino nikilimu. Netii inkitanapat naatii Ilawi naaipirta ena bae. Nejo Ilawi 19: 16, "*Milo iyie idie o idie anaa olaitang'oroni tiatua iltung'ana linono, nimintashe iyie aitang'or enkishui o lelatia ino: Ara nanu Olaitoriani. Matusuj sii enatejo Yesu kewan pee ejo, "Metaa ore pooki niyieuu neitaas intae iltung'ana entaasa sii intae ninche nena, amu kuna nkitanapat o loibonok le Nkai"* (Matayo 7: 12).

Ndung. 11: 14, "Ore enemetii erikore, naa kebatata olorere; kake ore enetii ilaikook kumok netii eseriani." Ore pee metii ilarikok ooata enkikoo sidai naa kebatata iltung'ana. Neaku, ina pee eyieu netii ilarikok ootii kanisa ooata eng'eno neeta emborron kake keeta sii enkitieunoto pee eishoro enkikoo sidai. Nenare sii nening ilarikok ate tenkikoo oo ltung'ana oata eng'eno naing'uaa Olaitoriani. Amu, ketii iltung'ana lemesidain ooisho iltung'ana enkikoo naa ore pee ining enkikoo naijo ina kenare niany. Etapong'ori apa oltung'ani oji Rehoboam aiko neijia amu kejo 1 Ilaiguanak 12: 8-9, "*Kake etanya ninye ina utaroto natuutakita lelo payiani kituaak, neing'oru eutaroto oo lbarnot le sirit enye, neitashyie te dukuya ninye. Nejoki ninye ninche, 'Kaa intae iututu pee kiwaliki ele orere laatiaakitia nanu, Nteneneng'a ina shata oo murto apa natipika papaai lino shumata iyiook?' "* Newaliki ilchoreta lenyena nejo a, a kake eponari olchata oirosi le murt. Nening Rehoboam ninche kake eitu eisho ninche ninye enkikoo sidai. Netum enyamali tenkaraki ina kikoo torrono. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee kitum eng'eno sapuk pee kining enkikoo sidai nikiany enkikoo torrono. Netii sii ai dung'et e rashe nanyaanyukie ina nejo, "*Ore enemetii eutaroto nerruoyo nkitobirat naaji mataas; kake ore etii ilaikook kumok naa kedupayu*" (Ndung. 15: 22). Neaku ore pee etii enkikoo sidai nelotu eseriani

nedupayu imbaa. Ina pee aa sidai oleng entumo oolarikok loo nkanisani kila olapa, amu ketum erishata pee eimaki imbaa te ng'eno naing'uaa Enkai neimaki too nchot pooki pee etum ewalata sidai. Eton eidimayu pee epong'ori kake keikash oleng tenetii iltung'ana kumok oonyor Yesu teneimaki imbaa to sotua. Ketum oshi ake ewalata sidai nelotu eseriani nedupayu inkipankat.

Ndung. 11: 15, "Ore ilo onyorraa te nkutuk ajo kelaaki olomoni esile, naa kelotu anyamalu te siadi, kake or ilo oany enyorraa neserian." Aimaka ina bae tena buku pee aimaki Ndung. 6: 1. Neimaki ele kereri ole latia tenebo olomoni. Kake keimaki ake olomoni tele kereri (11: 15). Neaku, ata tenaa meimaki ele kereri (11: 15) ole latia keibala too Ndung. 6: 1 ajo ore ina kikoo keipirta sii ole latia. Neaku, meishiakino tinikias ina amu kelotu enyamali te siadi. Kake ore pee eany oltung'ani eas ina te mborron kake te sipata, naa keton eserian. Tisipu enatejo naipirta Ndung. 6: 1 amu ketii inkulie baa kake mayieu naigil tene. Kake kenare nikidamu enikinko tinikinyor ilomon amu etejo Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 10: 19, *"Tonyorra naa ilo ora omoni; amu irara sii apa intae omon te nkop e Misiri."* Nejo sii Lawi 19: 34, *"Ore ilo omoni likindurraka naa keyooki atiu anaa oinoti tiatua intae, naa tonyorra naa ninye anaa kewan. Amu irara sii apa intae ilomon te nkop e Misiri: Ara nanu Olaitoriani Enkai inyi."* Nejo sii Ilhebrania 13: 1, *"Enchoo enyorrata oo lalashera ebikoo. Emintololoiki enkitoomono oo lomom amu teina eitoomono apa kulikae ilmalaika meyiolo."* Kenare nikinyor ninche too nkoitoi kumok kake mikintasheiki esile enye.

Ndung. 11: 16, "Ore enkitok nabor netum enkanyit; ore iltung'ana ooisimisho netum enkarsisisho." Ore tipat ena dung'et e rashe naa inchere keeta emborron tenebo enkanyit tipat alang karsisisho. Kake kejo sii Ndung. 22: 4, *"Ore olerrinyore le mborron o euriata o Laitoriani, naa enkarsisisho o enkanyit o enkishui."* Neaku, ore pee eeta ina kitok emborron naa keidimayu pee etum sii imasaa tenkoitoi naishiakino.⁹⁶ Netii sii inkituak naa keeta irorei oleng nejo imbaa nemeishiakino neitame iltung'ana pesho. Netii sii ilewa ooas ina. Etiu anaa keeta irorei torrok anaake. Negilunore iltung'ana nemor iltung'ana nejo imbaa kumok. Etiu anaa meeta enkibooroto e kewan. Ore pee edamu embae naje nelimu eton eitu edamu tenaa keishiakino aashu tenaa keitame iltauja loo ltung'ana. Neaku, keeta olkuak lemesidai nemedolita ate. Kake ore pee itum enkitok aashu ole obor neeta sii enkanyit, nishipa oleng. Naa keidimayu pee elo dukuya eramatare aitobiraki. Ore oltung'ani onoto imasaa oleng kake meeta emborron nemeeta enkanyit naa kesipa keeta imasaa kake meeta tipat. Kegol pee ening'isho ilo tung'ana amu kejo keeta engolon tenkaraki imasaa enyena. Neaku, ore te sipata keikash oleng oltung'ani lemeeta sii duo imasaa kumok kake kebor neeta sii enkanyit. Keing'or sii Enkai iltauja loo ltung'ana alang ti oriong. Nejo 1 Samuel 16: 7, *"Kake etiaaka Olaitoriani Samuel, 'Ming'or enaikununo ninye arashu enkadoro enye o lkitashei lenye, amu atanya nanu ninye; amu meing'or Olaitoriani anaa enaing'or tung'ani; eing'or tung'ani enaikununo oriong, kake oltau eing'or Olaitoriani.'"* Neaku oltau oata tipat alang imbaa e oriong. Naa kayiolo enkitok naa etiu anaa enkitok sidai kake keeta irorei. Medekisho kake kejo oshi imbaa torrok naipirta iltung'ana nekueniyie sii ninche. Etiu anaa ore te ninye metii enyamali kake kegira anaake aitame iltung'ana. Kenyor oleng tenejo imbaa torrok naipirta nanu nekueni. Netaasa ina ilarin kumok naa ore pee kirorie ninye naipirta ina bae etiu anaa keeta emborron nejo sore (poli) tapalakaki. Kake ore ai olong neitoki aas ina. Etamorua sii oleng neaku mikiyiolo tenaa kegira aarikino imbaa aashu kejo too ndamunot enyena keas anaa enayieu ninye ata tenaa keitame ilkulikae. Enkai ake nayiolo oltau lenye. Kajo nanu kintoki aairorie ninye pee kitum ewalata amu mesidai ilo kuak katukul.

Ndung. 11: 17, "Ore oltung'ani supat neret kewan, kake ore oltung'ani otolo naa kewan eitame." Keibala oleng ena dung'et e rashe amu ore pee ira oltung'ani supat, niata enanai e nkoshoke, nirorie ilkulikae aitobiraki naa intayu ilchoreta. Ore pee iretu ilkulikae tung'ana naa etiu anaa igira aretu kewan amu kelotu enkata pee inyamalu sii iyie niyieu eretoto. Ore pee iomon niliki ninye imbaa pooki natii oltau lino anaa enajo Ilfilipi 4: 6-7 nitum eseriani neaku igira aretu sii kewan tina oitoi. Ore pee miok enaisho naa igira aretu kewan amu migira ainyial osesen. Ore pee miloloito naa igira aretu kewan amu ebaiki nitum emoiyian aashu ebaiki nitum enyamali sapuk tinikinepu olpayian leina kitok. Kake ore oltung'ani otolo nemening'isho neas imbaa torrok naa "kewan eitame." Amu,

ketum enkarna torrano. Neinyial shoruetisho. Ore pee eitame ilkulikae etiu anaa kegira aitame kewan. Ebaiki nenoto inkiporo kumok apa tenkaraki irorei torrok aashu inkisililot kumok neaku kegira aitame ilkulikae tung'ana. Kejo teneitame ilkulikae netum elaata tenkaraki nena baa torrok nanoto ninye apa. Kake kelejita kewan oleng. Ebaiki sii nemeyiolo ajo keasita ina kake keibala too lkulikae ooyiolo ninye. Neaku, eisidai tinikintarasaki inkitamiot ang Enkai pee eishiunyie iyiook pee mikinap nena baa enkata naado. Nejo Ilhebrania 12: 15, "*Entodol ake pee meetae hoo obo olau empiris e Enkai; inchere pee metumi 'entonai e nduaran' nabulu neyau entorroni, neaku teina eisarkionieki ilkumok.*" Kebulu entorroni tiatua iltauja lang tinimikincho Enkai erishata pee eitayu. Kenare nikinkilikuan sii ilkulikae amu mikidolita ate. Matadamu sii aajo keidimayu pee kintame ate te nkoittoi nemeibala te iyiook. Ekijo ekisujita enkoittoi sidai nimikigira aaitame likae tung'ani neaku metii enyamali. Kake ore te sipata ekigira aitame ate. Neaku kilejita ate. Nejo Yohana 3: 21, "*Kake ore oloas esipata, kelotu enewang pee eibalayu iasat enyena inchere etaasaki tiatua Enkai.*" Neaku, kenare nikinyok oleng aaponu enetii ewang'an, inchere kiboloki iltauja lang nikirridu pee eituku Enkai ninche. Nejo sii 1 IIsesalonike 5: 5, "*Amu kira iyiook pooki inkera ewang'an o nkeru e ndama, metaa imikira ile nkewarie aashu ile naimin.*" Matadamu sii enatejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 8, "*Emayiana ilooitukuo iltauja; amu ninche oodol Enkai.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kiata iltauja lemeeta entibili aashu entorroni pee mikintame ate te nkoittoi nemeibala te dukuya kake keibalayu te siadi. Neaku, matadamu aajo ore pee eisho Enkai iyiook enkoittoi sidai naa kegira adamu iyiook tenyorrata oleng. Keyiolo ajo ore pee kisuj inkoittoi enyena naa ekigira sii aaretu ate. Neaku ore pee kisuj Yesu ekitum enkishui naata enkiputakinoto kake ore pee kisuj enkoittoi e shetani ekitum enkishui torrano (Yohana 10: 10). Matadamu sii aajo ore enanai e nkoshoke naa olng'anayioi obo oing'uaa Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Ilgalatia 5: 22).

Ndung. 11: 18, "Ore oltung'ani torrano netum olekoisiaayio lelejare, kake ore ilo oun esupatisho netum olerrinyore osipa." Keas ilo tung'ani torrano esiai nagol oleng eeta osiligi ajo ketum intokitin sidain netum enchipai. Kake ore tenkaraki keas ninye nena baa te lejare neesek iltung'ana nemeshilaa tenaa keitame ilkulikae, naa keibelekenya imbaa metaa ketum olekoisiaayio torrano.⁹⁷ Neaku, matayiolo kelelek pee elej iyiook esiai nagol tinimikias te nkitoo Olaitoriani. Ebaiki nikias tenkaraki olwuasa aashu ing'urrat, aashu engogong'i amu kijo kiindim aataas pooki toki te nkoittoi ang nimikishilaa enkoittoi e Yesu o nkitanapat Enkai. Etejo Yesu, "*Amu ainyoo edupore oltung'ani, tenetum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye? Anaa ainyioo einosie oltung'ani enkishui enye*" (Marko 8: 36-37). Neaku kelejisho imasaa o nkulie tokitin tena kop. Kejo keisho iyiook enchipai o enkishui sidai kake meyieu neimaki enkeeya o enkiguena nalotu. Kenare nikiata inkonyek naadol enelakua (keji te Kingeresa "*eternal perspective*"). Metaa kenare niking'or kuna tokitin pooki tena kop kigira aadamu sii enkeeya, enkishui nalotu tenebo enkiguena te dukuya olorika le Nkai. Kake ore ilo oun imbaa sidain nesuj enkoittoi e Yesu, aa enkoittoi esipata, naa ketum olerrinyore sidai. Ore te dukuya ebaiki nemesioki aadol ilng'anayio kake ore pee eng'iri ninye neibalayu te rishata Enkai. Neimaki Yesu ina bae pee eimaki enkitoria e Nkai, nejo, "*Etiu enkitoria e Nkai anaa te neisuaaki oltung'ani lanterera enkop. Neirura neinyototo dama o kewarie, nerumishoyu lanterera nebul, nemeyiolo ninye eneikununye. Enkop naitubulu openy, neng'asunye mbenek, neitoki ntapuka neitoki lanterera aajing elukunya. Kake ore pee eku lanterera, neitayu oltung'ani olalem adung'u amu etabawua enkisampuare*" (Marko 4: 26-29). Neaku, menare nikisimaki ilng'anayio metubulu amu ore pee kias ina naa ekiinyial enkisampuare. Anaata kiata eng'iriata sapuk nikisilig Enkai pee eitubulu ilanterera likiun tiatua iltauja loo ltung'ana. Kesipa ekinteng'en iltung'ana, nikinkok, nikiutaki enkoittoi sidai kake menare nikisimaki ninche. Ketii ndinii naa keisimaki iltung'ana. Neesishore olalem pee eisimaki iltung'ana meiruko ndinii enye, kake ore te iyiook ilairukok le Yesu naa meishiakino ina oitoo katukul. Neimaki sii Ilgalatia 6: 7-10 eng'iriata, nejo olkereri li ooudo, "*Ore aa isupati kiaasita emikidukenya, amu kelotu enkata nikisotisho te neitu kintololong enyuaata ang.*" Neaku, maape dukuya aas esiai Olaitoriani nikiun ilanterera le nkitoria Enkai to siligi ajo kelotu enkisampuare te nkata natejo Yesu.

Ndung. 11: 19, "Ore ilo oit Ashe too sipat ne bik eishu. Kake ore ilo osuj intorrok naa keye. Kesipa in chere ore pee esuj oltung'ani esipata naa keikash enkishui enye oleng tena kop. Eisulaki tenaa kebik tiatua Yesu amu ketum eseriani tiatua Yesu, empalakinoto oo ng'ok, olaretoni oji Enkiyang'et Sinyati, o enkishui nemeiting. Kake lasima sii pee etum inkisilisilot amu ketii iltung'ana lemenyor ina oitoi e Yesu. Kake ore etii nena eton eidimayu pee etum eseriani tenkaraki enkomoona ana enajo Ilfilipi 4: 6-7. Neaku, keikash oleng tinikibik tiatua esipata ata tenaa ekitem inkisilisilot. Amu, keikash oltau oisiasha alang tinitum iropiyiani, inkulie masaa, aashu errepet oo ltung'ana to losek. Ore ilo tung'ani osuj intorrok naa ketum inyamalaritin kumok, ata tenaa ketum imasaa kumok te lejare eton meeta eseriani tiatua oltau lenye. Neeta enkuretisho ajo ebaiki neibalayu empukunoto enye torrongo too nkolong'i naaponu. Neaku, keishu to sesen kake kenyamal to ltau lenye. Etiu ana kenapita enkeeya tiatua oltau lenye. Keimaki Paulo inkolia naata impukunot are, nejo, *"Ore naa enkoliai te dede, netung'uayioke aa ninye ake naa Enkai eisilig ne bik te eomonokinoto o te nkomono dama o kewarie; kake ore ina naa enoo ng'urrat ake, netua hoo neishu"* (1 Timoteo 5: 5-6). Neaku, keishu nabo nemeishu enkae hoo neishu to sesen lenye. Ore te sipata naa ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoo torrongo naa teneye ketum sii enkeeya eare, aa in chere, olbalbal le nkima. Neaku, enkeeya torrongo oleng. Nejo Embolunoto 20: 14 naipirta ina keeya o lelo tung'ana oopuo olbalbal le nkima, *"Nenang'akini keeya o enemeng'a atua ilo balbal le nkima; Ena ninye keeya e are, ilo balbal le nkima."* Neimaki Ilgalatia 5: 19-21 lelo tung'ana torrok lemejing enkitoria e Nkai.

Ndung. 11: 20, "Ore iltung'ana ooata indamunot naapaasha naa olminong to Laitoriani, kake ore lelo le meata entioto too nkoitoo enye naa enchipai te ninye." Ore enedukuya, kegira aimaki iltung'ana ooata indamunot torrok. Meitoriori indamunot oo ltauja lenye. Kenyor teneas aashu tenejo imbaa torrok. Kegilunore iltung'ana pesho. Neeta olmarenke. Neipanka imbaa torrok. Kenapita imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lenye. Ebaiki neeta engoro, enkiba, enchankar, olom tenebo olkep. Neing'aeng'ai nemeisiligayu ninche. Ekintiship iyie taata kake ore taaisere nikingator iyie pesho. Kegol oleng pee isilig ninche amu meeta sii enkanyit aashu enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Keiba sii Enkai iltung'ana laijo lelo amu eji "olminong" ninche te ninye. Kenare nikiomonoki iltung'ana laijo lelo pee erem Enkai iltauja lenye pee eibeakenya. Nikiyiolou sii ilosekin sidain pee kirorie ninche teng'eno pee meesek iyiook too losekin torrok. Nenare nikiata sii enjurrunoto anaake tenaipirta ninche pee mikidoiki sii atua enkarruusho enye. Nejo Matayo 5: 44, *"Kake ajoki nanu intae, entonyor ilmang'ati linyi, niomonokiki lelo ooisilisil intae."* Nejo sii Iroma 12: 14, *"Entamayian lelo ooisilisil intae; entamayian emidek ninche."* Nikiata osiligi aajo ebaiki nedol lelo tung'ana enkitanyaanyukoto ino neibeakenya ninche. Kake ore inkulie katitin lasima pee iutaki ninche tenegira ninche aapong'oriye amu medolita ate. Nias to losek sidai amu ore pee iuloki ninche naa ebaiki netum engoro sapuk oleng. Amu, kejo Ilkolosai 4: 5-6, *"Enchom irara ng'eni tialo lelo ootii auluo entaashore inkat pooki. Enchoo nkirorot iny nkatitin pooki eaku ine mborron naata emunyan, pee itumutumu aatayioloo enijojo teniwalikiki pooki ng'ae."* Ore inkulie katitin nemeleleke ina katukul nilau enijo. Kake kenare nikipuo dukuya aaisilig Enkai pee eutaki iyiook enkata naishiakino pee kigira, enkata naishiakino pee kiro o enikijo tinikiro. Nelo dukuya ena dung'et e rashe nejo, *"kake ore lelo le meata entioto too nkoitoo enye naa enchipai te ninye."* Keshipa Enkai oleng tenkaraki lelo tung'ana ooata iltauja sidain negira aaing'oru inkoitoo pooki pee esuj eyieunoto enye. Ore pee ening ororei le Nkai nenyor oleng nedamu pee esuj te nkishui enye. Nenyor iltung'ana nemegira aaing'oru pee eesek ninche pee etum dupoto. Kesipa kepong'ori sii ninche kake kenyokita tenebo engolon Enkai o Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee esuj enkoitoo sidai. Nedamu ilkulikae tung'ana neme ate ake. Amu, kedamu iltung'ana torrok ate alang ilkulikae. Nedamu lelo tung'ana supati eneiko pee eshet ilkulikae. Keitoriori sii imbaa naajo metaa ore pee ejo embae naje iyioloo ajo kesipa. Tenejo keas embae naje naa keas, meteleku tenelotu embae apulusokino ninche neibok ninche. Kake meotiki aesek iltung'ana too nkirorot. Neaku, mategelu ina oitoo sidai nikiaku lelo lemeata entioto tiatua Yesu. Nimikintoki aaing'aing'ai kigira aaing'oru inkoitoo pee kimbung imowuwarak olarro pokira are amu meleleke. Nejo sii Ilmaasai, *"Miindim atororua ilkekuno le nkare pokira aare."* Kake ekipuo dukuya te mborron oleng amu ekiyioloo aajo ekipong'ori pooki ana enajo 1 Yohana 1: 8, *"Tinikijo mikiata ng'ok, ate kilej, nemetii esipata atua iyiook."*

Ndung. 11: 21, "Tayiolo miata oln'g'ash ajo, melo oltung'ani torrono eitu eitamei, kake ore lelo supati naa kelakuni." Ore pee ejo, *"Tayiolo miata oln'g'ash ajo"* naa keji te nkutuk o Lhebrania, "enkaina tenkaina." Neipirta olkuak apa pee eibung iltung'ana inkaik pee enyorraa oln'g'o oje.⁹⁸ Neaku, ore tene keji kesipa aashu kedede ina bae oleng inchere ore pee eas oltung'ani imbaa torrok kelotu enkata pee etum enkitamioto. Naa teneme tena kop naa ketum enkitamioto te dukuya enkiguena Olaitoriani. Ore inkulie katitin mikiata eng'iriata amu ekiyieu nikidol enkitamioto Enkai te likae tung'ani tenakata. Ore tenkaraki ina keya niking'oru enkoitoi pee kintame ninye amu mikiyieu nikianyuu enkitamioto Olaitoriani. Kejo Iroma 12: 19-21, *"Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.' A' a, 'Ore pee eeta olmang'atinta lino esumash, intotio; ore pee eeta enkure nchoo entoki naok; amu ore inko neijia, inkuk naayupuyup inteleikia elukunya enye.' Emincho entorroni emir intae, kake entimir entorroni too supati."* Kake keibala sii embae nabo naa inchere keesishore sii Enkai iltung'ana pee eitalaku lapi. Neaku, ata tenaa ekintarasaki Enkai embae naje nimiking'oru elap amu keesishore Enkai ilkulikae tung'ana aashu inkulie baa ake naasayu pee eitalaku elap. Kegol pee kiruk ajo keas Enkai ina amu mikisioki oshi aadol too nkonyek. Kake ore inkulie katitin tiniking'iri neibalayu enkitamioto Enkai tenaipirta lelo tung'ana torrok nikidol enkitoo Olaitoriani tenkaraki ina bae (Ing'orai 1 Samuel 25: 39 pee idol enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta ina). Neitoki ajo ena dung'et e Rashe, *"kake ore lelo supati naa kelakuni."* Kelakuni tena kop nelakuni sii tenkiting'oto tenaa keeta enkirukoto. Ore pee kidamu taata naa kelakuni iltung'ana tenaa kesuj esipata naa ore ina sipata ketii atua irerei le Yesu amu etejo Yesu kewan, *"Tintonini to rorei lai nirara ilooiteng'eni laainei oosipa; naa iyiolouu esipata; nelaku intae esipata"* (Yohana 8: 31). Nikitum sii elakunoto tenkaraki empalakinoto oo ng'ok tiatua Yesu anaa enajo Efeso 1: 7. Nesaru sii Yesu iyiook *"tena towuo aarruoni te risioroto eyieunoto e Nkai ang naa Papa"* (Ilgalatia 1: 4). Ketum sii ilairukok elakunoto tena kop amu metum inyamalaritin tenkaraki imbaa enye torrok. Keeta eseriani amu keyiolo aajo kesujita enkoitoi e Yesu neaku meure iltung'ana. Kerrip sii Enkai iyiook neisho iyiook enkoitoi pee kilany intemat naagol. Nejo 2 Peter 2: 9-10, *"...neaku keyiolo Olaitoriani enaiko tenekordu too ntemat lelo ooure ninye, o enaiko pee eibooki enkitamioto lelo ooas intorrok o metabau ina olong e nkiguana neisulaki lelo oosuj ing'uarat naaidurukie osesen nemen enkitoria."* Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani amu ninye oyiolo iltauja loo ltung'ana pooki naa ninye naitalaku elap te lelo lemenyor ninye. Nelaku lelo ooisiligita ninye. Matadamu sii aajo ata tenaa keye iltung'ana tenkaraki enkirukoto enye eton eeta elakunoto tiatua ate amu keeta enjeunoto tiatua Yesu neyiolo ajo keitopiu ninche.

Ndung. 11: 22, "Anaa enaikununo olgiso le sahabu te nkume embitor, neijia etiu enkitok sidai nemeeta eng'eno naret." Ore apa tina rishata keeta inkituak olgiso te nkume enye tenkaraki esidano. Neipirta sii karsisisho. Ing'orai Enkiterunoto 24: 22-23, 47-48 pee idol ajo kepiki apa enkitok olgiso enkume teina rishata. Keeta olgiso le sahabu esidano neeta sii tipat oleng tenepiki enkume enkitok naata enkanyit. Kake meishiakino katukul tinipik olgiso le sahabu e nkume embitor. Etiu anaa iyieu nintaakuno ajo eisidai kake mesidai. Measishore embitor ilo giso aitobiraki. Kepik atua esarng'ab neinyial oleng.⁹⁹ Neaku, ore pee meeta enkitok sidai eng'eno nemeeta enjurrunoto oo mbaa naa etiu anaa meeta tipat ina sidano naata ninye. Kesipa eisidai oleng ti oriong kake kepong'ori oleng amu ebaiki neesishore ina sidano enye pee etem (aashu eilelem) ilewa pee eboitare ninye. Aashu, keiguran tenebo ilewa te nkoitoi nemeishiakino . Neaku, ore te sipata eitorrono ina kitok alang ilo bitir amu ore ilo bitir naa kesuj empukunoto enye ake tenejing atua esarng'ab, kake kepong'ori ina kitok oleng nemesujita empukunoto enye.¹⁰⁰ Amu eitayio Enkai ninye tenkitanyaanyukoto enye pee eas eyieunoto Enkai neme pee esuj enkoitoi oo ng'uarat enyena neesishore esidano enye pee eesek iltung'ana. Ore te 1 Sam 25: 32-34 ekidol enkatini naipirta Daudi o Abigail. Neibala ajo keeta Abigail eng'eno. Neaku, keikash oleng enkitok naata eng'eno ata tenaa ebaiki nemesidai oleng ti oriong, alang enkitok sidai ti oriong kake meeta eng'eno neas oshi imbaa emodai. Kadamu enkatini naipirta oltung'ani otejo kayieu enkitok naata sidano oleng ti oriong (te Kingeresa keji *"very beautiful"*). Neaku eshomo dukuya aing'oru enkitok naijo ina o metabau anaa netum. Kake ore te siadi neinosu amu meeta ina kitok eng'eno nemeeta enkanyit. Neaku, ninye enyamali sapuk oleng te siadi. Keimaki 1 Petero 3: 3 esidano naata tipat pee ejo, *"Eminchosho eaku enkuso inyi enioriong osesen, o enchetata oo lpapit, o enkitokodo"*

oo tokitin e sahabu anaa ene nkishopoto o nkilani, kake enaisudoro tiatua oltau, nememuta o emborron o engira, neeta tipat oleng too nkonyek e Enkai." Neme torrongo teneata enkitok kuna tokitin ti oriong kake ore enyamali naa teneeta kuna tokitin kake meeta eng'eno o enkanyit naa ketii enyamali sapuk. Ore te sipata meeta ninye esidano naata tipat. Kake ore pee eeta nena tokitin kake keeta sii eng'eno, emborron, engira, tenebo enkanyit naa mme torrongo. Ore sii inkulie katitin ebaiki nemeeta sii duo oleng intokitin kumok sidain naaishopo ti oriong kake keeta oltau sidai neeta emborron tenebo enkanyit. Neaku ore te Nkai keeta ninye esidano aashu enkuso naata tipat oleng alang nena tokitin e oriong.

Ndung. 11: 23, "Ore eyieunoto eilo supat neiting'oki esidano; ore enkisiligata oo ltorrok neiting'oki engoro." Ore pee eyieu oltung'ani enayieu Enkai naa keiting'oki esidano. Neaku, kenare nikiomon pee erisioyu iyieunot ang o yieunot e Nkai. Kake ore pee kiata iyieunot nemesidain keiting'oki engoro e Nkai netum sii inyamalaritin kumok tena kop. Neaku, kenare nikiomon pee kiata enjurrunoto matayiolo iyieunot ang sidain o iyieunot ang nemesidain. Kake kesipa sii inchere ata tenaa ekisuj enkoitai sidai nikinyok oleng pee kisuj iyieunot e Nkai te nkishui ang, lasima pee eponu sii inkisilililot amu ketii iltung'ana lemenyor enkoitai e Yesu. Ebaiki sii niata eyieunoto pee eibeakenya oltung'ani aaku olairukoni, naa eyieunoto sidai ina, kake ebaiki nemeibeakenya nelo dukuya aas imbaa torrok o metabana naye. Aashu ebaiki niata eyieunoto pee mepong'ori inkera inono kake kepong'ori pooki kata amu keeta sii indamunot enye. Kake kenare nikipuo dukuya aas isupati to siligi ajo keiting'oki esidano. Amu, ekiyiolo pooki ajo keeta enkitanyaanyukoto oltung'ani osujita Enkai engolon oleng neiu ilng'anayio kumok sidain. Ore enasipa oleng naa enatejo 1 Petero 3: 17, "*Amu enaikash teneitamei oltung'ani easita isupati tenaa eyieunoto e Nkai, alang tenaa intorrok.*" Amu, ekiyiolo aajo ore enkiting'oto ang ata tenaa ekiye naa keiting'oki esidano natii keper. Ing'orai sii Ilgalatia 6: 7-10.

Ndung. 11: 24, "Eishooyo oltung'ani obo pesho, ore ake sii neitoki aponaa enkarsisisho; ore olikae neibok ina naishiakino neishooyo, nenyamalu oleng te yieunoto sapuk." Ore pee iata oltau sidai oleng naa ekimayian Enkai iyie. Neponaa Enkai enkarsisisho ino too nkoitai neitu inteiki. Kake ore likae kedamu kewan ake neure pee eretu ilkulikae aashu kanisa. Keeta endamunoto najo inaainei kuna tokitin naata neaku ore pee aisho likae tung'ani nalau nanu. Neaku, kesipa nemesipa ajo ore intokitin nikiata naa inkunaang. Amu, kesipa intokitin ang amu Enkai naisho iyiook pee kiramata nikiashishore te ramatare ang. Kake ore te sipata naa Enkai olopony loo ntokitin pooki. Ore pee kimbung imasaa ang te mpiani tenkaraki enkuretisho nimikiretu ilkulikae naa ekitum enyamali pooki kata. Amu, etiu anaa ketii enkitanapata naigero te shumata naipirta ina bae. Neaku, ore pee kinchooyo nedol Enkai iltauja lang neing'oru ninye inkoitai pee eponaa enkarsisisho ang amu keyiolo ajo ekiasishore aitobiraki. Kake lasima pee kiata enkirukoto pee kias ina amu meibala te dukuya. Ketii erishata te mpolos nimikidolita ewalata. Metaa kinchooyo te nkirukoto nikisilig Enkai pee eramat iyiook neponiki iyiook nena naaishiakino te rishata enye. Nejo Paulo, "*Enkirukoto kipuoyie, neme enduaata*" (2 Ilkorintio 4: 7). Neaku, matonyok pee kitem Enkai te leng'on ang pee kidol enaasayu. Amu, keisiligayu Enkai oleng. Nejo Malaki enaipirta ematua e tomon nemegira iltung'ana loo Siraeli aashooyo, "*Eyau ematua e tomon pooki atua enkaji ai nashumishoreki pee eaku ketii endaa atua enkaji ai; entetemaki sii iyie, ejo Olaitoriani loo lororani tenemaboloki intae ilusien e shumata, nabuku abori imayianat naadoyo*" (Malaki 3: 10). Neaku, kegira Enkai aikok ninche pee eisilig ninye te nkirukoto. Kake keyieu Enkai nikipuo dukuya te roruata e dukuya te nkirukoto pee emayian iyiook. Ata ina roruata e dukuya keretu Enkai iyiook maape dukuya amu ekishal nikiata enkuretisho oleng. Matadamu sii esipata natii ai dung'et e rashe najo, "*Ore ilo oiken enkiok enye pee mening enkishirata e lelo aisinak, naa keishir sii ninye nemeetae oloning ninye*" (Ndung. 21: 13). Neaku, Enkai taretu iyiook amu mme sapuk enkirukoto ang nikiata enkuretisho too mpukunot kumok nimikisiligata iyie anaa enaishiakino. Tisipu sii kulo kererin oopirta nena baa: Matayo 25: 14-30; Luka 16:1-9; 2 Ilkor. 9: 6; 1 Timoteo 6: 18-19.

Ndung. 11: 25, "Ore oltung'ani oleng naa keitaae ninye karsis, ore ilo opiku enkare, naa kepikakini sii ninye enkare." Keibala oleng ena rubata e dukuya ele kereri amu etiu anaa ilo likae kereri ojo, *"Eishooyo oltung'ani obo pesho, ore ake sii neitoki aponaa enkarsisisho"* (Ndung. 11: 24). Neaku, ore pee iata oltau oleng nelotu emayianata te iyie. Ore pee imayian ilkulikae ekimayiani sii iyie. Amu, ore pee ejo ena dung'et e rashe *"oltung'ani oleng"* naa kegira aimaki oltung'ani **omayian** ilkulikae. Ekimayian Enkai too nkoitoi kumok metaa ebaiki nelotu enkolong pee iaku iyie karsis. Amu, kedol Enkai ajo isiligayu iyie. Nigira aramat intokitin inono neaku keponari. Keji te nkutuk o Lhebrania "kepiru," aa inchere, kepiru too ntokitin aashu imasaa. Kejo ai rubata eilo kereri, *"ore ilo opiku enkare, naa kepikakini sii ninye enkare."* Ore pee eimaki enkare naa kegira aimaki entoki sidai oleng, aashu matejo entoki naitiship pooki toki. Neipirta eleng'on. Metaa ore pee iretu likae tung'ani te leng'on nelotu enkolong pee itum sii iyie eretoto. Ore pee iata enkure oleng nelotu oltung'ani nikinchoo iyie enkare sidai nishipa oleng nining enkiyeng'iyeng. Neaku, kenare nikiretu ilkulikae tenenyamalu ninche pee etum enkiyeng'iyeng. Ore ai olong nelotu enkata pee kitum sii iyiook enkiyeng'iyeng te likae tung'ani. Neaku, ore te sipata ore pee iretu ilkulikae naa igira sii aretu kewan. Neaku, menare nikinchooyo inkitolonyat pee mikiaku iltung'ana ooleng. Eitorrono oleng empiani. Maibung'a ena kikoo naishoo Paulo kulo tung'ana ootii Korintio naipirta eleng'on pee ejo, *"Entadamu ena inchere ore ilo oun te nkutisho nesotu te nkutisho, ore ilo oun te nkumoi nesotu sii te nkumoi. Tumuta pooki tung'ani too ndamunoto inono tayiolo entoki ninchooyo inyor metii olng'ash; ilo oishoru te nchipai enyor Enkai. Keidim Enkai aishoo intae inoo nkolati inyi neitulusoo, pee itumutumu aataret esiaai pooki supat enkaraki niaatata anaake inaaaidip intae te pooki toki. Anaa enajo lkigerot, 'Eidapashaka pesho, eishoo laisinak, nebuk esupatisho enye ntarasi.' Ninye oitaa intae karsisi oleng pee itumutumu aataleng too nkoitoi pooki, nedumaki ina ilkulikae meishoo Enkai enchunet too nikitaasa iyiook"* (2 Ilkorintio 9: 6-11). Maibung'a sii Luka 6: 38 naa kejo, *"Enchooi pee eishori intae; aaisho emborei sidai narujakino, neiposhakino, o metadooi nepiki ilbenia too lgooitie linyi; amu ore ake ina nitemakinyenye ilkulikae naa ninye ake etemakinyeki sii ninche intae."* Neaku, ore pee inchooyo enkiti nitum sii iyie enkiti. Ore pee inchooyo inkumok nitum inkumok. Keyiolo Enkai iltauja lang neyiolo eneiko pee emayian iyiook tinikiaku iloo leng.

Ndung. 11: 26, "Edek iltung'ana ilo omit entapa, kake eeta emayianata ilo omir." Menyor iltung'ana ilkulikae tung'ana oopiak. Kejo memir "entapa." Ore pee ejo neijia kegira aaimaki intokitin pooki naaitoti oltung'ani.¹⁰¹ Ore te Amos ekidol aajo kegira iltung'ana aalej ilkulikae tialo endaa (Amos 8: 4-5). Nemeshipa Olaitoriani. Kake kenyor Enkai lelo oodamu ilkulikae. Idolita ajo kejo kemir entapa. Eitu ejo keishooyo. Etiu anaa ina kata apa etii olameyu Misiri eji enaipirta enataasa Yosef, *"Metaa ore peyie eibulu olameyu ina kop pooki, nebol Yosef inkajjik nashumishoreki, nemiraki ninye Ilmisiri, amu etaa torrono olameyu oleng te nkop e Misiri"* (Enkiterunoto 41: 56). Neaku, keeta Yosef oltau sidai oleng oleng. Neaku, ketii enkata naishiakino pee kimir intokitin ang netii sii erishata naishiakino pee kinchooyo. Ore embae naata tipat oleng naa inchere pee kiata iltauja ooleng. Nikiretu iltung'ana. Nejo Ilgalatia 6: 2, 5, *"Entaretokinoto lolan olikae o likae....amu enap ake pooki tung'ani olola lenye makewan."* Neaku, kenare nikiretu ilkulikae kake kenare nikiretu sii ate. Kejo ena dung'et e rashe "kedek" amu ketum iltung'ana engoro tenkaraki empiani oltung'ani, kake menare nikidekisho aiko neijia iyiook ilairukok. Kenare nikintarasaki Enkai ina bae pee ewal ninye. Mme torrono tinikirorie oltung'ani omit intokitin aiko neijia kake mikintore iyiook naa ebaiki neany pooki kata. Neaku, kenare nikiomonoki ninye pee kidol enaas Enkai. Kejo Iroma 12: 14, 17, 19, *"Entamayian lelo ooisilisil intae; entamayian emidek ninche...Emilakie entorroni enkae torroni...mintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.' "* Enkai taretu iyiook amu ekira iltung'ana ekishal oleng naa kelelek pee king'oru elap. Taretu iyiook pee kiata iltauja ooleng ata tenaa kepiak ilkulikae. Amu, kitayioloito tenguton olng'ur le Yesu nikiyiolo sii aajo eishoo iyiook empalakinoto oo ng'ok o enkishui o ntarasi. Matadamu 2 Ilkorintio 8: 13-15 pee kiata naboisho. Nejo, *"Eitu ajo meiteneneng'i ilolan le kulikae neponari olinyi. enchoo easi anaa nkiririkinot. Ore taata, dupoto inyi naret laikin enye; nerisioroyu nkaloli pooki ina kata. Anaa enejo lkigerot, 'Ore ilo otasotuo esapuk neitu etum enalusoo ore olotasotuo enkiti neitu eing'atiki.' "*

Ndung. 11: 27, "Ore ilo oing'oru isupati te nyuaata neing'oru omom, kake ejing'aki intorrok ilo olo aing'oru." Ore pee ing'oru isupati nitum imbaa sidain aashu omom. Keipirta indamunot inono. Kainyioo igira aing'oru te nkishui ino? Amaa, igira aing'oru isupati aashu igira aing'oru imbaa torrok? Keikok Paulo iyiook enaipirta indamunot ang nejo, *"Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti"* (Iroma 12: 2). Neaku, ore pee kimbelekeny indamunot ang nikiyiou eyieunoto e Nkai, naa eisidai oleng eyieunoto Enkai. Nikitum emayianata. Neaku, maing'oru isupati pee kitum isupati. Amu ore pee king'oru imbaa torrok naa ekitum sii ninche. Ore taata atoning'o oltung'ani obo oing'uaa enkop e Kenya otii America te university naje. Neiteru ninye aigeroki entito narisio o ninye te skuul imbaa te simu naaipirta emboita. Netiu anaa keyieu pokira are emboita. Naa enkashumpai ina tito. Neipanka pee etumo to lgilata lo lee te nkaji enye. Neiteru aapuo dukuya te nkipankata enye. Kake ore te siadi etolikio ina tito ilkituak te skuul ajoki eisima arashu eikonya ole ninye. Netum ole enyamali sapuk neipung'ieki ninye te skuul neaku kegira aton tenakata aing'asia. Amu, etejo ninye etonyorrayie ina tito katukul emboita. Neaku kepaasha indamunot enye naaipirta enataasa ina olong etii tenebo. Kegol oleng pee eyiolou iltung'ana esipata amu meetai ilkulikae tung'ana ooyiolo shakenini ina olong. Kake keibala embae nabo oleng naa inchere eing'orutua ninche pokira are imbaa torrok netum enyamali sapuk. Neaku, kesipa oleng ina dung'et e rashe najo, *"kake ejing'aki intorrok ilo olo aing'oru."* Anaata etusuja 1 Ilesalonike 4: 2-5 pee ejo Paulo, *"Amu iyiololo inkiteng'emat, nikincho iyiook intae eing'uaa Olaitoriani Yesu. Amu ena eyieunoto e Enkai te intae, enkitisinyata inyi, entalam eloloito (aashu enkiborra oo nkonyek. Keji "fornication" te Kingeresa) inchere pee eyiolou pooki ng'ae linyi enaiko tenerikoki kewan enkitok te sinyatisho o te nkanyit, neme tiatua ing'urrat torrok anaa iltung'ana lemeyiolo Enkai."*

Ndung. 11: 28, "Ore ilo oisilig enkarsisisho enye naa ketoyu, kake ore ilo supat naa keipilipil anaa embeneyioi nanyori." Ekiyiolo pooki aajo meisiligayu enkarsisisho eisulaki tenaa ira oltung'ani lemeeta nkanyit, eng'iriata aashu ira oltung'ani ookisho niata sii olwuasa. Kainyio naitodolu ajo igira aisilig enkarsisisho ino? Kadamu kuna baa. Ore pee ipiak nimiyieu nimir intokitin inono pee iretu ilkulikae naa igira aisilig enkarsisisho ino. Ore pee miyieu nintadou kewan ning'amu Yesu to ltau lino amu ijo iata pooki toki niyieu, naa igira aisilig enkarsisisho ino. Ore pee miyieu nincho kanisa ematua enye naishiakino naa etiu anaa igira aisilig enkarsisisho ino. Kake ore pee kisilig Enkai o Yesu anaa enaishiakino nikinturukie imbaa enkitoria e Nkai anaa enajo Matayo 6:33, *"Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki"* naa keikashu imbaa neshipa Enkai. Neaku, kenare niking'as aipanka kila olapa aashu kila olari enikincho Olaitoriani eton eitu kimut iropiyiani aashu imasaa ang too nkolati ang neing'at esiai Olaitoriani. Neaku matayiolo aajo ore pee kinturukie imbaa Enkai naa keipilipil anaa embeneyioi nanyori. Kake ore pee kisilig enkarsisisho ang nikinturukie inkolati ang alang esiai Olaitoriani naa ekitoyu. Tadamu ina atini naipirta olbarnoti karsis te Matayo 19: 16-22 amu keibala ajo keisiligita enkarsisisho enye. Ing'orai sii enajo Olkerempe le Nkai 49: 1-20, nejo olkereri le 17 naipirta olkarsis, *"Amu teneye ninye nemenap toki, melo enkitoo enye asujaa ninye."*

Ndung. 11: 29, "Ore ilo oitanyamal enkaji enye naa kejung enkijape, ore olmodai naa keaku osinka leilo ng'en." Ketii inkoitoo kumok oleng naitanyamal oltung'ani enkaji enye. Keitanyamal tenkaraki keokisho naa ore pee eokisho nedekisho nebaiki neidong sii inkera. Neasishore iropiyiani olmarei pee einyiang'u enaisho. Ore likae ebaiki nemeokisho kake kemenisho neaku meyanyit enkitok enye nemeramat inkera aitobiraki. Ore likae naa keloloito neyau enyamali enkaji enye. Amu, keinyial naboisho tiatua enkiyama negil olning'o. Ore likae keing'oru iropiyiani oleng o metaa mesesh etii ang neaku kerruoyo eramatare oonkera. Ore likae naa ebaiki olairukoni kake meiteng'en inkera enyena ororei le Nkai anaa enaishiakino, neaku kepuo aas imbaa nemeishiakino amu eitu etum ninche enkiteng'enare sidai. Ore likae naa olturuai neaku meramat emukunta aitobiraki pee etum olmarei endaa. Aashu ore pee eas esiai nemeas aitobiraki neaku kekol oleng pee etum esiai. Meramat sii inkishu aashu intare aitobiraki. Ore likae naa kepurrisho nelijisho sii neyau olmarei enyamali tenkaraki imbaa naijo nena. Neaku, kejung enkijape, aa inchere, metum toki kake ketum inyamalaritin

kumok oleng nerruoyo imbaa kumok oleng tiatua olmarei lenye. Naa olmodai sii ilo tung'ani neaku ninye osinka leilo ng'en. Metaa ore ilo tung'ani ng'en oramat intokitin aitobiraki keaku ninye olkitok neaku likae osinka lenye. Amu, idol iltung'ana torrok laa ore te dukuya kemen lelo tung'ana supati. Kake ore te siadi keaku lelo tung'ana torrok aashu lelo tung'ana oomenisho isinkan lelelo tung'ana supati, aashu metum aikata toki. Amu, keeta pooki toki olekoisiayio lenye. Kadamu oltung'ani obo oshomo aloloito tenebo enkitok e likae payian. Ore pee eyiolou olpayian ajo etaasa likae ina nelo ninye enkaji olikai neosh ninye oleng o metabana netum oltung'ani olbae sapuk neaku ninye oltung'ani omoda. Neaku, ore te dukuya etiu anaa keeta olwuasa tenebo enchipai amu kegira aloloito kake ore te siadi netum ninye enyamali sapuk. Netii enkatini naipirta enkanashe e Simon o Lawi. Neinyial iltung'ana enkanashe enye netum Simon o Lawi engoro sapuk oleng near iltung'ana kumok metuata. Kesipa anaata enoto engoro kake anaata etiu ear metuata iltung'ana ooba neijia neyau Yakobo enyamali sapuk (Enkiterunoto 34: 30). Ore te Enkiterunoto 49: 5-6 ekidol aajo etiu etum enjung'ore sidai tenkaraki ina bae naataasa ninche. Neaku, etujung'o enkijape. Netii sii ai atini naitodolu esipata natii ena dung'et e rashe naipirta Abigail, Nabal o Daudi. Eyieue neyaki Nabal enkaji enye enyamali sapuk kake etijing'a Abigail atua ina nyamali neyau osotua. Kake enoto Nabal kewan enyamali pooki kata (1 Samuel 25: 1-42). Neyaki sii Akan olmarei lenye pooki enyamali sapuk oleng (Yoshua 7: 1-26). Neaku, matonyok pee kiramata enkaji ang aitobiraki too nkoitoi kumok eisulaki kinteng'en ninche ororei le Nkai nikiyanyit ninche, nikinyor ninche, nikintoti, nikintagol, nikiaku sii iyiook inkitanyaanyukot sidain te ninche te nkishui ang pee edol olng'ur le Yesu tiatua iyiook nedol sii eng'eno naing'uaa shumata.¹⁰²

Ndung. 11: 30, "Ore olng'anayioi leilo supat naa olchani le nkishui, ore enemetii euriata oo nkitanapat neiwuang'ie enkishui oo lkumok." Keibala ena matua e dukuya eilo kereri inchere ore pee elo oltung'ani dukuya aas isupati neiu ilng'anayio kumok oleng sidain anaa olchani le nkishui. Ore pee eiteng'eni oltung'ani enkoitoi e njeunoto nenyorraa ilo tung'ani pee esuj ina oitoti netiu anaa keinosa olng'anayioi leilo shani le nkishui. Neimaki sii Ndung. 3: 18 eng'eno anaa olchani le mpuaan teilo tung'ani oibung nesuj. Neaku, ore olchani le nkishui aashu empuan naa keipirta enkishui nadede. Iyiolo sii ajo ketii apa tenkata e Adam o Hawa olchani le nkishui otii ina mukunta e Eden (Enk. 3: 23). Kelimu sii Embolunoto 22: 2 enaipirta olchani le mpuaan otii keper tenkiting'oto. Neaku, ore iltung'ana pooki oosuj enkoitoi sidai naa keretu iltung'ana pee etum enkishui naata tipat oleng. Netii ina kishui atua Yesu kewan amu kejo Yohana 1: 4 naipirta Yesu, "Atua ninye etii enkishui, ore ena kishui naa ewang'an oo ltung'ana." Neaku, matonyok pee kipuo dukuya te nkoitoi sidai pee etum iltung'ana kumok oleng ina kishui natii atua Yesu. Nikiaku emayanata too ltung'ana kumok oleng tenkaraki kitusuja iyiook Yesu naa ninye enkishui. Ore pee kiyieue nikimbalunye enkae matua eilo kereri naa melelek amu ketii indamunot naapasha naipirta enkibeleyenata eilo kereri. Keji tena kibeleyenata nikiata, "Ore enemetii euriata oo nkitanapat neiwuang'ie enkishui oo lkumok." Kake ore ai kibeleyenata naa keji, "Ore ilo tung'ani olo aing'oru iltung'ana naa eing'en ninye."¹⁰³ Ore ai kibeleyenata naa keji, "Ore ilo tung'ani ng'en naa keisho ilkulikae enkishui."¹⁰⁴ Ore ai kibeleyenata naa keji, "Ore ilo oitayio ilo ng'anayioi, aa inchere enkishui sidai, naa eing'en ninye."¹⁰⁵ Neaku, kepaasha oleng kuna kibeleyenat. Nemeibala sii duo ajo kaa nabo nasipa. Kake ore pee kisipu ninche naa keidimayu pee kinteng'ena te pooki. Amu, kesipa ajo ore pee metii euriata oo nkitanapat neiwuang'ie enkishui oo lkumok, inchere, kebatata iltung'ana kumok oleng tenkaraki iltung'ana lemesujita enkoitoi Enkai. Amu, kelej ilkulikae metusuja ninche nebatata pooki tenebo. Naa kesipa sii inchere ore oltung'ani supat ng'en naa keretu sii ilkulikae tung'ana menoto enkoitoi aashu enkishui sidai. Ore pee erik ninche enetii Yesu neretu ninche menoto enkishui oo ntarasi.

Ndung. 11: 31, "Amaa taa tenelaakini ilo supat tena kop, kebaa elang elaakinoto eilo torrongo o laing'okoni!" Ore te sipata ketum iltung'ana supati elaakinoto tena kop tenaipirta imbaa torrok naataasa ninche o tenaipirta imbaa sidain naataasa ninche. Amu, kepong'ori sii iltung'ana supati neas sii imbaa sidain. Etapong'ori apa Abrahamu (Enk. 12: 10-13), Daudi (2 Samuel 11: 1-27; 12: 9-14, Musa o Aron (Enkikena 20: 12), Solomon (1 Ilaiguanak 11: 1-13, Heskia (Is. 39: 1-7), Petero (Marko 8: 31-33), Yakobo o Yohana (Luka 9: 54). Enoto sii ninche elaakinoto tenkaraki nena baa torrok naataasa

ninche. Kake etaasa sii ninche imbaa kumok sidain netum sii elaakinoto sidai. Neaku, kelaakini sii ilo torrono tena kop nelaakini sii tenkiting'oto te nkiguana nabayie teneitu eirridu ninye. Kejo embuku e Petero le dukuya 4: 17-18 to Sotua Ng'ejuk, *"Amu etabawua enkata e nkiguana naa te nkaji e Enkai eng'asu, amaa tenaa iyiook eng'as, kaji pasa etiu enkiting'oto e kuldo lemeiruk Ororei supat le Enkai? Naa, 'Amaa aa te mpesho eitajeuni oltung'ani supat, ai ti aaji eliooyu oltung'ani lemeiruk Enkai naa olaasani loo ng'ok?' "* Neaku, ketum pooki enkiguana kake keikash te iyiook ilairukok le Yesu amu ekiinchop ninche naa ninye enkordunoto ang naa ninye Olaitajeunoni lang. Etua ninye tenkaraki ng'ok ang nikitijing'a abori inaipuko enyena. Nejo Paulo to Lgalatia 5: 19-21 mejung iltung'ana ooas kuna baa torrok enkitoria e Nkai. Nejo ninye to Lgalatia 6: 8, *"Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni oe nkewan o sesen nelu aisampu teina kewan o sesen erruoroto..."* Neimaki sii Embolunoto 21: 8 enkiguana nabayie te lelo laing'okok. Ing'orai sii 2 Ilkorintio 5: 10 amu keimaki enkiguana nabayie, aa inchere olorika le Yesu.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TOMON ARE

Ndung. 12: 1, "Ore pooki ng'ae onyor enkitamioto e utaroto, naa kenyor eng'eno, kake ore ilo oiba enkisikong'ata naa olmodai." Kayiolo oltung'ani lemenyor katukul tinirerioo ninye. Keiba oleng. Ore pee item netum engoro sapuk oleng. Ebaiki neitaakuno ajo kenyorraa kake keibala ajo megira ang'amumu to ltau sidai. Neaku kegol oleng pee inteng'en oltung'ani laiyo ilo. Ebaiki neyieu neiteng'enisho kake menyor tinirerioo ninye neaku kegol oleng amu meeta oltung'ani lemepong'ori naa ore pee miyieu ereroroto katukul kegol pee iaku olaiteng'enani sidai. Kesipa keme tinikirerioo oltung'ani amu meeta oltung'ani oyieu nepong'ori neaku ore pee idol ajo itapong'ori nining emion tiatua oltau lino. Kake ore pee incho ina mion erishata mikimboo iyie, nimiaku arriyia tina siai niyieu nias. Kenare nikinyor eutaroto amu ekiyiolo aajo keretu iyiook pee kirerioo inkitapong'ot ang. Kake keyieu nikiata sii enjurrunoto amu ketii iltung'ana laa ekijoki imbaa nemesipa nemesujayu. Neaku, ore pee kiutaki oltung'ani ewueji nejo ninye itapong'oriyie kenare nilo aomon Enkai nisipu oltau lino tenaa kesipa nena baa aashu mesipa. Ore pee idol ajo kesipa naa kenare ninturraa engoro ning'amaa eutaroto enye. Ore pee idol ajo mesipa kenare nilo dukuya tina kipankata niata tenebo Enkai. Kake kenare niomon Enkai anaake pee kincho eng'eno pee isuj enkoitoi sidai. Kadamu erishata nabo neitu ang'amumu eutaroto anaa enaishiakino. Natum enyamali tenkaraki ina. Neaku, aiteng'ene taata alang apa. Kayiolo ajo kapong'ori neaku ore taata kanyok aikilikuan iltung'ana ooisiligayu te Nkai pee atum enkikoo sidai. Amu, atayiolo katukul esipata naata ina dung'et e rashe najo, "*Meishaa elukunya nabo eng'eno.*" Ketii sii ai bae nabo nayieu nikiyiolou naa inchere kenare nikinkilikuan iltung'ana tenaa kedolita enkoitoi nikipira aapong'oriyie pee eliki iyiook. Kake tadamu ajo ore pee ias ina ebaiki nikiliki imbaa nikintame iyie. Kake kejo sii Ilmaasai, "*Keme embaare neretisho.*" Matadamu sii enkikoo natii Olkerempe le Nkai 32: 9 pee ejo, "*Mitiu iyie anaa embarta anaa enyumpu nemeeta ndamunoto ening'unoto, naa keeni tenkeene nepiki olgisoii pee eitoborri, naa tenemeikoni neijia nimikirukorukore ninye iyie.*" Neaku, menare nikituu anaa ing'uesi nemening'isho. Kenare niking'amaa enkikoo anaa iltung'ana ooyieu eng'eno nagut.

Ndung. 12: 2, "Ore oltung'ani supat netum omom to Laitoriani, kake ore oltung'ani oipiru intorrok naa kedung'okini enkiguana." Ekiyiolo pooki oltung'ani supat. Kenyorriso, nemebuak, medekisho, meloloito, mepurrisho, neleng, neretu ilkulikae tung'ana, neyiolo eneiko pee eibung engoro enye. Neeta eng'eno naipirta inkirorot enyena. Metaa keyiolo enkata naishiakino pee eiro o enkata naishiakino pee egira. Neeta oltau ogira aing'oru esipata. Neaku, megilunore oltung'ani ogira alimu esipata. Neng'amumu ninye eutaroto nenyor enkoitoi eng'eno. Nemeeta olkep neretu sii iltung'ana ooshal. Nememenisho. Nening sii ninye imbaa inono. Keeta enkure neeta sii esumash eing'oru esupatisho anaa enajo Yesu te Matayo 5: 6. Neeta sii olng'ur too lulikae (Mat. 5: 7). Ore pee edol ajo etapong'ori neirridu neomonu empalakinoto oong'ok enyena (Mat. 5: 8). Mme sii oltung'ani oipiru enchankar. Keing'oru inkoitoi pee eitayu osotua (Mat. 5: 8). Eji kemayian Enkai oltung'ani laiyo ilo. Kake ore lelo oing'oru inkoitoi pee eas imbaa torrok naa keiguenare Enkai ninche. Ebaiki nejo lelo tung'ana torrok te dukuya medol Enkai kake kedolita imbaa pooki naa kelotu erishata pee eigenare nena baa pooki torrok (Iroma 2: 5). Nejo Ndung. 5: 21-23, "*Amu ore inkoitoi oltung'ani netii dukuya Olaitoriani, naa keing'orita ninye irrekiei lenyena pooki. Ore enkarruoisho oo larruok naa kerresh ninye, neibung'i ninye te siaai oo ng'ok enyena. Neye ninye meeta enkitamioto e utaroto, ore enkaraki emodai enye sapuk neimina ninye.*" Kake kenare nikidamu pooki aajo ekipong'ori pooki naa ore esupatisho nadede naa ketumi tiatua Yesu kewan. Meidimayu pee kintajeu ate te supatisho ang maate amu mikira bayarot. Nejo Iroma 3: 22-24 naipirta ina supatisho, "*Esupatisho e Nkai to rrekie le nkirukoto tiatua Yesu Kristo, te lelo pooki ooiruk. Amu meeta enepaashare; etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkitoo e Nkai, neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto pesho, te lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu.*" Neaku ketum ilo tung'ani omom nadede te Nkai amu kenyorraa ajo keeta ng'ok nemeidimayu pee eitajeu kewan neng'amumu Yesu pee eng'ar esupatisho enye. Neibatisai sii pee ejing atua Yesu (Iroma 6: 1-4) pee eibung'are osarge lenye.

Ndung. 12: 3, "Meitasheyie oltung'ani intorrok, kake ore intona eilo supat nemeigutieki aekata." Keeta oltung'ani oas intorrok enkuretisho anaake amu keure ajo keyioloi naipirta imbaa naataasa ninye. Neure sii ajo keponu iltung'ana aibung ninye. Neaku, meeta olkitamanyunoto sidai tiatua enkishui enye. Etiu anaa osinyai ake. Netiu anaa ilo tung'ani omoda oimaka Yesu te Matayo 7: 26-27 oteshetaka enkaji enye shumata osinyai. Paa ore pee esha nelotu osiwuo sapuk neurori enkaji enye amu meeta olkitamanyunoto sidai. Ebaiki nejo ilo tung'ani to ltau lenye keeta elakunoto pee eas nena baa torrok kake ore pee eas nedol ajo etijing'a atua sinkaisho. Kelelek sii pee eiteru alejisho oleng ilo tung'ani pee eitoip intorrok enyena. Neaku, eiteleikini entorroni shumata enkae torroni. Neaku, keikirikira ilo tung'ani anaake tiatua oltau lenye amu keyiolo ajo mesujita enkoitoi sidai neaku kelotu embatata enye te rishata najo Enkai. Ketii taata oltung'ani otii kotini otaasa imbaa torrok apa. Neinyial intoyie kumok oleng karibu iip nabo o onom. Ore te dukuya meyiolo sirkali. Kake ore kuna olong'i neyioulouni ajo etaasa amu eiroro nena toyie aalimu imbaa torrok naataasa ninye. Ore apa easita nena baa torrok ebaiki netadamua ajo keeta engolon pee eas ina nemetum enyamali, kake enoto enyamali sapuk taata nejo olaiguanani kelo ilo tung'ani jela ilarin kumok alang ilarin le nkishui enye. Neaku, ebaiki etejo te dukuya keeta olkitamanyunoto ogol kake ore te sipata eteshetaka enkishui enye torrono shumata osinyai. Nelotu osiwuo, aa inchere esipata, neurori enkishui enye. Neaku, etiu anaa oltung'ani otua kake eton eishu. Neton eidimayu pee eirridu netum empalakinoto oo ng'ok tiatua Yesu neaku kiomonoki pee eas ina, kake meibala tenaa etagolo oleng oltau lenye aashu kelotu enkata pee eirridu. Nelo dukuya ina dung'et e rashe ajo, "...kake ore intona eilo supat nemeigutieki aekata." Neaku, ore ilo tung'ani osuj enkoitoi sidai, aa enkoitoi e Yesu naa mme lasima pee eeta ninye enkuretisho ajo keyioloi imbaa enyena torrok. Amu, keasita imbaa sidain. Netiu ninye anaa olikai oteshetaka enkaji enye osoit paa ore pee elotu enchan tenebo osiwuo sapuk neitashe enkaji nemeurori. Amu, keeta olkitamanyunoto ogol (Matayo 7: 24-25). Neme lasima pee elejisho amu megira adamu pee eitoip intorrok enyena. Meure pee esuj enaitanapa Yesu ilairukok te Matayo 5: 16, naa kejo, "*Neijia sii enchoo ewang'an inyi metawang'a te dukuya iltung'ana pee edol iasat inyi supati, pee eyanyituni Papa linyi otii shumata.*" Nejo sii a dung'et e rashe nanyaanyukie ele, "*Ore iltorrok naa kenang'ari nemeitokini aata, kake ore enkaji o supat naa keitashe*" (Ndung. 12: 7). Ing'orai sii Olkerempe ematua edukuya 1: 1-6. Matadamu sii inkatitin pooki aajo meidimayu pee kisilig esupatisho ang ake amu meeta oltung'ani lemepong'ori. Nejo Paulo to Lfilipi 3: 9-10, "*Naliooyu nanu ti atua ninye, maata esupatisho ai makewan naing'uaa nkitanapat, kake ina naing'uaa enkirukoto ti atua Kristo, ina supatisho naing'uaa Enkai nang'amuni te nkirukoto...*" Matadamu sii ajo, "*Meetae hoo oloidim anyaaki aitamanyu ae kitamanyunoto neme enapake naidipaki aatipik, naa ninye Yesu Kristo*" (1 Ilkorintio 3: 11). Neaku ninye olkitamanyunoto odede likiata. Naa ore pee kimbung'are Yesu ekintashe intarasi. Ketii ai bae nabo naipirta ena dung'et e rashe naata tipat naa keipirta ilo rorei "intona." Ore iltung'ana oosujita enkoitoi esupatisho, aa enkoitoi e Yesu, naa keeta intona naagut. Etiu anaa olchani oata intona naagol naagut. Ore pee elotu osiwuo nemelelek pee eurori amu keeta intona naagut. Neaku, ore pee elotu enyamali nemelelek pee eurori enkishui eilo tung'ani supat amu ore intona enyena naa ketii atua Yesu. Ore sii pee eeta intona nagol naa ketum endaa Enkiyang'et anaake. Keitashe amu ketonita tiatua Yesu. Neimaki Yohana ematua e 15:1-17 ina bae inchere ore pee kitoni tiatua Yesu nikitum engolon nikiu ilng'anayio kumok. Tadamu taata ajo kajo eikununo intona inono, aa inchere amaa igira aisilig Yesu anaake pee itum engolon? Paa maa igira aton tiatua ninye nigira aisom ororei le Nkai anaake? Igira sii aomon Enkai anaake pee itum engolon nilotie dukuya te nkishui ino? Igira aibalakinye Enkai imbaa pooki naatii oltau lino? Metaretu Enkai iyiook pooki pee kintashe tiatua Yesu pee meigutie iyiook inyamalaritin aekata kake kibik tiatua Yesu o metaba anaa nelotu enkolong ang.

Ndung. 12: 4, "Ore enkitok supat naa enkopiya enkitoo to lpayian lenye; kake ore ina nayau enkurruna netiu anaa eng'uan too loik lenyena." Ore pee itum enkitok sidai naa emayianata naing'uaa Enkai. Etiu ana enkopiya enkitoo amu ekiretu iyie pee itum enkanyit too lkulikae.¹⁰⁶ Ekiretu iyie too nkoitoi kumok oleng. Keramat enkang aitobiraki neitoti inkera neas sii inkulie siaitin kumok. Naa intae ooarare isiaitin pee etii enkirikinoto tiatua olmarei linyi. Etaa keas sii olpayian

isiaitin nemeas apa amu olairukoni le Yesu otoduaa ajo mme enkurruna teneitadou kewan neretu enkitok enye. Ore taata etodua sii ilpayiani ootii atua Yesu inchere keeta sii enkitok indamunot sidain, metaa eisidai teneng'ar indamunot naipirta eramatare enkang. Ebaiki nemesilaa apa oleng indamunot oo nkituak kake ore taata kedolita aajo eing'eni sii ninche. Neaku, keishiakino teneimaki imbaa pee etum iwalat sidain. Keimaki embuku e Rusi ina kitok naje sii Rusi. Keeta ninye empukunoto sidai oleng. Neeta enkanyit, neeta enyorrata sidai. Neeta sii emborron. Ore taata kenare teneing'oru ilbarnot pooki inkairukok teneyieu neyamisho. Amu, kesujita ninche Yesu neaku kesesh eeta emborron tenebo enkanyit o nyorrata Olaitoriani tiatua iltauja lenye. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin oipirta inkituak sidain: Rusi 3:11; Ndung. 14: 1; 31: 10, 29. Nejo sii ina dung'et e erashe, *"kake ore ina nayau enkurruna netiu anaa eng'uan too loik lenyena."* Neaku, ore pee miata enkitok sidai keaku enyamali nagut nebaiki "iloik." Naa ore pee erruoyo iloik linono naa ishalu oleng. Neaku ore pee miata enkitok sidai ishalu oleng. Ebaiki neeta enkitok ino olwuasa aashu keeta ing'uarrat oipirta ilkulikae payiani. Aashu meyieu neas esai eramatare anaa enaishiakino. Keaku inyamalu oleng tiatua oltau lino. Keyieu niata enkiimakinoto nagut oleng pee itum ewalata sidai. Nenare sii nejur olpayian oltau lenye pee edol tenaa kegira ninye aisomit enkitok enye pesho. Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 19, *"Lo payiani, entonyor inkituak inyi, emisomit."* Menare sii neidong oleee enkitok enye katukul amu ore pee eas ina etiu anaa kegira aidong kewan. Amu, kejo Efeso 5: 28-29, *"Neijia sii etiu ilpayiani eishiaakino nenyor inkituak enye anaa iseseni lenye maate. Ore olonyor enkitok enye kewan enyor. Amu meetae ae kata oltung'ani oiba osesen lenye makewan, kake eitoti neramat ninye, anaa enaramat Kristo esirit."* Neaku, kaata osiligi ajo ore pee kinyor inkituak ang aiko neijia anaa iseseni lang naa mesesh egilunore erikore ang tiatua olmarei.

Ndung. 12: 5, "Ore indamunot oo supati naa esipata, ore inkikoot oo ltorrok naa enkirrikino." Kejo inkulie nkibelekenyat, *"Ore inkipankat...."* Neaku, kesipa pokira are amu ore te dukuya keeta iltung'ana indamunot sidain neitoki aata inkipankat sidain. Neaku, keisiligayu ninche too mbaa pooki. Ore pee inkilikuan ninche enkikoo enye nikincho enkikoo sidai. Ore pee eipanka imbaa niyiolo ajo keas to ltau sidai nimikilej. Ore pee ejo keas embae naje naa keas amu keisiligayu inkirorot enye. Kake ore inkikoot oo ltorrok nemeisiligayu katukul. Amu, kegira aadamu ate ake neaku ekincho enkikoo torrono pee etum entoki naje. Etapong'ori apa Rehoboam amu etang'amua enkikoo oolbarnot neany enkikoo olpayiani kituak (1 Ilaiguanak 12: 1-24). Neaku, ore oshi ake kejo Bibilia eisidai tinikining enkikoo oolkulikae kake ore pee idolita ajo mesipa enkikoo ooltung'ana ooje naa menare nisuj enkikoo enye. Neaku, ina pee enare nikiata enjurrunoto oo mbaa pooki naaliki iyiook ilkulikae tung'ana. Nejo Ilfilipi 1: 9-11, *"Ore enkomono ai naa nchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng ti atua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa pee itumutumu aatonyorrai ina naisula, niaakuku biyot, ilemeeta leyiat te nkolong e Kristo. Neboreyu intae ilng'anayio le supatisho, ooimu atua Yesu Kristo, neyau enkitoo e enkisisa e Nkai."* Neaku, kenare sii nikiomon inkatitin pooki teneisho oltung'ani iyiook enkikoo enye pee kiyiolou tenaa kesujayu aashu mesujayu. Amu, keeta ileitu eiruk Yesu indamunot oopaashare oleng indamunot oo lairukok. Neaku, ore pee ilo enetii ileitu eiruk nitum enkikoo enye naa kenare nisipu oleng tenaa keiririkino ina kikoo ororei le Nkai. Keikash tinilo enetii ilairukok le Yesu pee itum enkikoo naing'uaa iltung'ana oosujita oltau le Nkai. Kake kadamu erishata nabo te nkishui ai pee aaisho olairukoni enkikoo kake ore te nanu mesidai katukul. Ore te dukuya natum sii engoro kake ashomo aomon Enkai nadol ajo mesipa enkikoo enye. Neaku, eitu asuj. Neaku keyieu nikiata enjurrunoto te pooki amu kepong'ori sii ilairukok te nkikoo enye.

Ndung. 12: 6, "Ore irorei leilo torrono neirrag eanyu osarge, kake ore enkutuk eilo supat nelaku iltung'ana." Keasishore lelo tung'ana torrok irorei pee eesek iltung'ana le meeta entioto. Ata tenaa kelotu enkeeya (osarge) tenkaraki irorei lenye meeta enyamali te ninche. Neaku, keesishore ele kereri ilo rorei oji "irorei" anaa iltung'ana ate. Amu, keesishore lelo tung'ana torrok irorei pee eas imbaa enye. Ore inkulie katitin nejing iltung'ana sinkaisho tenkaraki ilosekin lelelo tung'ana torrok. Kake ore lelo tung'ana supati nelaku iltung'ana amu kelimu esipata. Kadamu enkata natejo iltung'ana imbaa torrok naipirta nanu kake mesipa. Neyieu atum enyamali amu keeta ninche enkipankata pee eidurrie iyiook maipung'o to Lkoroi. Kake ore pee kiosk enkiguena pee kiimaki nena baa neibalayu ajo mesipa

katukul nena baa. Nelotu elakunoto tenkaraki esipata. Ekiata sii enashe sapuk amu kinoto oltung'ani supat otomituo iyiook alimu esipata. Neuro ninye irorei oosipa o metaba anaa netum sii ilo tung'ani oiterua ilo marenke enkurrana. Nekurru ninye oleng. Nesidanu imbaa. Nelotu eseriani.

Ndung. 12: 7, "Ore iltorrok naa kenang'ari nemeitokini aata, kake ore enkaji o supat naa keit Ashe." Lasima pee etum oltung'ani torrono enyamali te nkata Enkai tenkaraki imbaa torrok naasita ninye. Ebaiki neit Ashe iltung'ana torrok enkiti rishata nikijo mebatata aikata kake kelotu enkata enye. Keimaki Olkerempe le Nkai ematua e 73: 1-28 ina bae. Nejo olaigeroni etiu anaa meeta iltorrok enyamali amu keeta pooki toki neuro sii imbaa kumok aasukeny ilairukok. Kake enoto ewalata nejo, *"Naa te nadamu nanu ajo ayiolou kuna, naa enyamali te nanu. Ore ake pee alo atua ewueji sinyati e Nkai, namusu taa enkiting'oto enye. Esipa itipika iyie ninche iwuejitin neideket; nchoo iyie ninche metabatata aaidak. Kaji eikunakaki ninche enkidaaroto nabo kata, eishieki ninche tukul te nkiputukuny"* (Olkerempe 73: 19-19). Neaku, ore pee kijur enkishui o ltorrok nikiyiolou aajo ketii sipat naaipirta ninche naagut alang nena baa e oriong ake. Amu, ebaiki naa eikarsisi ninche neuro imbaa kumok netiu anaa meeta enyamali kake keyiolo Enkai enaasita ninche negira aipanka enkidaaroto enye (Ing'orai Matayo 25: 31-46; Luka 16: 19-31). Keeta sii Enkai olng'ur neyieu neirridu ninche. Kake ore pee meirridu *"kenang'ari nemeitokini aata."* Ore lelo tung'ana oosujita esipata naa keit Ashe, inchere metum inyamalaritin tenkaraki easita imbaa torrok. Neeta eseriani tiatua Yesu nesujita sii enkoittoi enyorrata. Ebaiki netum inkisilisilot tena kop kake etesheta osiligi lenye te shumata endapidapoi naa Yesu Kristo. Neaku, ata tenaa keari ilairukok metuata eton egira aitashe tiatua Yesu amu kepuo atum enkishui oo ntarasi. Kindipa aaimaki too Ndung. 12: 3 kake kelimu Matayo 7: 24-27 esipata naaipirta sii ena dung'et e rashe. Inchere ore pee mikishet enkaji ang (enkishui ang) shumata entoki naata engolon naa keurori. Kake ore pee kishet enkaji ang (aa enkishui ang) te shumata entoki nagol oleng anaa Yesu Kristo naa keit Ashe. (Ing'orai sii enikitejo naaipirta Ndung. 10: 30; 12: 3.)

Ndung. 12: 8, "Eisisi oltung'ani anaa enatiu endamunoto enye sidai, kake ore ilo opaashaa endamunoto naa kemenuni." Ketii iltung'ana laa ore pee eiro niyiolo ajo kesipa enatejo ninche. Keeta iltauja sidain neeta irorei le ng'eno. Nelimu esipata ata tenaa kegol. Neyiolo ajo kainyio naishiakino to lkuak oje. Neyanyit sii. Kesipa ketii sii imbaa olkuak nemeishiaakino kake ketii sii imbaa sidain. Neeta ilo tung'ani enjurrunoto pee erish imbaa sidain o mbaa torrok tiatua olkuak. Ore etii entumo aashu enkiguena naa kelimu esipata to ltoilo sidai. Neisis iltung'ana ninye amu keiro te nkanyit. Megogong ninye amu mejo kaas anaa enayieu nanu ata tenaa kepaashaa enkoittoi naishiakino. Kake ore ilo tung'ani oata oltau ogol naa kesuj enayieu ninye ata tenaa kepaash enkoittoi naishakino. Keyieu neitore imbaa neaku mening'isho ninye. Ata tenaa iliki ninye pee meas entoki naje keas ake amu keeta olwuasa nejo keyiolo ninye alang ilkulikae pooki. Ore inkulie katitin kepaashaa ninye amu enoto enkiteng'enare nemesidai too ntoiwuo enyena. Aashu enoto enkitamioto apa nagol oleng neaku kegira aitame ilkulikae taata anaa elap, amu eitu etum enkoittoi sidai menoto elakunoto teina sinkaisho naibung'ita oltau lenye. Ekitum pooki inkitamiot aashu matejo inkiporo tenkaraki imbaa naataasate apa kake enoto embata enkoittoi pee ejut nena baa pee etum elakunoto nepuo dukuya te seriani nemeitame ilkulikae anaa elap. Mejo ninche kesujita enkoittoi elap kake keibala too lkuakae ooyiolo ninche. Neaku, kegol oleng pee inyor oltung'ani laiyo ilo nemetii iltung'ana kumok ooyanyit ninye. Amu, mesuj oshi enkoittoi naishiakino. Melelek sii pee irerioo oltung'ani laiyo ilo amu menyor katukul tiniliki ninye ajo mesujita enkoittoi sidai. Keeta olwuasa oleng neyieu neas anaa enayieu ninye negira ilkulikae. Kake ketii osiligi tiatua Yesu amu etejo ninye kewan naaipirta esiai enye tena kop apa, *"Eti Enkiyang'et o Laitoriani atua nanu, amu aatubukoko ninye e ilata, aput, naairriwua matoliki laisnak ororei supat, nalaku te sinkaisho ilooena, naliki lmodook emboloto oo nkonyek enye, nalaku aisho epuo, lelo ooorogonyaki, nalimu olari osarunye Enkai ltung'ana lenyena"* (Luka 4: 18-19). Neaku, eewuo ninye pee etum iltung'ana ootii atua sinkaisho oompukunot pooki elakunoto. Neaku, matoomonoki iltung'ana laiyo lelo pee eibung enkoittoi e Yesu menoto elakunoto nadede. Nikiliki sii ninche te mborron enkoittoi nagira aapong'oriye pee kidol tenaa kening.

Ndung. 12: 9, "Eikash oltung'ani oitashe te mborron neasaki kewan esiai, alang ilo orup kewan nemeeta endaa nanya." Ore ai kibeleyenata tinikisipu tenkutuk o Lhebrania naa inchere, *"Eikash oltung'ani lemeeta errepet sii duo oleng kake keeta osinka, alang ilo orup kewan nemeeta endaa nanya."* Neaku, kegira aikok iyiook pee kishipa tenena tokitin nikiata nikisuj enkoitoi e wang'an nimikirup ate alang tinikirup ate kake mikiata toki. Neaku, mesidai tinikintaakuno anaa ekira entoki nimikira. Ekias ina oshi tenkaraki olwuasa, enkuretisho aashu tenkaraki nikiyieu nikintiship iltung'ana pee kitum entoki naje. Kake etiu ina oitoi anaa elejare amu mikisujita enkoitoi ewang'an. Neaku, keikash sii teneas oltung'ani esiai te mborron enye aitobiraki alang teneasishore erishata enye egira aitaakuno anaa era entoki nemera. Neaku, matapal enkitaakuno amu keyiolo Enkai iltauja lang nemeidimayu pee kilej Enkai. Ebaiki nikilej iltung'ana kake mikilej Enkai. Ata tenkiteng'enare ino keikash tininteng'enishore empukunoto ino alang tinisuj ene likae tung'ani. Amu, ebaiki nilo ai kop nidol oltung'ani oiteng'enisho obuak oleng nishukunye enkop ino ninteru abuak sii iyie. Kake mme oshi empukunoto ino neaku etiu anaa igira aitaakuno anaa likae tung'ani. Nemenyor Enkai ina. Ekinyor Enkai iyie te mpukunoto ino. Ore sii kiasita isiaitin Olaitoriani pooki kenare nikintadou ate nimikirup ate.

Ndung. 12: 10, "Ore oltung'ani supat negolie enkishui enkiteng enye, kake ore olng'ur lo ltorrono naa entoloi." Neaku, ore oltung'ani supat keramat intokitin pooki. Keramat inkishu, intare, ildiein o mpuusin tenaa keeta. Amu, Enkai naishorua sii ninche naa tiniata oltau sidai niramamat pooki toki ning'urrie. Ore too nkulie wuejitin keetae inkitanapat e sirkali naaipirta eramatare e nena ng'uesi niatata too nkajijik inyi. Ore pee miramat naa keidimayu pee kintalak iropiyiani (*aosh fine*). Kake ore oltung'ani otolo naa kear pooki toki. Near iltung'ana near ing'uesin. Amu, keeta engoro tiatua oltau lenye nemeyiolo eneiko pee eramamat kewan neaku meramat ilkulikae tung'ana nemeramat inkishu enyena aitobiraki. Neaku, kenare nikincho Enkai iltauja lang nikimbelekenya pee kiaku iltung'ana oata olng'ur too ntokitin pooki.

Ndung. 12: 11, "Ore ilo otur enkop enye naa ketum endaa sapuk kake ore ilo osuj imbaa e pesho nemeeta endamunoto." Neas ena dung'et e rashe esiai e mukunta o likae osuj imbaa e pesho pee eiteng'en iyiook embae naaipirta isiaitin pooki nikias o naaipirta enchalan ang. Keikash tinias esiai to ltau sidai nimiaasishore ilosekin torrok pee itum iropiyiani alang tininturraa erishata ino igira amanimanaa aas imbaa nemeeta tipat. Ebaiki niimaki imbaa kumok kake mias esiai. Etiu anaa irorei ake le pesho. Nidamu inkipankat kumok pee itum iropiyiani kake mintabaya ata nabo. Iata inkitolonyat kumok oleng amu ijo miata eretoto aashu ijo meyieu ilkulikae neas esiai neaku ainyioo pee aas nanu. Neaku, keikash tiniomon Enkai nigelu esiai naishiakino te iyie nias tenebo Enkai pee itum olekoisiayio lino alang tining'or enaasita ilkulikae tung'ana nincho ninche mikintashala. Nejo ororei le Nkai, *"Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata. Amu keyookini aitalak oloas intorrok nena torrok naataasa, nemeetae enyorrakinoto"* (Ilkolosai 3: 23-25). Neaku, matadamu aajo eisidai oleng tinikiimaki imbaa nikitum indamunot kake ore pee mikipuo dukuya aasishore nena damunot pee kias isiaitin naata tipat naashet sii enkitoria e Nkai, naa pesho nena damunot. Nejo sii Ndung. 28: 19 embae nanyaanyukie ena bae, *"Ore ilo otur enkurma enye naa ketum endaa sapuk, kake ore ilo osuj imbaa nemeeta tipat naa ketum aisanisho sapuk."* Neaku, keipirta isiaitin nikias too nkaik kake keipirta sii inkulie siaitin kumok. Ore sii pee kimanimanaa aasho olmarenke ake nimikishet iltung'ana naa pesho. Nejo ororei le Nkai, *"Tapaasha nena kirorot e pesho nemetii euriata e Enkai, amu iltung'ana ake erikoo oleng oleng metalama euriata e Enkai. Ore nkirorot enye nedaari anaa enkeeya nayieng'i, ore te lelo netii Hermenayo o Fileto; ootapong'o enkoitoi nasipa, eji ejo eidipa empiunoto oo lootuata atulusoi, neibelekeny enkirukoto e kulikae"* (2 Timoteo 2: 16-18). Neaku, matonyok aas esiai Olaitoriani nikipal imbaa e pesho nemeret iyiook. Nikipal sii inkirorot aashu imbaa nikiasita e pesho nemeeta ilng'anayio sidain. Ketii olang'eni otejo keipirta sii ena dung'et e rashe ilo tung'ani oyieu nesioki atum iropiyiani te nkoitoi nalelek kake meitoriori. Menyor teneas esiai sapuk pee etum endaa aashu iropiyiani, neaku keing'oru ilosekin kumok pee esioki atum iropiyiani ata tenaa keesishore ilosekin torrok.¹⁰⁷ Ore inkulie katitin keiturraa

ilo tung'ani iropiyiani kumok egira aing'oru inkulie iropiyiani kumok to losek. Neaku, ore te nkiting'oto meeta toki amu eiturrayie erishata egira aing'oru iropiyiani kumok to losek neitu eas esidai maa kutiti pee etum iropiyiani te nkoitoidai.

Ndung. 12: 12, "Ore oltalet ogol loo ltorrok naa kelotu amuta, kake ore intona oo supati neitashe aauno." Keeta ena rubata e dukuya eilo kereri inkulie kibeleyenat are. Nejo nabo, "*keyieu iltorrok orreshet loo ltorrok.*" Metaa keyieu neesishore ilosekin oasishore iltorrok pee etum sii ninche dupoto. Nejo ai kibeleyenata inchere, "*Keyieu iltorrok imasaa oo ltorrok.*" Neaku, keyieu netum imasaa kake meshilaa tenaa enotoki te nkoitoidai. Ore pee eipirta "*oltalet ogol*" naa keji kedamu iltorrok aajo keeta engolon kake ore te sipata keshal oleng naa ore pee epuo dukuya aasuj ina oitoidai nelotu sii enkitarruoroto enye. Kake ore oltung'ani osuj enkoitoidai netiu anaa olchani oata intona naagut oleng. Keitashe enkishui enye amu ore olkitamanyunoto lenye naa Yesu Kristo kewan. Nejo ororei le Nkai, "*Ore te nkaraki empiris naaishoo Enkai, atotiwuo nanu anaa olashetani arriyia aitobir enkitamanyunoto; likae taata oshetisho te ine. Toduaa naa ake pooki tung'ani eninkunaa enchetata ino te ine. Meetae hoo oloidim anyaaki aitamanyu ae kitamanyunoto neme enapake naidipaki aatipik, naa ninye Yesu Kristo*" (1 Ilkorintio 3: 10-11). Netii embuku nalulung'a naigero oltung'ani oji A. W. Tozer naa keji, "*Entonai oo supati.*" Naa keipirta ena dung'et erashe. Neipirta embulunoto tiatua Yesu. Keimaki Yesu ina bae tenguton oleng te Yohana ematua e tomon o imiet. Nejo ore pee mikimbung'ita Yesu naa meeta enikias. Kake ore pee kitoni tiatua Yesu nikiu ilng'anayio kumok. Nejo, "*Teina errepi Papa, inchere iatata lng'anayio kumok, niakuku taa ilooiteng'eni laainei*" (Yohana 15: 8). Keipirta sii Olkerempe le Nkai 1: 1-6 ina bae naa kejo, "*Emayiana ilo tung'ani lemelo enkiguana oo ltung'ana torrok, nemeitashe te nkoitoidai oo laing'okok, nemeton to lturrur le lelo loo lderrat torrok; kake ore eng'ida enye naa enkitanapata o Laitoriani, naa enkitanapata eibirribir ninye dama o kewarie. Eikununo ninye anaa olchani otuunoki te mbata e nkare enchorro, oiu ilng'anayio lenyena te rishata enye, nemetoyu mbenek enyena. Ore te nena pooki naas ninye, nedupoyu. Mme neijia etiu lelo torrok, kake eikununo anaa suut naakutaa osiuo. Ore enkaraki ina etudung'okoki enkiguana lelo torrok, negeluni aaitalam olturrur le lelo supati amu eyiolo Olaitoriani enkoitoidai e lelo supati, kake ore enkoitoidai e lelo torrok naa keidak.*" Neaku, maibung'a Olaitoriani oleng nikincho meshomo intona ang atua oltau le Nkai o Yesu negutu oleng. Nikinchuyie engolon enye anaake. Keji, "*Amu, 'ninye kinchuyie, naa ninye kipuoyie'*" (Isat 17: 28).

Ndung. 12: 13, "Ore oltung'ani torrongo nejing orreshet too ntorrok enkutuk enye, kake keilany ilo supat entorronei." Kesipa oleng ajo ore pee easishore oltung'ani irorei torrok kelotu enkata pee etum enyamali. Ore irorei naa etiu anaa olalem. Kedung oltau oltung'ani aashu eshet. Ebaiki sii nelejisho oltung'ani o metabana neibalayu imbaa pooki netum enyamali. Aashu ebaiki neitame olikae pesho too rorei lenyena. Ketii ata ilairukok lemeyiolo eneiko pee eiorie iltung'ana te mborron o te nkanyit. Kegol oleng irorei lenye. Ore inkulie katitin meyiolo ajo kegira aitame iltung'ana pesho. Ore sii ti ai rishata ata tiniliki ilo tung'ani ajo keasita ina nemyenorraa ajo etapong'ori nemyieu nejo sore. Nemeeta sii duo olng'ur. Ore inkulie katitin ekiro imbaa kumok kake anaata kitigirate katukul. Ore ti ai rishata kigira kake keishiakino tinikiro tina rishata. Meetae entoki naitapong'oo iltung'ana anaa enkutuk. Keesishore shetani inkutukie ang pee eing'oling'olie imbaa o metabana nelotu enchankar sapuk. Keyiolo iltauja lang neyiolo sii ilosekin kumok. Kake ore oltung'ani oyiolo eneiko pee eitore enkutuk enye naa keilany ninye entorronei. Keyiolo enkata naishiakino pee eiro neyiolo enkata pee egira. Tadamu Yesu ina kata pee eiguanare ilaiguanak ninye. Ketii enkata naishiakino pee nagira netii enkata nairo. Neyiolo ilo supat irresheta loo ltung'ana. Amu, keeta iltung'ana irresheta kumok oleng neesishore irorei pee eesek iyiook. Ore kulie katitin naigero imbaa te Facebook naawaliki oltung'ani te nkoitoidai nemesidai. Ore pee aisom naning ajo ebaiki neeta ninye olosek pee aayau nanu atua olarrabal. Nagira. Kake ore inkulie katitin nejo iltung'ana imbaa nemetii olosek. Nadolita ajo mme torrongo tenaairorie ninche. Nejo sii Ndung. 29: 6, "*Ore oltung'ani torrongo naa keibung'i too ntorrok enyena, kake ore oltung'ani supat eranyisho neshipa sii.*" Nejo sii Ndung. 21: 23, "*Ore ilo oiken enkutuk enye neibooyo olng'ejep lenye, neitapaash kewan enyamali.*"

Ndung. 12: 14, "Ore too lng'anayio loo rorei lenyena, neitaraposhi oltung'ani too supati, ore esiaai oo nkaik oltung'ani nerrinyokino ninye." Kegira ena dung'et e rashe aiteng'en iyiook pee kirrip irorei lang amu ore pee kirorie iltung'ana aitobiraki neponu imbaa sidain. Kake ore pee kirorie iltung'ana too rorei le mesidain nelotu enyamali. Ore taata kayiolo enkitok nabo nairorie entito ang Angela te nkoittoi nemesidai katukul. Negil oltau le Angela katukul. Kinotito enkoittoi pee kintobir ina bae pee meitoki ina kitok airorie Angela aiko neijia, kake keibala oleng ajo mesidai tinirorie iltung'ana too rorei oogol oleng lemeeta olng'ur. Neaku, ore pee irorie iltung'ana te nkoittoi sidai nitum olekoisiayio sidai anaa oltung'ani otum endaa te netur emukunta enye neramat. Matusuj enatejo Efeso 4: 29, "Emiimunya Iderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino te ina kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning." Naa kaata osiligi ajo ore pee kias ina nikidol imbaa sidain naapuonu. Kake matadamu pee kipik iasat sidain tenebo irorei sidain pee mikiaku isunkuro. Amu eisikong'a Yesu Ifarisayo apa tenkaraki embae naijo ina. Nejoki Yesu ninche, "*Laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lfarisayo ootonita to lorika le Musa. Ore imbaa pooki naajoki ninche intae entaas, niaasiasa; amu eiro ninche nemeas. Amu eeniki ilolan sapuki ooiroishi aateleiki iloilila loo ltung'ana; nemeyieu ninche neigusie (neiseyie) to lkimojino lenye*" (Matayo 23: 1-4). Neaku, mairoro imbaa sidain nikias sii imbaa sidain. Matadamu sii aajo keipirta ina bae iltauja lang. Ore pee kiata oltau torrongo naa ekiro imbaa torrok, kake ore pee kiata iltauja sidain ekiro imbaa sidain. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 12: 33-36 enaipirta ina bae, "*Entaa olchani sidai, nesidanu lng'anayio lenyena, aashu entaa olchani torrongo, netorrону lng'anayio lenyena amu too lng'anayio lenyena eyiolouni olchani. Naishoi oo lasuriaa, kaji nkoko pee indimidimi aairoro irorei supati irara intae torrok? Amu inaabore oltau eiro enkutuk. Ore oltung'ani supat neitayu supati ti atua olchumati lenye sidai, ore oltung'ani torrongo, neitayu ntorrok to lchumati lenye torrongo. 'Ajoki naa intae, ore pooki rorei lemeeta tipat oiro iltung'ana, eikenu kenya ake te nkolong e nkiguana. Amu to rorei lino kinkenakini isupati, naa to rorei lino kinkenakini ntorrok.'*" Neaku, matorrip iltauja lang amu ekiyiolo aajo ore to rorei lang keikenakini iyiook ntorrok aashu isupati.

Ndung. 12: 15, "Ore enkoittoi olmodai nelioo aa sidai too nkonyek enyena makewan, kake ore oltung'ani ng'en nening enkikoo." Kejo olmodai kesipa enkoittoi enye amu megira adamu ajo era olmodai. Kejo too ndamunot enyena era ng'en. Kake eitamodoo shetani inkonyek enyena o metaba anaa neaku nemedolita kewan. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta endamata natal kewan.*" Nejo sii Endung'et erashe e Kiswahili, "*Medol oekinyi endarkalal enye,*" aa inchere medolita oltung'ani inkitapong'ot enyena. Kake ore pee inkilikuan ilkulikae tung'ana naa ekiliki inkitapong'ot inono. Nemeeta iltung'ana pooki enkitieunoto pee eas ina. Keure oleng ajo ebaiki nelimu inkitapong'ot kumok. Nemeyieu nening ina mion naning oltung'ani teneyiolou ajo kegira apong'ori. Kake ebaiki nemeeta sii duo enkuretisho oleng pee elimu inkitapong'ot ookulikae. Ekiata enkiroroto te Kingeresa najo, "*Keyiolo eneiko teneishooyo kake meyiolo eneiko teneng'amu.*" Neaku, ketii iltung'ana kumok oleng oogira aapong'ori negira sii aalimu inkitapong'ot ookulikae kake meyiieu nening enaipirta inkitapong'ot enyena. Nejo eisupat neaku kelo keper enetii Enkai tenkaraki esupatisho enye, kake etejo Yesu inchere, "*Mme pooki tung'ani laajo 'Olaitoriani, Olaitoriani,' ojing enkitoria e Nkai, kake ilo oas enayieu Papa lai otii shumata. Aayooki aajoki ilkumok te ina olong, 'Olaitoriani, Olaitoriani, keitu kimbonisho te nkarna ino, nikiaraa iloiriruani te nkarna ino, nikiaas ine nking'asia te nkarna ino?'*" Naa kashirraki ina kata ajoki ninche, "*Eitu ae kata ayiolou intae, enchom entung'uayoki intae, ilaasak loo ntorrok'*" (Matayo 7: 21-23). Neaku, keasita lelo tung'ana imbaa e kanisa kake mesidain iltauja lenye. Ebaiki neeta olwuasa aashu keasita nena baa pee eaku yiolut. Ore te sipata ketii inkoittoi kumok oleng nikipong'oriye too rorei, too ndamunot, o too iasat. Neaku, ekiyiieu olikae olikae pee kiretuno nikinteng'ena pee kirerioo ate. Neaku, matusuj Ilhebrania 10: 24-25 naa kejo, "*Naa ematadamu enikinkunakino olikae olikae enkisusunkat o enyorrata o siaaitin sidain, nimikipalaa entumo, anaa enatiu olkuaak le kulikae, kake intagolo olikae olikae neisul idolitata aajo etinyikua ina Olong.*" Tisipu sii Ndung. 14: 12 amu keimaki embae nanyaanyukie ina bae natii Ndung. 12: 15 naa kejo, "*Etii enkoittoi nalioo too ltung'ana aa sidai, kake ore enkiting'oto enye naa keeya.*" Ing'orai sii Ndung. 16: 2, 25; 21: 2; 26: 12.

Ndung. 12: 16, "Ore engoro o lmodai neibala asioki, kake ore oltung'ani ng'en nemeshilaa emoroto." Keipirta ena dung'et e rashe enkibooroto e kewan, aa inchere ore inkulie katitin ketii batisho oleng tinimbalunyie engoro ino. Amu, ebaiki igira airorie oltung'ani torrongo naa ore pee isioki aibalunyie engoro ino neaku olarrabal sapuk. Ebaiki nining emion tiatua oltau lino tenkaraki ninye kake idolita ajo keikash tinigira, nimbooyo sii kewan pee meaku olarrabal sapuk. Aashu ebaiki eitu ining embae naje aitobiraki neaku itagore kake itagore tenkaraki embae nemesipa aashu ketii inkulie sipat neitu iyiolou naipirta ina bae. Etiu anaa ilo tung'ani otii enteke netii enkitok naata inkera naabaya uni. Ore pee eiteru ninye e safari enye neiteru kuna kera aishir oleng. Neishir erishata naado. Netum ilo payian engoro amu keyieu ninye neirura kake meisho olkiyioi meirurayu. Kake eitu ebuaki ninye ina kitok. Ore pee elusoo erishata naje nening ajo etua papai le nena kera neaku meshipa sii ninche nening ninche pooki emion sapuk oleng tiatua iltauja lenye. Neibelekenya engoro nabo kata metaa olng'ur amu eitu eyiolou te dukuya ajo enoto ninche enyamali naijo ina. Neaku, kenare nikisipu imbaa pooki eton eitu kidung'oki iltung'ana enkiguena. Amu, keidimayu pee etii imbaa nemeibala kake teneyiolouni ninche neibelekenya imbaa pooki. Ore inkulie katitin teneikashu engoro neme torrongo tinirorie oltung'ani enaipirta embae naje niliki ninye emion ninoto tenkaraki ninye. Kake ias ina temberron tenebo eng'eno sapuk oleng. Amu, meeta oltung'ani lemepong'ori. Kadamu erishata apa pee agoro oleng nairo imbaa kumok te ngoro kake atayiolo taata ajo anaata ating'iria naanyu ewalata Olaitoriani. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 27: 14, "*Taanyu Olaitoriani; ntagoluoyu, nintagol oltau lino, ee, taanyu Olaitoriani!* Nejo sii Iroma 12: 19, "*Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.'*" Neitoki ajo ina dung'et e rashe, "**...kake ore oltung'ani ng'en nemeshilaa emoroto.**" Neaku, ore inkulie katitin nimiwaliki oltung'ani tinidol ajo keaku olarrabal. Nidamu eng'eno sapuk nebaiki niik ina bae te shumata pee idol enaas Enkai. Matusuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu amu etejo Petero naipirta Yesu, "*Eitu eas ninye eng'oki, neitu etumieki te nkutuk enye ororei lo losek laa ore pee emori, neitu eshukoki emorisho, ore pee eisilisili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena pooki ilo oiguenare te sipata*" (1 Petero 2: 22-23). Kake ore inkulie katitin kenare nirorie ilo tung'ani likitamoro pee intayu osotua anaa enajo Matayo 18: 15-20. Ore sii inkulie katitin tinimilimu imbaa naatasa ilo tung'ani ebaiki neinyial ilkulikae tung'ana. Nejo **Yakobo 5: 19- 20**, "*Ilalashera laainei teneibakibak obo linyi aing'uaa esipata, neshuku likae ninye, nincho ninye metayiolo inchere ore pooki oshuku olaasani loo ng'ok aitung'uaa enkoitoi enye e marmalisho, eitajewuo oltau lenye te nkeeya neitoipoo olorora loo ng'ok.*" Neaku, matoomon Enkai eng'eno amu ketii enkata naishiakino pee ilimu embae niimaki netii sii enkata naishiakino pee igira nincho Enkai erishata pee eas esiai enye. Keipirta sii kuna dung'eta erashe ina bae: Ndung. 10: 19; 11: 12; 19:11.

Ndung. 12: 17, "Ore ilo oiro esipata neishoru enduaata nasipa, kake ore olchakeni olejisho, nelimu elejare." Keibala oleng ena dung'et e rashe amu ore pee eiro oltung'ani imbaa naasipa naa megol oleng pee eishoru induaat aashu isapiipiyeti oosipa. Kake ore pee elejisho oltung'ani nelau sii isapiipiyeti oosipa. Keipirta ena dung'et e rashe kotini ¹⁰⁸ kake keipirta sii esipata o elejare too wuejitin pooki. Ore kuna olong'i naning enkitok natejo embae naje kake ore pee ejurri neibalayu ajo mesipa. Meeta isapiipiyeti ooibala. Ore inkulie katitin kelejisho oltung'ani amu keyieu neitore ilkulikae neaku ata tenaa kelejisho pee eas ina metii enyamali te ninye. Ore ti ai rishata kelejisho oltung'ani amu keeta entoki nayieu ninye te likae. Aashu kegira aing'oru elap te likae tung'ani. Aashu keure esipata amu etaasa embae nemesidai netemita aisudoo ina bae. Kejo Ndung. 6: 19 inchere keiba Enkai oltung'ani olejisho. Matadamu inkoitoi nikilejishore oshi. Nabo, kelimu enchoto esipata kake mme pooki. Metaa ekintobiraa nkirorot ang pee mejo iltung'ana iyiook oata enyamali aashu mikilimu embae nabo amu ekiyiolo aajo ore pee eyiolo olpayian aashu enkitok naa keiba pii. Ore ai oitoo naa ebaiki niponaa imbaa nemesipa naipirta kewan ino, amu iyieu nedamu ilkulikae ajo ira oltung'ani supat oleng aashu iyiolou ataasa easata naje oleng. Ore ai oitoo naa inchere iyieu nirrip kewan pee mejo iltung'ana ira oltung'ani torrongo. Neaku ebaiki nijo miata engoro kake iata naa. Aashu ebaiki nijo migira ang'uar entoki naje kake igira ang'uar oleng.¹⁰⁹ Neaku, mairridu nikiro esipata anaa enajo Efeso 4: 25, "*Ore enkaraki ina, enturrai elejare, eroro sipat pooki ng'ae eirorie ole latia enye, amu kira*

iyiook irubat olikae o likae." Nejo sii Efeso 4: 15, *"Ore enatii, emairoro esipata ti atua enyorrata, nikibulu too nkoitoi pooki aabulaki atua ilo ora elukunya ang; aabulaki atua Kristo..."*

Ndung. 12: 18, "Etii obo laa ore irorei oitasieku netiu anaa enang'unoto olalem. Kake ore olng'ejep lo lng'en neyau enkishiunoto." Kesipa oleng ina dung'et e rashe amu ketii enkitok nabo nayiolo napong'ori oshi aiko neijia. Kegol oleng irorei lenyena. Ore kuna olong'i neiro imbaa naagol oleng nerem oltau le Angela, entito ang. Neisumaki iyiook Angela lelo rorei naa ore pee aning naing'asia amu mesidain katukul. Ore pee eisum Angela neishir amu keme oleng. Nikigira aarare pee kitum enkoitoi pee meitoki ajo ina kitok imbaa naijo nena. Ore pee eyiolou olpastai ajo etaase ina neirriwaki Angela empalai ailejilej ninye oleng netiu irorie lenyena anaa enkishiunoto te ninye. Nayiolo sii ajo atapong'ori sii nanu inkatitin kumok nairo imbaa eton eitu aipim irorei laainei. Nerem iltauja loo lkulikae aitame ninche. Kake atayiolo taata ajo kaata ina shalan neaku kaomon Enkai oshi ake kuna olong'i pee aaretu ninye pee mairo imbaa eton eitu ajur irorei laainei. Nanyok aitobir irorei laainei pee mainyial iltauja loo ltung'ana. Netii oltung'ani apa oji Nabal oata sii ina nyamali. Ketii ina atini 1 Samuel 25: 1-44. Ore pee eiro Nabal irorei oogol oleng nerem oltau le Daudi neyieu near Nabal metua, kake ore pee elotu enkitok e Nabal neirorie Daudi te nkanyit oleng nepal Daudi Nabal. Kake ore pee elusoo enkiti rishata neye Nabal (1 Samuel 25: 38). Neaku ore tiatua ina atini kidol enkitanyaanyukoto nadupa oleng naipirta ina dung'et e rashe amu etiu Nabal anaa erubata e dukuya eina dung'et e rashe netiu Abigail anaa ina rubata e are amu eiroro ninye irorei le nkishiunoto. Neaku, maipimo irorei lang oleng nikijur tenaa keretu oltung'ani aashu kerem anaa olalem neinyial oltau lenye. Nepong'ori sii Musa apa te wueji neji Meriba, nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 106: 32-33, *"Neitagor ninche ninye too nkariak e Meriba, netum Musa enyamali te nkaraki ninche; amu etipika ninche enkishui enye emion, neiro ninye irorei le ngoro."* Ing'orai sii Enaidurra 17: 4-7 tenebo Enkikena 20: 8-12. Nikiata sii endung'et e rashe te Kingeresa najo, *"Aatudung'o kulo rorei oltau lai anaa olalem."* Aashu kijo, *"Aaima kulo rorei nanu katukul,"* aa inchere keme oleng kulo rorei. Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Menyaanyuk aateleja o aatishiraka,"* aa inchere enaikash tenalej alang tenaaliki esipata. Neaku kesipa kenare nikirorie iltung'ana te mboron tenebo enkanyit kake mme lasima pee kilej ninche. Neiteng'en ororei le Nkai iyiook pee kirorie iltung'ana aaliki ninche esipata kake tenyorrata (Efeso 4: 15; 1 Ilkorintio 13: 1-7). Ketii enkiroroto te Kingeresa najo, *"Keeta irorei inkiporo kumok alang enijo."* Nejo sii ai kiroroto te Kingeresa, *"Meeta olng'ejep iloik, kake keeta engolon nagil oltau."*¹¹⁰ Matadamu sii Efeso 4: 29-32 najo, *"Emiimunya Iderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino te ina kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning. Emintagor Enkiyang'et Sinyati e Nkai, natipikieki intae olmishire le ina olong e lakunoto. Enchoo enkiba pooki o engoro o ewuapa o enchankar o esulare metalama intae te nebo o emorore o entorroni pooki. Eng'urrie olikae olikae entaa loonana oishuaa, entapalakinoto olikae o likae anaa enatapalaka Enkai intae ti atua Kristo."* Ore pee etum oltung'ani enyamali ebaiki nijoki, *"Meidurri eton kiya,"* aa inchere miureishoyu amu kesioki aishiu aashu keishiunye ina nyamali te nkata dorrop. Neaku enkiroroto ena naipirta enkitagoloto.

Ndung. 12: 19, "Ore enkutuk nairo isipat nebik intarasi, kake ore olng'ejep le lejare naa ole nkiti kata." Kesipa inchere ore pee iro imbaa naasipa anaake neaku olkuak lino naa ibik nimitum enyamali tenkaraki elejare ino. Ore enyamali naa inchere kepuonu inkatitin naagol oleng metaa ekitum enkuretisho nikijo keikash tinikilejisho. Kake ketii batisho sapuk oleng tiatua elejare. Ore pee elejisho oltung'ani kesieku enyamali amu keyooki aibalayu imbaa pooki. Neaku, ore pee ijo ilejisho pee ipaash enyamali naa kelotu enyamali pooki kata naa keaku sapuk te siadi alang enitejo. Neaku, maisiliga Enkai mairoro esipata amu keikash tinikitum inkisilililot tenkaraki esipata alang tinikilejisho nikitum inkisilililot. Nejo I Petero 4: 15-17, *"Kake emincho obo te intae meitamei te nkaraki etara metua anaa olapurroni, anaa olarruoni, anaa olaisurusuroni. Kake te neitamei oltung'ani, eji amu Olkristiano, mincho edol enkurruna, kake inchoo eisis Enkai te ina arna. Amu etabawua enkata e nkiguana naa te nkaji e Enkai eng'asu, amaa te naa iyiook eng'as, kaji pasa etiu enkiting'oto e kuldo lemeiruk Ororei supat le Enkai?"* Neaku, ore pee kitum enyamali tenkaraki kisujita esipata mme lasima pee kiata enkurruna amu ekiyiolo aajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook. Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 9-10, *"Milej*

olikae olikae, idolitata aajo ituburukushutua enkewan musana o rrekiei lenyena. Ninchopo enkewan ng'ejuk, naitang'ejuki te ng'eno metanyaanyukie ilo oitayio ninye." Ore ti ai buku natejo kuna baa naaipirta ina kitanapata natii Olning'o Musana naaipirta elejare (Enaidurra 20: 16):

Ketii iltung'ana ootii apa tenkata e Isaya oosujita elejare, nejo ninche, "*...amu kintaa iyiook elejare esarunoto ang, naa lomomon lemesipa kilutoo iyiook*" (Isaya 28: 15). Ore ilkulikai tenkata e Yeremia naa keji keas "eloloito nepuo te lejare" (23: 14). Kejo Lawi 19: 11, "*Mipurriso, nimiasisho te sunkureisho, nimilej oltung'ani olikae.*" Etejo Osootua Ng'ejuk meishiakino tinikilej likai tung'ani (Ilkol. 3:9,10; Efeso 4: 25). Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Meetai arriyia le pase,*" aa inchere ore pee kilej oltung'ani nimikiliki esipata naa keitanyaanyukieki ina Ndung'et e Rashe. Amu ebaiki neeta entoki naje kake meyieu nikincho, neaku kejo ninye maata kake keeta. Nejo sii Ilmaasai, "*Mebaayu etii iloik,*" aa inchere kegol oleng pee eibalayu esipata tenaa kelejisho oltung'ani nemeibalunyie imbaa.

Nejo sii Ilmaasai, "*Meeta enebaya olorora le nkutuk,*" aa inchere meeta tipat tiniro imbaa tenkutuk nimintabaya too nkiasin amu mepuo aadupoyu. Nejo sii, "*Etapaashayie anaa enkaji oo ntoyie,*" aa inchere eitu elimu oltung'ani oje esipata katukul. Nejo sii "*Etapaashayie anaa emaal osikiria,*" aa inchere eitu eiul esipata kake etadala esipata.

Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikilej olikai olikai. Ore inkulie katitin naa ekilej sii ate nikijo melotu enkitamioto tenkaraki ng'ok nikiasita kake kejo ororei le Nkai lasima pee elotu enkata enkitamioto (Ilgal. 6: 7-9). Anaata kidamu aajo ore elejare naa eing'uaa shetani kake ore esipata Enkai eing'uaa (Yohana 8: 42-47).

Kakua oitoo oshi elijishore iltung'ana te nkoop Olmaasai? Kaji kinko pee kinchuyie elejare? Tenikilejisho kainyioo eitodolu ina ti alo enkisiligata ang o Enkai? Metaa amaa sa ekigira aaisilig Enkai pee eramat ninye imbaa pooki tiatua enkishui ang tinikiasishore elejare?

Matejo kitejo ekias embae naje kake mikias. Amaa, kelejare ina too nkonyek Enkai? Keipirta sa ina kitanapata olmarenke? Keidimayu katukul amu ore inkatitin kumok ketii elejare tiatua olmarenke. Kejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 11:13, "Ore ilo ololo ainosaa imbaa olmarenke nebolu imbaa naaisudoro, kake ore ilo oisiligayu to ltau neshum embae aisudoo."

Nejo sii Ndung. 26: 20, "*Ore pee elai ilkeek neye enkima; naa ore enemetii olaing'oming'omani neish enchankar.*" Nejo Lawi 19: 16, "*Milo iyie idie o idie anaa olaitang'oroni tiatua iltung'ana linono, nimintashe iyie aitang'or enkishui o lelatia ino: Ara nanu Olaitoriani.*" Nejo Ndung. 10: 18, "*Ore ilo onuk enkiba neeta enkutuk e lejare, ore ilo oiro irorei le nkiteenikinoto naa olmodai.*"

Ketii oltung'ani obo oigero kuna baa naaipirta olmarenke. Etejo ninye, "Ore olmarenke naa eng'oki neeta enkurruna oleng; etiu anaa keishirita oltau lo ltung'ani to sina. Ore ilo tung'ani naa kesotu imbaa naaipirta ilkulikae neidapashaa amu keyieu ninye neyiolouni. Majo tenkaraki ei jartan ilo tung'ani. Kake keeta ilo tung'ani enyamali oleng naa ore entoki naaishu ina nyamali naa enkishui ng'ejuk tiatua Yesu. Ore ilo tung'ani okurrisho naa keyieu oltau ng'ejuk olng'ejep ng'ejuk."

Ore pee king'or ina kitanapata tiai oitoo naa keipirta esipata. Etejo Paulo, "*Ore enatii, emairoro esipata tiatua enyorrata, nikibulu too nkoitoo pooki aabulaki atua ilo ora elukunya ang; aabulaki atua Kristo*" (Efeso 4: 15). Neliki sii Paulo iyiook te Efeso 4: 29, "*Emiimunye ilderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino teina kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning.*"

Kaji kinko pee kias ina? Kigelu irorei te ng'eno nikirrip sii inkirorot ang metaa mikincho iltung'ana osiligi aajo ekias entoki naje nimikias. Nenare nikirrip sii inkiroroto ang pee mikikur ilkulikai tung'ana tenkaraki enchalan ang.¹¹¹

Neaku, matonyok pooki pee kiro imbaa nasipa kake kiro sii te nyorrata o tenkanyit pee migil iltauja loo ltung'ana pesho. Metaretu Enkai iyiook pooki pee kipal elejare oo mpukunot pooki amu "*ole nkiti kata ake*" olng'ejep olejisho.

Ndung. 12: 20, "Etii elejare atua iltauja le lelo oopiru intorrok, kake ore lelo ooun isupati neeta enchipai." Ore lelo tung'ana ooyieu neas imbaa torrok naa meshilaa tenelejisho aashu teneesek iltung'ana. Amu, kegira ninche aadamu dupoto enye ake. Neaku, meisiligayu ninche katukul. Etijing'a shetani iltauja lenye neaku medamu aajo eng'oki teneas ina. Neimaki Paulo iltung'ana laiyo lelo oolejisho oleng. Nejo, *"Neaku ejo Enkiyang'et Sinyati aibalunye nchere, ore too nkatitin e nkiting'oto, naa keing'uaa kulikae enkirukoto nerubare lelo tauja le lejare o nkiteng'emat oo loiriruani eimu esunkureisho e lelo oolejisho ootokilote iltauja lenye..."* (1 Timoteo 4: 1-2). Nejo Isaya 32: 7-8, *"Ore enkeleekisho e ilo kiminchali naa entorroni, entorroni eipiru ninye pee einyal ilo omena too rorei le lejare, hoo duoo ninye tenaa kesipa ewalata e ilo omena. Kake ore ilo supat neiro mbaa e supatisho, ore too mbaa e supatisho neitashe ninye."* Nejo Ndung. 12: 5, *"Ore indamunot oo supati naa esipata, ore inkikoot oo ltorrok naa enkirrikino."* Nejo sii Ndung. 24: 8, *"Ore ilo oitobiru pee eas ine nkarruoisho, naa keipoti aajo oloitobir enkarruoisho."* Neaku matujur iltung'ana pooki amu ketii iltung'ana laa keeta inkipankat torrok naa keasishore sii elejare pee eitabaya nena kipankat torrok. Nemeeta lelo tung'ana enchipai. Amu, keeta oshi enkiba, enchankar, o entonai enduwaran tiatua iltauja lenye. Kake ore inkatitin kumok keitaakuno ninche anaa iltung'ana supati neaku kelelek pee eesek ilkulikae tung'ana.¹¹² Nejo Tito 1: 16, *"Ejo ninche keyiolo Enkai, kake neany ninye too nkiasin enye; ilainyialak ninche, oogolong'u lemeeta tipat ti ae siaai sidai hoo nabo."* Nejo sii Matayo 23: 27-28 enaipirta iltung'ana ooitaakuno anaa iltung'ana supati, *"Ee kake ayia! ilasirak Olfarisayo! amu itiuu intae anaa nkuraren naaelieki enturoto meiborra, nedoli anaa ai sidain ti oriong kake ore atua eiputa loik loo lmeneng'a o loirerioni pooki. Naa neijia sii itiuu intae, edoli intae ti oriong aaijo irara supati kake ore ti atua, nebore esunkureisho o enkarruoisho."* Kake ketii ilkulikae oonyor oleng tenedamu imbaa supati neas sii imbaa supati. Ore pee esuj ninche ina oitoi netum enchipai amu keyiolo ajo kegira aretu ilkulikae. Nejo Ilgatia 6: 8, *"Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni oe nkewan o sesen nelo aisampu te ina kewan o sesen erruoroto, ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelo aisampu te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi."* Nejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 9, *"Emayiana lelo ooitayu osotua; amu ninche eji inkeru e Nkai."* Neaku, matonyok pee kiun eseriani tenebo osotua tiatua iltung'ana o te kanisa. Nenare sii nikinteng'en ate pee kimir entorroni aa inchere iltung'ana torrok. Kejo 1 Timoteo 4: 7, *"Intamoo kewan orrekie le Enkai..."* Nenare nikirretena pee kitum inkisilisilot anaa Yesu. Nejo 1 Petero 4: 1, *"Ore naa te nkaraki naitamioki Kristo to sesen, enterreten sii intae ate te ina damunoto, amu ore pooki onoto emion to sesen etapala eyasata oo ng'ok..."* Neaku enoto Yesu inkisilisilot tenkaraki keasita ninye imbaa supati kake eitu eshukoki ninche inkisilisilot, ioshot aashu enkiba. Neaku, etaa sii ninye enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook, metaa ore pee kinyok aaitayu osotua tenebo lelo tung'ana torrok naa ebaiki nikitum inkisilisilot amu menyok osotua nemenyok orrekie le Nkai. Neaku, kenare nikiata eng'iriata sapuk nikisilig Enkai pee eretu iyiook. Ore sii pee eas oltung'ani embae torrono kenare nikiliki ninye ina kata pee eyiolou ajo etaasa embae torrono pee eirridu nemeitoki aas. Ore inkulie katitin enare niking'oru eretoto to lpolisi.¹¹³ Kake ore enikiyieu oleng naa osotua nikiyieu sii nikidol enkirridunoto enye. Neaku, maape dukuya te nyorrata nagol pee kiretu ilo tung'ani torrono kake ekias ina to ltau sidai nimikisuj enkoitoo enkiba. Ore pee elotu enkirridunoto kenare nikipalaki ninye.

Ndung. 12: 21, "Medoiki entorroni isupati kake ebore iltorrok enyamali." Kesipa ajo keikash inyamalaritin oltung'ani supat, naa ore tenkiting'oto ketum enkishui nemeiting. Keibala sii ajo ketum oshi iltung'ana torrok inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki emodai enye. Kake matadamu sii aajo kejo 2 Timoteo 3: 12, *"Esipa ore lelo pooki ooyieu neibung orrekie le Nkai tiatua Kristo Yesu, nemeeta nchere pee meisilisili."* Nejoki sii Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena te Yohana 15: 20, *"Entadamu ilo rorei latiaaka intae, 'Mme kitok osinka to lkitok lenye.' Tenaaisilisilo nanu keisilisil sii ninche intae..."* Neaku melimu ena dung'et e Rashe imbaa pooki te lulung'ata naaipirta inyamalaritin naatum ilairukok. Kesipa metum inyamalaritin kumok naatum oshi iltung'ana oosujita enkoitoo torrono kake eton etum sii iltung'ana supati inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki keiba iltung'ana esipata nemanya sii enkop natii enyamali. Kemuoyu, netum enyamali te nkoitoo te ngarri aashu ilapurrok. Lasima sii pee elotu erishata enkeeya. Netum inkulie nyamalaritin kumok. Kake keikash pooki kata ilairukok amu keisiligita Enkai neeta osiligi ajo ketum eseriani tiatua iltauja lenye tenkaraki Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Nikiyiolo sii ajo kenyor Enkai iyiook inkatitin pooki ata teneponu inyamalaritin kumok (Iroma 8: 26-39; Ilfilipi 4: 4-7). Maibung'a sii ilo kereri ojo, *"Nikiyiolo aajo ore te pooki toki neasisho Enkai too mbaa supati te lelo oonyor ninye, te lelo oopotoki terisioroto e yieuna enye"* (Iroma 8: 28).

Ndung. 12: 22, "Ore inkutukie naalejisho naa olminong to Laitoriani. Kake ore lelo oisiligayu naa ninche enchipai enye." Ekiimakita ena bae oleng, neaku kesipa keiba Enkai inkutukie naalejisho. Amu, ore Enkai naa Enkai nara esipata. Nejo sii Yesu, *"Ara nanu enkoitoi o esipata, o enkishui. Metii oltung'ani olotu enetii Papa mme nanu eimayie."* Neaku, ore pee kisuj Yesu kenare nikibik tiatua esipata. Kenyor Enkai oltung'ani olimu esipata neisiligayu. Kake kenare nikirrip ate pee mikiaasishore olosek nikilimu esipata te nkoitoi torrongo. Amu, keaku ekigira aasishore esipata anaa olalem pee kintame iltung'ana pesho. Kenare nikilimu esipata te mborron, te nkanyit o te nyorrata.

Ndung. 12: 23, "Ore oltung'ani ng'en, neisudoo eng'eno enye, kake ore ilmoda neibalie emodai enye." Ore oltung'ani ng'en naa keyiolo enkata naishiakino pee eiro neyiolo enkata naishiakino pee egira. Keisudoo eng'eno enye o metabana anaa nelotu enkata sidai. Amu, ore te sipata eitorrongo sii tenegira oltung'ani etabawua erishata naishiaakino neuro. Ore oltung'ani omoda naa keiro oleng nemeibok kewan. Neuro tenkata nemeishiakino. Nejo imbaa nemeishaa. Neaku, kenare niking'iri niking'iri enajo ilkulikae eton eitu kiro iyiook. Nenare nikisipu imbaa aajur oleng eton eitu kiwal. Tadamu Yesu etii dukuya ilaiguanak. Ketii enkata nairo ninye netii sii enkata nagira ninye. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno pee kiro tenkata naishiakino nikigira sii tenkata naishiakino.

Ndung. 12: 24, "Ore enkaina eilo onyok eyooki aitoreisho, ore oltashalai naa kepiki aaisikong'aki esiaai nagol." Ore lelo tung'ana oonyok oleng neas esiai enye teng'iriata naa keaku ninche iltung'ana ootum enkanyit netum sii enkitoria. Amu, keyiolo iltung'ana ajo keisiligayu ninche. Kake ore ilo tung'ani oshal lemeas esiai aitobiraki naa ketum enyamali. Keaku ninye osinka loo ilkulikae. Nemetum sii enkanyit amu megira aramat kewan nemegira aramat olmarei lenye. Nenare nikiretu sii ninche pee edol ajo mesidai ina oitoi katukul. Nejo Paulo ena naipirta iltung'ana lemeasita apa esiai, *"Ore doi ninye ina kata kiboitare intae nikinchoo intae ena kitanapata: Te nemeasisho oltung'ani emincho enya endaa"* (2 IIsesalonike 3: 10). Amu, ore pee incho endaa kelo dukuya te nchalan enye. Matejo keokisho oltung'ani oleng o metabana anaa neaku meas esai. Kake ilo dukuya aitoti ninye. Kajo nanu mepal enaisho aikata. Amu, keraposho nelo aokisho. Anaata ening emion tenkaraki imbaa torrok naasita ninye aashu mepal aikata. Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani kaing'urrie ninye aisho endaa amu kemoda. Kake ore te sipata tinias ina etiu anaa itijing'a sii iyie atua enyamali enye. Amu, igira aretu ninye pee mesioki aning emion. Neaku, tapala nincho ninye metoodua entorrongi enye nening sii emion metaa tinias neijia nebaiki neirridu.

Ndung. 12: 25, "Ore enkiroishi eyieunoto oltau lo ltung'ani naa kepetaa ninye, kake ore ororei sidai neitiship ninye." Kesipa oleng ajo ore pee iata indamunot naairoshi naa keiroshi oleng. Nitum enyamali tiatua oltau lino nimiyoio enias. Neesishore shetani sii nena damunot pee kintang'or iyie nikijoki miata tipat nimira oltung'ani supat. Nikijoki imbaa kumok torrok. Ketii iltung'ana kumok oleng ooar ate tenkaraki indamunot torrok. Ina pee aa sidai oleng tinining irorei sidain nikintiship iyie. Kake ore inkulie katitin lasima pee ilo aomon Enkai pee itum enkilejilej amu ninye ake naata enkidimata pee eisho iyiook eseriani nagut. Keretu iyiook iltung'ana kake ore inkulie katitin kingarakino iltung'ana alang enaishiakino nerikino iyiook enkomono. Nejo Ilfilipi 4: 6-7, *"Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishoroto e nashe. Enchoo Enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi neaku eseriani e Enkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki narrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot inyi ti atua Kristo Yesu."* Neaku, kesipa oleng inchere ore pee kiliki Enkai imbaa pooki tiatua iltauja lang te nkomono nelotu eseriani nalang eyiolounoto nerrip Enkai iltauja lang o ndamunot ang tiatua Yesu. Ketii iltung'ana oojo meeta tipat enkomono kake kayiolo katukul ajo keeta tipat, amu kayiolo ajo anoto indamunot torrok inkatitin kumok nairoshi. Kake ore pee alo aomon Enkai naibalakinye ninye imbaa pooki tiatua oltau lai natum eseriani nalang eyiolounoto. Ore inkulie katitin

naailejilej sii nanu ilkulikae tung'ana natum eseriani. Neaku kesipa keasishore sii Enkai iltung'ana pee eitiship iyiook. Neaku, matonyok pee kilejilej sii ilkulikai tung'ana amu kenyamal iltung'ana naa keyieu irorei sidain le nkilejilejata.

Ndung. 12: 26, "Ore oltung'ani supat, neibelekenya aing'uaa intorrok, kake ore inkoitoi oo ltorrok nerik ninche aitapong'oo." Kesipa amu ore oltung'ani supat naa keeta eng'eno tenebo enjurrunoto neaku keyiolo ajo ore pee esuj enkoitoi torriono naa kelotu sii enkiting'oto torriono. Naa ore pee erik iltung'ana supati ilkulikae kerik enetii esipata. Kake ore lelo tung'ana lemeyiolo Enkai naa keitapong'oo ilkulikae. Amu, kelej iltung'ana pee etum entoki nayieu ninche. Ketii sii inkulie kibeleyenat eina rubata edukuya eilo kereri. Ore nabo naa keji, *"Ore oltung'ani supati naa keaku olarikoni to lelatia lenye."*¹¹⁴ Naa kesipa sii ina anaa enikitejo amu keeta oltau sidai neaku keyieu nerik iltung'ana enetii esipata. Neaku, keiteng'en ninche esipata ororei le nkai nesuj sii ninche pee eaku enkitanyaanyukoto sidai. Netii ai kibeleyenata nabo naa keji, *"Kegelu iltung'ana supati ilchoreta lenye te njurrunoto."*¹¹⁵ Metaa megelu iltung'ana torrok oata indamunot pee erik ninche enetii enkarruoisho. Kake matadamu sii aajo keipoti Yesu aajo olchore lo laing'okok. Nejo Luka 7: 34-35, *"Eewuo Enkerai e Tung'ani nedaa neokisho; nijojo, 'Eng'ura oltung'ani olubo, naa olamerani, naa olchore loo loosotu kodi o laing'okok!' Ore naa eng'eno e Nkai, neitadedeyie pooki oora inkera enyena."* Neaku, ketii enkata naishakino oleng pee kitii tenebo ilaing'okok pee kinteng'en ninche nikirik ninche enetii enjeunoto. Kake keyieu sii nikiata enjurrunoto pee meyiataa ninche iyiook mataas imbaa torrok anaa ninche. Ore pee isom ina atini naipirta Samson nidol ajo eitu egelu ninche olchore sidai amu etakaldayie olchore lenye neya enkitok enye (Ilarishak 14: 20; 15: 2-6). Etapong'ori sii Samson pee egelu enkitok amu etegelua enkitok o Lfilisti kake meishiakino too kitanapat (Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 7: 3). Neyaki enkitok enye Samson inyamalaritin kumok. Nepong'ori sii ilo kinki oji Rehoboam nening enkitokoo oo lchoreta lenyena kake mesidai enkitokoo enye. Neaku, keibala ajo mesidain ninche (1 Ilaiguanak 12: 8-9).

Ndung. 12: 27, "Ore oltung'ani oshal nemeibung toki naing'oru, kake ore oltung'ani onyok aing'oru, ninye otum imasaa naagol enkinyiang'a." Ore pee king'or enkutuk o Lhebrania naa keidimayu pee etii ai kibeleyenata ele kereri naa kejo, *"Ore oltung'ani oshal nemepej inkiri oo ng'uesi nanoto ninye."* Kake kejo ilkulikai inchere ebaiki neitu etum inkiri te yieunoto enye kake etotona ti ang neyau ilkulikae inkiri enetii ninye. Neaku, ata tenaa eitu elo aing'oru ninye inkiri tenkaraki enchalan enye aashu enoto kake meyieu nepej tenkaraki enchalan, naa mesidai sii ina pooki kata. Keipirta oltung'ani oshal lemetum dupoto katukul tenkaraki enchalan enye. Matadamu tenaipirta inkulie tokitin. Ore pee meramat oltung'ani inkishu enyena netum enyamali. Ore pee meramat oltung'ani olmarei lenye netum enyamali. Ore pee meramat oltung'ani osesen lenye netum enyamali. Ore pee meramat olpayian enkiyama enye naa kelotu enyamali. Ore pee meramat ilarikok kanisa naa keponu inyamalaritin. Neaku, keipirta imbaa pooki naanare nikiramat. Ore pee mikiramat tenkaraki enchalan ang naa keponu inyamalaritin kumok. Ore ilo kereri le siadi ojo, *"Kake ore oltung'ani onyok aing'oru, ninye otum imasaa naagol enkinyiang'a"* naa kegol sii enkibeleyenata. Kejo inkulie nkibeleyenat *"...kake ore ilo tung'ani arriyia naa keramat intokitin enyena."* Kake kesipa kulo kererin pokira aare. Amu, kesipa ajo ore oltung'ani onyok tengolon Olaitoriani aing'oru naa ketum imasaa. Ore sii oltung'ani oata eyieunoto sapuk naa keramat sii intokitin enyena pooki. Kake matadamu sii enatejo Yesu pee kinturukie enkitoria Enkai alang inkulie tokitin pooki naa ore pee kias ina neponiki iyiook inkulie tokitin anaa enaishiakino te Enkai (Matayo 6: 33).

Ndung. 12: 28, "Ore atua enkoitoi oo sipat ninye etii enkishui, kake ore enkoitoi enkiminata nelo keeya." Ketii ai kibeleyenata najo enkutuk o Lhebrania naa kejo, *"Ore atua enkoitoi oo sipat ninye etii enkishui, ore etii oltung'ani ina oittoi nemetii enkeeya."* Neaku, idolita ajo metii enyamali tina rubata e dukuya kake kepaasha o ina rubata e siadi. Kake kelimu pokira are esipata amu kesipa ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi sidai naa kerik ninye enetii enkishui sidai. Kake ore pee esuj enkoitoi torriono nerik ninye enetii keeya. Ore sii pee ejo *"ore etii oltung'ani ina oittoi (sidai) nemetii enkeeya"* naa kesipa amu ata tenaa keye ninye to sesen ketii enkishui oo ntarasi. Neaku, keikash tinikijing enkoitoi

oo sipat nikibik tine pee kitum enkishui oo ntarasi. Neiteru ina kishui tiatua iyiook tenakata anaa enajo 1 Yohana 5: 13, *"Intae lelo ooiruko Enkerai e Nkai aigeroki ena, pee iyiolouu intae aajo iatata enkishui oo ntarasi."* Nejo sii Yohana 17:3, *"Naa ena enkishui nemeish, inchere pee kiyiolouu iyie Enkai nasipa nabo ake o Yesu Kristo, ilo lirriwua."* Neaku, ekitum ena kishui tiatua iyiook taata tiniking'amu Yesu o enkoitoi enye nikintoki aatum enkishui oo ntarasi tinikiye (Yohana 1: 4, 12; 5: 26, 40; 6: 44, 57; 11: 25; 14: 6; Iasat 2: 38; Iroma 6: 1-3). Meimaki sii duo oleng Osotua Musana enkishui oo ntarasi kake etiu anaa keimaki tene tele kereri tenebo kulo kererin: Ndung. 2: 19; 10: 2, 16: 11: 4, 19; 12: 3, 7, 12, 19; Olkerempe 17:10; 49: 15; 73:24; Enkiterunoto 5: 24; Daniel 12: 1-3.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TOMON OKUNI

Ndung. 13: 1, "Ore enkerai eng'en nening'u enkiteng'enare e menye kake ore elde asukenyani nemening'u enkisikong'ata." Keibala ena dung'et e rashe oleng amu ore pee eeta enkerai eng'eno kening enkiteng'enare tenebo enkikoo e menye. Keeta oltau sidai neaku keyieu neyioulo enkoitoi nasipa. Keyiolo ajo keeta papai lenye eng'eno alang ninye. Neaku, keitadou kewan nening enkikoo enye. Kesipa menyaanyuk enkikoo oo lairukok o leitu eiruk neaku keyieu neeta sii inkera enjurrunoto o Laitoriani pee megilunore enkoitoi Enkai aashu Yesu Kristo. Kindipa aimaki Ndung. 1: 8 naa kejo, *"Toning'o enkerai ai enkikoo e papaai lino, nimiany enkiteng'enare e yieyioo lino."* Kake keyieu sii nesuj Papai lenye ena kikoo natii Efeso 6: 4, najo, *"Ore intae iloo papa, emintagor inkera inyi, kake entubulu ninche te nkitamioto e utaroto o te nkiteng'enare o Laitoriani."* Neaku, ore pee esujita papai lenye enkiteng'enare o Laitoriani naa eisidai oleng amu kesujayu enkiteng'enare enye. Ore likae ayioni naa oltung'ani lemening'isho. Keji "asukenyani." Meyanyit enkikoo e papai lenye. Nemeeta oltau sidai. Etiu anaa ilayiok le Eli amu ore pee eisho ninye ninche enkikoo eitu ening ina kikoo. Nejo 1 Samuel 2: 25 naipirta ninche, *"Kake mening ninche oltoilo le papaai lenye; amu eyieunoto apa o Laitoriani pee ear ninche metuata."* Tadamu sii Solomon amu eitu esuj enkikoo e papaai lenye Daudi amu eikoo Daudi ninye pee esuj inkitanapat o Laitoriani kake ore tenkiting'oto enkishui enye nepong'ori Solomon oleng (1 Ilaiguanak 2: 2-4; 11: 1-6). Tadamu sii ilo ayioni oiwusho amu eitu eyanyit papaai lenye neiturruru masaa enyena nelo enkop naje neishang'itie masaa enyena pooki. Netum enyamali sapuk oleng. Kake etujurruo kewan neirridu neshuko enkaji e menye aomonu empalakinoto oo ng'ok nepalaki papaai lenye (Luka 15: 11-32). Neaku, ore inkulie katitin mening'isho enkerai te dukuya kake ore te siadi neirridu neshukunye ang, aashu matejo keshukunye enetii Enkai o Yesu. Matadamu sii Ndung. 30: 17 pee ejo, *"Ore enkong'u e ilo omen menye neany eyanyit ng'otonye, naa kedumu ilkurruki lo yerata, neinos ilkurragoso."* Neaku, kenare neyanyit inkera intoiwuo enye oleng amu ore pee emen ninche netum enyamali sapuk. Ore Yesu naa enkitanyaanyukoto olayioni oning'isho amu kejo Luka 2: 51-52, *"Nedou Yesu airiamunore ninche nebau Nasaret, nening ninye ninche. Neshum ng'otonye nena baa pooki to ltau lenye. Neponari Yesu eng'eno, nebulu, neitiship Enkai o ltung'ana."* Kejo sii Ilfilipi 2: 8 naipirta Yesu, *"Ore ake pee edoli eeta empukunoto e tung'ani neitadou kewan, nening'isho o metabaike keeya, o metabaike ina keeya te nchumata osalaba."* Kening'isho sii Samuel anaa enikidolita te 1 Samuel ematua e are. Neaku, matonyok oleng pee kinteng'en inkera ang pee etum enkanyit eiteru aa kutiti oleng nepuo dukuya.

Ndung. 13: 2, "Etum oltung'ani supat mbaa supati too lng'anayio le nkutuk enye, kake ore iyieunot oo lairrikinok naa olarrabal." Ore pee eeta oltung'ani eng'eno neiro imbaa sidain naa ketum olekoisiayio sidai. Keyiolo eneiko te neilejilej iltung'ana. Neyiolo eneiko teneikok ninche to ltau sidai pee eng'amu enkikoo enye. Keyiolo eneiko teneiro tenyorrata tenebo esipata (Efeso 4: 15). Neyiolo eneiko teneliki iltung'ana ilomon supati te nkoitoi sidai pee ening. Keliki iltung'ana esipata kake keliki ninche te nkutuk sidai. Ore Abigail naa enkitok nayiolo eneiko teneirorie iltung'ana. Amu eshomo ninye airorie Daudi ailejilej ninye pee mear iltung'ana kumok metuata tenkaraki elap enye netum Abigail ilng'anayio sidain le nkutuk enye (1 Samuel 25: 1-44). Ore Nabal naa enkitanyaanyukoto oltung'ani lemeyiolo eneiko teneirorie iltung'ana (1 Samuel 25: 10-11). Neaku, ore tenkaraki ina negoro Daudi amu eitu eirorie Nabal ilaisiaayiak le Daudi aitobiraki. Kejo 1 Samuel 25: 3, *"Ore apa enkarna eilo tung'ani naa Nabal, ore enkarna enkitok enye naa Abigail. Naa ng'en apa ina kitok neikishiaan kake kemoda apa olee naa torrongo olkuaak..."* Neaku ninche inkitanyaanyukot nautu tipat eina dung'et erashe pee ejo, *"Etum oltung'ani supat mbaa supati too lng'anayio le nkutuk enye, kake ore iyieunot oo lairrikinok naa olarrabal."* Eisulaki keipirta irerei sidain aashu irerei torrok kake keidimayu pee eipirta iasat sidain o iasat torrok. Amu ing'as aimaki embae pee intoki aas aa sidai aashu torrongo. Ore kuna olong'i ti America ekiata enyamali sapuk oleng tenkaraki lelo tung'ana oonyor olarrabal (keji *violence* te Kingeresa). Etijing'a ilayiok torrok kumok skuuluni naiteng'enieki inkera ti America near iltung'ana metuata pesho. Ore kuna olong'i etijing'a olayioni obo skuul nabo te

wueji neji Florida near metuata inkera tenebo ilaiteng'enak lenye tomon o naapishana. Neas ina pesho. Etiu anaa keeta oltau onyor olarrabal pesho. Neing'asia iltung'ana oleng amu etaase ina inkatitin kumok ti America te kulo larin. Negira aadamu iltung'ana aajo kaa eas pee eibooyo iltung'ana laiyo lelo. Nayiolou ajo kegut ina nyamali kake ore pee kinteng'en inkera ang pooki pee enyorru Enkai nenyorru iltung'ana naa kajo keikashu imbaa. Nikinteng'en sii ninche pee eeta enjurrunoto pee meboitare iltung'ana torrok aashu pee meing'or imbaa torrok te computer, te simu, aashu te TV. Amu, ata hoo ayiolo ajo kegira aiguran te video tenebar iltung'ana metuata, eton ake einyial indamunot oltung'ani teneing'or imbaa naijo nena. Ore pee mebig oltung'ani tiatua ororei le Nkai, tenkomono tenebo enchula oo lairukok, naa kelelek pee eas anaa enatodua ninye te video. Nelo ninye aar iltung'ana metuata anaa enkiguran ake. Nemegira adamu ajo keasita entoki torrano. Neaku, maiteng'ena ate pee kiiu ilng'anayio sidain alang ilng'anayio lo larrabal. Nikiasishore inkutukie ang pee kishet iltung'ana alang tinikiar ninche.

Ndung. 13: 3, "Ore ilo orrip enkutuk enye neitobikoo enkishui enye; ore ilo obol enkutuk enye oleng neidaaya." Ore pee iro te ngoro naa kelelek pee ipong'ori. Ore pee iro oleng enkata naishiakino pee igira naa ipong'ori. Ore pee mibol enkutuk ino enkata naishiakino pee iro naa ipong'ori sii (Matayo 18: 15; Ndung. 27: 6; Efeso 5: 11; Iasat 18: 9). Kenare nikiata enjurrunoto sapuk oleng te naipirta enkata naishiakino tinikiro o enkata naishiakino tinikigira (Olaikooni 3: 7; Ndung. 12: 23; 17: 28; 25: 11). Ore inkulie katitin ekiro oleng amu mikigira aisho Enkai erishata tiatua iltauja lang pee eisho iyiook eseriani. Kenare nikiomon Enkai oleng pee eretu ninye iltauja lang manoto eseriani paa tinikirorie iltung'ana nikirorie ninche te nkanyit o te mborron (Ilfilipi 3: 6-7). Ore pee kirrip inkutukie ang aiko neijia etiu anaa ekirripito sii enkishui ang. Amu, kejo Yakobo, "*Ore olng'ejep naa enkima, enkop nebore intorrok tiatua irubat ang, nepik osesen pooki intibil, neinuaaki enkima enkishui o sesen olulung'a te nkima naing'uaa Yehanum*" (Yakobo 3: 6). Kayiolo ajo atapong'ori inkatitin kumok oleng tenkaraki olng'ejep lai. Amu, airorie iltung'ana te ngoro nairo eton eitu alo aomon tenkaraki emion naning'ito tiatua oltau lai. Aashu, ashomo dukuya ajo embae naje kake aatiaka enkitok ai meishiakino. Kake eitu aning ninye. Napong'ori natum sii enyamali. Neaku, atayiolo katukul ajo kelelek pee apong'ori tenkaraki olng'ejep lai. Neikoo Paulo iyiook pee kirorie iltung'ana te mboron o te nkanyit (1 Petero 3: 15). Ore sii inkulie katitin keiro oltung'ani oleng amu meyieu nening inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Kejo Ndung. 10: 8, "*Ore eng'eno oltau naa kening'u inkitanapat, kake ore olmodai loo rorei kumok naa keidaaya.*" Kayiolo oltung'ani obo laa ore pee iyieu nirorie ninye enaipirta ilomon le Yesu naa keiro imbaa kumok. Pesho itum enkiti erishata pee iliki ninye enaipirta Yesu. Etiu anaa meyieu nening imbaa e Yesu amu meyieu nesuj. Neaku, ore pee elo oltung'ani laiyo ilo dukuya airo oleng nemening imbaa e Yesu, naa keidaaya. Nejo Ndung. 21: 23, "*Ore ilo oiken enkutuk enye neibooyo olng'ejep lenye, neitapaash kewan enyamali.*" Nejo Olkerempe 141: 3, "*Tipika olarriponi enkutuk ai, Olaitoriani, torriipo enkutuk ai, Olaitoriani!*" Tisipu sii Yakobo 3: 1-12. Netii sii ai kiroroto najo, "*Inining irorei linono nintobir emilanko o enkifuli te nkutuk ino.*" (Ore te Kingeresa keji, "*And weigh thy words in a balance, and make a door and bar for thy mouth.*")¹¹⁶

Ndung. 13: 4, "Ore oltau lo ltashalai naa keng'uarrisho, nemetum hoo pito, ore oltau leilo onyok naa keishori ninye te nkumoi." Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Menyaanyuk inyuaat o inkidimat,*" aa inchere keikash inyuaat alang inkidimat amu ore pee iata enkidimata sapuk kake miata enyuaata mitum hoo pito. Neaku, ore oltung'ani oton nemenyok nemetum ninye toki. Ore pooki toki niyieu sidai naa lasima pee inyok pee itum. Ore pee iyieu emukunta sidai lasima pee inyok aitobir pee esidaru. Meitobir kewan. Ore pee iyieu nimir ilkulikai te nkiguran lasima pee intamok osesen pee inguran aitobiraki. Nejo Ndung. 14: 23, "*Ore te pooki siaai netii dupoto kake ore too nkirorot e pesho neyau osina.*" Ore pee iyieu enkishui lasima pee ing'oru anaa enatejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 6 "*Emayiana ilooota esumash o enkure eing'oru enayieu Enkai; amu ninche eitaraposhi.*" Nejo sii Matayo 7: 7-8, "*Entoomonu pee eishori intae; eng'oru naa itumutumu entooshiosh kutuk aji pee eboluni intae. Amu ore pooki oomonu neng'amaa, ore olooshiosh neboluni.*" Nejo sii te Matayo 13: 12, "*Amu ore oloata naa keishori neponikini ninye enadooyo, ore olemeeta neoruni ninye ina naata.*" Neaku, ore pee

kinyok aasishore enikiata naa keponikini iyiook. Kake ore pee mikiaasishore keoruni iyiook. Keimaki Matayo 25: 14-30 ina bae, inchere ore pee mikiaasishore enaishoo Enkai iyiook naa keoruni iyiook anaa ilo tung'ani leitu eesishore ina talanta enye nabo. Ore ilkulikai ootonyuaa neishori te nkumoi anaa enajo ena dung'et e rashe. Kake kenare nikidamu sii embae nabo naa inchere ketii iltung'ana laa kenyok oleng kake kerikino Yesu kewan. Nejo Yesu, "*Ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki*" (Yohana 15: 5). Nejo sii Yesu ti ai wueji, "*Amu ainyoo edupore oltung'ani, tenetum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye*" (Marko 8: 36)? Kenare nikijo "*Aidim ataasa mbaa pooki tiatua ilo laa ninye laaidimie*" (Ilfilipi 4: 13). Nejo sii Ilkolosai 3: 17, "*Ore embae ake pooki niaasiasa, to rorei aashu too nkiaasin, entaas pooki toki te nkarna o Laitoriani Yesu. Inchosho Enkai Papa enashe te ninye.*" Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 23-24, "*Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata.*" Nejo Paulo to Lkorintio 10: 31, "*Naawaliki ajoki, tinidaa aashu ti niokisho aashu tinias ai ake bae pooki, taasa nena pooki te nkaraki enkitoo e Nkai.*" Nejo Iroma 12: 11-12, "*Emincho enkisasion inyi edukenya, entaa lkirowua te Nkiyang'et, esiyia Olaitoriani. Enting'idata to siligi linyi enting'iria to sina, entasheikinoto enkomono.*" Nejo Ndung. 28: 19, "*Ore ilo otur enkurma enye naa ketum endaa sapuk, kake ore ilo osuj imbaa nemeeta tipat naa ketum aisanisho sapuk.*" Kenare nikidamu sii Olkerempe 127: 1-2, "*Teneitu eshet Olaitoriani enkaji, ore lelo ooshet pesho eekenya. Teneitu errip Olaitoriani enkanasa, ore lelo oorrip pesho eshololo. Te mpesho inyototo intae tadekenya, nimutietie eitu ipuopuo aairura, ipuopuo aaing'oru endaa ninyanya; amu eisho ninye ilo onyor lenye njo.*" Nejo sii Olkerempe 128: 1-3, "*Emayiana pooki ng'ae oure Olaitoriani, ilo olo too nkoitoi enyena! Amu inos iyie ilng'anayio le nkisiaayiye oo nkaik inono; ishipayu iyie neaku sidain mbaa ti alo iyie. Naa ketiu enkitok ino anaa olchani loo lng'anayio ti atua enkaji ino; netiu nkera inono anaa nkaitubulu oo loirienito emanita emesa ino.*" Neaku, eisidai oleng enyuaata tenetii sii Yesu tiatua enyuaata ino netii euriata Olaitoriani tiatua oltau lino. Kenare nikinyok te ngolon Olaitoriani nikincho ninche enkisisa te pooki nikitum tenkaraki enyuaata ang.

Ndung. 13: 5, "Ore oltung'ani loo sipat neiba elejare, kake ore oltorrone neas ine nkurruna one sulare." Kenare nikimba elejare tiatua ate olkulikae o tenkiteng'enare nagilunore ororei le Nkai. King'as aadamu oleng elejare tiatua indamunot ang. Nikiomon oleng Enkai pee eutaki iyiook. Ore pee kisipu nikipik esipata te rishata elejare. Keyau iltorrok enkurruna amu menyor esipata nesuj elejare. Anaa, ebaiki nejoki oltung'ani kewan, "*Matum enyamali tenaas ena bae torrone.*" Kake elejare ina amu kejo Ilgalatia 6: 8, "*Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni o enkewan o sesen nelo aisampu teina kewan o sesen erruoroto...*" Aashu ebaiki nejo ore pee aas ng'ok te siri metii enyamali amu magira aitanyamal likae tung'ani. Kake ore pee eas oltung'ani ng'ok kegira aitanyamal oltau lenye o shoruetisho enye tenebo Enkai. Keidimayu sii pee einyial sii enkiyama ino aashu shoruetisho ino tenebo ilkulikae. Nejo sii Efeso 5: 13-14, "*Kake ore embae pooki nabolokini ewang'an naa keliooyu, amu ewang'an pooki toki nalioo. Enkaraki pee eji, 'Inyo oloirura, tudumunye, tung'uai iloootuata, naa eikincho Kristo ewang'an.'*" Aashu, tenkitanyaanyukoto, tiniokisho te siri eton igira ainyial osesen lino tenebo indamunot inono. Nigira aisho shetani erishata tiatua oltau lino pee ias inkulie baa torrok. Nejo Ilkorintio 6: 19-20, "*Amaa aimiyiolo ajo ore osesen lino enkaji e Nkai namany Enkiyang'et Sinyati natii atua iyie, naa Enkai eing'uaa ina pee iata, nemeekure ira ole kewan ino? Kinyiang'uaki te nkinyang'a. Nchoo naa Enkai enkitoo ti atua osesen lino.*" Ketii iltung'ana kumok laa kejo, "Osesen lai ele," neaku kaidim ataasa anaa enayieu. Kake elejare ina sapuk oleng amu ene Nkai pooki toki naa ore pee kinyial osesen netiu anaa kigira ainyial entoki natesheta Enkai kewan. Ore ai lejare sapuk nikisuj oshi naa inchere, kijo lasima pee kintiship pooki ng'ae. Ore pee kiruk ina lejare neiko iyiook mataas imbaa kumok nemeitoriori. Ebaiki nikijo ore pee esuj iltung'ana kumok enkiteng'enare nabo naa lasima pee kisuj sii iyiook amu mikiyieu nikipigilunore iltung'ana kumok. Nejo Paulo to Lgalatia 1: 10, "*Ketiu pasa ena anaa kenkisisa oo ltung'ana aing'oru ana kene Nkai? Katiu pasa anaa eiltung'ana ayieu naitiship? Te naa ltung'ana napaji ayieu naitiship, nemaitoki aaku olaisiaayiani le Kristo.*" Neaku, keikash tinikintiship Enkai alang iltung'ana. Amu, keidimayu tolturrur sapuk. Keji, "*Ore pee eigili elejare inkatitin kumok oleng kelelek pee eaku esipata too ltung'ani kumok.*" Kake keyieu nikiata enjurrunoto oo mbaa pooki pee mikidoiki atua ilo rreshet amu kejo iltung'ana kumok keitajeu

iyiook enkirukoto nemetii enkibatisa atua enkoitoi enjeunoto. Eigila inkatitin kumok oleng ina kiroroto o metabana nejo iltung'ana esipata. Kake mesipa katukul. Nejo Petero, "*Naa enkare enkibatisata naitajeunyekei ina, neme te nkisujata oloirerio loo sesen, kake enchirrakimoto e Enkai to ltoilo oisiasha lo ltau te mpiunoto e Yesu Kristo*" (1 Petero 3: 21). Nejo Paulo kimbung'are enkeeya e Yesu tiatua enkibatisa (Iroma 6: 1-3). Nejo Petero ekitem empalakinoto oo ng'ok o enkiyang'et Sinyati teneibatisai iyiook (Iasat 2: 38). Nejo Igalatia 3: 27 inchere ore pee eibatisai iyiook nikinchoo Kristo. Matotiu anaa lelo tung'ana ootii Berea. Nejo Iasat 17: 11 naipirta ninche, "*Neaku kening'isho ninche lelo metiu anaa ile Sesalonike, amu etang'amutua ilo rorei eyieu to lokiyo sapuk, nejur ilkigerot anaa ake pee edol te naa ai neijia etiu kuna baa.*" Neaku, matusuj esipata ata tenaa mesujita eseshata oo ltung'ana. Ore pee kias ina kemayian Enkai iyiook.

Ndung. 13: 6, "Erikoo esipata ilo laa ore enkoitoi enye naa esipata, kake ore eng'oki nenang'aa ilo torrongo." Neaku, ore ilo tung'ani osujita esupatisho naa kerrip ninye amu ore pee esuj ina oitoo nasipa sidai kegoal pee etum iltung'ana enkoitoo pee egilunore ninye, aashu pee eitang'or ninye. Neaku, meure ninye amu keyiolo ajo megira ninye aisudoo ing'ok. Kesipa ajo kepong'ori iltung'ana pooki kake ore pee eeta oltung'ani oltau sidai neibalunye ajo etapong'ori nejo sore neomonu empalakinoto naa kerrip ninye amu oltung'ani supat obor neeta oltau le nkirridunoto. Nikiyiolo pooki aajo ore tenkaraki enchalan ang kenare nikisilig Yesu o empiris Enkai pee eitajeu iyiook. Keimaki Paulo ina te Roma pee ejo, "*Kake eibalunyekei taata esupatisho e Nkai neitu eimu nena kitanapat, hoo neishakenokito inkitanapat o loibonok le Nkai, esupatisho e Nkai to rrekie le nkirukoto tiatua Yesu Kristo, te lelo pooki ooiruk*" (Iroma 3: 21-22). Neaku, ore te sipata meitajeu iyiook esupatisho ang ake metii enkirukoto. Keimu imbaa pooki enkirukoto. Ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoo torrongo netum enyamali amu kelotu enkata pee eibalayu imbaa pooki nemir ninye entorrongo enye. Kake ore pee eirridu neibalunye ing'ok neng'amu Yesu te nkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkibatisa neitoki atum ninye osiligi. Netum empalakinoto oo ng'ok anaa enajo Olkerempe le Nkai ematua e 32 nejo, "*Emayiana ilo otapalakaki ing'ok enyena, ilo oimulumulayioki ing'ok enyena. Emayiana ilo lemeikenaki Olaitoriani entorrongo, laa ore atua enkishui enye metii elejare*" (Olk. 32: 1-2). Ing'orai sii kuna dung'eta e rashe amu keeta sii endamunoto naijo ena dung'et e rashe nikigira aimaki tene: Ndung. 2: 21-22; 10: 9; 11: 5; 21:12; 13: 3-5; Olk. 37: 37-38 Neaku, matadamu aajo ore pee kisuj enkoitoo torrongo naa keeta olekoisiaayio torrongo kake ore pee kisuj enkoitoo sidai naa keeta olekoisiaayio sidai. Matadamu sii aajo ore Yesu naa ninye enkoitoo nasipa (Yohana 14: 6). Matadamu sii ajo eewuo Yesu pee eitajeu ilaing'okok. Neimaki Paulo ina te 1 Timoteo 1: 12-16 pee eimaki enkishui enye eton eitu eiruk Yesu, nejo, "*Aisho nanu Kristo Olaitoriani lang enashe, laa ninye laaishoo engolon naasishore nanu aatoduaa ajo kara olairukoni naagelaki ena kisiaayiare enye, hoo te natamoro apa enkarna enye naisilisi namor ninye: kake atang'amua olng'ur amu ataasa apa nena te modai maata enkirukoto, naaiputakini empiris o Laitoriani lang aaitadooyo tenebo enkirukoto, o enyorrata natii atua Kristo Yesu. Ekesipa ena kiroroto, neishiaakino neng'amari nenyorrari katukul inchere, eewuo Kristo **enkop aitajeu ilooata ng'ok.** Naa nanu oituruk too looata. Kake te nkaraki ena ore tiatua nanu ara olaituruk naibalunye Yesu Kristo o eng'iriata enye nalulung'a, pee aaku enkitanyaanyukoto te lelo ooyooki aairuk ninye, netum enkishui nemeiting.*" Neaku, era apa Paulo oltung'ani torrongo kake eibeleyenye ninye aaku olairukoni le Yesu odede oleng. Neaku, matoomonoki ilaing'okok niking'oru inkoitoo kumok pee kintajeu ninche te mpiris Olaitoriani nejing enkoitoo enjeunoto nepuo dukuya aasis Enkai neiu ilng'anayio kumok anaa Paulo.

Ndung. 13: 7, "Eitaakuno oltung'ani obo aikarsis, nemeeta hoo pito, ore likae neitaakuno olaisinani, neeta imasaa kumok." Ore enyamali te kulo tung'ana naa mesujita enkoitoo esipata. Ore pee eeta oltung'ani esipata naipirta empukunoto enye tiatua Yesu naa mme lasima pee eitaakuno anaa entoki nemera ninye. Tenaa ira oltung'ani karsis naa mme torrongo, naa tenaa era oltung'ani lemeeta intokitin kumok neme torrongo. Ore embae naata tipat naa teneata pooki emborron te dukuya Olaitoriani neisis Enkai pooki kata tenkata naata intokitin kumok o te nkata nemeeta imasaa kumok. Nejo Yakobo naipirta ena inchere, "*Inchoo olalasho oshal metishipayu te nkaraki nailepieki ninye, ore olalasho karsis inchoo sii ninye metishipayu te nkaraki neitadowuoki, amu etiu anaa intapuka e ntim*

kelusoo. Amu eilepu enkolong eirowua, nepej intapuka nemugut, nedoiyio, nerruoyo empukunoto e sidano enye. Neijia ake etiu oltung'ani karsis, kerruoyo eitoritote mbaa enyena pooki" (Yakobo 1: 9-11). Neaku, kenare nikisilig Enkai inkatitin pooki amu ebaiki ira olkarsis taata kake ore taaisere niaku olaisinani. Ebaiki ira olaisinani taata kake ore taaisere niaku olkarsis. Neaku, matang'amu ena rishata nikitii ira karsis aashu ira aisinani. Nimintaakuno aaku entoki nimira. Ore sii tenaipirta ina kitaakuno naa ebaiki neitaakuno oltung'ani anaa oltung'ani ng'en nemera ng'en. Aashu ebaiki neitaakuno oltung'ani anaa likae alikioroni neme ninye. Aashu keitaakuno anaa era ninye olkitok nemera. Neaku, matapal ina kitaakuno pooki nikisilig Enkai tena pukunot naishooki ninye iyiook. Nikidamu ajo ekira inkera tiatua Enkai (Iroma 8: 13-17).

Ndung. 13: 8, "Ore elakunoto e nkishui o ltung'ani naa karsisisho enye, kake meeta olaisinani enakordunye kewan." Kesipa ore pee etum enyamali ebaiki neesishore olkarsis iropiyiani enyena pee eretu kewan. Kake keeta ninye inyamalaritin oong'uan. Nabo, meisiligayu karsisisho enye eisulaki teneeta ninye olwuasa oipirta imasaa enyena. Are, ebaiki neinepu ai olong oltung'ani lemeshilaa karsisisho enye. Amu, oltung'ani supat oyieu nesuj esipata nemeshilaa eropare. Eneuni, ebaiki neesek oltung'ani ninye aitaakuno anaa keng'amaa eropare kake ore pee eisho neibeleyenya oltung'ani aisitaaya ninye. Ore eniong'uan naa inchere keye olkarsis nemeidimayu pee ekordu ninye imasaa enyena te nkata enkeeya. Kenare nesuj ilkarsisi enkikoo naishoo Paulo Timoteo te 1 Timoteo 6: 17-19 pee ejo, "*Ore lelo karsisi lena kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nemebikoo, kake peyie eisilig Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino. Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain, neretisho neleng'u sii, amu te nena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul.*" Neitoki ajo ena dung'et e rashe, "**...kake meeta olaisinani enakordunye kewan.**" Netii ai kibeleyenya tena rubata eilo kereri tinisipu enkutuk o Lhebrania naa keji, "**Mening olaisinani oltung'ani oisikong ninye,**" aa inchere ore tenkaraki meeta imasaa kumok meshilaa iltung'ana ninye, neaku metum ninye inyamalaritin anaa olkarsis. Kake ore te sipata ketum ninye inkulie inyamalaritin naaipirta aisananisho enye. Neaku, keeta pooki toki imbaa sidain neeta imbaa naagol. Ore embae naata tipat oleng naa inchere teneisilig iltung'ana pooki Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati te nkishui enye aa ilkarsisi aashu ilaisinak. Nejo Olkerempe 12: 5, "*'Ore enkaraki naitorogonyaki olaisinani, oe nkaraki naigorito ilo oata osina kadumunye taata nanu,' Olaitoriani ojo; 'Kapik nanu ninye atua ina seriani naa ninye eng'uar.'*" Nejo Olkerempe 9: 18 naipirta Enkai, "*Ore ilaisinak nemeitokini aapalaa anaake ore osiligi loo laisinak nemerrari ntarasi.*" Ore pee enutayu Hana neiu enkayioni neisis Enkai nejo, "*Ninye odumu olaisinani aitung'uaa enterit. Nedumu ilaisinak aitung'uaa olchala loo nkuruon. Neitoton ninche te nebo lelo kituaak nejung olorika le nkanyit. Amu ore ing'apeta e nkop naa ino Laitoriani naa shumata ninche eiteleikia enkop"* (1 Samuel 2: 8). Ore pee ejo ina kibeleyenya nabo, "**kake meeta olaisinani enakordunye kewan**" naa kesipa embae nabo naipirta ina naa inchere meeta engolon tena kop anaa olkarsis amu meeta imasaa kumok. Kake ore te sipata kekordu Olaitoriani ninye teneisilig ninye. Nejo Olkerempe 140: 12, "*Ayiolo nanu ajo keitobir Olaitoriani mbaa e ilo oata osina, nedung enkiguana e ilo omena.*" Ing'urai sii kulo kererin: Olk. 146: 1-10; Ndung. 22: 22-23. Ore sii tenaa era ninye oltung'ani supat onyor ilkulikae naa kekordu ninye ilchoreta lenyena. Amu, ore pee etum enyamali nelo aomonu eretoto to lchoreta lenyena. Nejo Yesu te Luka 6: 20-21, "*Imayianana intae ilaisinak amu eninyi enkitoria e Nkai. Imayianana ilooata taata esumash; amu keitaraposhi intae.*" Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani amu keyiolo ninye inyamalaritin ang naa keyiolo sii eneiko tenekordu iyiook. Ore enkisoma sapuk oleng te iyiook naa inchere tenaa ira olkarsis isiliga Olaitoriani. Tenaa ira olaisinani isiliga Olaitoriani. Maibung'a sii enajo Ndung. 30: 8-9, "*Intayu te nanu intalaimai mbaa entorrioni o elejare; mikincho nanu aisananisho arashu enkarsisisho. Intotioki teina daa naishiaakino naata. Pee maraposho ake naayooki aany iyie, najo, 'Aing'ae doi ilo Aitoriani?' Anaa aaku aisinani, naaku olopurriso, naisarkionie ina arna e Nkai ai.*" Ing'urai sii 1 Timoteo 6: 3-10 pee itum enkikoo sidai oleng naipirta ina bae.

Ndung. 13: 9, "Ore ewang'an oo loo sipat neshipa, kake ore oltaa loo ltorrok naa keari." Ore ai kibeleyenyaata naa keji, *"Ore ewang'an oo loo sipat naa kewang oleng..."* Kake maimaki ina kibeleyenyaata e dukuya. Ore pee eimaki "ewang'an" naa kegira aimaki enkishui oltung'ani pooki. Neaku, eji, keshipa iltung'ana oosujita esipata. Kake ore iltung'ana (oltaa) lemesujita enkoitoi sidai naa keari, metaa keishunye enkishui enye te lulung'ata. Neaku, ore te nkiting'oto meshipa ninche katukul. Ore sii te sipata tenesuj oltung'ani esipata newang'u sii esupatisho enye (ewang'an enye). Kake ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi torrono netiu anaa meeta ewang'an sidai nelotu enkiting'oto enkishui enye te nkoitoi torrono. Nejo Ndung. 24: 19-20, *"Mintanyamal kewan tenkaraki ilaasak loo ntorrok, niming'uar ilarruok. Amu meeta oltung'ani torrono esidano oo nkolong'i naapuonu; amu keari oltaa loo ltorrok."* Neaku, maibung'a iyiook enatejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 14-16, *"Irara intae ewang'an e nkop. Meisudoroyu enkanasa natii oldoinyo. Nemeinok sii ltung'ana oltaa nepising to ltoo, kake eiteleiki olperere; neitawang'aki pooki ootii aji. Neijia sii enchoo ewang'an inyi metawang'a te dukuya iltung'ana pee edol iasat inyi supati, pee eyanyituni Papa linyi otii shumata."* Nikisuj Yesu amu era ninye ewang'an enkop (Yohana 8: 12). Metaa ekiata enkishui nawang tiatua enaimin nikiata sii enchipai tenkaraki kiyiolo aajo kisujita ewang'an enkop.

Ndung. 13: 10, "Ore to lwuasa neishankarra lelo lemening'isho, kake ore lelo ooibung enkikoo netum eng'eno nagut." Ore pee eeta oltung'ani olwuasa naa keishankarra oleng. Amu, kejo ninye oata eng'eno alang ilkulikae. Nemeiyeu nening enkikoo ookulikae. Etijing'a inyamalaritin kumok oleng kanisa tenkaraki olwuasa. Kenare nikilimu esipata kake kilimu temberron o te nkanyit. Nikiuloki sii imbaa naata tipat alang tinikiuloki inkutiti baa nemeeta tipat. Ore ilo tung'ani oning enkikoo naa ketum eng'eno sapuk. Kake ketii iltung'ana laa ore pee interu aikok ninche netum engoro sapuk. Kenare niking'amu enkikoo nikinkilikuan sii ilkulikae pee kitum enkikoo. Amu, ore inkulie katitin meyieu neisho iyiook iltung'ana enkikoo amu kedolita ajo ekiata olwuasa neaku, keure iyiook. Kegol oleng pee kidol olwuasa lang neaku maibung'a enajo Olkerempe le Nkai 139: 23-24, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou indamunot aainei! Nidol tenaa ketii enkoitoi torrono atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoitoi ntarasi!"* Amu, ore pee ejing olwuasa atua kanisa naa kear kanisa oleng. Ketii iltung'ana laa keyieu neilepie ate neyieu enkitoo sapuk. Nemening'isho sii enkikoo ookulikae. Matadamu enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee eitadou kewan neituku inkejek oo lkipaareta lenyena (Yohana 13: 1-17). Matadamu sii pee mikitiu anaa Yakobo o Yohana pee eing'oru enkitoria te rishata e Yesu. Neisikong Yesu ninche tenkaraki olwuasa lenye. Nelimu ajo metiu anaa ina tenkitoria Enkai. Nejo Yesu, *"Iyiololo aajo ore lelo ooitaa ate ilaitorik loo Loreren neitoreisho te ngolon, negilu iltung'ana lenye kituaak ninche. Kake mme neijia etiu te intae; kake ore olinyi oyieu neaku kitok neaku olaisiaayiani linyi, ore oloyieu neituruk neaku osinka le pooki. Amu eitu elotu Enkerai e Tung'ani meisiaai kake keewuo aisiaaisho, neishoru enkishui enye metaa elakunoto oo lkumok"* (Marko 10: 42-45). Neaku, matayiolo aajo menyaanyuk kanisa o enkop. Kesuj enkop enkoitoi enkitoria netii siasa oleng kake eitorrone oleng tenejing siasa kanisa. Nerup iltung'ana ate nemeiyeu nening enkikoo ookulikae. Keinyial kanisa ina damunoto. Matadamu enajo Ndung. 3: 34, *"Ore lelo oomenisho naa kemenaa ninye, kake ore iloobor neisho omom."* Nejo Ndung. 8: 13, *"Ore euriata o Laitoriani, naa enkibayunoto e ntorroni. Ore olwuasa o enkitokoos o enkoitoi e ntorroni, o nkirorot naapaashaa naa kaiba."* Matusuj enajo Yakobo 4: 10 pee ejo, *"Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae."*

Ndung. 13: 11, "Ore imasaa naanotoki aasioki naa keng'oroo, kake ore ilo osotu aa kutiti naa keponaa." Ore ai kibeleyenyaata tinikisipu enkutuk o Lhebrania naa inchere, *"Ore imasaa naanotoki te nkoitoi nalelek naa keng'oroo, kake ore ilo osotu te siai oo nkaik naa keponaa."* Neaku, ebaiki nesioiki atum oltung'ani imasaa te nkoitoi nalelek nemeitoriori kake keyiolo Enkai iltauja loo ltung'ana neaku kegol oleng pee edupoyu ilo tung'ani. Ebaiki neesishore ilosekin kumok pee etum iropiyiani neesek iltung'ana nelej ninche neshipa ninye amu enoto ina toki naing'orita ninye. Ebaiki neiteru amir intokitin nemeeta impala e sirkali pooki netum dupoto kake ore te Nkai metum emayianata amu eitu esuj inkitanapat e sirkali pee etum dupoto enye. Keikash teneas isiaitin pooki te nkoitoi sidai nesuj inkitanapat pee etum emayianata te Nkai. Keji ina dung'et erashe keikash te nesotu aa kutiti eesishore

inkaik enyena ata tenaa keya erishata amu keaku emayianata te Nkai. Ebaiki netiu anaa eisidai ina oittoi te ninye kake mesidai te Nkai. Kejo Ndung'et e Rashe 14: 12, *"Eti enkoittoi naliioo to ltung'ani aa sidai, kake ore enkiting'oto enye naa keeya."* Neaku, meaku nena masaa emayianata te ninye amu eitu easishore enkoittoi sidai pee etum. Ebaiki naa kegol oleng te ilo tung'ani onyokita oleng maa kutiti amu kedol likae tung'ana egira atum imasaa kumok te nkoittoi enye. Kake kenare neng'iri nelo dukuya te nkirukoto amu kedol Enkai oltau lenye naa kemayian ninye te rishata enye. Netii enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta lelo tung'ana te Yakobo 5: 1-10. Etiu anaa etusuja ilkarsisi ina oittoi nalelek nemeitoriori pee etum imasaa aasioki. Kake meshipa Enkai katukul nejo kulo kererin, *"Aiyia naa, lo karsisi, enchira nibuakibuaka amu kelotu shumata intae osina. Netupurdate imasaa inyi, neinosa olasai inkilani inyi. Ore sahabu inyi o nkoshola inyi etodoro einosa enkop, ore ina doron e nkinosata e nkop neaku olmonekie te intae naa kenya inkiri oo seseni linyi anaa enkima. Irragie olchumati loo masaa too nkolong'i e nkiting'oto. Ng'ura, ore olekoisiaayio loo laisiaayiak ootudung'o inkurman, litomito too losekin, etabuaa aishir, netabaikia olkiyioi loo laisiaayiak inkiyiaa o Laitoriani loo lororani. Inosa intae olkar te nkop, nitonini ti atua inaaitiship olesen, nintotiti iltauja linyi te nkolong eyieng'are. Itudung'okito enkiguana niaariara metua oltung'ani supat lemeirish ninye intae"* (Yakobo 5: 1-6). Neitoki ailejilej lelo kulikae tung'ana lemesujita ina oittoi torrongo nejoki, *"Enting'iria, intae ilalashera; o metabau elotunoto o Laitoriani. Eng'ura eanyu olaturoni le nkurma ilng'anayio sidain le nkop. Neng'iri o metabu anaa netum enchan e dukuya o ene siadi. Enting'iria sii intae. Entagolo ltauja linyi, amu etinyikua elotunoto o Laitoriani. Eming'unyung'unyakino, ilalashera laainei pee meiguanareki ake intae, eng'urai eitashe Oladung'oni le nkiguana too nkutukie oo nkajijik"* (Yakobo 5: 7-9). Neaku, ata tenaa megira atum ninche imasaa asioki o to losek anaa ilkulikae kake ketum ake emayianata te rishata Enkai. Kegira kulo kereri aiuloki elotunoto o Laitoriani kake ore inkulie katitin kelotu enkiguana Olaitoriani eton eitu eshukunye Yesu. Matadamu sii Ndung 21: 6 amu kejo, *"Ore olchumati litum tolng'ejep olejisho, netiu anaa enkinuku nasiooyo aish naa orreshet le keeya."* Nejo sii Ndung. 10: 2, *"Ore imasaa naatumi te nkoittoi torrongo nemeeta dupoto kake aikilaku esupatisho aitung'uaa keeya."* Neaku, maisiliga Enkai nikisuj enkoittoiawang naitoriori niking'iri o metabu anaa neisho Enkai iyiook ewalata enye te rishata enye. Kajo nanu keidimayu sii pee eipirta ina dung'et e rashe eropare. Amu, ebaiki nesioki atum oltung'ani imasaa te ropare kake memayiana te Nkai.

Ndung. 13: 12, Ore osiligi oimutieki neitamuoi oltau, kake ore eyieunoto naidipaki naa olchani le nkishui." Ore te sipata ketii iltung'ana oata osiligi pee eeas imbaa torrok pee etum entoki naje. Kening sii ninche ina moyian tiatua iltauja lenye amu keyieu naa ina toki naa ore pee mesioki atum nening emion aashu matejo engoro. Kake mesidai ina yieunoto ooltauja lenye katukul. Meeta ninche endamunoto pee eyieu enayieu Enkai. Kegira aadamu iyieunot enye ake ata tenaa meitoriori tinintanyaanyukie iyieunot Olaitoriani. Ebaiki sii neyieu oltung'ani entoki naje neme torrongo sii duo oleng ina toki kake keesishore ilosekin pee etum. Neuro imbaa kumok nelejisho pee etum enayieu. Ebaiki neironyaki ninye iltung'ana neisimaki ninche too nkoittoi kumok pee etum ina toki. Neaku, mesidai sii ina oittoi ata tenaa mme torrongo ina toki kewan nayieu ninye. Kake ore pee eeta oltung'ani oltau sidai nemegilunore iyieunot enyena iyieunot e Nkai nemeesishore ilosekin pee etum naa mme torrongo ilo siligi neme torrongo tenelo dukuya aing'oru te nkoittoi sidai. Ore pee etum neeta enchipai sapuk amu etusuja enkoittoi sidai pee etum. Ore enkatini nabo naipirta oltung'ani oata osiligi torrongo naa ketii 2 Samuel 13: 1-22 naa keipirta oltung'ani oji Amnon. Keeta eyieunoto pee eboitare enkanashe enye te ndapash. Nejo 2 Samuel 13: 2 naipirta eyieunoto aashu matejo eng'urrata, *"Neisomita oleng Amnon o metabu anaa nemoiyu tenkaraki enkanashe ene Tamar..."* Neing'oru olosek pee eboitare ninye neas kake ore pee eas neibayu enye Tamar. Ore pee etum entoki nayieu neiteru Amnon aibayu Tamar. Netum sii ninye enyamali amu enoto Absalom, olalashe le Tamar, engoro sapuk. Neing'oru ninye enkipankata pee ear Amnon metua neas ina aitalak ninye elap (2 Samuel 13: 23-39). Neaku ore pee iata osiligi oipirta embae torrongo ning'oru ilosekin kumok pee itum naa ebaiki tinitum nintoki ainosu amu idolita ajo metii enchipai nadupa tiatua ina toki ninoto. Niyiolo sii ajo itaasa embae torrongo neaku ore te siadi indipa ataasa nitum erishata sapuk pee inosu. Ore enkoittoi sidai oleng te iyiook naa tinikijo, *"Ekiiyieu enayieu Enkai."* Amu keyieu oltau lo ltung'ani

imbaa kumok kake kenare nikiomon Enkai pee eipirare iyieunot ang iyieunot Enkai. Matusuj enkikoo naishoo Paulo iyiook te Roma 12: 1-2 pee kiyiolou iyieunot e Nkai, nejo, *"Aishiraki naa intae, ilalashera laainei, te ilo ng'ur le Nkai, enchoru iseseni linyi metaa olasar oishu, osinya neng'amunoyu te Nkai, amu ina eseremata inyi e nkiyang'et. Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti."* Neaku, matejo iata osiligi ajo keng'amu iltung'ana ooje ororei le Nkai. Ninteng'en ninche oleng neaku igira aomonoki ninche pee eibeakenya. Naa ore pee mesioki aibeakenya nitum enyamali tiatua oltau lino. Neyieu nikiata eng'iriata sapuk ina kata amu mme iyiook oitore. Kadamu erishata nabo pee aiteru aiteng'en Ilmaasai t Lkoroi. Naata enkipankata pee aiteng'en iltung'ana ilapaitin ile paa ore pee aidip naikilikuan ninche pee eibatisai. Kake ore pee aidip inkisomaritin naikilikuan ninche tenaa keyieu neibatisai nejo ekiliki iyie enkata nikiterretenate. Nalo ang ina olong aata oltau oiroshi oleng amu eitu atum ina toki nayieu. Neme torrono katukul ina toki nayieu kake atodua ajo mme nanu oitore ina bae nenare sii tenaata eng'iriata naanyu Enkai metaasa esiai enye. Ore pee elusoo ilkuti lapaitin neiteruni aabatasa iltung'ana. Nashipa oleng. Netiu anaa *"olchani le nkishui"* te nanu. Ore tenkaraki ekiaata iyieunot kumok oleng matusuj enatejo Yesu te Matayo 6: 33, *"Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki."* Kaure ajo ebaiki eton kigira aaiturukie iyieunot ang alang enkitoria e Nkai. Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kinturukie imbaa enkitoria enye alang iyieunot ang ake. Nikisuj enatejo Yesu te Matayo 26: 39 pee ejo, *"...kake mme anaa enayieu nanu kake anaa eniyieu iyie."*

Ndung. 13: 13, "Ore ilo omenaa ororei le nkikoo neyaki kewan enkidaata, kake ore ilo oyanyit enkitanapata naa ketum olerrinyore." Ore pee kijo ekiyiolo pooki toki nimikiyieu enkikoo oo lkulikae naa keaku enyamali sapuk. Amu, medolita oltung'ani kewan. Nemeyiolo oltung'ani imbaa pooki. Neaku, keikash teneeta oltau oning enkikoo. Kake kitodua sii ajo ore inkulie katitin mesidai enkikoo naje. Neaku, keyieu nikiata enjurrunoto nagut oleng paa ore pee kining enkikoo naje nikimpim nikipuo aaomon Enkai pee kiyiolou tenaa kesipa aashu mesipa. Kake keibala oleng ajo kenare nikisuj enkitanapata Olaitoriani. Amu ore pee ejo enkitanapata naa kegira aimaki ororei le Nkai. Neaku kenare nikisuj ororei le Nkai ata tenaa kegol oleng. Ata tenaa mesuj ilkulikae. Ata tenaa kegilunore iltung'ana iyiook. Amu, eikiyiolo aajo ekitum olerrinyore te Nkai. Ata tenaa ketii iltung'ana yiolot lemesujita ororei le Nkai aitoriooki eton eishiakino tinikisuj iyiook. Amu, ore pee eyieu neisimaki Ilyahudi Ilkipaareta le Yesu pee meitoki aalikioo ilomon le Yesu, nejo ninche, *"Enkai pae kining iyiook alang te nikining iltung'ana"* (Iasat 5: 29). Nejo sii 1 Petero 1: 24-25 naipirta ororei le Nkai, *"Etiu iseseni anaa nkujit, netiu enkitoo enye pooki anaa ene ntapukai oo nkujit. Etoyu inkujit, nedoiyio entapukai; kake ebik ororei lo Laitoriani intarasi."*

Ndung. 13: 14, "Ore inkitamoot eilo ng'en naa enchorro enkishui, pee eidim oltung'ani atapaasha irresheta le keeya." Keeta enkiteng'enare tipat oleng amu ore pee inteng'en oltung'ani aitobiraki niretu ninye pee epaash imbaa torrok nepaash sii inkiteng'enat nemesipa. Kerrip sii oltung'ani pee epaash imbaa torrok naapik ninye orreshet le keeya. Neaku, kemelok enkiteng'enare nasipa oleng. Kake ketii imbaa naagilunore enkiteng'enare sidai naa ninche kuna. Ore enedukuya ore pee emoku iltung'ana enkoitoo nabo kegol oleng pee eibeakenya. Neaku, ata tenaa kening esipata meyieu neibeakenya. Amu, melelek pee edamu oltung'ani oleng imbaa ng'ejuko napaash enkoitoo enye natamoo. Kake keyieu nikiboloki iltauja lang nikijur imbaa pooki nikisom Bibilia te nguton pee kirerioo inkoitoo nikisujita nemesipa. Matadamu aajo meeta oltung'ani oyioloo pooki toki neaku kenare nikipuo dukuya aayioloo imbaa naasipa anaake. Ore enkiteng'enare nasipa naa etiu anaa "enchorro enkishui," aa inchere keretu oltung'ani too nkoitoo kumok. Keitoti oltau lenye neretu ninye pee eeta enkitieunoto pee ewal inkilikuanat oo lkulikae netum sii enkiyeng'iyeng'ata tiatua oltau lenye. Neaku, maiteng'ena ate nikinteng'en sii inkera ang tenebo iltung'ana le kanisa. Ore ai bae nagilunore enkiteng 'enare sidai naa tinikisuj ilkulikae tung'ana aashu inkanisani ake kake mikijur iyiook oopeny ororei le Nkai. Ebaiki nikiure aajo kejoki iyiook ilkulikae ekigira aaing'oru enchankar ake. Tadamu Yesu kewan. Etolimuo ake esipata aitoriooki oleng kake enoto iltung'ana kumok oleng engoro te ninye. Amu, kesujita ninche inkoon aashu olkuak loo lkulikae nemeyieu neibeakenya. Neaku, kenare

nikinteng'en esipata te nyorrata, emborron o te nkanyit ata tenaa menyori iltung'ana esipata. Ata tenaa kegoro nelotu sii enchankar kenare nikilimu esipata. Kake ekisuj enajo 1 Petero 3: 15, "*Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani, enterretenata anaake pee iwalikiki oltung'ani pooki oikilikuan intae olbae lo siligi otii atua intae. Kake te mborron o te nkanyit.*" Ore ene uni naa inchiere ketii iltung'ana laa meyieu nebelekenya tenkaraki olwuasa lenye. Nejo keyiolo enkoitoidi sidai alang orore le Nkai. Ore pee ening embae naing'uaa ororei le Nkai nagilunore imbaa enyena negoro nejo a, a mapal entoki naje kaas ake amu kadolita ajo eisidai. Neaku, maibung'a enajo 1 Timoteo 4: 16, "*Tujurru kewan o nena kiteng'emat inono, imbung'a, amu te niaas ina nintajeu kewan o lelo likinining.*" Nikimbung sii 2 Timoteo 4: 1-3, "*Aaitanap iyie te dukuya Enkai o Kristo Yesu, laa ninye oyooki aiguanare ilooishu o lootuata, o te ina liotoo enye, tolikioi ele rorei isiosiono te nkata sidai o te ntorrono. Inguanaki intijing'ai, nisikong, ninkok niaaku otemesi te ng'iriata o te nkiteng'enare. Amu kelotu enkata nemeyieu iltung'ana neng'iri ina kiteng'enare supat kake esuj ninche iyieunot enye neing'uraki ate ilturrurri loo laiteng'enak ooitabaya nena naayieu ninche, te ng'ion oo nkiyiaa enye, nepaash inaasipa aasuj inkatinin e lejare. Kake ore iyie ntasho anaake, ting'iria osina taasa esiaai o lalikioroni, intabai enkisiaayiare ino.*" Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kining enkikenare nikijur nikimbung esipata nikintoki aaiteng'en ilkulikae.

Ndung. 13: 15, "Ore endamunoto sidai netum omom, kake ore enkoitoidi e lelo le meeta enkirukoto naa enkidaaroto enye." Ore oltung'ani ojuri imbaa pooki neng'iri o metaba anaa neyiolou enaikununo embae naje naa ketum omom. Kenyorra iltung'ana pee erikoo ninche amu keyiolo ajo keisiligayu nemeeta enkipankata pee eesek iltung'ana. Keimaki Paulo iltung'ana ooyieu neesek iltung'ana te Roma 16: 18, nejo, "*Amu ore ltung'ana leeijo lelo mme Olaitoriani lang Kristo eisaaaita ninche kake ng'uarrat enye maate, naa nkutukie eitamelon too rorei le nkisisa pee etumoki aatelej lelo oomaae.*" Etiu ninche anaa lelo "lemeeta enkirukoto." Nejo ketum enyamali sapuk oleng nelotu enkidaaroto enye. Neaku, kenare nikishipa oleng tinikitum iltung'ana te kanisa oonyor esipata o enkiteng'enare sidai. Nenare sii nikirrep ninche. Ore inkulie katitin kegilunore iyiook lelo lemeeta enkirukoto. Kake ore pee eas ina matusuj enatejo 2 Timoteo 2: 24-26 naa kejo, "*Meishiaakino osinka lo Laitoriani te neaku olo larrabal kake oltung'ani oibor oshoke te pooki ng'ae olaiteng'enani onyor aitung'enisho, ong'iri, nererioo te mborron lelo ookesh ninye, amu ebaiki neidim Enkai aishoo meirridu nepuonu aayiolou ina sipata. Pee ebaiki neisik aaing'uaa orreshet le sheitani, otang'asa apa aibung metaasa enayieu ninye.*" Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kitum eng'eno o eyiolounoto sidai pee kiretu ilkulikae lemeeta enkirukoto metung'uai orreshet le shetani. Ore ai bae naa inchiere kenare niking'oru omom te dukuya Enkai neme iltung'ana ake. Neaku matisipu kulo kererin ooimaki ina bae: Iroma 14: 17-18 naa kejo, "*Amu ore enkitoria e Nkai mme endaata o eokore kake esupatisho o eseriani o eng'ida naaing'uaa Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Ore ilo oisiaai Kristo aiko neijia neng'amunoyu te Nkai nenyorrarri sii too ltung'ana.*" Tadamu sii Yosef (Enkiterunoto ematua 39-41). Kejo 1 Samuel 2: 26 naipirta Samuel, "*Nebulu ina ayioni Samuel to sesen netum omom to Laitoriani o too ltung'ana.*" Kelimu kulo kererin enaipirta Daniel enaiko pee etum errepet oo ltung'ana amu kesujita enkoitoidi sidai (Daniel 6: 1-5, 28). Netum sii Yesu omom anaa enajo Luka 2: 52, naa kejo, "*Neponari Yesu eng'eno, nebulu, neitiship Enkai o ltung'ana.*" Nejo sii Ndung. 3: 3-4, "*Mincho esujata oo sipat o enkirukoto kiorore; teeniki ninche emurt ino, tisira ninche te mbao o ltau lino. Metaa itum omom o enkisisa sidai te dukuya Enkai o tung'ani.*" Kake matadamu aajo ore omom naata tipat oleng aisul naa omom te dukuya Enkai. Amu, meisiligayu iltung'ana anaa enikidolita te nkishui e Yesu. Amu, ore te dukuya menyori iltung'ana ninye kake ore te siadi nebelekenya iltung'ana neshe ninye te shumata osalaba.

Ndung. 13: 16, "Eas oltung'ani ng'en pooki bae naas te ng'eno, kake ore olmodai neitoduaaya emodai enye." Mepaashare ena dung'et e rashe ina dung'et e rashe natii ematua e 12: 23 najo, "*Ore oltung'ani ng'en, neisudoo eng'eno enye, kake ore ilmoda neibalie emodai enye.*" Ketii enkiti paashata penyoo amu ore ena dung'et e rashe natii 13: 16 naa kejo, "*Eas oltung'ani ng'en pooki bae...*" kake kejo enkae *keisudoo* eng'eno enye. Neaku, ore nabo naa keipirta iasat neipirta enkae enkiroroto. Metaa kenare neas oltung'ani imbaa pooki te ng'eno. Nedamu oleng enkiting'oto eina bae eton eitu eas. Ore pee idol iasat eilo tung'ani nidol ajo keeta eng'eno. Keyiolo ataramata olmarei lenye te ng'eno.

Neyiolo ataramata enkang enye pooki te ng'eno aa inkishu, inkineji oonkulie tokitin naata ninye. Keramat ilarikok le kanisa imbaa pooki te ng'eno naing'uaa shumata. Keimaki Yakobo ina ng'eno. Nejo, *"Kake ore eng'eno nagut naing'uaa shumata nesila neeta eseriani, nebor, netemaa mbaa, nebore olng'ur, neiu ilng'anayio sidain, nemeeta olng'ash anaa esunkureisho. Ore enkisampuaruare e supatisho neun ti atua osotua lelo ooitayu osotua"* (Yakobo 3: 17-18). Kake ore ilo tung'ani omoda naa keitoduaaya emodai enye too iasat enyena torrok. Keibala te pooki ng'ae ajo mesujita enkoitoi eng'eno. Keitoduaaya sii emodai too rorei lenyena.

Ndung. 13: 17, "Ore olkilikuai torrongo nesulaki iltung'ana kumok enyamali, kake ore olkilikuai oisiligayu neyau enkishiunoto." Ore pee elimu oltung'ani olkilikuai lemesipa naa keaku enyamali sapuk too ltung'ana kumok. Netum ninye enkurruna nepong'ori sii ilkulikae. Ebaiki netum sii iltung'ana engoro pesho amu etoning'o olkilikuai kake mesipa. Keidimayu pee elotu olarrabal sapuk oleng tiatua iltung'ana teneitu elimu oltung'ani olkilikuai osipa. Kesipa sii ina bae naipirta ororei le Nkai. Amu, ore pee melimu oltung'ani ororei le Nkai aitobiraki naa keidim aitapong'oi iltung'ana kumok. Matadamu inkitapong'ot ooltung'ana oolikioo ororei le Nkai. Ore pee ejo oltung'ani eitobiruaki Yesu naa enkitapong'oto amu ketii Yesu tenebo Enkai apa ake eton eitu elotu ena kop tosesen netii intarasi (Yohana 1: 1). Ore pee eiteng'en oltung'ani olikae ajo tenaomonoki ake enkomono nijeu ina kata ake naa enkitapong'oto. Ore pee eiteng'en oltung'ani ajo lasima pee eiro ilairukok pooki too lng'ejepa naa etapong'ori ina kata tenkaraki enajo 1 Ilkorintio 12: 29-31. Ore pee eiteng'en oltung'ani ilkulikae ajo keishiakino pee eibatisai inkera kutiti nemeiyolo toki naa enkitapong'oto ina tenkaraki enajo Ilkolosai 2: 12 enaipirta enkirukoto. Ore pee eiteng'en oltung'ani ajo ketii iltung'ana laa meyieu Enkai neitajeu amu kejo 2 Petero 3: 9, *"Meimutie Olaitoriani eitu eitabaya enkisiligata enye anaa enadamu kulikae enkimutioto, kake keng'iri te intae amu meyieu obo oimin, kake pee ebaiki pooki ng'ae enkirridunoto."* Ore pee eiteng'en oltung'ani ajo lasima pee kisuj imbaa pooki naatii Osotua Musana naa enkitapong'oto ina amu etejo Paulo to Lkolosai 2: 13-14, *"Enkai, naitopiwuo ninye aitung'uaa ilootuata. Naa intae, ilootuata apa too nkitarruorrot o too seseni linyi lemumurata eitopiwuo intae Enkai tenebo ninye, netapalaka iyiook inkitaruorrot ang pooki, netujuto enkiguana; ninye oiwuang'ie kuna, neshe to salaba."* Ore pee ejo *"netujuto enkiguana"* naa kegira aimaki nena kitanapat naatii Osotua Musana. Metaa meekure kisuj Osotua Musana anaa enkitabaroto ang aashu Osotua lang. Ina pee mikisuj inkitanapat naatii Osotua Musana naaipirta indaiki. Neaku, ekiindim aainosa embতির o nkulie daiki neitu apa enya Israeli. Amu, kejo Marko 7: 18-19, *"Nejoki ninche, 'Aimejing'aa sii ninche intae? Aimidolidolo aajo ore pooki toki natii oriong oltung'ani, te nejing nemeidim aitarruoi; amu te nejing, mme oltau lenye ejing kake enkoshoke, neipung ade ake?' (Ore pee ejo neijia neitisiny indaiki pooki.)"* Kake matadamu aajo ketii imbaa sidain oleng tiatua Osotua Musana naasujayu taata amu keigili embata tiatua Osotua Ng'ejuk aashu megilunore inkulie Osotua Ng'ejuk. Ore ilkulikae keiteng'en ororei le Nkai te nkoitoi nemeibala empiris Enkai. Etiu anaa kegira aiteng'en iltung'ana pee eitajeu ate too iasat enye ake. Kake kegilunore ina bae kulo kererin: Tito 3:5; Efeso 2: 8-9; Ilgalatia 3: 3. Ore ti ai oitooi keiteng'en oltung'ani ajo ore tenkaraki empiris Enkai meeta enyamali teneas imbaa pooki. Kake etejo Paulo te Iroma 6: 1-3, *"Aikijo aa naa? Aikienikino atua ng'ok pee eponari empiris? Mme neijia pae! Kaji iyiook kinko ilootuata ti alo ng'ok ti nikintoki aaenikino atua? Aimiylololo aajo ore iyiook pooki ooibung'are Yesu Kristo ti atua enkibatisa ang nikimbung'are ninye, nikitaa nabo o ninye te ina te nkaraki enkeeya enye?"* Nejo Yakobo 2: 17, *"Neijia etiu enkirukoto openy, te nemeeta siaitin, ketua."* Nejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 1-2, *"Ara osabibu odede, naa Papa olaramatani. Ore olng'osila ti atua nanu lemeiu lng'anayio, neiwuang'ie ninye, ore olng'osila pooki oiung'anyio, neitobir metisidana, peyie eiu lng'anayio kumok."* Ore eidipa Paulo atolimu imbaa kumok torrok nejo, *"Aikok nanu intae anaa, enaidipa oshi aikoo nchere, ore lelo ooas mbaa naaajo nena nemejung katukul Enkitoria e Nkai"* (Ilgalatia 5: 21). Neaku, matonyok pee kilikioo ororei le Nkai aitobiraki pee eaku enkishiunoto too ltung'ana kumok.

Ndung. 13: 18, "Ejing'aki aisananisho o esulare ilo lemeitaa toki iutarot, kake ore ilo oning'u inkisikong'at naa keyanyituni." Kesipa oleng ena dung'et e rashe amu ore pee mening oltung'ani iutarot naa keitodolu ajo keeta olwuasa. Ore pee eeta olwuasa naa kepong'ori too nkoitoi kumok

oleng. Ketii sii ilairukok lemeyieu iutarot. Keure ajo ebaiki nelimu oltung'ani imbaa kumok tenekilikuan ninye. Kake ore tenkaraki Yesu anaata mikiata enkuretisho namir iyiook aiko neijia. Nejo 2 Timoteo 1: 7, *"Amu eitu eisho iyiook Enkai oltau le nkuretisho kake oltau le ngolon o le nyorrata o le nkibooroto e kewan."* Neaku, maape dukuya aabol iltauja lang pee kining enkikoo oo lkulikae. Amu, ore kulo tung'ana ooning'u enkikoo naa keyanyituni. Keyanyituni amu keeta enkanyit too ndamunot oo lkulikae neyiolo ajo meyiolo imbaa pooki. Neaku, kenyorraa oleng ajo keyieu eretoto oo lkulikae. Ore inkulie katitin kepong'ori sii ilkulikae te nkikoo enye anaa apa ilchoreta le Rehoboam (1 Ilaiguanak 12: 8-9). Ore sii kuna olong'i naaisho olchore lai enkikoo nemesidai neaku eitu anyorraa enkikoo enye katukul. Neaku, kenare nikiata enjurrunoto sapuk oleng pee kisipu enkikoo nikitum too lkulikae tung'ana. Keikash tiniking'oru ilairukok ng'eni nikinkilikuan ninche pee kining enkikoo enye. Nayiolo sii oltung'ani lemenyor enkikoo katukul olaa ore pee iyieu ninerioo penyo, netum ninye engoro. Ore te nanu keeta ninye entonai enduaran tiatua oltau lenye neaku kegol pee ening enkikoo. Amu, ore te ninye keme oleng tenedamu ajo ebaiki netapong'ori. Kake mesidai ina oitoi amu kegol oleng pee ebulu neyiolou enegira apong'oriye tenemening enkikoo oolkulikae. Ore inkulie katitin atapong'ori sii nanu neitu aning enkikoo anaa enaishiakino. Kake kejo Ilmaasai, *"King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno,"* aa inchere king'as aapong'ori pee kintoki aarerioo ate nikipuo dukuya te eng'eno sapuk alang ina kata e dukuya. Neimaki sii kuna dung'eta e rashe eng'amunoto o enkikoo: Ndung. 12: 15; 19: 20; 25: 12. Ing'orai sii Olaikooni 7: 5.

Ndung. 13: 19, "Ore eyieunoto naitabayioki naa kemelok to ltau; kake ore empaashata oo ntorrok naa olminong too lmoda." Kegira ena rubata e dukuya eina dung'et e rashe aimaki iyieunot sidain. Ore pee eeta oltung'ani iyieunot sidain naasinya naa ore pee eitabaya naa kemelok oleng. Anaa tininteng'en oltung'ani ororei le Nkai neng'amu neibatisai. Kemelok oleng ina yieunoto naitabayioki. Ore pee inteng'en inkera inono nebulu ninche neibung enkoitoi e Yesu naa kemelok oleng. Kake ore pee iata iyieunot torrok anaa ilo omoda naa ata tenaa itum ina toki niyieu neibelekenya aaku entoki nadua oleng te iyie. Metum aikata olmodai enchipai nasipa tenaa kelo dukuya asuj iyieunot enyena torrok. Etiu anaa kegira aing'oru enchipai o eseriani kake kegira apong'ori te nkoitoi. Kelejita kewan nelejita sii shetani ninye. Neliki ninye ilo torrongo ajo ketum enchipai teneas embae naje torrongo kake ore pee eas neyiolou ajo mesipa. Etiu anaa ina kata pee elej shetani Adam o Hawa. Nejo ninche ketum enchipai tenenya ilng'anayio leilo shani kake etelejaki naa nepong'ori tenkoitoi enchipai oleng. Nejing imbaa torrok enkop pooki tenkaraki ninche. Kepong'ori olmodai anaake inkatitin kumok nemeyieu neibelekenya. Nejo Paulo to Lkorintio li are 4: 4, *"Enkai ena kop naitamodoo nkonyek e kulo lemeiruk, pee medol ewang'an oo Lomon Supati le nkishiaa e Kristo, laa ninye nyaanyukie e Nkai."* Naa kegira aimaki shetani naitamodoo nkonyek oo ltung'ana. Neaku, kepuo dukuya iltung'ana te modai enye aas imbaa torrok nemedamu enkiting'oto oo iasat enye. Kake kenare nikiomonoki ninche oleng pee eibelekenya amu ketii ilkumok atua iyiook oosujita nena baa torrok. Nimikidolita apa ajo eitorrono ina oitoi. Kake etaremo Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja lang nikimbelekenya aaku ilasujak le Yesu. Meisisi Enkai natii shumata!! Nejo Paulo to Lkorintio le dukuya 6: 9-11, *"Anaa aimiyiololo aajo mejung ileme supati enkitoria e Nkai? Emilej ate, ore lelo tung'ana ooibor onyek, o loomon nkitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin, o loololoito, iloosokori o loosokorisho, ilapurrok, iloata olorok, ilamerak, iloomorisho, ilaisimak, meetae hoo obo le lelo ojung enkitoria e Nkai. Naa neijia apa etiu kulikae linyi, kake eitukuoki intae, eitisinyaki intae, eikenakakaki intae esipata, te nkarna o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, o te Nkiyang'et e Nkai ang."* Neaku ashe oleng te Nkai naitajeuo iyiook teina apa arruoisho.

Ndung. 13: 20, "Ore ilo oiriamariyie iltung'ana ng'eni, naa keaku ng'en, kake ore ole nholiek oo lmoda naa ketum enkitamioto." Kenare nikiata ilchoreta ng'eni pee king'enu sii iyiook. Nikiretuno amu meeta oltung'ani oyiolo imbaa pooki. Nikijur sii iltung'ana pee mikisuj iltung'ana oomoda lemeyieu enkoitoi Enkai. Kake kejo sii ororei le Nkai te Roma 12: 16, *"Entotoni ining'ong'o olikae o likae emiika, entushulare lelo oomeni; emitiira."* Eitu ejo entotoni tenebo iltung'ana oomoda kake "oomeni." Ebaiki netii iltung'ana oomeni tenkop kake keeta iltauja sidain neyieu nening imbaa Enkai. Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en ninche. Kake ore pee kitoni tenebo lelo tung'ana torrok oomoda

naa keaku enyamali. Keeta tipat oleng ina dung'et e rashe too nkera ang amu kelelek pee ejing olturrur torrono netum enyamali. Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en ninche pee egelu encholiek sidai pee melo atum enkitamioto tenkaraki etusuja inkera naamoda. Nejo sii 1 Ilkorintio 15: 33-34, "*Emincho eitapong'ori intae: 'Ore encholiek oo lkiminchal keinyal olkuaak.'* Enoto intae olkuaak sidai, emienikino ng'ok. Etii kulikae linyi lemeeta eyiolounoto e Nkai. Najo neijia pee aitukurru intae." Neaku, matorrip ate kake kenare sii nikisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee enya endaa tenebo ilaing'okok (Matayo 5: 27-32; 11: 18-19; Luka 19: 1-9) pee eiteng'en ninche imbaa naaipirta Enkai. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Ndung. 1: 10-19; 16: 29; 22: 24-25; 2 Ilaiguanak 2: 4; Olkerempe 1: 1; 106: 34-48; 119: 63; 1 Ilkorintio 5: 6-7; 2 Ilkorintio 6: 14-18; Ilhebrania 10: 24-25.

Ndung. 13: 21, "Kesuj ilbuketa ilaing'okok, kake elaaki karsisisho lelo supati." Neaku kesipa ketum ilaing'okok inyamalaritin kumok oleng amu mesujita enkoitai eng'eno. Kejo too ndamunot kesujita enkoitai sidai kake kelejita ate. Neibalayu imbaa pooki. Tene mme tena kop keibalayu te nkiting'oto. Kegira ilaing'okok aing'oru enchipai kake etapong'o enkoitai. Yesu ake enkoitai pee kitum enchipai nasipa. Nejo Yesu te Yohana 10: 10, "*Melotu olapurroni mme kelotu apurroo neiyieng neitarruoo. Aewuo nanu pee etum aanoto enkishui, netum te nkiputakinoto.*" Neaku, ore pee kisuj Yesu keyiolo eneiko pee eisho iyiook enchipai o eseriani tenebo enkishui nasipa "*te nkiputakinoto.*" Ore pee ejo "kesuj" naa kegira aimaki inchere keibelekeny imbaa. Ore te dukuya kesuj ilaing'okok imbaa torrok kake ore te siadi kesuj imbaa torrok ninche.¹¹⁷ Ore pee eimaki "*karsisisho*" naa keidimayu pee egira aimaki enkarsisisho ena kop amu ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitai sidai neramat intokitin pooki aitobiraki naa kajo ketum dupoto. Kake ore karsisisho naata tipat oleng naa karsisisho e shumata. Nejo Yesu, "*Emishumaki ate te nkop masaa kiroteni, eneinosie olasai o endoron, negil ilapurrok, nepurroo, Kake entushumaki ate te shumata masaa inyi kiroteni, te nemeinosie olasai, anaa endoron, nemegil ilapurrok nemepurroo; amu ore enetii masaa inono kiroteni, naa ine eyooki atii oltau lino*" (Matayo 6: 19-21). Nejo sii Yesu ti ai wueji, "*Amu ainyoo edupore oltung'ani, te netum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye? Anaa ainyoo einosie oltung'ani enkishui enye*" (Marko 8: 36-37). Neaku, matadamu pee kinturukie imbaa Enkai nikias isupati paa ore pee kitum dupoto tena kop naa mme torrono kake ore dupoto naata tipat oleng naa dupoto nikiata tenebo Enkai. Keikash enkarsisisho nabik intarasi alang enkarsisisho nabik enkita kata ake neishunye. Ore sii teneimaki enkarsisisho naa keidimayu pee egira aimaki imbaa supati ake neme imasaa. Neaku, kesipa oshi teneas oltung'ani imbaa supati naa ketum sii imbaa sidain.¹¹⁸ Kake ore ti ai shoto keidimayu sii pee etum inkisilililot ata tenaa kesujita enkoitai sidai amu ketii iltung'ana ooiba lelo tung'ana oosujita enkoitai e Yesu. Nejo 2 Timothy 3: 12, "*Esipa ore lelo pooki ooyieu neibung orrekie le Enkai ti atua Kristo Yesu, nemeeta nchere pee meisilisili.*"

Ndung. 13: 22, "Ore oltung'ani supat neing'ueki enjung'ore inkera oo nkera enyena, kake ore enkarsisisho olaing'okoni netushumakaki lelo supati." Eisidai oleng tenedamu intoiwuo inkera enye amu keyiolo aajo mebig intarasi naa keing'uaa imasaa enye pooki. Neaku, kenare nedamu intoiwuo eneiko pee eshum imasaa enye te nkoitai naishiakino pee eing'ueiki enjung'ore inkera enye. Neesishore eng'eno sapuk amu kelelek pee ees imbaa emodai neimin imasaa enye. Nenare sii neoriki inkera enye te ng'eno pee melotu olarrabal aashu olom. Kenare nenyor inkera pooki terisioroto. Neing'ueki ninche entoki nanyaanyuk. Neing'oru sii enkoitai pee meing'ueiki ninche imasaa kumok oleng alang enaishiakino. Amu ore pee etum oltung'ani imasaa kumok aashu iropiyiani kumok tenkata nabo naa keidimayu pee ewuasare nena tokitin nepong'ori. Kake ore inkulie katitin tenetum olaing'okoni imasaa kumok naa teneye ninye ebaiki neponu iltung'ana nejo eteleja iyiook neaku keorikini imasaa ninche nemeitoki aatum inkera enyena toki.

Ndung. 13: 23, "Ore enkurma natang'asaki aapal meturo, neiu endaa sapuk kake etawuapayioiki metii esipata." Neaku etoinyua ilaisinak (*poor*) oleng aatur aitobir enkurma neun impekun nebulu netum endaa sapuk, kake eteleja ninche lelo tung'ana ooata engolon neitu etum ilaisinak toki. Eng'oki sapuk oleng ina amu etareto Enkai ilaisinak pee etum endaa kake ore tenkaraki iltung'ana torrok nelau dupoto. Kenare nenyok kanisa pee kiretu ilaisinak pee measayu imbaa naijo nena. Nejo Yeremia 22:

3, "Nji ejo Olaitoriani: Taasa esipata o esupatisho, intayu te nkaina e ilo oitorogonyisho ilo oitorogonyaki. Niminyalinyala aashu iariara olomoni, o lokishi, o enkoliai, aashu imbukoo osarge lemetii entio to tene wueji." Nejo Isaya 1: 17, "*Entukuo ate, entobira ate; ewuang'ie entorroni oo nkiaasin inyi, te dukuya nkonyek aainei; entapal entorroni, entamoo ate easata oo mbaa sidain; eng'oru esipata, entobira enkibookinoto e nkop, entomitu ilo okishi, entasaru ina nara enkoliai.*" Nejo Ndung. 22: 22-23, "*Misim olaisinani eji amu kaaisinani, arashu irony oloota osina te kishomi; amu keng'or Olaitoriani ninche, neinyal enkishui e lelo ooinyal ninche.*" Neaku, matonyok iyook ilairukok pee kiretu ilaisinak pee meponu iltung'ana aalej ninche.

Ndung. 13: 24, "Ore ilo oirragie eng'udi naa keiba enkerai enye, kake ore ilo onyor ninye nyenyok aitame arerioo ninye oleng." Kenare nikintame inkera ang anaa enaishiakino ilarin lenyena, ina bae nataasa ninche, o tolng'ur sii. Metaa keyieu nikiata eng'eno pee kimerioo inkera ang aitobiraki. Nening ninche emion kake mikigil iltauja lenye. Nejo Efeso 6: 4, "*Ore intae iloo papa, emintagor inkera inyi, kake entubulu ninche te nkitamioto e utaroto o te nkiteng'enare o Laitoriani.*" Nejo sii Ilkolosai 3: 21, "*Ore intae iloo menye, emintagor inkera inyi, pee miariara iltauja.*" Nenare nikirrip sii ate pee kisipu imbaa pooki. Amu, kadamu enkata pee aaitame papai lang te nchipishipi tenkaraki etejo ninye ataasa embae naje, kake ore te sipata eitu aas. Naliki nanu ninye ena kata aagira aosh ninye nanu ajo eitu aas ina bae kake eitu esioki aning ninye amu etagore oleng. Kake ore te siadi neyiolou ajo etapong'ori ninye naajoki sore. Neaku, kenare nikisipu imbaa pooki nikirrip sii engoro ang amu kelelek pee kipong'ori. Nikisipu sii ajo tinikiash inkera ang nimikiash enkomom aashu ai wueji to sesen nemeishiakino. Nimikiash oleng alang enaishiakino pee mikikipil ilbaa aashu kigil ilaik. Amu, keimaki ena dung'et e rashe enyorrata. Neaku kenare nikirere tenkaraki enyorrata mme tenkaraki engoro. Ekigira aadamu keikash tinikirere ninche tenakata pee esipu oleng ajo ore pee eas oltung'ani embae torrono naa kelotu emion. Ebaiki nemelotu nabo kata kake kelotu ake. Naa ore pee mikirere ninche aitobiraki ebaiki nejing atua enkarruusho sapuk oleng netum sii enyamali sapuk oleng. Kake matadamu sii aajo mme lasima pee kintame enkerai inkatitin pooki tenepong'ori. Ore inkulie katitin kepong'ori amu meyiolo ataasa ina bae aashu etorikine aashu eton eyieu ai kiteng'enare ake. Neaku, keyieu nikiata eng'iriata sapuk tenebo eng'eno pee kiretu inkera ang te nkoitoi naishiakino pee mikigil iltauja lenye neyiolou te sipata aajo ekinyor ninche. Kenare niking'oru inkoitoi kumok pee kiliki ninche ajo ekinyor ninche nikiliki sii aajoki kenyor Enkai ninche. Nikinteng'en sii ororei le Nkai pee etum indamunot sidain. Neiturraa indamunot torrok. Nikiomon sii tenebo ninche anaake nikimayian ninche nikinteng'en ninche paa tenelotu erishata naishiakino naa keiruk Yesu, neirridu ing'ok enye neibatisai nejing kanisa. Nikirik ninche kanisa tenkiterunoto pee eini pee ebulu eyiolou Yesu, enkoitoi enjeunoto tenebo enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Nikiaku sii inkitanyaanyukot sidain te ninche pee mejo kira isunkuro.

Ndung. 13: 25, "Eeta ilo supat enaitigir esumash enye, kake ore enkoshoke oltorrono neisumash. Ore pee isuj enkoitoi e Nkai niramamat intokitin inono ninyok aas esiai naa kesesh iata endaa. Kake ore pee misuj enkoitoi e Nkai niramamat intokitin niminyok aas esiai, naa keidimayu pee itum esumash oleng. Kesipa ketii oltung'ani oas imbaa torrok kake kenyo kii too nkulie oitoo neramat intokitin o metaba anaa netum sii ninye imasaa kumok neeta endaa sapuk. Kake matadamu aajo keikash enkiti nikiata tinikisujita enkoitoi e sinyatisho alang tinikiata imasaa kumok nikiata endaa sapuk kake mikisujita enkoitoi e Yesu. Nejo Ndung. 15: 16, "*Eikash ina kiti etii euriata o Laitoriani alang olchumati kitok otii enyamali atua.*" Nejo Ndung. 16: 8, "*Enaikash enkiti etii esupatisho alang imasaa kumok nemetii esipata.*" Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 37: 16-17, "*Eikash enkiti toki naata oltung'ani supat alang nkumok o ltung'ani torrono. Amu kegili nkaik e ilo torrono; kake egolie Olaitoriani ilo supat.*" Neaku, maisiliga Enkai too rishata pooki nikisuj enkoitoi e Yesu nikiramamat intokitin, nimikilej iltung'ana, nikisilig ninye pee eitoti iyiook anaake te ntoki naishiakino iyiook. Nejoki Yesu iyiook tinikinturukie enkitoria enye naa keisho iyiook kuna kulie tokitin nikiyieu (Matayo 6: 33-34). Matoomon ena omono natii Ndung. 30: 7-9 najo, "*Intokitin are aaikilikuan iyie mikimitiki ake ninche nanu eton eitu aye: Intayu te nanu intalamai mbaa e ntorroni o elejare; mikincho nanu aisinanisho arashu enkarsisho. Intotioki teina daa naishiakino naata. Pee maraposhoo ake naayooki aany iyie,*

najo, 'Aing'ae doi ilo aitoriani?' Anaa aaku aisinani, naaku olopurriho, naisarkionie ina arna e Nkai ai." Enkai taretu iyiook pee kisilig iyie nikiata sii esumash ororei le Nkai alang tinikiata esumash torrono pee kias ng'ok (Matayo 5: 6; Ndung. 2: 14). Neaku, matadamu aajo ore pee eimaki ena dung'et erashe "*esumash*" naa kegira aimaki esumash osesen, oltau, iyieunot pooki.¹¹⁹ Neaku, ore pee kisuj Enkai o Yesu naa keitaraposh iyiook te nena oitoi pooki.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TOMON OONG'UAN

Ndung. 14: 1, "Eshet eng'eno e nkitok ng'en enkaji enye, kake ore emodai near enkaji enye too nkaik enyena." Keshipa ninye oleng ajo ore pee etii enkitok ng'en enkang naa keshet aitobiraki. Ore pee ejo "keshet" naa kegira aimaki imbaa pooki eramatare tiatua enkang. Neaku, kedamu imbaa pooki teng'eno. Kedamu endaa te ng'eno pee eeta inkera tenebo olpayian lenye endaa sidai nashet iseseni lenye. Nenyok sii pee etum inkera pooki enkiteng'enare sidai eisulaki enkiteng'enare ororei le Nkai. Neikok inkera pee meas imbaa torrok kake ore pee epong'ori nererioo ninche to lng'ur. Neyanyit sii ninye olpayian lenye nenyor ninye te nyorrata e Yesu. Neisilig Enkai te nkomono anaake. Neomonoki inkera tenebo olpayian lenye. Neomon tenenya endaa. Neomon sii too nkulie rishat naashiakino. Neas isiaitin pooki enkang te nkisisa Enkai. Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 17, *"Ore embae ake pooki niaasiya, to rorei aashu too nkiyaasin, entaas pooki toki te nkarna o Laitoriani Yesu. Inchosho Enkai Papa enashe te ninye."* Nejo ai dung'et e rashe nanyaanyukie ena, *"Te ng'eno eshetuni enkaji naa te ning'unoto eitasheyieki. Te ng'eno eiputi ilgilat pooki, too ntokitin pooki sidain naagol enkinyang'a"* (Ndung. 24: 3-4). Neimaki sii Ndung. 31: 10-31 enkitok nadupa naijo ena. Ore pee kinkilikuan olpayian lino leton eitu eiruk Yesu pee ias embae nemeishiakino too lairukok irorie ninye te nkanyit sapuk oleng ailejilej pee kincho elakunoto tina bae. Kayiolo enkitok nabo nataasa ina nenyorraa olpayian lenye pee eisho ninye elakunoto tina bae nemeishiakino te iyiook ilairukok. Neaku, enoto enkipankata sidai. Kake kayiolo ajo ore inkulie rishat nemeyieu nenyorraa olpayian pee eisho enkitok enye elakunoto pee meas ina bae nemeishiakino too lairukok. Neaku, kegol oleng ina bae. Neyieu eng'eno sapuk oleng. Kajo eisidai teneyaki ina kitok ina bae ilpayiani le kanisa pee etum enkitok amu keyiolo oshi ilpayiani le kanisa impukunot oo ltung'ana ootii emurua enye. Matadamu embae nabo naa inchere ore too nkonyek oltung'ana ebaiki netiu anaa meidimayu pee easayu embae naje kake matadamu ina kata apa pee eirorie Yesu ilo tung'ani karsis neliki ninye pee emir imasaa enyena pooki, neing'asia ilkipaareta le Yesu oleng. Nejoki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena, *"Esipa ajoki intae nchere egol pee ejing olkarsis enkitoria e keper. Naitoki ajoki intae, kelelek te ntames eim enaudoto o ltidu alang olkarsis ejing enkitoria e keper."* Neitoki ilkipaareta lenyena aikilikuan *"Aing'ae naa oidim atajeu?"* Newaliki Yesu ninche ajoki, *"Meidimayu ina too ltung'ana, kake eidimayu pooki te Nkai"* (Matayo 19: 23-26). Neaku, ore inkatitin kumok ekijo meidimayu embae naje te Nkai kake kenare nikisilig Enkai oleng nikiomon oleng niking'oru enkitok o lpayiani le kanisa pee kitum ewalata naitiship Enkai nemeitagor iltung'ana. Kake ore pee kidol aajo meidimayu pee kintiship pooki naa kenare niking'as aaitiship Enkai (Iasat 5: 29; Matayo 6: 33; Ilgalatia 1: 10). Kake matadamu sii aajo kejo Paulo te mbuku e Roma, *"Te naa keidimayu, paa intae etioorie, entotoni te seriani o pooki ng'ae"* (Iroma 12: 18). Neitoki ena dung'et e rashe ajo, *"kake ore emodai near enkaji enye too nkaik enyena."* Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo ore pee eas enkitok imbaa emodai te nkang naa keaku enyamali sapuk. Ebaiki nemeramat inkera aitobiraki. Nemegira aiteng'en ninche ororei le Nkai aitobiraki. Nemening imbaa naatii iltauja lenye tenetum enyamali. Nemeyanyit olpayian lenye. Neas imbaa nemeishiakino tenebo ilkulikae lewa. Neesishore iropiyiani te nkoitoi nemesidai matejo ebaiki neok enaisho neaku kemut iropiyiani enkang te naisho. Ore enkae naa ebaiki negira amir enaisho pee etum iropiyiani. Kake kesujita enkoitoi nemenyor Enkai pee etum dupoto. Nejo ai dung'et e rashe naipirta ina bae, *"Ore imasaa naatumi te nkoitoi torrongo nemeeta dupoto kake aikilaku esupatisho aitung'uaa keeya"* (Ndung. 10: 2). Neaku, ebaiki naa ore te ninye kejo kegira aretu enkang kake ore te sipat kesujita enkoitoi torrongo naar enkaji tenebo ninye o lkulikae tung'ana oogira ainyang'u enaisho. Nejo sii Ndung 14: 12, *"Etii enkoitoi nalioo to ltung'ani aa sidai, kake ore enkiteng'oto enye naa keeya."* Nemegira ina kitok aitobiraki olmarei lenye endaa sidai nashet osesen. Tenetii enkerai naasita imbaa nemesidain te nkang enye nemererioo ninye aitobiraki pee eirridu. Kesujita enkuretisho alang eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Neaku, ore emodai naijo ina naa kear enkaji katukul. Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj enkoitoi eng'eno pee kishet enkaji sidai. Nikipik Yesu e mpolos enkang ang anaa olkitamanyunoto sidai. Nikimayian inkera ang nikimayian sii ilpayiani lang o nkituak ang pee etii eseriani tenebo biotisho inkang'itie ang. Tadamu enajo Ilmaasai, *"Ore enkaji narita enopenye nemeeta oltung'ani"*

lemeya oreitai," aa inchere, ore pee iboloo kewan too ltung'ana nimiata inkisudorot olmarei lino kewon, basi neaku meata oltung'ani lemeimaki enchalan ino ninkinosari anaa oltung'ani madai tashalali lemeyiolo aitasheiki olmarei lenye.

Ndung. 14: 2, "Ore ilo olo too sipat naa keure Olaitoriani, ore ilo lemelo too sipat too nkoitoy enyena nemena ninye." Ore pee idol oltung'ani osujita enkoitoy sidai naa iyilo ajo keyanyit Enkai too ndamunoto enyena. Amu, ore te sipata eng'as oltung'ani ayanyit Olaitoriani too ndamunoto enyena neitoki asuj inkitanapat enyena. Neaku, keibung'akino enkanyit o esupatisho. Neaku, mesuj ilo tung'ani ing'urrat enyena ake. Kedamu Enkai o inkitanapat enyena tenaa kegilunore ing'urrat enyena. Amu, ketii ing'urrat sidain netii ing'urrat nemesidain. Ore pee edol ajo kegilunore ororei le Nkai ing'urrat enyena nemeas ina bae tenkaraki keyanyit Olaitoriani. Ketii ilkulikai laa meshilaa eyieunoto Olaitoriani kesuj ing'urrat enyena ake nedoiki orreshet le shetani. Neaku, kenare nikiomon anaake pee eretu Enkai iyiook mayanyita ninye pee kisuj enkoitoy sidai nasipa. Ore ilo tung'ani lemesujita enkoitoy sidai naa kemen Enkai amu keyieu nesuj ing'urrat enyena. Neaku, meyieu enkitoria Enkai tiatua oltau lenye. Etiu anaa Adam o Hawa pee enya ilo ng'anayioi. Amu, keyiolo enkitanapata Olaitoriani kake etemenayie Enkai negil enkitanapata enye tenkaraki ing'urrat enye. Eitu ejo too nkutukie kemen Enkai kake keibala too iasat enye ajo kemen ninye. Neaku, ore taata ebaiki keure oltung'ani pee ejo kemen Enkai kake ore pee idol iasat enyena neibala katukul ajo kemen Enkai amu mesujita inkitanapat enyena. Neaku, matadamu aajo ore pee king'amu Yesu anaa Olaitoriani lang naa keishiakino pee kisuj enkoitoy enye ninkincho ninye enkitoria tiatua enkishui ang. Nikiomon anaake pee eutaki iyiook enkoitoy sidai ninkisuj. Matusuj enatejo Paulo to Lkolosai 2: 6-7, pee ejo, "*Ore anaa apa enitang'amutua Olaitoriani Kristo Yesu, enchoo eaku ninye inchuyieyie, niunokinono neshetuni intae, niponana inchosho ninye enashe.*" Ore apa tina rishata e Paulo melelek pee eng'amu oltung'ani anaa Olaitoriani, amu kejo iltung'ana ketii Olaitoriani obo ake naa olaiguenani oitore enkop. Neaku, ketii batisho oleng tenejo era Yesu Olaitoriani, amu etiu anaa kegira agilunore olaiguenani le nkop. Netii sii batisho taata tininyorraa te sipat ajo era Yesu Olaitoriani le nkishui ino. Amu, ore pee elotu embae nagol oleng niyiolo ajo meyieu Yesu nias ina bae kake iure oltung'ani lena kop, naa melelek katukul pee isuj Yesu anaa Olaitoriani lino. Neaku, matadamu aajo ata tenimijo te nkutuk ino ajo imen Enkai ore pee migira apik ninye atua enkishui ino anaa Olaitoriani naa ore too nkonyek Enkai imen ninye. Matadamu enatejo ororei le Nkai naipirta enkaji e Eli amu etaasa ilayiok lenyena imbaa torrok. Neng'as Enkai aipanka pee ebik ninche tina siai o lapolosak kake ore tenkaraki etaasa ninche imbaa torrok nejoki Enkai ninche, "*Metalakuana ena te nanu; amu ore lelo laayanyit nanu nayanyit nanu, ore lelo laamen nanu neitololoikini*" (1 Samuel 2: 30). Neibelekeny Enkai enkipankata enye nejo meitashe enkaji e Eli. Nedung'oki Enkai enkiguena naipirta ninye. Neaku, mataa iltung'ana ooyanyit Olaitoriani amu ore pee mikias ina meitashe enkishui ang te dukuya ninye. Tisipu ena atini pooki amu keyanyit Samuel Olaitoriani kake kemen ilayiok le Eli inkitanapat Olaitoriani (1 Samuel 2: 12-36). Netum ilayiok le Eli enyamali sapuk kake enoto Samuel emayianata. Tisipu sii enkishui e Yosef amu etanya eboitare enkitok e Potifa nemayian Enkai ninye (Enkiterunoto 39: 9-10; 41: 37-57).

Ndung. 14: 3, "Ore enkiroroto o lmodai naa eng'udi te nkoriong enye, kake ore inkutukie oo lng'eni naa kerrip ninche." Torripo inkirorot inono amu kelelek pee idoiki orreshet le shetani. Nitum enyamali sapuk. Ebaiki nilejisho tenkaraki enkuretisho. Kake ore te siadi nitum enyamali tenkaraki elejare ino. Aashu ebaiki niosh olmarenke tenkaraki olom kake keibelekenya imbaa o metaba anaa nitum iyie enyamali te siadi. Aashu ebaiki niata enyamali oshi tenkaraki engoro neaku iro imbaa nemesidain tenkaraki engoro ino. Nintame iltung'ana pesho tenkaraki eitu itum enkoitoy pee eishunye engoro ino eton eitu irorie iltung'ana. Ore te siadi nitum enkurruna kake ore tenkaraki olwuasa lino miyieu nijo sore. Neaku kegol oleng pee eishunye ina bae amu igogong niata olwuasa metaa ilo dukuya anap ina bae tiatua oltau lino. Kayiolo oltung'ani otaasa ina. Netum engoro sapuk oleng neiro ninye etii engoro sapuk oltau lenye. Naa keibala ajo etapong'ori katukul kake meyieu nejo sore aashu tapalakaki. Neaku, ore pee mejo sore etiu anaa kejoito meeta ninye entiototo. Kake kegol oleng ina pukunoto olairukoni oas ina nelo dukuya te nkishui enye anaa meeta entorroni nataasa. Ore

pee ejo *"eng'udi te nkoriong"* naa kegira aimaki inchere ore pee mirrip inkirorot inono naa kelotu enkata pee itum emion sapuk oleng tenkaraki irorei linono. Netii iltung'ana laa ore pee eas embae torono oleng niutaki ninche enataasa neibelekeny in baee pee kinteleiki iyie entioto anaa iyie otaasa entorroni. Keas ina amu keeta olwuasa nemeiyieu nenyorraa entioto enye. Neaku keing'oru enkitolonyata pee mening emion nedamu ajo keeta ilkulikae entioto alang ninye. Kake kegira alej kewon oleng. Neyiolo Enkai esipata. Kake ore pee eiro oltung'ani esipata arrip inkirorot enyena ti abori enkitoria Olaitoriani naa etiu anaa kegira aarrip kewan. Ore inkulie katitin niyieu niro oleng oleng kake ketii oltoilo le Nkai likijoki tang'asa tapala pee idol enaas nanu. Amu idamu etejo Enkai, *"Enaai elap nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo"* (Iroma 12: 19). Kayiolo ina baee amu ore inkulie katitin airoro nanu asioki eton eitu adamu aomon te naipirta ina baee natum enyamali te siadi. Kake ore inkulie katitin nagira aanyu Olaitoriani pee eas esiai enye. Newal ninye te nkoitoe enking'asia. Keretu iyiook imbaa are oleng. Ore enedukuya naa tiniking'as aomon Enkai oleng eton eitu kiwal aashu kiro. Nikisipu ajo metii engoro. Ore ai baee naa ketii embuku e Yakobo 1: 19-20 naa kejo, *"Entayiolo ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro. Amu ore engoro o ltung'ani nemeas isipat e Enkai."* Neaku, kenare niking'as aaning imbaa olikae olikae. Nikinkilikuan ninche imbaa eton eitu kiro. Kadamu erishata nabo kitii kanisa nabo naa ore inkatitin kumok keosh iltung'ana olmarenke tina kanisa naa ore pee eshukunye ilo marenke enikitii iyiook niking'asia oleng, amu mesipa katukul. Kake ore enyamali eitu eng'as ninche aikilikuan iyiook enaipirta ina baee. Amu, keipirta iyiook naa iyiook ooyiolo esipata. Neaku, keleleku imbaa tininkilikuan iltung'ana imbaa niking'as aaning enajo ninche eton eitu kiwal aashu kiosk olmarenke lemesipa. Ore ai baee nabo naipirta ina dung'et e rashe naa inchere ore pee ejo *"te nkoriong enye"* naa ketii ai kibeleyenya najo *"to lwuasa"* aa inchere keaku eng'udi naibalunye olwuasa leilo tung'ani. Netum sii emion tenkaraki ina.¹²⁰ Neaku, kesipa ore pee eiro oltung'ani oleng nemerrip inkirorot enyena naa kelelek pee eibalayu olwuasa lenye. Neaku, enkurruna te ninye amu menyor iltung'ana oltung'ani oata olwuasa. Neaku, matorrip inkirorot ang nikincho Enkai enkitoria tiatua iltatua lang pee king'iri nikigira te nkata naishiakino paa ore pee eishiakino pee kiro naa ekiro te ng'eno.

Ndung 14: 4, "Ore enemetii ilmong'i, nemetii sii entapa; kake elotu enkumoi oo ndaiki te ngolon olkiteng." Ore pee ejo *"nemetii sii entapa"* naa kegira aimaki inchere metii toki atua empeut oo nkishu. Neaku, ore pee metii entapa metii sii endaa nanya iltung'ana amu metii ilmong'i ooas ina siaai emukunta. Neaku, kesipa keeta inkishu enyamali kake ore pee miata naa ketii enyamali sapuk alang tiniata. Ore tipat nagut naipirta ilairukok naa inchere ore pee kitoni nimikiasita esiai e kanisa naa ebaiki nemetii enchankar amu miasita esiai tenebo iltung'ana. Kake ore etiu neijia nemetii sii embulunoto e kanisa. Neaku, keikash embulunoto e kanisa ata tenaa ketii inyamararitin tenkaraki iltung'ana. Ketii endung'et e rashe te Kingeresa najo, *"Ore pee metii iltung'ana metii sii enyamali."* Kake mesidai ina dung'et e rashe amu ore pee metii iltung'ana metii sii enyorrata, enkiteng'enare, embulunoto, shoruetisho o nkulie kumok. Kesipa keponu inyamararitin kumok tenkaraki iltung'ana kake keikash iltung'ana alang tenemetii. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Imenye marmali anaa imenye maata?"* aa inchere keikash tiniata enkerai ata tenaa marmali amu kelelek irerioo nening enkitoo ino neibelekenya alang tinimiata inkera. Nedutaa menye marmali alang menye maata. Neaku, ata tenaa keeta inkishu enyamali keikash tiniata alang tinimiata. Kajo nanu keipirta sii ina dung'et e rashe tinias esiai nagol nirammat enkang ino naa itum dupoto, metaa *"elotu enkumoi oo ndaiki te ngolon olkiteng."* Amu ore oshi tenenyok oltung'ani oleng neipot iltung'ana ninye aajo oloing'oni. Kake ore pee iton ake niminyok neponu inyamararitin kumok o metaa metii indaiki enkang ino nikimpoti aajo olturuai aashu oltashalai.

Ndung. 14: 5, "Ore olchakeni osipa nemelejisho, kake ore olchakeni lemesipa neitayu entooma e lejare." Ebaiki negira aimaki kotini amu ketii iltung'ana oolimu esipata netii iltung'ana oolejisho te kotini. Kelejisho iltung'ana tenkaraki imbaa kumok. Kelejisho iltung'ana tenkaraki olom, enkuretisho, engoro, ing'uarat, olwuasa, aashu emodai enye ake. Kemoku sii likae tung'ani elejare oleng o metaba anaa neaku meyiolo esipata. Nemening emion tiatua oltatua lenye tenelejisho. Neaku, kegol oleng pee iyiolou tenaa kelejisho aashu kegira alimu esipata. Amu, ore te sipata keitushul sii elejare o esipata.

Neaku keyieu nikiata enjurrunoto sapuk oleng naipirta oltung'ani laiyo ilo. Ore pee eibalayu oleng ajo kelejisho kenare nikirerioo ninye pee eyiolou ajo kegira alimu elejare. Ore ai oitooi nikilej iltung'ana naa inchere kilimu erubata esipata kake mikimbalunyie imbaa pooki. Metaa tenaa kidolita ajo ekitem enkiti dupoto tinimikilimu esipata pooki nikigira ake. Ketii olkuak ojo ore pee maaikilikuan nanu likae tung'ani embae naje neme lasima pee alimu. Kake ebaiki nemedamu likae tung'ani pee kinkilikuan iyie ina bae. Matadamu aajo menare nikisuj enkoitooi e tung'anisho tenaipirta ina bae. Kenare nikisuj Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Kejo ororei le Nkai, "*Kajo nanu enchom te Nkiyang'et nimintabaya iyieunot o sesen*" (Ilgatia 5: 16). Nejo sii, "*Te netaa Enkiyang'et taata kinchuyie iyiook, ematurubare naa erikore e Nkiyang'et. Ematalam olwuasa le modai; nimikintagor olikae olikae aashu kimbaikino olikae olikae*" (Ilgal. 5: 25-26). Neaku, ore pee kirubare erikore Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa ekilimu esipata ata tenemeikilikuan iltung'ana iyiook pee eitawang ina bae pee metii olng'ash too nchot pooki. Etiu anaa tinilo ainyiang'u entoki tolduka niyiolo ajo ore bei eina toki naa mia nabo ake. Kake ore pee incho oltung'ani ina mia nabo nikishukoki ninye miai ong'uan e change. Amu, etapong'ori ninye nejo inchoo ninye miai imiet. Kaa ias? Ijo, "*Anoto baati*" nilo ang te nchipai? Aashu ore tenkaraki ira olairukoni nisujita Enkiyang'et Sinyati niliki ilo tung'ana ajoki etapong'ori nishukoki ninye nena miai ong'uan? Kajo nanu keibala ewalata. Ebaiki nesipa oleng oltung'ani lemegira arubare Enkiyang'et Sinyati kake ekiyiolo iyiook ilairukok aajo keishiakino tinikishukoki ninye nena miai imiet ata teneitu eikilikuan iyiook. Amu medolita ninye ajo etapong'ori. Neaku, mataa ilchakenini oosiligayu lemelejisho. Keisiligayu ilo shakeni lemelejisho. Ore pee ipong'ori nimidolita enkitapong'oto ino naa kelimu ninye ata tenelau dupoto. Neaku iyioolo ajo ore pee inkilikuan ninye imbaa naa kelimu esipata ata tinimidamu pee inkilikuan ninye inkilikuanat pooki naa esipata ake elimu. Ore pee kisuj enatejo Yesu pee kinyor ilkulikae anaa ate naa kajo nanu ekiaku ilchakenini oosipa nikipal elejare katukul (Marko 12: 31). Matadamu aajo ore pee kilejisho etiu anaa mikisiligita Enkai pee eramat iyiook too nkatitin pooki. Matusuj Ndung. 3: 5-8 pee ejo, "*Isiliga Olaitoriani to Itau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik. Ore too nkoitooi inono pooki imbalie ninye naa keitorioo ninye inkoitooi inono pooki. Miaku oloota eng'eno too nkonyek inono makewan, turia Olaitoriani, nimbelekenya aing'uaa ntorrok. Keaku enkishiunoto to sesen lino, neaku olchani too loik linono.*" Nejo sii Ilhebrania 13: 5-6, "*Torripo enkishui ino ti alo enyorrata oo mpesai aa nchoo kibaiki entoki niaata; amu etejo ninye, 'Maapal maadamu nemaing'uaa.'* Neaku eikintieu aatejo, '*Olaitoriani olaretoni lai, maureishoyu, kaa aaidim oltung'ani aitaasa?*' " Matadamu sii aajo ore ina dung'et e rashe naa keipirta iltauja lang. Ore olchakeni osipa naa keeta oltau sidai kake ore olchakeni olejisho naa meeta oltau sidai. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 7: 17-18, "*Neijia etiu, eiu pooki shani sidai ilng'anayio sidain, neiu pooki shani torrono ilng'anayio torrok. Meidim olchani sidai atoiu ilng'anayio torrok, nemeidim sii olchani torrono atoiu ilng'anayio sidain.*" Nejo sii Matayo 12: 33-35, "*Entaa olchani sidai, nesidanu ilng'anayio lenyena, aashu entaa olchani torrono, netorronu ilng'anayio lenyena amu too ilng'anayio lenyena eyiolouni olchani. Naishoi oo lasuriaa, kaji nkoko pee indimidimi aairoro irorei supati irara intae torrok? Amu inaabore oltau eiro enkutuk. Ore oltung'ani supat neitayu supati ti atua olchumati lenye sidai, ore oltung'ani torrono, neitayu ntorrok to lchumati lenye torrono.*" Neaku matorrip iltauja lang pee kiaku ilchakenini lemelejisho nikilimu esipata inkatitin pooki aa inchere enkata nagol o enkata nalelek.

Ndung. 14: 6, "Eing'oru olomenisho eng'eno nagut te mpesho, kake elelek eng'eno to ltung'ani oota ening'unoto." Ketii iltung'ana oomenisho oleng. Neeta olwuasa sapuk. Negilunore iltung'ana anaake. Nemeshipa sii. Ore pee eimaki imbaa neimaki te ngoro aashu te nchankar. Ore pee ejing entumo neeta iltung'ana enkuretisho amu keure ajo ebaiki neiteru ninye aing'oling'ol imbaa nejing enchankar. Keeta ninye ena pukunoto naa kegol oleng pee irorei ninye amu etiu anaa keeta engoro sapuk to Itau lenye. Neaku ore pee minyorraa imbaa enyena pooki nemeshipa neiteru aishankarra. Etiu anaa keeta inkiporo kumok to Itau lenye neitu etum enkoitooi pee etum eseriani. Neeta olwuasa amu kejo keyiolo ninye esipata alang ilkulikae tung'ana pooki. Nemeng'amu ererioroto katukul. Ore pee idol ajo kegira apong'ori ninteru arerioo ninye netum engoro sapuk nikibuaki iyie nejo imbaa kumok o metaba anaa nikintanaur. Kake ore ilo tung'ani oata ening'unoto neeta oltau sidai naa kelelek pee etum eng'eno o yiolounoto. Keyanyit iltung'ana nening imbaa enye teneiro. Nening sii enkikoo oolkulikae.

Nebor sii. Nenyor ororei le Nkai neaku ketum eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai tina oitoi teneisom ororei le Nkai. Neing'oru sii inkulie bukui sidain pee eponaa eng'eno enye naipirta ororei le Nkai. Netiu anaa kulo tung'ana oimaka Yesu te Marko 4: 20 pee ejo, "*Kake ore lelo ootuunokoki enkulupuoni sidai, naa lelo ooning ilo rorei neiruk nepik iltauja neiu ilng'anayio maa tomoniuni, maa ntomoni ile, maa iip.*" Ore pee ejo ina dung'et e rashe "ening'unoto" naa keidimayu pee eipirta sii enjurrunoto. Neaku, ore pee eeta oltung'ani enjurrunoto naa kelelek pee eng'enu. Kejur iltung'ana. Nejur inkiteng'emat oo ltung'ana. Nejur imbukui neyiolou imbaa sidain neyiolou imbaa nemesipa. Nemesuj olturrur loo ltung'ana teneyiolou ajo mesujita ororei le Nkai. Ore pee ebaiki seminani naatii inkulie wuejitin nejur inkiteng'emat pooki neipim to rorei le Nkai. Matadamu enatejo Ndung. 3: 21-24, "*Enkerai ai, imbung'a eng'eno sidai o eyiolounoto (aashu enjurrunoto); mincho ninche kisik aaing'uaa, naa keaku enkishui to ltau lino, naa emasaai sidai e murt ino. Neaku ilo te nkoitoo ino iserian, nemerrorro enkeju ino. Tinilo niton, nimiata enkuretisho; tinirrag airura, naa kemelok injo inono.*" Nejo sii Ifilipi 1: 9-11, "*Ore enkomono ai naa nchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng ti atua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa, pee itumutumumu aatonyorrai ina naisula, niaakuku biyot, ilemeeta leyiat te nkolong e Kristo. Neboreyu intae ilng'anayio le supatisho, ooimu atua Yesu Kristo, neyau enkitoo e enkisisa e Nkai.*" Neaku, mataa iltung'ana oata enkanyit, ening'unoto, enjurrunoto, o erishunoto oo mbaa pee kibulu te ng'eno naipirta ororei le Nkai o enikinko tinikramat intokitin pooki ti abori enkitoria Enkai. Nikisuj sii Iroma 12:3 pee mikimen ilkulikae. Kejo kulo kererin, "*Amu ore te nkaraki empiris naaishooki nanu, ajoki pooki ng'ae linyi pee medamu ajo ailepie kewan alang enairirikino kake pee etem aiguanare kewan too naatiu, aitorisioki tung'ani kewan entemet e nkirukoto naishoo Enkai ninye.*" Tisipu sii kulo kererin: Ndung. 9: 7; 18: 2; 24: 7; 2 Timoteo 3: 7.

Ndung. 14: 7, "Tung'uai ine netii olmodai, amu ore teine minepu irorei le ng'eno." Kesipa ajo ore inkulie katitin keikash tining'uaa oltung'ani oje amu keibala ajo ebaiki nikimen nikisikong nijing enchankar tenebo ninye. Ore pee eeta oltung'ani oltau sidai naa keidimayu pee irorie te nkoitoo sidai kake ore likae naa kegol oleng amu ore pee iro neboin irorei linono neilepilep ajo imbaa torrok. Neitaakuno sii ninye anaa keyiolo pooki toki nimikincho erishata pee iro. Niure sii pee iro amu iyioloo ajo mening'isho ninye neeta enkipankata to ltau lenye pee kigilonore anaake. Ore inkulie katitin kitii tenebo iltung'ana laijo lelo amu ketii atua ilmareita lang. Neaku, kenare nikirreten ate pee kiyiolo enikijoki ninche aashu kigira katukul. Matadamu sii pee kisipu enkoitoo nataasishore Yesu pee ewaliki iltung'ana. Amu, ketii iltung'ana kumok oleng ooyieu neitapong'oo ninye. Kake eeta eng'eno sapuk oleng newal aitobiraki neing'asia iltung'ana. Ore inkulie katitin tenekilikuan ninche ninye inkikilikuanat neitoki Yesu aikilikuan ninche inkikilikuanat. Tisipu kulo kererin pooki amu kelimu irishat pee eikilikuan Yesu iltung'ana imbaa pee ewal inkikilikuanat enye: Matayo 9: 14-15; 15: 1-3; 32-34; 17: 24-26; 21: 16; 26: 6-10; Marko 2: 1-11; 4: 10-13, 38-40; 7: 17-18; Marko 10: 2-3; Marko 12:14-17, 18, 20-24; Luka 2:48-49; Luka 6:1-3; Luka 10:25-26; Luka 10:29,36; Luka 12:41-43;18:18-19; 20:1-4; Luka 24:17-19; Yohana 3: 4,10; 6:60-71; 8:3-10; 11:8-10; 13:37-38; 18:22-23; 18:33-34; 21:20-22. Matusuj sii enatejo 1 Petero 3: 15-16, "*Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani, enterretenata anaake pee iwalikiki oltung'ani pooki oikilikuan intae olbae lo siligi otii atua intae. Kake te mborron o te nkanyit. Entisidana iltauja linyi, paa ore enkata nasukeny olkuaak linyi sidai ti atua Kristo, netumi aaitukurru.*" Matadamu sii ai bae nabo amu kira apa pooki ilmoda amu kitusuja enkoitoo enkop. Neimaki Tito 3: 3-7 ina nejo, "*Amu eikira sii apa iyiook ilmoda, nikigolong'u, neitapong'oyioki iyiook, nikiaaku rrindiki loo ng'urrat o sikarri oo mpukunot pooki, nikinturraa nkolong'i ang te ntorroni o lom, neibayuni iyiook iltung'ana nikimbayuno iyiook maate; kake ore ake pee eliooyu esidano oe enyorrata e supatisho e Enkai Olaitajeunoni lang, neitajeu ninye iyiook neme te nkaraki nkiasin nikitaasa iyiook ti atua esupatisho, kake te nkaraki olng'ur lenye, te nkitukuoto o enkitang'ejukoto o einoto ti atua Enkiyang'et Sinyati, ina natubukoko ninye iyiook te nkiputakinoto ti atua Yesu Kristo Olaitajeunoni lang, pee eikenaki iyiook esupatisho te mpiris enye nikiaaku ilajung'ok to siligi le nkishui oo ntarasi. Ororei osipa ele.*" Neaku, keishiakino tiniking'oru sii enkoitoo pee king'iri te lelo otii enkoitoo emodai amu keidimayu pee kintajeu ninche tenkaraki shakenisho ang.

Ndung. 14: 8, "Ore eng'eno oltung'ani ng'en naa pee emusu enkoitoni enye, kake ore emodai oo lmoda naa elejare." Kesipa oleng ajo ore pee ira ng'en naa imusu oshi enkoitoni ino. Nijur imbaa pooki. Nisipu tenaa isujita enkoitoni sidai aashu enkoitoni torrono. Ore pee ejo "enkoitoni" naa kegira aimaki imbaa pooki niasita, imbaa pooki nigira adamu, irorei ligira aashore, imbaa pooki nimiasita kake anaata itaasa. Neaku, tujurru tenaa igira aisho Enkai enkitoria te nena baa pooki niasita te nkishui ino. Kegira Enkai aikilikuan anaake tenaa kesujita enkoitoni sidai paa ore pee edol ajo megira asuj enkoitoni sidai nebelekenya asuj ina oitoni sidai. Nening sii enkikoo oolkulikae amu ore inkulie katitin ebaiki negira apong'ori kake medolita ninye kewan. Ore pee esipu enkitapong'oto enye nebelekenya arerioo kewan. Ore sii oltung'ani ng'en naa kesipu inkitapong'ot oolkulikai pee mepong'ori anaa olikae. Neng'enu sii tenepong'ori. Amu kejo Ilmaasai, *"King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno."* Neaku, keeta ilo tung'ani ng'en oltau sidai le nkirridunoto. Nesipu sii imbaa eatua neme ti oriong ake.¹²¹ Amu, ketii iltung'ana kumok ooitaakuno anaa iltung'ana supati kake ore tiatua iltauja lenye ketii imbaa kumok torrok. Neimaki Marko 7: 20-23 ina bae. Ore sii oltung'ani ng'en naa kenyaanyuk o imbaa natii oltau lenye o mbaa natii oriong. Nemayiana Yesu ilo tung'ani oata oltau sidai, nejo, *"Emayiana ilooitukuo ltauja; amu ninche oodol Enkai"* (Matthew 5: 8). Neitoki ajo ena dung'et e rashe, *"... kake ore emodai oo lmoda naa elejare."* Kejo ilo omoda kesujita enkoitoni sidai kake kegira apong'ori oleng. Nejo Ndung. 14: 12, *"Etii enkoitoni nalioo to ltung'ani aa sidai, kake ore enkiting'oto enye naa keeya."* Neaku, kelejita kewan. Nemeyieu nening enkikoo oolkulikae amu kejo ninye to ltau lenye megira apong'ori. Keeta ninye olwuasa sapuk oleng neaku kegol oleng pee inkok ninye. Ore pee idolita ajo mening ninye inkirorot inono naa kenare ning'oru ai oitoni pee irerioo ninye. Ebaiki niliki ajo ore pee eas embae naje nelotu enkitamioto naje aashu iliki ninye ajo ias embae naje. Amu, mening'isho naa. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Mening'isho enkiri nememe."* Ore inkulie katitin kenare ninkilikuan ninye enkoitoni sidai te ninye tenening enkikoo. Amu, ebaiki netum enkitolonyata nejo eitu iliki ninye aitobiraki. Ore pee kiliki ninye ina oitoni nayieu ninye nitem naa tenaa idolita ajo eisidai toliki ninye inkitapong'ot enyena te nkanyit o temberron pee ening. Kake ore pee mening katukul kenare ning'oru ai oitoni pee iretu ninye metoning'o esipata naipirta kewan. Ore enikiyieu pooki naa pee kipuku te naimin nikijing atua ewang'an. Nejo Efeso 5: 8-14, *"...amu irara apa intae enaimin, kake irara taata ewang'an tiatua Olaitoriani; enchom anaa nkera e wang'an, (amu ore ilng'anayio le wang'an naa ninche etumieki nena pooki sidain neitoriori nesipa), naa entetem aajo mateng'ena te nena naaitship Olaitoriani. Emiata eniporokiki nkiasin e naimin nemeeta lng'anayio, kake ore eninkoko intae entayu meibalata. Amu enkurruna doi ninye te neimakini nena naas ninche too nkisudorot; kake ore embae pooki nabolokini ewang'an naa keliooyu, amu ewang'an pooki tiki nalioo."* Nejo Yohana 3: 21, *"... kake ore oloas esipata, kelotu enewang pee eibalayu iasat enyena inchere etaasaki tiatua Enkai."* Ore enkoitoni nabo netii iltung'ana atua enaimin (aashu emodai o elejare) naa emerai. Matadamu eneiko olmarei pee eretu oltung'ani metapala emerai enye. Ore enyamali oshi naa keretu olmarei aashu enkang enye ninye pee emera. Ebaiki nenyorraa pee eyau enaisho atua enkaji enye aashu keisho ninye iropiyiani pee einyiang'u enaisho. Aashu ebaiki naa keure airorie ninye amu keure enchankar. Neaku, mepal ninye enaisho aikata amu mening'ito emion oleng tenkaraki ina bae. Kenare ning'oru olmarei lenye enkoitoni sidai pee eiteru ninye aning emion tenemera. Anaa mintoki aisho ninye iropiyiani pee eyiang'u enaisho. Nimintoki aishooyo inkitolonyat te naipirta ninche nimining sii inkitolonyat enyena.¹²² Ore pee etum ninche enyamali too lkulikae tenkaraki enaisho kenare nincho ninche erishata metoning'o emion alang tinilo asaru ninche anaake.¹²³ Nimincho ninche erishata pee eyau enaisho atua enkaji ino aashu enkang ino. Nirorie sii olmarei lino pooki pee itum enkipankata tenebo pee mintoki aretu ninye tina oitoni enye enkarruoiho.¹²⁴ Ebaiki sii ning'oru sipitali tenaipirta ina bae emerai niya ninye ina sipitali pee ebak ninye neretu ninye pee meitoki aokisho.

Ndung. 14: 9, "Keisikong Enkai lelo torrok, ore lelo supati neshipakino omom enye." Ore enyamali e dukuya tele kereri naa inchere metii kulo rorei, *"Keisikong Enkai lelo torrok"* tiatua ele kereri tenkutuk o Lhebrania. Neaku, ore enkibeleyenata sidai tinikisipu enkutuk oo Lhebrania naa inchere, *"Kemen aashu kekuenyiye ilmoda ng'ok, kake ore tiatua lelo supati ketii omom (keji goodwill te Kingeresa)."* Neaku, ore lelo tung'ana oomoda aashu torrok naa kemen ng'ok nemeyieu nenyorraa

aajo keeta entioto (*makosa*). Nemeiyeu nejo sore aashu tapalakaki. Ore tenkaraki olwuasa lenye meiyeu sii neing'oru enkoitoi pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok aashu eitayu osotua tenaa keetakinore oltung'ani oje. Ore tenkaraki ina meeta ilo tung'ani eseriani tiatua shoruetisho enye tenebo iltung'ana. Neeta sii enyamali shoruetisho enye tenebo Enkai amu meshilaa ing'ok enyena anaa enaishiakino. Kake ketumi omom tiatua lelo tung'ana supati. Eisidai shoruetisho enye tenebo ilkulikai amu ore pee eas ng'ok kenyorraa ing'ok enyena (Ing'orai 1 Yohana 1: 8-10). Neitobir sii osotua tenaa keetakinore likae tung'ani (Ing'orai Matayo 18: 15-20). Naa eisidai sii shoruetisho enye tenebo Enkai amu kenyorraa enkirridunoto oo ng'ok anaake (2 Ilkor. 13: 5; 1 Yohana 3: 9-10; Yakobo 4: 16; Luka 15: 21). Neaku matonyok pee kiaku iltung'ana supati oonyorraa ing'ok ang nikirridu anaake. Nikintobir sii osotua tenebo ilkulikae tenaa ekiatakinore ninche.

Ndung. 14: 10, "Eyiolo oltau enduaran enye, meeta olomoni ong'arie enchipai enye." Kesipa oleng inchere meeta oltung'ani oyiolo enyamali naata oltung'ani tiatua oltau lenye. Keidimayu pee iliki likae tung'ani embata e nena baa naatii oltau lino kake kegol oleng pee ilmu pooki. Neaku, keeta kila oltung'ani eliyio tiatua oltau lenye naa kegol oleng pee eishunye. Kake keikash te iyiook ilairukok amu ekiyiolo aajo keyiolo Enkai imbaa pooki ata tenaa kegut oleng tiatua iltauja lang (Ndung. 15: 11; 16: 2; 21: 2; 24: 12). Nikitum sii enkilejilej tinikipuo aaomon Enkai nikiliki ninye imbaa pooki naatii iltauja lang. Nejo Olkerempe 62: 8, "*Esiliga ninye nkatitin pooki lo tung'ana; entabol iltauja linyi te dukuya ninye; Enkai ninye esarunoto te iyiook.*" Neaku, ore tengolon ang meidimayu pee kitum eseriani tiatua iltauja lang kake era Enkai esarunoto ang neaku keidim aisho iyiook eseriani nesaru iyiook tina nduaran natii atua iltauja lang. Matusuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Hana pee eboloki Enkai oltau lenye tenkaraki enyamali enye, aa inchere meidim atoisho. Nejo kulo kererin enaipirta ninye, "*Nejoki Eli ninye, 'Imera ade o anu? Intalamai ina aisho ino.' Kake etawala Hana ajo, 'A-a, Olkitok lai, ara nanu enkitok naata emion to ltau; eitu nanu aok enaisho naitemerisho, agira nanu abukoki Olaitoriani enyamali oltau lai. Minko naa esinka ino aitaa enkitok e pesho, amu ore ena rishata pooki kagira alikioo eyieunoto ai o sina lai' "*" (1 Samuel 1: 14-16). Ore pee eas ina nemayian Samuel ninye netum eseriani tiatua oltau lenye (1 Samuel 1: 17-18). Neaku, lasima pee kitum eliyio nikitum indamunot naagol oleng kake ekiata osiligi tenkaraki enkomono amu ore pee kiomon naa kigira aaomon Enkai nayiolo iltauja lang te nguton alang enikiyiolo iyiook. Neeta engolon pee emayian iyiook aisho iyiook eseriani. Tisipu sii Olkerempe le Nkai 142: 1-7; 139: 1-24. Ore sii inkulie katitin ekiata ng'ok tiatua iltauja lang neaku keiroshi oleng. Neimaki Daudi ina to Lkerempe 32: 3-4, nejo, "*Te neitu nanu alimu eng'oki ai aibalunye, neibiitarii osesen lai te nkaraki enkishirata ai e mion endama pooki. Amu ore te ndama o te nkewarie naa keiroishi enkaina ino te nanu; netoyu engolon ai anaa enainosa enkolong te nkata e nkirowuaj.*" Neaku etiu ing'ok enyena anaa enduaran te ninye. Kake kejo ninye to lkereri le imiet, "*Aaibalakinyie nanu iyie eng'oki ai te iyie neitu nanu aisudoo entorroni ai; atejo nanu, 'Kairridu nkitarruorrot aainei to Laitoriani;' nikitapalaka iyie esujisho e ng'oki ai.*" Ore pee eirridu neibalunye ing'ok enyena netum empalakinoto oo ng'ok netum eseriani. Nejo sii ina dung'et e rashe, "*...meeta olomoni ong'arie enchipai enye.*" Kesipa sii ena amu ore pee ias embae sidai ebaiki niata enchipai sapuk kake ore pee ilo ang'arie likae tung'ani etiu anaa meng'arie ninye enchipai ino telulung'ata. Naa ore pee iliki likae inkatitin kumok ebaiki neji ninye igira arup kewan niata olwuasa. Neaku, Enkai ake nayiolo enchipai ino te lulung'ata. Neaku, etii sii enkiti liyio to ltau lino tenebo enchipai ino. Kejo ororei le Nkai, "*Enting'idata o lelo oong'ida ninchirishiri o lelo ooishir*" (Iroma 12: 15). Neaku keitanap iyiook pee kiretuno metaa kenare nikishipa tenebo lelo ooshipa nenare nikinchor tenebo lelo ooishir. Ore pee eeta oltung'ani enyamali kenare nikincho ninye erishata pee elimu imbaa pooki natii oltau lenye. Ore pee eshipa ninye kenare nikincho ninye erishata pee elimu enchipai enye nikishipa tenebo ninye. Kake ketii esipata nabo nasipa oleng naa inchere meishunye ina nyamali o metabana nikipuo enetii Enkai te keper nemetii osina netii enchipai telulung'ata. Kake matadamu sii ajo etejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 11, "*Atolikio intae kuna baa pee etum eng'ida ai atotona ti atua intae, pee etum eng'ida inyi ataboreyia.*" Neretu sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati iyiook anaa enajo Iroma 8: 26-27. Neretu sii iyiook Yesu kewan anaa enajo Ilhebrania 4: 15. Neaku ata hoo tenemeidimayu pee elulung'a enchipai ang, keidimayu pee kitum enchipai tiatua Yesu tenebo eretoto Enkiyang'et Sinyati, o enkomono olkulikae lairukok oilejilej iyiook.

Ndung. 14: 11, "Ore enkaji eilo torrongo naa keidakieki kake ore olng'obor leilo supat naa kebul." Kesipa inchere ore pee elo oltung'ani dukuya asuj enkoitoi torrongo naa ketum enyamali netum sii olmarei lenye enyamali. Keidimayu pee etum enkang enye pooki enyamali tenkaraki ninye. Ata tenaa etiu anaa keeta enkaji nagol oleng.¹²⁵ Ore pee metii Enkai atua ina aji naa keidakieki. Te nkitanyaanyukoto, ketii iltung'ana kumok oonoto enyamali tenkaraki enaisho. Netum sii ilmareita tenebo enkang enye enyamali tenkaraki enaisho. Ore likae naa ketum enyamali tenkaraki empurrorre. Ore likae ketum enyamali tenkaraki eloloito aashu enchankar, aashu olom, aashu ing'urrat enkae toki ake. Ore likae ketum enyamali tenkaraki olmena metaa kemen olpayian enkitok enye nemen enkitok olpayian lenye. Nemen intoiwuo inkera enye. Neaku, keeta inkera osina tenkaraki metii eseriani nemetii enkanyit tiatua enkang. Ebaiki neisikong olpayian inkera alang enaishiakino negil iltauja lenye. Aashu keas ninye inkulie baa nemeishiakino te nkang neaku meeta ninye erikore sidai te nkang. Matejo megira olpayian aramat iltauja loo ltung'ana otii olmarei lenye. Neaku, ketii enkiyang'et torrongo tiatua olmarei lenye. Neimaki Olkerempe le Nkai oltung'ani laiyo ilo, nejo, "Mme neijia etiu lelo torrok, kake eikununo anaa suut naakutaa osiuo. Ore enkaraki ina etudung'okoki enkiguana lelo torrok, negeluni aaitalam olurrur le lelo supati" (Olk. 1: 4-5). Kake ore likae naa keramat olmarei lenye. Ata tenaa etiu anaa keeta olng'obor ake te nkaji, ore pee etii Enkai tenebo ninye naa keitashe enkaji enye nebul.¹²⁶ Nerik olmarei lenye te nkanyit o temberron kake eton eeta engolon sidai narikoo olmarei. Neiteng'en olmarei lenye pooki ororei le Nkai anaake. Neriki ninche kanisa. Nening inyamalaritin enye neilejilej ninche. Ore pee etii enyamali nejing'aki tesiekinoto neitobir. Nening imbaa naatii iltauja loo ltung'ana ootii olmarei lenye aashu enkang enye. Neitore sii engoro enye pee megil iltauja loo ltung'ana. Nemayian inkera anaake pee ening engolon tiatua iltauja lenye. Nening enyorrata neyiolo ajo keeta tipat oleng too nkonyek Enkai o too nkonyek intoiwuo enye. Ore pee elotu erishata naa lasima pee eitame inkera tenkaraki embae naje naa keas sii te nyorrata nemeitulusoo enkitamioto alang enaishiakino. Neaku sii intoiwuo enkitanyaanyukoto sidai tialo enkitoomono oo ltung'ana pee eibalayu ajo keishiakino teneing'urrie ilkulikae tung'ana. Neiteng'en olmarei lenye pooki enkoitoi enjeunoto pee eiruk Yesu neirridu ing'ok enye neibalunye enkirukoto enye neibatisai. Nelo dukuya aiteng'en ninche pee ebulu te nkirukoto enye. Nepal olom, enchankar, ing'urrat torrok, elejare, eropare tenebo olkep. Neas imbaa pooki te nkitoriokinoto sidai pee eaku ninye enkitanyaanyukoto sidai to lmarei lenye pooki. Metaa teneas nena naa kebul olmarei lenye o enkang enye. Neimaki Olkerempe le Nkai oltung'ani supat laiyo ilo nejo, *"Eikununo ninye anaa olchani otuunoki te mbata e nkare e nchorro, oiung'anayio lenyena te rishata enye, nemetoyu mbenek enyena. Ore te nena pooki naas ninye, nedupoyu* (Olk. 1: 3). Nejo sii Olkerempe 92: 12-15, oipirta lelo tung'ana supati, *"Kebul ilo supat anaa oltukai, nebulu anaa oltarakuai te Lebanon. Etuunoki ninche ti atua enkaji o Laitoriani, nebul ninche too lgorieti le Nkai ang. Neton ake eiu ninche ilng'anayio te moruao enye, nebulu ninche aalitu nenyori anaake, pee eitodolu nchere eisupat Olaitoriani; ninye endapidapoi ai, nemetii entorronei atua ninye."* Neimaki sii Yesu ilo tung'ani oton tiatua ninye nejo keiu ilng'anayio kumok (Yohana 15: 1-17).

Ndung. 14: 12, "Etii enkoitoi nalioo to ltung'ani aa sidai, kake ore enkiting'oto enye naa keeya." Nejo sii Ndung. 16: 25 embae nanyaanyukie ena dung'et e rashe. Ketii iltung'ana kumok oleng oojo kesujita enkoitoi sidai kake ore te sipata kegira ninche aapong'ori oleng too nkonyek Enkai. Ebaiki nejo obo kasujita olkuak lang aitobiraki neaku madolita enyamali. Mme lasima pee asuj Yesu. Kake kelejita kewan amu etejo Yesu era ninye enkoitoi, esipata o enkishui (Yohana 14: 6). Nejo ororei le Nkai to Lkolosai 2: 8, *"Entodol ate mewuapaa intae likae te ng'eno oo loseekin o elejare e pesho, nasuj inkoon e tung'ani, anaa inaajo nkiyang'eta o loing'ang'e, neme anaa naajo Kristo."* Nejo sii Yohana 3: 18, *"Ore ilo oiruk ninye; nemeiguanareki, ore ilo lemeiruk neidipaki aaiguanare, amu eitu eiruk enkarna e Nkerai inoti nabo e Nkai."* Nejo sii Luka 13: 3, *"Ajoki ntae, mme neijia; kake te neitu irridudu sii ntae nindaayaya aaiko neijia."* Nejo sii Iasat 2: 38, *"Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati."* Nejo sii Iroma 3: 21-24, *Kake eibalunyeiki taata esupatisho e Nkai neitu eimu nena kitanapat, hoo neishakenokito inkitanapat o loibonok le Nkai, esupatisho e Nkai to rrekie le nkirukoto ti atua Yesu Kristo, te lelo pooki oiruk. Amu meeta enepaashare; etaasa pooki ng'ok*

neitong'oro enkitoo e Nkai, neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto pesho, te lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu.." Metaa meimu sii esupatisho inkitanapat oolkuak loo Lmaasai. Kake ekitem tiniking'amu Yesu. Nesujita sii iltung'ana inkulie oitoo kumok oleng nejo megira apong'ori. Keidimayu pee epong'ori sii ilairukok. Neaku, ina pee enare nikiomon oleng nikiboloki Enkai iltauja lang anaake pee kisipu tenaa kisujita enkoitoo sidai. Nejo Olkerempe 139: 23-24, "Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou ndamunot aainei! Nidol tenaa ketii enkoitoo torrongo atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoitoo ntarasi!" Nejo Olk. 19: 12, "Kake kaing'ae omusu nkitarruorrot enyena? Ntisinyaki iyie nanu too nkitarruorrot naaisudoro." Nelo dukuya ena dung'et e rashe nejo, "...kake ore enkiting'oto enye naa keeya." Neaku, ebaiki nesuj oltung'ani enkoitoo enye ejo eisidai kake kelotu enkolong nabo pee eibalayu imbaa pooki nedol ajo meekure ebaiki pee eirridu. Anaa ebaiki neokisho oltung'ani o metabaa anaa neinyial osesen neye eton eitu eirridu. Ore likae kesuj enkoitoo eloloito o metabaa anaa netum enyamali sapuk. Ore likae kesuj enkoitoo empurrorre netum enyamali sapuk. Ore likae kesuj enkoitoo eropare netum enyamali. Ore likae kesuj imali enye o metabaa anaa nerikino enkoitoo e Yesu nelotu keeya tiatua oltau lenye. Naa ore pee meirridu kelotu enkeeya e are aa inchere olbalbal le nkima. Nejo Embolunoto 21: 7-8, "Ore ilo omirisho naa ketum ena jung'ore naa kaaku nanu Enkai enye neaku ninye enkerai ai. Kake ore ilkureti o lemeiruk, o looikereek, larak, o loololoito o lasakutok, o looserem inkitanyaanyukot, o lalejak pooki, ore ewueji enye naa keaku ilo balbal le nkima oyupuyup te nkima e nkibiriti. Naa ninye enkeeya e are." Netii likae otum erishata pee eirridu. Amu eirrasha kewan anaa ilo ayioni oiwusho oimaki Bibilia te Luka 15: 11-32. Neirrash kewan neibeleyenya alo enetii papai lenye aomonu empalakinoto oo ng'ok enyena. Matadamu pee kijur ate kiyiolo aajo keretu Enkai iyiook amu kejo 1 Ilkorintio 10: 12-13, "Neaku ore ilo ojo kenotoko enkitashoto neing'or kewan mebatata. Eitu einepu intae ae temata nemetii anaa noshi ake naatum ilkulikae tung'ana. Keisiligayu Enkai, nemeisho ninye metetemi intae enalang ina nimindimidimi aairisha, kake ore ake entemata nalotu neisho ake intae enkoitoo nipaashieshie pee itumutumu aairisha." Matadamu sii ena omono e Paulo pee eomon pee kitum enjurrunoto, "Ore enkomono ai naa nchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng ti atua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa. pee itumutumu aatonyorrai ina naisula, niaakuku biyot, ilemeeta leyiat te nkolong e Kristo. Neboreyu intae ilng'anayio le supatisho, ooimu atua Yesu Kristo, neyau enkitoo e enkisisa e Nkai" (Ilfilipi 1: 9-11). Ore ai bae nabo naa inchere kenare nikiata ilchoreta tiatua kanisa ooretu iyiook pee kidol ate amu kejo Ilmaasai, "Meeta endamata natal kewan." Nejo ororei le Nkai te Yakobo 5: 16, "Metaa, embalakinoto ng'ok inyi maate, niomonokinono, pee eishiyunyeiki intae. Amu eeta enkomono o ltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk." Tiniata enkitok ino nirorie ninye aikilikuan ninye tenaa kedolita enkoitoo nisujita nemesidai. Tiniata olupayian lino inkilikuana sii ninye tenaa kedolita enkoitoo torrongo nisujita. Kenare nikiretuno. Matisipu enajo Matayo 7: 21-23 amu keimaki iltung'ana oojo kesujita enkoitoo sidai kake ore te sipata mesujita, naa kejo, "Mme pooki tung'ani laajo 'Olaitoriani, Olaitoriani,' ojing enkitoria e Nkai, kake ilo oas enayieu Papa lai otii shumata. Aayooki aajoki ilkumok te ina olong, 'Olaitoriani, Olaitoriani, keitu kimbonisho te nkarna ino, nikiaraa iloiriruani te nkarna ino, nikiaas ine nking'asia te nkarna ino?' Naa kashirraki ina kata ajoki ninche, 'Eitu ae kata ayiolou intae, enchom entung'uayoki intae, ilaasak loo ntorrok.' " Neaku, ina pee enare nikisom ororei le Nkai anaake. Nikiomon Enkai anaake nikitum iltung'ana ooisiligayu outaki iyiook enkoitoo sidai. Amu, kelelek pee kilej ate. Nikijo kisujita enkoitoo sidai kake mikisujita. Tisipu sii enkatini naipirta Saulo pee egil enkitanapata Olaitoriani tenkaraki enkuretisho enye tenebo olwuasa (1 Samuel 10: 8; 13: 1-14). Kejo ninye keyiolo enkoitoo sidai kake keibala ajo meyiolo. Nepong'ori ninye oleng neoruni enkitoria enye tenkaraki etemena enkitanapata Olaitoriani. Tadamu sii Adam o Hawa pee enya ilng'anayio. Kejo ninche keyiolo enkoitoo sidai alang enatejo Enkai. Tadamu pee epong'ori Yudas pee ekaldae Yesu. Etang'asa ajo keasita embae sidai kake ore te siadi neinosu neshukoki ilapolosak impesai (Matayo 27: 3-5). Kake ore enkiting'oto enye naa etiu anaa ena dung'et erashe amu eshomo agor kewan. Neaku, matoomon pee eitumus iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati ng'ok ang eton ebaiki (Yohana 16: 8-10). Niking'amu Yesu te nkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkiabatisa. Tena kira ilairukok ooibatisaki matonyok pee kipuo dukuya te nkoitoo enkirridunoto anaake amu keshepita iyiook olmang'ati lang eyieu neitapong'oo iyiook (1 Petero 5: 8-9; 2 Ilkor. 4: 4-5; 11: 14-15).

Ndung. 14: 13, "Ore ake sii te nkuenia neeta oltau osina, ore enkiteng'oto e nchipai naa osina."

Kesipa inchere ebaiki nikueni kake iata osina tiatua oltau lino. Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Medol ilala osina,"* aa inchere menarikino nikueni tenkata osina. Amu, ore te sipata kekueni iltung'ana tenkaraki imbaa kumok. Ore obo naa kekueni pee eitoip imbaa torrok tiatua oltau lenye. Nekueni olikae amu meyieu neibalunye osina lenye aashu emion enye. Nekueni olikae amu meyieu neimaki imbaa naagut naata tipat naipirta enkishui enye. Neaku, keesishore enkuenia pee eibok inkirorot naaipirta ng'ok enyena. Neaku, torrongo ina kuenia oleng amu keimulumul imbaa torrok. Nejo Yakobo 4: 7-10, *"Entoning naa Enkai, erisha oloirirua, naa keipirri ninye ailany intae. Entinyikaki, pee enyikaki sii ninye intae. Entukuo inkaik inyi, intae ilaing'okok, nintukuku iltauja linyi, intae iloo bukaasha. Esinanuoto, ninchirishiri, niyietutu aaishir. Enchoo enkuenia inyi metawalayu aaku enkishirata neaku eng'ida inyi enkimuntut. Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae."* Amu, eitorrono oleng tenekueni oltung'ani oasita ng'ok. Nekueni enaipirta ng'ok naataasa ninye. Keiba Enkai ina kuenia oleng. Keyieu nipal ina kuenia nirridu aishir tenkaraki ng'ok inono. Nishukokino Enkai ino te Yesu. Ore likae tung'ani naa kekueni pee eimulumul osina amu meyieu nenyorra ajo keeta osina. Ebaiki era ninye olairukoni oyieu neitaakuno anaa era oltung'ani supat oleng lemeeta oshi osina. Kake mesidai ina pukunoto amu ore inkulie katitin keeta pooki tung'ani osina tiatua oltau lenye. Keikash teneibalunye neomon Enkai pee etum eseriani. Netum sii ilkulikae tung'ana erishata pee eomonoki ninye. Kake ore pee meibalunye imbaa naatii oltau lenye naa kaji eiko pee eyiolou iltung'ana ajo keeta enyamali? Etejo Ilmaasai, *"Iroro pee mikiya esumash."* Nejo sii, *"Ore enkiteng naigoro naa keoruni olowuaru,"* aa inchere ore pee iata enyamali keikash tinilimu alang tinigira, amu keiroishi oleng te iyie tininap openy. Ebaiki neeta enkuretisho aashu enkurruna tenelimu, kake kejo Efeso 5: 8, *"...amu irara apa intae enaimin, kake irara taata ewang'an ti atua Olaitoriani; enchom anaa nkera e wang'an."* Nejo Yakobo 5: 16, *"Metaa, embalakinoto ng'ok inyi maate, niomonokinono, pee eishiunyeiki intae. Amu eeta enkomono o ltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk."* Neaku, maape dukuya anaa inkera ewang'an. Nimikintaakuno anaa kira supati tenaa mikira supati. Nelo dukuya ena dung'et erashe nejo, *"...ore enkiteng'oto e nchipai naa osina."* Kitii enkop naata inyamalaritin, neaku ebaiki niata enchipai taata kake ore taaisere nelotu enyamali nitum osina. Keipirta ina bae iltung'ana pooki ilairukok o leitu eiruk. Mikintore imbaa pooki neaku ketii imbaa nimikiyieu neasayu. Kake keikash te iyiook ilairukok amu ekiata Olaitajeunoni osaru iyiook. Nikikwetiki ninye te nkomono pee eretu iyiook aisho iyiook eseriani (Ilfilipi 4: 6-7). Ore pee mikikuetiki Enkai te nkomono naa kelelek pee emir iyiook imbaa naagol. Ketii erishata nabo pee epuo Israeli olarrabal kake eitu edamu pee eng'as aishiraki Enkai pee etum erripore. Metaa ore tenkaraki ina nemir Ifilisti Isiraeli *"nesesekuan iltung'ana oobaya nkalifuni ong'uan teina wueji o larrabal"* (1 Samuel 4: 1-4). Neaku, ore pee kiarare imbaa tengolon ang ake naa kemir iyiook nena baa. Ore sii inkulie katitin mikiyiolo enikijoki Enkai tinikiomon. Kake kenare nikinchiraki Enkai pooki kata amu keretu iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaa enajo Iroma 8: 26, *"Neijia eiko Enkiyang'et pee elotu aretu iyiook te nchalan ang; amu aimikiyiolo iyiook aajo ainyoo kiomonu nimikiyiolo enikijo ti nikiomonu, kake Enkiyang'et makewan naomonoki iyiook te mion nagut nemeinosunoyu. Ore ilo laa ninye ojur iltauja neyiolo ninye enajo Enkiyang'et, amu Enkai nayieu neaku enkiyang'et nanyikaki ninye too mbaa oo ltung'ana lenyena."* Matusuj Ilkolosai 4: 2, *"Entasheikinoto enkomono emingusugus, irripishosho nisholololo, niomonokiki sii ninche iyiook."* Nelimu sii Yesu Enkitanyaanyukoto te Luka 18: 1-8 naiteng'en iyiook pee mikipal enkomono. Neaku, kenare nikipuo dukuya aamon Enkai ata tenegol oleng pee kitum ewalata te rishata enye. Amu, keyiolo Yesu inyamalaritin ang. Nejo Ilhebrania 4: 15-16, *"Amu mme olapolosani likiata olemeidim atayiolo enchalan ang, kake ore ilo obo likiata naa oloidipaki apa aatetem anaa enatemitae iyiook kake eitu eas ninye ng'ok. Ematinyikaki naa ilo orika le mpiris kintieu, pee king'amu olng'ur nikitum empiris naretu iyiook te nkata e ngoloto."* Nikisilig Enkai pee eitoki aisho iyiook enchipai nagut (Olkerempe 4: 7-8; 16: 11; 30: 1-5; 126: 5; Yakobo 1: 2-3; Iroma 15: 13; Yohana 14: 27; 2 Ilkorintio 6: 10; Ilgalatia 5: 22). Nejo Olkerempe 30: 11-12, *"Mbelekenya iyie enkishirata ai aिता osinkolio le ng'ida; italaayie iyie ilkuniyiani laainei nikin chopoki nanu eng'ida, pee kitum oltau lai aisisa iyie nemegira. Olaitoriani Enkai ai, kaaisho nanu iyie enashe ntarasi."* Neaku, maisiliga Yesu too nkatitin pooki enkata osina o enkata enkuenia. Nikisipu ate pee mikisudoo imbaa torrok te

nkuenia ang. Ore pee kitum osina tenkaraki inyamalaritin, maisiliga Enkai nikishololo te nkomono pee eitoki aisho iyiook enchipai. Neiteng'en sii iyiook tina rishata nagol anaa enajo Yakobo 1: 2-8).

Ndung. 14: 14, "Ore oltung'ani opaashari inkoittoi enyena, naa keiputakini ninye ilng'anayio loo nkoittoi enyena, ore oltung'ani supat naa keiputakini ninye ilng'anayio loo nkiasin enyena." Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Meatai kurro olau,"* aa inchere tinimposha aing'oru isupati naa itum nena supati, naa tinimposha aing'oru intorrok naa itum nena torrok.¹²⁷ Kesipa ajo ore pee elo oltung'ani dukuya aas imbaa torrok naa ketum imbaa torrok netum sii olekoisiayio oipirta nena baa naataasa ninye. Ebaiki nemeibala te dukuya kake keeta Enkai erishata enye. Amu, etejo Enkai, *"Keitu eshumi kuna tenkaraki nanu, nemishirakini olchumati lai? Enaai elap naa kaitalaku, teneideketari enkeju enye amu etataana enkolong enkidaata enye; naa kelotu keeya enye asioki"* (Enkigilata 32: 34-35; Iroma 12: 19; Ilhebrania 10: 30). Ore te dukuya ebaiki nekueni nemeyieu nening ilo tung'ani enkikoo kake kelotu enkata pee etum ninye enyamali sapuk. Ore ina kata ebaiki neirridu neng'amu eretoto o enkikoo aashu keitagol oltau lenye nelo dukuya aas imbaa torrok o metabala anaa nelotu keeya. Matadamu sii enatejo Ilgalatia 6: 7-8, *"Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aisampu. Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni oe nkewan o sesen nelo aisampu teina kewan o sesen erruoroto, ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelo aisampu te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi."* Ore inkulie katitin kelo nirorie oltung'ani inkatitin kumok kake meibeleyenya ninye. Neaku, kelotu erishata pee nanare ning'oru enkias nias pee iretu ninye amu meekure ening'isho. Metaa ebaiki niliki ninye ajo ore pee elo dukuya aas naa ias iyie embae naje. Igira aing'oru enkoittoi pee ening ninye emion kake eton igira aing'oru sii enkoittoi pee iretu ninye meibeleyenayau. Kake ore pee incho inkitolonyat tenkaraki ninye niure oleng enchankar o metabala anaa nishalu nemeeta enias pee iretu ninye metoning'o emion, naa kelo ninye dukuya aas nena baa pooki amu kedolita ajo keidim ataasa nena baa nemesioki sii atum emion. Nelo dukuya ina dung'et erashe nejo, *"ore oltung'ani supat naa keiputakini ninye ilng'anayio loo nkiasin enyena."* Neaku, kesipa sii inchere ore pee elo oltung'ani dukuya aas imbaa sidain naa ketum sii ninye imbaa sidain. Netum ilchoreta, enkanyit, enyorrata, o enkitoo sidai tenkaraki esupatisho enye. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nemedol sii ilng'anayio asioki kake keponu te sipata. Keimaki Yesu embulunoto enkitoria Enkai nejo, *"Etiu enkitoria e Nkai anaa te neisuaaki oltung'ani lanterera enkop. Neirura neinyototo dama o kewarie, nerumishoyu lanterera nebulu, nemeyiolo ninye eneikununye. Enkop naitubulu openy, neng'asunye mbenek, neitoki ntapuka neitoki lanterera aajing elukunya. Kake ore pee eku lanterera, neitayu oltung'ani olalem adung'u amu etabawua enkisampuaru."* (Marko 4: 26-29). Neaku, kebulu maa kutiti kake kebulu ake te rishata Enkai. Neibalayu ilng'anayio loltung'ani supat te sipata. Kake kenare nikidamu sii ajo meidimayu pee ejeu oltung'ani te supatisho enye. Kejo ororei le Nkai, *"Kake eibalunyeki taata esupatisho e Nkai neitu eimu nena kitanapat, hoo neishakenokito inkitanapat o loibonok le Nkai, esupatisho e Nkai to rrekie le nkirukoto tiatua Yesu Kristo, te lelo pooki ooiruk. Amu meeta enepaashare; etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkitoo e Nkai, neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto pesho, te lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu..."* (Iroma 3: 21-24). Neaku, ore pee kiruk Yesu neibatisai iyiook nikipuo dukuya aaiu ilng'anayio te ngolon e Yesu. Amu, kejo Efeso 2: 10, *"Amu kira iyiook esiaai enye naitayioki tiatua Kristo Yesu te nkaraki isiaaitin sidain naaitobira apa Enkai te dukuya pee kipuo tiatua ninche."* Nikiyiolo sii ajo, *"kintashe ake pooki te dukuya olorika le Kristo le nkiguana, neng'amu pooki ng'ae inaaairirikino nena naataasa to sesen aa supati aashu aa torrok"* (2 Ilkorintio 5: 10). Neimaki sii Intepen oltung'ani supat oji Asa nejo ketum olekoisiayio sidai tenkaraki esupatisho enye (2 Intepen 15: 1-7). Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Ndung. 13: 21; Yeremia 17: 10; 32: 19; Iroma 6: 23; 1 Ilkor. 3: 8; Efeso 6: 8; Ilkol. 3: 25; Olkerempe 19: 7; 18: 20; 58: 11.

Ndung. 14: 15, "Ore ilo omoda neiruk pooki toki, kake ore olng'en neing'or enkoittoi enye." Ketii iltung'ana laa keeta iltauja sidain kake meeta sii duo eng'eno oleng. Neaku, keiruk imbaa nemesipa nesuj iltung'ana oogira aalimu imbaa too losekin. Kenare nikiata enjurrunoto amu ketii iltung'ana ooyieu nelej iyiook pee etum entoki nayieu ninche. Ore ti America kuna olong'i ketii ilbiasharani kumok oleng ooyieu nelej iyiook pee emiraki iyiook intokitin enye. Nelimu ninche erubata esipata kake meliki iyiook imbaa pooki telulung'ata. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki neliki iyiook ajo keitalak

iyiook entoki naje kake meliki iyiook inchere ore pee elusoo olari obo naa keilepie oleng iropiyiani naitalak ninche iyiook. Metaa ore pee elotu ina rishata ning'asia oleng amu itamoo ina apa bei nalelek. Kake keetae enkoittoi narpipie ate amu keiger tenkardasi too lkigerot kutiti oleng ajo keilepie iropiyiani. Kake meliki iyiook pee kisom kulo kigerot eton eitu kimut tenaa kinyiang'u ina toki aashu mikinyiang'u. Neaku, kenare nikiata enjurrunoto sapuk oleng too naipirta imbaa pooki. Amu, kaata osiligi sii ajo keeta ilbiasharani ilosekin te nkop o Lmaasai. Kake mme ilbiasharani ake keeta iltung'ana kumok ilosekin pee etum entoki naayieu ninche. Ebaiki neeta enkitok olosek pee eboitare olee leme olpayian lenye. Aashu ebaiki neeta olayioni olosek pee eboitare entito eton eitu eyam. Amu, ebaiki nejoki olayioni entito, *"Kaanyor iyie neaku kayieu nikincho maataboitare iyie."* Kake mesipa ina nyorrata. Kenyor kewan kake menyor ina tito. Amu, ore teilo ayioni naa kelelek pee eas ina nelo enkoittoi enye. Kake ore entito naa keiroshi amu kenutayu neaku eramatare enye garama sapuk, netum enkurruna. Ore enyorrata nasipa naa keas anaa enaishiakino to likae. Keas ina naret olikae. Nemedamu ing'urrat enye ake kake kedamu sii inkitanapat o Laitoriani. Nejo Ilfilipi 2: 4, *"Nchoo pooki te intae meaku mbaa enyena ake eing'or kake nchoo sii eing'or inoo lkulikae."* Nejo sii 1 IIsesalonike 4: 3-7, *"Amu ena eyieunoto e Enkai te intae, enkitisinyata inyi, entalam eloloito, inchere pee eyiolou pooki ng'ae linyi enaiko te nerikoki kewan enkitok te sinyatisho o te nkanyit, neme tiatua ing'urrat torrok anaa iltung'ana lemeyiolo Enkai; inchere mepong'ori oltung'ani meinyial olalash lenye tena bae; amu Olaitoriani oitalaku tiatua kuna baa pooki, anaa enikinturukokito aaikok intae te dukuya. Amu eitu eipotoki iyiook Enkai olduruk kake atua esinyatisho."* Neaku ore pee eas olayioni ina naa keinyial enkanashe enye amu keoru ninye sinyatisho (*virginity*) eina tito. Neyietu sii ina tito atua ng'ok. Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en sii inkera ang pooki pee eeta enjurrunoto too naipirta imbaa pooki pee meiruk imbaa pooki. Nenare nikiata sii iyiook pooki enjurrunoto amu ketii iltoiloishi kumok oleng tena kop naa ore ilkumok keeta enkipankata pee kilej iyie pee etum entoki naje. Nelo dukuya ena dung'et erashe nejo, *"kake ore olng'en neing'or enkoittoi enye."* Neaku, kesipa ore pee eeta oltung'ani eng'eno naa meiruk imbaa pooki nejurru oleng. Nejurru iltung'ana. Nejurru inkinteng'emat oo ltung'ana. Etejo Yesu, *"Entorrip ate too loibonok le lejare oopuonu enitii eishopito inkilani oo ntare, kake ore atua ninche, naa isuyian ooata enkarri"* (Matayo 7: 15). Nejurru tenaa kelejisho oltung'ani aashu kegira alimu esipata. Etejo Yesu, *"Eng'urai airriwayie intae anaa nkerra atua suyian, enteng'enita anaa lasuraa, niborrurru anaa nturkuluni"* (Matayo 10: 16). Neaku kenare nikipuo dukuya te mborron kake kenare nikiata sii eng'eno tenaipirta iltung'ana. Ore ilo tung'ani eing'en naa kedamu imbaa naagol naaponu teneas embae naje. Medamu eng'urrata enye eina kata ake. Kedamu tenaa kegira agil inkitanapat o Laitoriani. Nedamu tenaa kegira ainyial olikai. Nedamu tenaa kesujita enkoittoi enyorrata nasipa. Nedamu tenaa ketii orreshet teneas embae naje. Nedamu emion tenebo enkurruna nalotu teneas ina bae. Neikilikanisho oleng pee esipu imbaa pooki (Marko 12: 15-17). Nejo Ndung. 4: 27, *"Nimiwuang alo tatene arashu kedienye; tushuku enkeju ino intung'uai e ntorroni."* Nejo sii Ndung. 21: 29, *"Ore oltung'ani torrongo neitodolu enkomom empijan, kake ore oltung'ani oitasho too sipat neing'or inkoittoi enyena."* Neaku, matisipu inkoittoi pooki nikinteng'en sii inkera ang pee ejurr sii ninche imbaa pooki. Matadamu sii Ndung. 3: 5-6 pee ejo, *"Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik. Ore too nkoittoi inono pooki imbalie ninye naa keitorioo ninye inkoittoi inono pooki."*

Ndung. 14: 16, "Ore oltung'ani ng'en naa kerripo neiblekenya aing'uaa intorrok, kake ore olmodai nemerrip kewan eas intorrok." Ore ilo tung'ani ng'en naa keeta enjurrunoto oo mbaa tenkaraki keyanyit aashu keure Enkai (Ndung. 3: 7; 8: 13; 14: 27; 16: 6). Keeta inkonyek naadolisho oleng. Nedol tiatua neme oriong ake. Nesipu tiatua oltau lenye tenaa kegira anyikaki embae aashu easata torrongo. Ore pee esipu nedol ajo eitorrono naa keing'uaa nesuj ai oitoo aashu keany ina bae. Keing'oru sii inkoittoi kumok pee etum enjurrunoto naipirta imbaa torrok. Kejo Ilhebrania 5: 14, *"Kake ore endaa nagol naa enoo ltung'ana botoro, ene lelo ooiteng'enaki to lmoo metayiolo aatirishu isupati o ntorrok."* Kenare sii te iyiook ilarikok tinikinteng'en iltung'ana lang te kanisa eneiko pee erishu imbaa. Neiteng'en sii ninche inkera enye ina kisoma. Megira ele kereri aiteng'en iyiook pee mikinyikaki ilaing'okok amu eirriwaka Yesu iyiook maape enitii iltung'ana lemeyiolo Yesu pee king'arie ninche ilomon supati. Ore pee elo Yesu enkaji e Sakayo nyena endaa tenebo ninye

nebelekenya Sakayo, nejo Yesu, *"Amu eewuo Enkerai e Tung'ani aing'oru pee eitajeu ilooimina"* (Luka 19: 10). Kake mikias intorrok nimikiretu ilkulikae pee eas ninche (Iroma 1: 32). Ore sii pee kidol aajo tinikijing ewueji neje neisimaki iltung'ana iyiook pee kias imbaa torrok nimikinyikaki. Aashu ebaiki nikidol aajo keaku entemata nagol oleng te iyiook tenkaraki enchalan naje nikiata, neaku ekipal tenkaraki ina. Nejo sii ena dung'et erashe, *"kake ore olmodai nemerrip kewan eas intorrok."* Kake ore ilo modai naa kelo ninye dukuya metii enjurrunoto. Ore ilo rorei oji *"nemerrip"* naa keipirta sii engoro te nkutuk o Lhebrania. Neaku, ore ilo modai naa kegorokino Enkai nemesuj eyieunoto enye nelu dukuya aas imbaa torrok amu keeta osiligi oleng ajo kesujita enkoitoi sidai.¹²⁸ Kake ore eton eitu eiteiki nedol ajo ketii atua empolos enyamali sapuk. Neaku, kedol ajo etagore pesho. Anaata etodua te dukuya ajo ketii enyamali atua ina bae aashu ina easata, kake kegira ninye aiuloki ing'uarrat enyena neaku medolita ina nyamali nagira alotu. Neikilikuanu Ndung. 6: 27-28 kuna kikilikuanat: *"Keidim olee atanapa enkima to lgoo lenye, nemepejoo inkilani enyena? Anaa keidim oltung'ani ashomo aitunyoi inkuk naaishu, aimenya indapi enyena enkima?"* Neaku, anaata edol ajo keirowua imbaa torrok. Amu, kelelek pee epeji oltung'ani oas imbaa torrok. Keibala oleng ajo ore pee inyikaki enkima alang enaishiakino naa kipej iyie. Neaku, keibala oleng ajo ore pee ias imbaa torrok naa kelotu enkitamioto. Kenare nesipu oltung'ani pooki enchalan enye pee errip kewan, amu keimu shetani enchalan oltung'ani. Ore pee etem ninye Hawa etisipua enchalan enye neimu ine (Enk. 3: 1-7). Ore enchalan e Daudi naa ing'uarrat enyena neimu shetani ine (2 Samuel 11: 1-27). Ore enchalan e Petero naa olwuasa oipirta kewan. Amu etejo ninye memiki Yesu kake ore pee elotu erishata o ntemata nemiki Petero ninye (Luka 22: 33, 54-62). Ore enchalan e Simon naa impesai amu keyieu neinyiang'u enkidimata Enkiyang'et Sinyati too mpesai. Nejo Iasat 8: 18-19, *"Ore taa pee edol Simon ajo te neiteleiki lkipaareta oltung'ani nkaik neishori ilo Enkiyang'et Sinyati, neisho Petero o Yohana mpesai, nejoki, 'Enchooki sii ninye nanu ena kidimata paa ore ake oltung'ani laiteleiki nkaik neng'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati.' "* Nebatata ninye amu etejo keipirta enkidimata Enkai impesai. Ore enchalan aitoki e Petero naa keeta olkep. Neimu shetani ine (Ilgalatia 2: 11-21). Ore enchalan e Israeli apa naa inchere keyieu netiu anaa "inkuapi," aa inchere ilkulikae tung'ana. Neaku, eikilikuana Samuel pee eisho ninche olkinki pee eitore ninche, neimu shetani ine nepong'ori ninche tenkaraki ing'uarrat enye nemesidain sii iltauja lenye (1 Samuel 8: 1-22). Ore likae ebaiki neeta enchalan engoro, olom, elejare, eropare, emera, olkuak le mesidai, enkuretisho, enchankar, olorok, olarrabal le oro, enyorrata endaa alang enaishiakino, aashu ai toki ake. Keimu shetani nena pooki aitapong'oo iyiook. Nejo 1 Petero 5: 8, *"Enterretenata entashololoto. Amu emanimanaa olmang'atinta linyi, sheitani, anaa olng'atuny, oikurrurru eing'oru olonya."* Kake kejo sii 1 Pet. 5: 9, *"Erisha ninye te nkirukoto nauno iyiololo aajo osina laaijo ele eimaitie ilalashera linyi te nkop pooki."* Nejo sii 1 Ilkorintio 10: 13, *"Eitu einepu intae ae temata nemetiu anaa noshi ake naatum ilkulikae tung'ana. Keisiligayu Enkai, nemeisho ninye metetemi intae enalang ina nimindimidimi aairisha, kake ore ake entemata nalotu neisho ake intae enkoitoi nipaashieshie pee itumutumu aairisha."* Neaku, matorrip ate too nkatitin pooki amu meyeng'iyeng'a ilo torrono egira aing'oru enkoitoi pee eitapong'oo iyiook. Tisipu sii Yakobo 1: 13-15 naipirta intemat.

Ndung. 14: 17, "Ore oltung'ani oirowua elukunya neas inkumok te modai kake ore oloota eng'eno naa keng'iri." Matang'as aasipu ena matua eilo kereri ojo, *"kake ore oloota eng'eno naa keng'iri."* Ketii ai kibeleyenata nasuj enkutuk o Lhebrania najo, *"kake ore ilo tung'ani oata ilosekin torrok naa keibae."*¹²⁹ Neaku ore ilo tung'ani le dukuya naa keas imbaa te nkirowuaj neibala te pooki ng'ae engoro enye. Kake ore ilo tung'ani le siadi naa keas imbaa torrok too losekin nemeibala engoro enye. Kake eitorrono pokira are. Kake kesipa sii ina kibeleyenata e dukuya inchere keng'iri ilo tung'ani oata eng'eno. Amu, keyiolo ajo meidimayu pee etum enayieu ninye nabo kata. Neanyu sii Enkai metawala imbaa. Neaku, ore pee enapita oltung'ani engoro tiatua oltau lenye anaake naa keas imbaa kumok torrok. Amu keeta ai toki nareuta ninye neme Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Ore pee eas nena baa torrok neikilikuan iltung'ana aajoki ainyioo pee etaasa ninye ina bae emodai? Amu, keibala too ltung'ana kumok ajo embae nemeishiakino. Kake ore pee isipu imbaa naataasa tiatua olmarei lenye ebaiki niyiolou ajo ainyioo pee etaasa ina bae. Mme enkitolonyata sidai pee eas ina kake keitodolu ajo eitu etum enkoitoi sidai pee earare nena baa torrok tiatua olmarei lenye. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki

neeta sii papai lenye engoro anaake neas sii ninye imbaa torrok tenkaraki ina. Neaku, etusuja papai lenye kake ore inkulie katitin meibala te ninye ina bae. Kegut oleng. Etii atua oltau lenye tenguton. Kake ore tenkaraki Yesu o engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati keidimayu pee eibelekenya oltung'ani teneeta ninye emborron pee eing'oru eretoto o lalashera. Metaa kenare nenyorraa ajo keeta enyamali neing'oru enkoitoi pee etum eretoto. Amu, kegot oleng pee eas openy. Kayiolo oltung'ani laiyo ilo naa etiu anaa meyieu eretoto pee eibelekenya. Nemeeta sii emborron naipirta ina bae. Keyiolo ajo keeta enyamali kake etiu anaa megira ninye aibelekenya. Ore sii pee aarikino nanu enkomono, ororei le Nkai o enkiyang'iyang'ata naa kelelek pee atum engoro. Ore inkulie katitin kegoro oltung'ani neiteleiki likae entioto kake meeta enataasa olikae. Kake keeta ilo tung'ani le ngoro olosek pee eitaakuno anaa era ninye oltung'ani supat. Ore te sipata keeta enyamali sapuk oleng tiatua oltau lenye kake kegira aiteleiki olikae entioto pee eimulumul enyamali enye. Ore likae tung'ani naa meibala engoro enye kake keeta ilosekin kumok pee eas imbaa torrok. Nemenyor iltung'ana oltung'ani laiyo ilo. Amu, kejo iltung'ana keisiligayu tedukuya kake ore te siadi neibalayu esunkureisho enye. Ore inkulie katitin nemeas ninye anaa enaishiakino, metaa tiniliki ninye pee eas embae naje nemesioki aitodolu engoro enye, kake meas ina bae nitolikio metaasa. Neibalayu ajo kenapita engoro tiatua oltau lenye kake meyieu nenyorraa te dukuya iltung'ana. Neaku, keeta ilosekin pee eeas imbaa naayieu ninye kake meibala te dukuya. Ore oltung'ani oata eng'eno naa keng'iri. Neisilig Enkai pee etum eng'iriata. Neikilikuanisho pee esipu imbaa pooki pee mepong'ori. Ore pee etum engoro nelu ninye enetii Enkai aomon oleng pee eishunye enkirowuaj tiatua oltau lenye. Metaa ore pee eishunye engoro nelu ninye dukuya aas anaa enaishiakino to ltau sidai. Netii ilairukok kumok leton eitu etum ewalata naipirta engoro enye. Nemedolita ate. Neaku, etiu anaa kemuoi kake meyieu nepuo sipitali pee etum embaare. Matadamu pee kitum enkoitoi pee kiramata engoro ang pee metum shetani erishata tiatua iltauja lang pee etem iyiook. Nejo ororei le Nkai te Efeso 4: 26-27, 31-32, *"Entagoroto kake emiaas ng'ok; emincho edoyio enkolong itagorote. Emincho sii sheitani erishata... Enchoo enkiba pooki o engoro o ewuapa o enchankar o esulare metalama intae te nebo o emorore o entorroni pooki. Eng'urrie olikae olikae entaa loonana oishuaa, entapalakinoto olikae o likae anaa enatapalaka Enkai intae ti atua Kristo."* Matadamu sii pee kipal ilosekin torrok tenebo esunkureisho. Nejo Luka 12: 2, *"Meetae enaimulumularo nemeibalunyeke, aashu enaisudoro nemeyiolouni."* Nejo Tito 1: 16, *"Ejo ninche keyiolo Enkai, kake neany ninye too nkiasin enye; ilainyialak ninche, oogolong'u lemeeta tipat ti ae siaai sidai hoo nabo."* Nejo Matayo 23: 27-28, *"Ee kake ayia! ilasirak Olfarisayo! amu itiuu intae anaa nkuraren naaelieki enturoto meiborra, nedoli anaa ai sidain ti oriong kake ore atua eiputa loik loo lmeneng'a o loirerioni pooki. Naa neijia sii itiuu intae, edoli intae ti oriong aaijo irara supati kake ore ti atua, nebore esunkureisho o enkarruoisho."* Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook tenkaraki engoro, ilosekin torrok, esunkureisho. Niking'iri aaisilig ninye too nkatitin pooki ata tenaa mikigira aasioki atum enikiyieu. Amu, tenaa eyieunoto Enkai naa keishoru te nkata enye. Ing'orai sii Yakobo 4: 1-10 pee itum ewalata. Tisipu sii kulo kererin oopirta engoro: Olkerempe 37: 8; Ndung. 14: 29; 16: 32; Intepen 7: 9; 17: 14; 29:11.

Ndung. 14: 18, "Ore olmodai netum inemodai, kake ore ilng'eni neishopokini eng'eno anaa emaupe e nkitoo. Ketii e Ndung'et erashe o Lashumpa najo, *"Itum enilo aing'oru"* (You get what you look for.) Neaku, ore pee elo olmodai dukuya te modai enye etiu anaa kegira ninye aing'oru emodai. Neaku, keponari emodai enye amu megira adamu eneiko pee eibelekenya. Ore pee eimaki olmodai naa megira aimaki oltung'ani lemeeta elukunya katukul (*crazy*) kake kegira aimaki oltung'ani lemeeta enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Meshilaa imbaa. Neaku, kepong'ori amu meeta eyieunoto pee earare aing'oru eng'eno. Ebaiki neikilikuan kewan ajo ainyioo pee egira atum inyamalaritin. Naa keibala too lkulikae pooki amu kesujita enkoitoi alani. Neaku, tenaa kening enkikoo oolkulikae nebol inkonyek naa kedol ajo ore pee elo dukuya te nkoitoi enye naa keponari emodai enye tenebo inkulie nyamalaritin. Ore inkatitin kumok keiteleiki ilkulikae entioto kake meyieu nenyorraa ajo keeta ninye kewan enyamali. Neaku, kegira ninye atum inyamalaritin kumok oleng tenkaraki emodai, olwuasa, o enchalan enye. Anaata enyorraa enchalan enye neing'oru eretoto pee epuku tina sinkaisho. Ore likae tung'ani naa keing'oru eng'eno anaake netum sii. Neponari eng'eno enye amu keeta oltau sidai nening sii enkikoo oolkulikae. Neaku, keibala sii eng'eno enye too lkulikae anaa emaupe enkitoo. Etejo Yesu te Matayo

7: 7-8, "Entoomonu pee eishori intae; eng'oru naa itumutumu entooshiosh kutuk aji pee eboluni intae. Amu ore pooki oomonu neng'amaa, ore olooshiosh neboluni." Nejo Yakobo 1: 5, "Naa te netii olinyi otong'orikia eng'eno, inchoo ninye metoomonu te Enkai naisho iltung'ana pooki te leng'on metii enkisikong'akinoto naa keishori sii ninye." Nejo Ndung. 2: 4-6, "Tining'oru ninye anaa enkosholai, nijurru aing'oru ninye oleng anaa enoshi toki e tipat naisudoro. Neaku iyiolou iyie euriata o Laitoriani, nitum eng'eno e Nkai. Amu Olaitoriani ninye oishoru eng'eno; enkutuk enye epukunye eng'eno o eyiolounoto." Matadamu enatejo Ilmaasai, "Meetae kurro olau aa inchere," Tinimposha aing'oru isupati naa itum nena supati, naa tinimposha aing'oru intorrok naa itum nena torrok."¹³⁰ Neaku, tining'oru enkoitoi e Yesu naa itum kake tening'oru enkoitoi eilo torrongo naa itum sii ina oitoi. Ore pee ing'oru enkoitoi enjeunoto tiatua Yesu naa itum kake ore pee ing'oru enjeunoto to lkuak ake aashu ai dini nimitum katukul. Amu, Yesu ake enkoitoi sidai pee itum enkishui oo ntarasi.

Ndung. 14: 19, "Eirrugokino oltorrongo ilo supat, ore ilo torrongo nesaisho too nchomito e lelo supati." Ore te sipata ore inkatitin kumok mikidolita easita iltung'ana torrok anaa enajo ena dung'et e rashe. Keisimaki iltorrok lelo supati imbaa torrok. Near ninche metuata. Nemor ninche. Nelej ninche. Nemen sii iltorrok lelo supati. Kake ekiyiolo pooki aajo kelotu enkata pee eitadouni lelo tung'ana torrok. Ore pee elotu ina kata neirrugokino iltung'ana supati. Nesaisho ninche amu eiting'o engolon enye nemeekure eeta eneitolonyaki. Neaku, maisiliga Enkai maape dukuya amu ekiyiolo aajo keitore Enkai imbaa pooki. Ata tenaa ekigira aatum inkisilililot tenakata keikash tinikipuo dukuya aas eyieunoto e Nkai alang tiniking'ashing'ash tenkaraki enkuretisho nikiturraa enkirukoto ang. Amu, ekiyiolo aajo ore ilo otii atua iyiook naa kitok alang ilo otii atua ena kop. Nejo Yohana le dukuya 4: 4-6, "Na kera kutiti, irara intae ine Nkai, nindipa aatimir ninche; amu ore ilo otii atua intae naa kitok alang ilo otii atua ena kop. Ile nkop ninche, metaa ore ina najo ninche naa ene nkop, naa ninche ening enkop. Kira iyiook ile Nkai nemeining ninche iyiook. Ena kiyiolounye enkiyang'et e sipata o enkiyang'et e nkitadiata." Neaku, kegira aimaki ele kereri inchere eikitok Enkai alang shetani. Amu, shetani nareuta lelo tung'ana pooki torrok. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto, naibalunye ina dung'et erashe oleng naa ina atini naipirta Mordekai tenebo Haman. Eipanka Haman pee eari Ilyahudi metuata kake eibelekenya imbaa neibalayu enkipankata enye netum enyamali sapuk oleng. Nesai Haman Esta pee meari ninye metua. Nejo Esta 7: 7, "Neinyototo olaiguanani te ilo sirua te ngoro nelo enkurma e ina aji e nkitoo; neton Haman aomonu enkishui enye te Esta enkitok o laiguanani, amu etoduaa ajo eitobirita olaiguanani entorrongi naarie ninye." Nelo dukuya ina atini alimu ajo etaraki Haman metua teilo shata "ogorishoreki oitobiraka Haman Mordekai" (Esta 7: 9). Neaku, eibelekenya imbaa oleng metaa, "Eirrugokino oltorrongo ilo supat, ore ilo torrongo nesaisho too nchomito e lelo supati." Neaku, maape dukuya aasuj Yesu paa ore te rishata e Nkai keibelekeny imbaa. Tadamu sii ina atini naipirta Yosef pee eponu ilalashera lenyena enetii negil kung te dukuya ninye (Enkiterunoto 42: 6). Ore apa te dukuya etaasa ilalashera lenyena imbaa torrok oleng tialo ninye kake eibelekenya Enkai imbaa nelotu esipata natii ina dung'et erashe nikigira aaimaki. Idamu sii ajo keeta apa Farao olwuasa sapuk oleng neas ninye imbaa kumok torrok tialo iltung'ana loo Israeli. Kake eewuo enkata pee eitadouni ninye. Nejo Enaidurra 8: 8, "Neitoki Farao aipot Musa o Aron nejoki, 'Entoomon Olaitoriani meiwuang'ie ntuaan maatung'uai nanu o ltung'ana laainei; naa kaisho nanu iltung'ana epuo aapolosaki Olaitoriani.'" Neaku, keyiolo Enkai eneiko teneitadou iltung'ana ooata olwuasa. Ing'orai sii Enaidurra 9: 27-28 pee eikilikuan Farao Musa pee eomonoki ninye. Nejo sii Musa te Enaidurra 11: 8, "'Ore kulo aisiaayiak linono pooki naa kedou aapuonu enatii, naairrugokino nanu ejo, "Tupuku iyie, o ltung'ana pooki likisujita iyie." Ore te siadi ina napuku nanu.' Neipang ninye aing'uaa Farao te ngoro sapuk." Neitadou sii Enkai Saul te dukuya Daudi (1 Samuel 24: 16-21; 26: 21). Ing'orai sii Iasat 16: 39 o Luka 16: 20. Matadamu sii ajo ore tenkiting'oto kegil pooki ng'ae kung te dukuya Yesu anaa enajo Ilfilipi 2: 10. Neaku, keikash oleng tinikitii enchoto Enkai alang enchoto oo ntorrok. Matusuj Yakobo 4: 10 pee ejo, "Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae." Keimaki sii Ilhebrania 10: 13 ilmang'ati le Yesu nejo, "Paa te ine eton o metabaa anaa neitaae ilmang'ati lenyena olorika loo nkejek enyena." Neaku, ata tenaa meitadouni pooki tenakata lasima pee elotu enkata pee eitadouni metaa "olorika loo nkejek" le Yesu.

Ndung. 14: 20, "Ore oltung'ani aisinani naa keiba olelatia enye, kake ore olkarsis neeta ilchoreta kumok." Kelimu ena dung'et erashe esipata kake menare nikiata olkep laiyo ele. Amu, kejo Ndung. 22: 22-23, "*Misim olaisinani eji amu kaaisinani, arashu irony oloota osina te kishomi; amu keng'or Olaitoriani ninche, neinyal enkishui e lelo ooinyal ninche.*" Nejo Ndung. 14: 21, "*Ore ilo oitorogony oltung'ani aisinani, naa ilo oitobirua Ninye etamoro, kake ore ilo supat te lelo oomena naa keanyit ninye.*" Nejo Ndung. 19: 17, "*Ore ilo oitanana oshoke too laisinak naa Olaitoriani eisilenoko, naa kelaaki olaitoriani ninye enkias enye.*" Nejo Ndung. 28: 27, "*Ore ilo oleng too laisinak, nemeng'oriki toki, kake ore ilo oisudoo inkonyek enyena netum ildeketa kumok.*" Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 35: 10, "*Nejo iloik laainei pooki, Iyie Olaitoriani, kaing'ae likinyaanyukie, iyie okordu ilo omena aitajeu aitung'uaa ilo ogol oleng alang ninye, nintajeu ilo oshal naa aisinani aitung'uaa ilo oitorogony ninye?*" Nejo Olkerempe 113: 5-8, "*Kaing'ae onyaanyukie Olaitoriani Enkai ang, natonita te shumata, neing'or ninye enkop elakuaniki ore etii keper neing'or enkop. Ninye odumu olaisinani too nkulukuok, nedumu olomena aitung'uaa olchala loo nkuruon, pee eisho ninche metotona te nebo ilkituaak, te nebo ilkituaak loo ltung'ana lenyena.*" Nejo sii Yesu kewan, "*Neraposhu ninye nkonyek aing'or ilooiteng'eni lenyena nejo, 'Imayianana intae ilaisinak amu eninyi enkitoria e Nkai'*" (Luka 6: 20). Neaku, keibala ajo kesipa keiba iltung'ana ilaisinak kake meishiakino katukul. Kenare niking'urrie ninye nikiretu ninche metupuku te sinkaisho enye. Naa kesipa sii ajo keeta ilkarsisi ilchoreta kumok kake ebaiki neme ilchoreta oodede. Amu, keeta ninche enayieu nemeyieu neliki lelo karsisi esipata amu keure ajo metum ina toki nayieu ninche. Ore sii teneishunye enkarsisisho e lelo tung'ana nepuo sii ilchoreta aaing'uaa ninche. Nejo Ndung. 18: 24, "*Etii ilchoreta ooitaakuno ilchoreta, kake etii olchore likimbung'are anyikaki alang olalasho.*" Tadamu ina atini naipirta olayioni oiwusho te Luka 15: 11-32 amu kajo nanu keeta ilchoreta kumok te dukuya kake ore pee eishunye impesai enyena neishunye sii ilchoreta nelo ninye aitoti ilbitiro. Netum enkurruna sapuk. Neaku, kenare nikiyanyit pooki ng'ae te risioroto aa ilaisinak aashu ilkarsisi. Neimaki Yakobo ilo kep te mbuku enye te matua e are – 2: 1-13. Nejo olkereri le 9, "*Kake te nintodolulu olkep, nitaasa eng'oki, neiguanare intae inkitanapat inchere irara ilagilak loo nkitanapat.*" Neaku, matujur ate pee metii olkep atua iyiook, eisulaki kanisa amu kirisio pooki too nkonyek Enkai. Amu, kejo ororei le Nkai to Lgalatia 3: 28, "*Meitokini aata Olyahudi anaa Olyunani, orrindik arashu ololakuno, olee arashu eng'oruo; irara pooki nabo ti atua Kristo Yesu.*" Ore te naipirta shoruetisho ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Rusi 1: 14-18; 1 Samuel 19: 1-7; 23: 16.

Ndung. 14: 21, "Ore ilo omenaa olelatia enye naa olaing'okoni, kake eshipa ilo oitanana oshoke too laisinak." Ore ele kereri naa kewan olkereri le tikitam amu kelimu olkereri le tikitam esipata ajo keiba ilkulikae tung'ana ninye kake ore te sipata teneas ina naa ng'oki sapuk. Neaku, ata tenaa kemen ilkulikae kenare te iyiook ilairukok le Yesu tiniking'urrie ninche nikiretu ninche anaa enaishiakino inkolati enye. Nikiretu ninche te nkoitoi naret ninche alang tinikiretu ninche te nkoitoi naitashal ninche. Nikiretu ninche pee eesishore inkishoorot enye pee epuku te aisananisho. Kesipa ketii iltung'ana laa etusuja enkoitoi torrongo nelotu aisananisho. Ore pee kidol ajo neijia etiu ninche kenare nikiasishore eng'eno sapuk oleng pee kiretu ninche. Amu, tinikincho ninche iropiyiani aashu imasaa naa ebaiki nemir ninche pee epuo dukuya aas imbaa torrok nemepuku aikata te aisananisho. Kenare nikiomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook enjurrunoto sapuk oleng pee kiaku iyiook ilairukok emayianata too laisinak. Matadamu sii pooki aajo keidimayu pee eibeleyenya imbaa taaisere nikiaku sii iyiook ilaisinak. Neaku matusuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee eing'uaa enkarsisisho enye nelotu ena kop neaku ninye olaisinani tenkaraki iyiook (2 Ilkorintio 8: 9). Koree oltung'ani otii ena kop otaa olaisinani tenkaraki ilkulikae. Mesesh idol katukul. Kake ore tenkaraki olng'ur le Yesu kenare niking'oru inkoitoi kumok pee kintadou ate nikilepie ilkulikae. Meyiolo enkop ina bae amu keyieu oshi iltung'ana neilepie ate. Ore pee etum enkoitoi pee ekarsisu neas imbaa kumok nemeitoriori pee eaku ilkarsisi neibung enkarsisisho enye oleng nemeyieu neing'uaa. Neaku, ore pee idol oltung'ani oasishore enkarsisisho enye aitobiraki pee eilepie ilkulikae naa ing'asia oleng. Nijo ketii Enkai atua oltau lenye. Meteleku tenaa keasita ina ake pee etum kura. Amu, keeta iltung'ana ilosekin kumok oleng pee eimulumul empiani enye. Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino pee iyiolou eninko pee intadou kewan to ltau sidai pee ilepie ilkulikae. Aisoma tenakata enkatini naipirta iltung'ana tomon karsisi

ootadamutua pee eretu ilkulikae tung'ana too iropiyiani enye alang teneibung te mpiani. Nemir Olashumpai obo enkaji enye sapuk oleng nelu Uganda nemany ena kitii aji neesishore iropiyiani enyena pee eretu iltung'ana.¹³¹



Nejo Iasat 2: 45 naipirta ilairukok le dukuya, "*Neaku kemir masaa enye o ntokitin naata neorikino pooki mpesai, anaa enaatayie oltung'ani enkolat.*" Ore pee ejo ena dung'et erashe "*eshipa ilo oitanana oshoke too laisinak*" naa kegira sii aimaki inchere kemayiana sii. Neaku kemayian Enkai ilo oret ilaisinak. Amu kesujita enatejo Yesu te Matayo 22: 39, "*Ore eniare nanyaanyukie naa ena, 'Tonyorra ole latia ino anaa kewan.'*"

Ndung. 14: 22, "Aimepong'ori lelo ooun intorrok? Ore lelo ooun isupati einepu enkanyit o enkisiligata." Kepong'ori lelo ooun intorrok oleng. Ebaiki nejo ninche te dukuya metum enyamali teneas ina kake lasima pee elotu enkata pee eibalayu imbaa pooki. Kebulu intorrok amu etuuno ninche empeku oo ntorrok. Kajo nanu eibung'a shetani iltauja lenye oleng pee eipanka imbaa torrok. Ebaiki neeta sii olwuasa, olom, aashu ing'uarat. Meeta enikinko pee kintasheyie ninche pee meipanka nena baa torrok, kake kenare nikipuo dukuya aairorie iltung'ana enaipirta enkoitoi e Yesu pee edol aajo keisho Yesu enkishui nadede neeta sii tipat alang ina kishui torrono niata tinigira aun imbaa torrok. Amu ore pee iun nena baa torrok iata enkuretisho anaake ajo ebaiki nitum enyamali. Miata eseriani. Niyiolo sii ajo misujita enkoitoi sidai. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin iata enkinosuna. Kejo sii ele kereri imbaa naanyaanyukie naatejo Paulo to Lgalatia 6: 7-8. Neaku, ore pee kiun isupati naa ekitum enkisampure sidai. Nikitum enkanyit nikitum ilchoreta nikitum enyorrata o enkisiligata. Nikitum sii enchipai nadede amu ore lelo ooas ing'ok naa ebaiki netum enkiti shipai te dukuya tenaa ketum ina toki nayieu ninche kake ore te siadi netum osina sapuk oleng. Neinosu enataasa oleng. Neaku, maipanka anaake imbaa supati nikipal elap. Kejo Iroma 12: 21, "*Emincho entorroni emir intae, kake entimir entorroni too supati.*" Matadamu ina atini nikiimakita pee kiimaki olkereri le 19. Keipirta Mordekai o Haman te Esta ematua e naapishana. Neipanka Haman imbaa torrok tialo Mordekai kake eibelekenya Enkai imbaa netum Haman enyamali sapuk oleng neye tenkaraki olom lenye. Eipanka sii shetani entorroni te Yesu amu etaasishore Yudas pee ekaldae Yesu, kake eibelekenya Enkai imbaa nepiu Yesu too lootuata neaku etimira Yesu shetani. Iyiolo ajo eisilisilo apa enkitoria e Iroma ilairukok oleng kake koree taata ina kitoria o Iroma? Metii, etaa enkatini ake inkopa. Ore kuna olong'i neipanka iltung'ana torrok imbaa torrok tialo ilairukok neibelekeny Enkai imbaa netum iltorrok enyamali. Eipanka olarruoni obo pee ear metua olairritani obo kake eitu eisho Enkai erishata pee eitabaya ina kipankata enye netum sii ninye ilo torrono enyamali neibung'i ninye.

Ndung. 14: 23, "Ore te pooki siaai netii dupoto kake ore too nkirorot e pesho neyau osina." Ore enedukuya naa kegira aimaki ematua e dukuya eilo kereri esiai nadupa inchere kenyokita oltung'ani oleng. Amu, ore pee ias esiai tenchalan anaa oltashalai naa mitum dupoto oleng. Ebaiki nitum enkiti toki ake kake mitum dupoto anaa oltung'ani otoyinyua oleng. Eipanka Enkai apa te Nkurma e Eden pee eas iltung'ana esiai (Enkiterunoto 2: 15). Neaku kemayiana isiaaitin pooki sidain naas oltung'ani te ngolon Enkai. Nejo Olkerempe 90: 17, "*Nchoo esupatisho o Laitoriani Enkai ang elotu shumata iyiook, nintagol iyie esiaai oo nkaik ang te shumata iyiook, ee, ntagolo iyie esiaai oo nkaik ang.*" Ore sii pee kias esiai kenare nikidamu aajo kigira aasaki Olaitoriani. Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 23, "*Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata.*" Matadamu inkulie dung'et erashe naaimaki ena bae. Nejo Ndung. 12: 11, "*Ore ilo otur enkop enye naa ketum endaa sapuk kake ore ilo osuj imbaa e pesho nemeeta endamunoto.*" Nejo Ndung. 13: 4, "*Ore oltau lo ltashalai naa keng'uarrisho, nemetum hoo pito, ore oltau leilo onyok naa keishori ninye te nkumoi.*" Nejo Ndung. 12: 24, "*Ore enkaina eilo onyok eyooki aitoreisho, ore oltashalai naa kepiki aaisikong'aki esiaai nagol.*" Nejo Ndung. 6: 10, Ndung 24.33-34; Ndung 6: 10-11, "*Ekaitoki airura penyo, kaimug penyo,*" ejo ninye "*Ekashuk inkaik aainei ayeng'iyeng'a penyo.*" Ore eirura nebaiki

ninye aisananisho anaa olkirikoi, o esumash anaa oltung'ani otanape. Neaku, kenare nikinyok oleng nikias isiaitin pooki te nkarna e Yesu nimikias isiaitin naagil inkitanapat e sirkali aashu inkitanapat naatii ororei le Nkai. Nejo sii ena dung'et e rashe, "kake ore too nkirorot e pesho neyau osina." Ketii iltung'ana jartani oleng neeta inkipankat kumok kake meitabaya. Keyiolo eneiko pee ererioo ilkulikae kake mererioo ate. Neaku, anaata egira neas esiai. Nejo endung'et e rashe oo Lashumpai, "Inchoo esiai ino metaa inkirorot inono," aa inchere ore pee ias esiai naa keibala enyuaata ino alang tiniimaki enyuaata ino kake mias esiai aitobiraki. Nejo Ilmaasai, "Mebaya olorora lenkutuk dikai," ina tipat nabo ake eeta sii te Kimaasai. Ore sii te kanisa kenare nikias isiaitin e kanisa te nkisisa Olaitoriani. Ore pee kiimaki isiaitin e kanisa kake meeta enikias naa keaku enepesho nena kirorot. Kake ore pee kinyok oleng aaimaki nikintoki aas naa kemayian Enkai nena siaitin pooki. Ketii iltung'ana laa keimaki sii enkishui e Yesu anaa kenyor kake ore pee idol enkishui enye nidol ajo keeta irorei le pesho ake. Ketii ilkulikae tung'ani ooimaki enyamali enye kake meeta enaasita ninche pee etum ewalata. Neimaki Paulo lelo tung'ana to Lsesalonike li are 3: 6-15. Nejo olkereri tomon obo o metabaike tomon okuni, "Amu kining ake inchere etii kulikae linyi otoni tiatua enturuuasho neitanyamaluo too siaaitin e kulikae nemeeta esiaai naas. Kintanap iltung'ana anaa lelo nikinkok te nkarna o Laitoriani Yesu Kristo metaasa esiaai enye te ngira neny endaa naisiaayu oopeny. Ilalashera eminauru te asata oo supati." Neaku, matonyok pooki te ngolon e Yesu nikias isiaitin naishiaakino to ltauja sidain nikipal irorei le pesho. Ore pee kitum dupoto kenare sii nikidamu pee kiretu ilkulikae. Matonyok sii pee kias esiai Olaitoriani te nyuaata tenebo ltauja sidain nikincho ninye enkisisa pooki. Matadamu oleng Ilhebrania 6: 10 pee ejo, "Mme Enkai neme asipani metaa kerikino enkisiaayiare inyi enyorrata nintoduaaitie ti alo lelo sinyat ooisiaaisho, neton ake isiaaitata." Ing'orai sii kulo kererin oipirta irorei le pesho: Ndung. 10: 19; 12: 18; 18: 6.

Ndung. 14: 24, "Ore emaupe e nkitoo oo lng'eni naa eng'eno enye nagut, kake ore emodai naa enkishili oo lmoda." Kejo te nkutuk o Lhebrania, *"Ore emaupe e nkitoo oo lng'eni naa karsisisho enye, kake ore emodai oo lmoda naa emodai."* Ore pee eeta oltung'ani eng'eno naa keidimayu pee ekarsisu sii. Kake keaku emaupe e nkitoo ake teneasishore karsisisho enye aitobiraki te nkitoria Enkai. Ore pee measishore aitobiraki naa keaku oldeket te ninye. Neaku, matonyok pee kiasishore imasaa ang pee kimayian iltung'ana tenebo kanisa. Amu, ekiyiolo pooki aajo meidimayu pee kiya imasaa ang tenebo iyiook tinikiye. Neitoki ajo ele kereri, *"kake ore emodai oo lmoda naa emodai."* Ore pee elo oltung'ani dukuya te modai naa keponari emodai enye. Neaku, ore emaupe enye naa emodai ake. Amu, ata tenaa ketum imasaa kumok keesishore ake te modai enye. Neaku, etiu anaa keitoip emodai imbaa enyena pooki. Meidimayu pee eilany emodai enye amu eiturrayie eng'eno. Neaku, ketum inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki emodai enye. Nemetum ilo tung'ani omoda dupoto katukul amu keinyial intokitin pooki tenkaraki emodai enye. Neaku, etiu sii anaa enkishili amu eishopo anaa emodai. Ketii emodai tenebo ilo tung'ani anaake.

Ndung. 14: 25, "Ore olchakeni osipa neitajeu enkishui oo lkumok, kake ore ilo oiro elejare naa olakaldaroni." Kesipa oleng ena dung'et e rashe. Amu, ore pee ilmu esipata te kotini aashu too nkulie katitin ake te nkishui ino naa ishet esipata. Ore sii inkulie katitin ebaiki nisaruru oltung'ani pee melo jela aashu pee metum enyamali sapuk. Ore pee kidamu ilomon supati naa keeta sii tipat oleng tinikilimu esipata. Kelelek pee intanana esipata o metabaike anaa neaku meibala nemeret lelo ooning. Ebaiki iure iltung'ana neaku imulumul esipata pee mintagor iltung'ana. Metaa iure iltung'ana alang Enkai kewan. Kejo Ndung. 29: 25, *"Ore euriata e tung'ani neyau orreshet. Kake ore ilo oisilig Olaitoriani neserian."* Kake matorrip sii ate pee mikilimu esipata te nkoitoo olwuasa aashu te nkoitoo nemeeta enkanyit. Keliki iyiook 1 Petero 3: 15 inchere keishiakino pee kirorie iltung'ana te mborron o te nkanyit. Ore ilo tung'ani oiro elejare naa oltung'ani lemeisiligayu. Keesek iltung'ana. Ebaiki neitaakuno anaa oltung'ani supat kake ore tiatua oltau lenye kegira adamu eneiko pee eesek iltung'ana. Meyanyit ilo tung'ana esipata. Kesipa keya nelimu esipata kake keas ake tenedol ajo keretu ninye pee etum ina toki nayieu ninye. Kake ore inkatitin kumok keesishore elejare pee etum enayieu ninye. Meeta ninye olng'ur too ilkulikae. Kelijisho ata tenaa keyiolo ajo keitame ilkulikae. Etamoo sii elejare oleng. Metaa keimulumul enkishui enye pooki elejare. Tenaa kedamu ajo ketum dupoto (faida)

naipirta kewan naa kelelek pee elejisho. Ore pee eibung'i ninye te lejare enye neibelekeny enkiroto enye pee meibalayu elejare enye. Ore inkulie katitin kepong'ori sii ilairukok tina oitoi. Keing'oru enkipankata pee elej iltung'ana pee etum entoki nayieu ninche aashu pee metum enyamali naje. Kake ore pee eibung'i ninche te lejare enye neitanana ina lejare aibelekeny pee meiruk iltung'ana aajo kegira apa alejisho. Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikiaasishore ilosekin pee kilej iltung'ana. Ore inkulie katitin kilejisho nimikidolita ate. Neaku, maikilikuana sii ilkulikae pee eretu iyiook pee kiaku ilchakenini oosipa inkatitin pooki. Nikinyok sii pee kilimu esipata te mborron, enyorrata, tenebo enkanyit. Keimaki sii kulo kererin ina bae: Ndung. 19: 5, 9, 28; 21: 28; 24: 28; 29: 24.

Ndung. 14: 26, "Tiatua euriata o Laitoriani etum oltung'ani osiligi oitashe, ore inkera enyena netum osempewuet." Ore pee kiure Olaitoriani naa ekilimu esipata nimikiure enajo iltung'ana tenaa ekisujita enkoitoi esipata. Ore pee eishunyie euriata o Laitoriani keas aashu keiro oltung'ani anaa enayieu ninye. Neas imbaa kumok torrok amu megira ninye ashilaa inkitanapat o Laitoriani. Ore euriata o Laitoriani naa keipirta enkanyit sapuk oleng. Keshula sii o enkuretisho kake mme enkuretisho naipirta oltung'ani torrono lemenyor iyiook. Keipirta Enkai nanyor iyiook oleng kake keeta sii ninye enkidimata pee eiegenare iyiook tinimikisuj enkoitoi enye. Ore tiatua euriata nasipa naa ketii osiligi tenebo enchipai. Ore pee kiyanyit Enkai aiko neijia nikiyiou aajo ekinyok oleng pee kintiship ninye nikisuj inkitanapat enyena. Keimaki sii Paulo ina uriata to Lkorintio li aare 5: 10-11 pee ejo, *"Amu kintasho ake pooki te dukuya olorika le Kristo le nkiguana, neng'amu pooki ng'ae inaaairirikino nena naataasa to sesen aa supati aashu aa torrok. Ore naa kiyiolo euriata o Laitoriani, nikiyietu iltung'ana keyiolo Enkai iyiook tukul enikinkununo, naisilig iyiololo sii intae enikinkununo."* Neaku, ata tenaa era Paulo olairukoni oisiligita osarge le Yesu eton eeta ninye euriata o Laitoriani, aa inchere keeta enkanyit sapuk oleng te ninye amu keyiolo ajo kelotu enkolong enkiguana pee eitashe ninye te dukuya olorika le Kristo le nkiguana. Neaku, ore pee kimbung ina uriata anaake naa keretu iyiook pee kipuo dukuya te nkoitoi e sinyatisho. Nikiyanyit sii ororei le Nkai te nkishui ang. Ore pee kias ina anaa intoiwuo neaku osempewuet sii too nkera ang. Keyanyit sii ninche ororei le Nkai. Nesuj te nkishui enye. Neretu ninche too nkoitoi kumok amu ore pee eyanyit ninche Enkai netum sii enkanyit too iltung'ana oonyor Enkai. Netum sii imayianat kumok tenkaraki kesujita inkitanapat o Laitoriani. Kake ore pee eiturraa ninche euriata o Laitoriani naa keas imbaa kumok torrok. Netum inyamalaritin kumok tenaa kop. Ore sii tenemeirridu ketum enyamali te nkiting'oto te nkiguana nabayie te dukuya olorika le Yesu. Neaku, mataa inkitanyaanyukot too nkera ang pee esuj iyiook netum osempewuet te nkata enyamali o te nkata oo ntemat.

Ndung. 14: 27, "Ore euriata o Laitoriani naa enchorro e nkishui, pee etum oltung'ani atapaasha irresheta le keeya." Keing'oru iltung'ana enkishui too wuejitin kumok oleng. Ore obo naa keok enaisho oleng. Ore likae naa keloloito. Ore likae naa keing'oru errepet oltung'ana. Ore likae keing'oru imasaa kumok aa inkishu tenebo inkulie tokitin kumok. Ore likae naa kesuj siasa pee etum enkishui. Ore likae naa keing'oru enkishui tiatua olkuak. Ore likae kepaash oleng enkoitoi Enkai neing'oru enkishui tiatua ai dini neme dini e Yesu. Ore ti America kepaash iltung'ana oleng inkitanapat Olaitoriani metaa keitaakuno olee anaa enkitok neitaakuno enkitok anaa olee. Ore te sipata mesidain kuna oitoi pooki. Ore enkiting'oto e kuna pooki naa osina. Kake ore pee eeta oltung'ani euriata o Laitoriani naa ketum enkishui sidai oleng. Amu, keiturukie inkitanapat o Laitoriani alang iyieunot enyena. Keeta olokiyo sapuk oleng pee esuj ororei le Nkai ata tenaa kegilunore olkuak oje. Keyiolo ajo ore elakunoto nasipa naa ketii atua Yesu. Kesipa sii ajo ore Yesu kewan naa ninye enchorro e nkishui (Yohana 4: 14). Ore pee eibung oltung'ani euriata o Laitoriani naa kepaash irresheta le shetani amu ore pee eimaki keeya naa kegira aimaki nena baa naarik oltung'ani enetii keeya, naa shetani oasishore nena bee pee eesek iyiook. Matoomon Enkai pee eitoki aureyu iltung'ana Enkai. Amu, eiturratie iltung'ana kumok euriata o Laitoriani. Naa ore pee eas ninche ina kesuju imbaa kumok torrok. Matadamu aajo ore euriata o Laitoriani naa olkitamanyunoto lenkoitoi e sinyatisho. Kainyioo naitodolu ajo iata euriata o Laitoriani? Ore enedukuya naa inchere iyanyit ororei lenye oleng nisuj te nkidimata e Yesu. Niminchoru inkitolonyat pee ias ake anaa eniyieu iyie ake. Isom ororei le Nkai anaake. Niomon Enkai anaake pee itum enjurrunoto naipirta imbaa pooki. Inyok

oleng pee itii enchula oo lairukok anaake. Nining sii enkikoo naing'uaa ilarikok le kanisa. Nirrip sii kewan pee midoiki atua orreshet le shetani. Tadamu enatejo Yesu naipirta kewan, "*Aewuo nanu pee etum aanoto enkishui netum te nkiputakinoto*" (Yohana 10: 10). Neaku, ore enkishui nasipa naa ketumi tiatua Yesu kewan o enkoitoo enye. Eewuo ninye pee kitum iyiook enkishui sidai nasipa.

Ndung. 14: 28, "Atua esiamo oo Itung'ana etii enkitoo olaiguanani, kake te nemeetae iltung'ana neidaaya olkitok." Matang'as aadamu aajo ata tenaa ketii iltung'ana kumok oosujita olarikoni eton eidimayu pee epong'ori ninye neitoki aitapong'oo iltung'ana lenyena. Amu, ketii iltung'ana kumok lemejur imbaa. Kesuj olarikoni tenkaraki keyiolo airoro oleng aashu keeta enkirowuaj aashu era oltung'ani yioloti te kanisa. Kake ketii sii esipata nagut tiatua ena dung'et e rashe. Amu, ore pee eeta oltung'ani eng'eno pee erikoo iltung'ana neyiolo eneiko teneiteng'en ninche te mborron, te nkanyit, te nyorrata o te sipata. Neaku, kesuj iltung'ana kumok ninye neaku embae enchipai sapuk to ninye. Etayiolo Paulo ina bae tenguton amu etejo ninye enaipirta lelo ooiruko tenkaraki enkiteng'enare enye, "*Amu ainyoo osiligi lang aashu eng'ida aashu entoki naisul nikiwuasare te dukuya Olaitoriani lang Yesu te lotunoto enye? Aime intae? Amu irara intae enkitoo ang o eng'ida ang*" (1 IIsesalonike 2: 19). Neaku, ore pee idamu ina bae te mborron naa keidimayu oleng pee itum enchipai sapuk oleng tenkaraki inteng'ena iltung'ana kumok ororei le Nkai neiruk ilkumok neaku enkitoo tiatua Yesu te iyie. Kake matorrip ate pee mikirup ate anaa iyiook ootaasa ina te ngolon ang maate. Ore pee mesujita iltung'ana olkitok naa keidimayu pee etii enyamali te rikore enye. Ebaiki nemeeta induaat sidain aashu ebaiki neata enkuretisho neaku merikoo iltung'ana aitobiraki. Ebaiki sii neeta inkitolonyat kumok pee meidim aitukuja (aitagol aashu aruj) iltung'ana pee eas isiain e kanisa. Kake matadamu sii ajo ata tenaa mesujita iltung'ana kumok oltung'ani oje eton eidimayu pee egira alimu esipata. Ore te dukuya etusuja iltung'ana kumok Yesu Kristo kake ore teneitu etum ninche enayieu neibelekenya aing'uaa ninye. Nelo Yesu Kristo osalaba openy tenebo Enkai ake. Ore sii tempolos ina rishata etii ninye shumata osalaba nening ajo etung'uayie sii Enkai ninye amu etejo, "*Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?*" eji "*Enkai ai, Enkai ai, ainyoo pee kitung'uayie?*" (Marko 15: 34). Kegira alimu enaigero to Lkerempe le Nkai 22: 1, kake ore pee isom olkereri le 24 keibala ajo eyiolo Yesu ajo eton etii osiligi. Nejo ilo kereri, "*Amu eitu ninye emenu aashu eiteeng lelo ooata osina; neitu ninye eisudoo enkomono enye te ninye, kake etoning'o ninye ina kata pee eishiraki ninye tenkaraki eretoto*" (Olkerempe 22: 24). Ore apa tina rishata keibung Ilyahudi ilkererin kumok too lukuny. Neaku, ore pee elimu oltung'ani olkereri le dukuya Olkerempe oje naa kedamu Ilyahudi ilkulikae kererin ootii ilo Kerempe. Neaku, keyiolo Yesu ajo eton etii osiligi ajo eitu eisudoo Enkai enkomom enye te ninye "*kake etoning'o ninye ina kata pee eishiraki ninye tenkaraki eretoto.*" Ore enayieu nikidamu tenaipirta ina bae naa inchere kenare nikisuj esipata ata tenaa kemen iltung'ana iyiook, aashu tenemesuj iltung'ana iyiook te dukuya. Aashu ebaiki nesuj iyiook iltung'ana kumok oleng te dukuya kake ore pee esipu ninche ajo kegira kulo rorei likigira aalimu aagilunore ing'ok enye naa keshuko ilkumok siadi. Ebaiki ore te siadi keshukunye embata anaa enataasa iltung'ana tenkata e Yesu. Amu, ore pee epiu ninye neyiolou aajo kesipa irerei lenyena nesipa sii ajo era Enkerai e Nkai, netum iltung'ana kumok enkirowuaj pee eiruk neliki sii ilkulikae tung'ana ilomon supati. Neaku maape dukuya aasuj esipata nikinteng'en sii iltung'ana esipata te mborron o nkanyit nikisilig Enkai pee elotu enkata naasuj iltung'ana esipata. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, "*Menyaanyuk osiligi opala.*" Metaa keikash osiligi oleng alang tinikipal esiai Olaitoriani tenkaraki iltung'ana aashu tinikinturraa osiligi.

Ndung. 14: 29, "Ore ilo lemesioki agoro neeta eng'eno sapuk, kake ore ilo osioki agoro neitasapuk emodai." Lasima pee kigoro amu meetai oltung'ani lemegoro. Ekigoro tenkaraki imbaa kumok naa keiteru too ndamunot. Nikigoro tinikining'ito ajo kelejita oltung'ani iyiook. Nikigoro tinikiyieu entoki naje kake ketii entoki naibokito iyiook pee mikitum ina toki. Ore inkulie katitin ekigoro tinikidamu aajo mening'ito iltung'ana iyiook. Nikigoro sii tenaa kegira iltung'ana aitanyamal iyiook pesho. Aashu tenaa kegira aitanyamal iltung'ana likae tung'ani pesho. Kegoro sii iltung'ana lemeyieu ererioto. Kepong'ori kake kegoro oleng tenelotu oltung'ani neutaki ninye enkitapong'oto enye. Nikitum sii engoro tinikintobir entoki naje nelotu oltung'ani ainyial esiai nikitaasa. Ore sii pee epong'ori oltung'ani nemeshilaa enkitapong'oto enye nemejo sore naa ekitem engoro. Amu, etiu anaa

kegira ninye amen ina siai nikinchoo ninye metaasa. Ore sii inkulie katitin tinimikitung errepet nikiyieu nikitum engoro. Ore pee emeny iyiook ilkulikae tung'ana neosh olmarenke oipirta iyiook naa ekitum engoro. Ekigoro tenkaraki olom. Ekigoro sii tinikidolita iltung'ana lemegira aashilaa ororei le Nkai. Ore inkulie katitin kigorokino sii Enkai tinimikitung imayianat nikiyieu te ninye. Ore inkikilikuanat naata tipat oleng te iyiook naipirta engoro naa inchere kaji eing'uaa ina goro? Ekintoomono sa Enkai enaipirta ina goro? Kainyio naitodolu ina goro naipirta iltauja lang? Ketii sa olwuasa oshula o ina goro? Kesipa sa ina damunoto naiterua ina goro? Amu, ebaiki nikigira aadamu embae nemesipa naipirta oltung'ani oje neaku ina pee kiata engoro. Amaa ishomo aomon Enkai naipirta engoro ino? Amu, ore inkulie katitin kirorie ilkulikae tung'ana te ngoro eton eitu kiomon Enkai. Metaa mikiata eng'iriata. Keidimayu pee ewal Enkai ina bae tinikinchoo ninye erishata. Tena ekidol aajo lasima pee kiimaki embae naje tenebo oltung'ani oje naa kenare nikitobor iltauja lang nikirorie ninye te mborron tenebo enkanyit. Ore ti ai rishata kenare nikirik oltung'ani airukoni tenebo iyiook pee kiata olchakeni. Ore pee esioki oltung'ani agoro neirorie iltung'ana te nkoitoni nemetii enkanyit naa keitasapuk emodai. Amu, keibalayu engoro enye neibalayu sii ajo keeta enyamali tiatua oltau lenye. Ore pee elo dukuya airorie iltung'ana te ngoro tenebo olwuasa lenye naa keidimayu pee etum inyamalaritin kumok oleng too ltung'ana kumok. Ore pee esuj oltung'ani ina oitoni naa keibala ajo megira aisilig Enkai pee eretu ninye te nyamali enye. Etiu anaa kejo lasima pee eing'oru elap amu keirura Enkai nemeretu Enkai ninye. Matadamu aajo mme torrono engoro pooki kake ore embae torono naa tinimikiramata ina goro aitobiraki tenebo eretoto Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Matadamu Yakobo 1: 19, *"Entayiolu ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro."* Nejo Olaikooni 7: 9, *"Migoro asioki, amu ore engoro neirrag to lgoo loo lmoda."* Nejo Ndung. 29: 11, *"Ore olmodai naa keiro alimu engoro enye pooki, kake ore oltung'ani ng'en neitirring'a aibooyo."* Nejo Ndung. 16: 32, *"Ore ilo lemesioki agoro neikash alang ilo ogol, ore ilo oitore oltau lenye elang ilo oya enkanasa."* Nejo Efeso 4: 26-27, *"Entagoroto kake emiaas ng'ok; emincho edoyio enkolong itagorote. Emincho sii sheitani erishata."* Nejo Ndung. 15: 18, *"Ore oltung'ani oirowua elukunya naa keyau enchankar, kake ore ilo lemesioki agoro neitigir enchankar."* Nejo Ndung. 29: 22, *"Ore oltung'ani le ngoro napi naa kedumu olarrabal, naa ore oltung'ani oota engoro naa keyau ntorrok kumok."* Nejo Ndung. 19: 29, *"Ore oltung'ani le ngoro napi naa kelak enkitamioto enye; amu tinilaku ninye taata, naa iyooki ake aigil alaku."* Nejo Ndung. 6: 34, *"Amu eitaa olom oltung'ani oloarisho, nemepalaki te nelo neitalakisho elap."* Nejo Yakobo 4: 1-2, *"Ainyoo nayau injorin, ainyioo nayau ilarrabali ti atua intae? Aime ng'urrat inyi naara ti atua intae? Iyieuu nimitumutumu; ina pee, iariara metuata. Ning'urring'uarra, nimindimidimi aanoto naa ina pee iarara nidumumu enjore. Miatata toki amu miomonunu. Iomonunu intae nimitumutumu, amu iomonunu te nkoitoni torrono, pee itumokiki aaishang'itie too ng'urrat oo seseni linyi."* Nejo Ndung. 22: 24-25, *"Mintaa olchore oltung'ani oman nang'u, aashu iriamariyie oltung'ani osioki agoro. Pee miyiolou inkoitoni enyena, nipik kewan atua orreshet."* Nejo Iroma 12: 19, *"Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.' "*

Ndung. 14: 30, "Ore enchipai o ltau, neitaa osesen bioto, kake ore eng'urrata neitong'u apurd iloik." Ore pee king'urrisho metii eseriani tiatua iltauja lang. Amu, ekigira aadamu intokitin nikiyieu nimikiata. Ore pee kiata iltauja laiyo kulo nemetii enkiting'oto too ng'urrat ang. Amu, ore pee kitum entoki nabo nikiyieu ai toki. Naa lasima pee eeta ilkulikae tung'ana intokitin nimikiata iyiook. Nejo Ilfilipi 4: 11-13, *"Neme taa kaing'unyung'uny ayieue ae toki, amu ateng'enaka, aidipakinore mbaa pooki. Ayiolo eneikununo eng'orikinoto aashu te enkiputakinoto, ore te pooki toki oo too rishat pooki atayiolu olosek lashurakinye eraposhoi e esumash, ti ari o ti ameyu. Aidim ataasa mbaa pooki ti atua ilo laa ninye laaidimie."* Nejo 1 Timoteo 6: 6-8, *"Etii dupoto sapuk orrekie le Enkai te nebo enkidipakinoto. Amu eitu apa kiyau ae toki atua enkop, nimikindim aawaita hoo toki aaitung'uai enkop. Kake ti nikiata endaa o naaishopi, ore kiaata kuna, neidip iyiook nena."* Nejo Matayo 6: 33-34, *"Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki. Metaa eminyamalaki ine taaisere amu enyamalaki taaisere kewan. Eidip enkolong intorrok enyena."* Ore enkoitoni sidai naa inchere ore pee kitum intokitin nairirikino iyiook nikipal nimiking'urrisho inkulie

tokitin kake kiretu ilkulikae lemeeta endaa aashu inkilani naitosha ninche. Ore oltung'ani lemeshilaa enkitoria Enkai naa keng'uarisho anaake nemeraposhu aikata. Kake anaata epaasha te iyiook ilairukok. Anaata elotu erishata pee kijo keitoshu iyiook kuna tokitin neaku mataretu ilkulikae alang tiniking'oru inkulie tokitin anaake nikisuj ing'uarat ang anaa enas lelo tung'ana lemeyiolo Yesu. Ore pee kisuj enkoitoo oo ng'uarat naa keidimayu sii pee kimuoiyu too seseni lang. Amu, kejo ena dung'et e rashe, "*neitong'u apurd iloik.*" Neaku, meeta ilo tung'ani eseriani amu kegira adamu anaake eneiko pee etum intokitin naata ilkulikae tung'ana.

Ndung. 14: 31, "Ore ilo oitorogony oltung'ani aisinani, naa ilo oitobirua Ninye etamoro, kake ore ilo supat te lelo oomena naa keanyit ninye." Kelelek pee kimen olaisinani kake ore pee kimen ninye naa ekimen sii Enkai naitobirua ninye. Etiu sii anaa ekigira aamor Enkai kewan. Kenare nikiretu ilaisinak tenkaraki olng'ur le Yesu. Ore pee kinyor ninche naa keitodolu ajo ekinyor sii Enkai. Ore oltung'ani lemeyiolo Yesu naa medamu ina bae tenguton. Ore pee emen ninye olaisinani aashu kelej ninye medamu ajo kegira amen aashu kegira alej sii Enkai. Nejo Yohana 4: 19-21, "*Kinyor iyiook ninye amu ninye otang'asa anyorru iyiook. Tenejo likae, 'Kanyor nanu Enkai,' neiba olalasheleny, kelejisho amu ore olemenyor olalasheleny otoduaa, nemeidim ninye atonyorra Enkai neitu ae kata edol. Naa ena enkitanapata nikiata aa ninye eing'uaa, nchere ore ilo onyor Enkai neishiakino nenyorru sii ninye olalasheleny.*" Metaa ore pee kijo ekinyor Enkai kake kimen ilkulikae aa olaisinani aashu likae ake lemetiu anaa iyiook naa eikilejisho. Amu, ketii Enkai atua iltung'ana neaku ore pee kinyor iltung'ana naa ekinyor sii Enkai. Neaku matonyok pee kiretu ilaisinak anaa ekigira aaretu Enkai kewan. Etejo ina kitok yioloti naji Mother Teresa inchere kedol Yesu atua iltung'ana pooki. Neaku ore pee emuoi oltung'ani etiu anaa kemuoi Yesu kewon neaku kenare neramat ninye. Neimaki Matayo 25: 40 ina nejo Yesu tenaipirta lelo tung'ana oota esumash, "*Naa keng'amaa olaiguanani ajoki, 'Esipa, ajoki intae, ore anaa enintaasa lelo alashera laainei ooti, nanu intaasa.'*" Neaku, tadamu ajo ore pee iretu olikae oota enyamali naje naa etiu anaa igira aret Yesu aashu Enkai kewan. Igira sii ayanyit Enkai. Kajo nanu ekimbelekeny imbaa kumok oleng tenaa kiramat oltung'ani anaa Yesu kewan. Kesipa ketii ilaisinak lemenyokita sii ninche. Amu, ketii iltung'ana ootaa ilaisinak tenkaraki eokoto e naisho aashu ing'uarat enye emodai. Neaku, kenare nikiata sii eng'eno sapuk oleng pee kiyiolou enikinko pee kiretu iltung'ana pooki te nkoitoo sidai naretu ninye pee eirridu nepuku sii te aisananisho. Ore ilkulikae naa keeta iltauja sidain oleng kake eitu etum erishata sidai pee epuo dukuya aapuku te aisananisho. Nenare nikiretu ninche oleng pee etum enkoitoo sidai pee epuku te aisananisho nepuo dukuya te nkishui enye neretu sii ilkulikae.

Ndung. 14: 32, "Enang'ari oltorrone te nena baa enyena torrok, kake etum isupati osempewuet tiatua esupatisho enye." Kejo ele kereri inchere ketum osempewuet ata te nkata enkeeya enye. Amu ketii ororei obo tiatua ele kereri te nkutuk o Lhebrania oipirta ina naa keji, "*beimoto*" aa inchere te nkeeya enye aashu tenkata enkeeya enye. Neaku, ketum ilo tung'ani oas imbaa torrok enyamali tenkaraki nena baa torrok. Ata tenaa ketii erishata easita ninye imbaa torrok nemegira atum enyamali sapuk naa lasima pee elotu erishata pee etum enyamali. Kagira adamu olupastai obo yioloti oleng oshomo enetii emulayoi neboitare ninye. Neas ina inkatitin kumok o metabana nedol iltung'ana ninche etii tenebo nelikioo ina bae. Netum ilo tung'ani enkurruna oleng. Neirridu te nkutuk enye kake meibala tenaa kesipa enkirridunoto enye. Enkai navyiolo. Kake keibala ajo indim aisudoimbaa erishata naje kake kelotu enkata pee eibalayu imbaa pooki. Mayiolo ajo ainyoo pee eas iltung'ana imbaa torrok anaa nena amu ketii inkitanyaanyukot kumok oleng naaipirta iltung'ana ootabatata tenkaraki imbaa torrok naji nena. Kajo nanu kejo pooki kepaasha ninche neaku meibalayu imbaa enye anaa ilkulikae. Kake emodai nalulung'a ina amu keibalayu ake. Ore ilo tung'ani osuj enkoitoo nasipa naa keeta osempewuet ata tenelotu enkeeya amu keyiolo ajo etusuja enkoitoo e supatisho. Meishiakino teneisilig esupatisho enye anaa eji oltung'ani bayaroti. Amu, meetai oltung'ani bayaroti metelexu Yesu ake. Kake keyiolo ninye ajo keyanyit Enkai enyuaata enye teneisiligi Enkai nenyok asuj enkoitoo enye. Metaa keaku osempewuet te ninye. Naa ore osempewuet odupa oleng naa Yesu Kristo tinikitii atua ninye. Amu, kejo Efeso 1: 7, "*Tiatua ninye kiaata iyiook enkordunoto te nkaraki*

osarge lenye, aa empalakinoto oo ntorrok ang, te risioroto e mpiris enye." Ing'orai sii Ilfilipi 3: 9 tenebo Ilkolosai 1: 13; 2 Petero 1: 5-11.

Ndung 14: 33, "Eton eng'eno nagut teina damunoto oltung'ani oota ening'unoto, kake meyioloji tiatua iltauja loo lmoda." Keji te nkutuk o Lhebrania, *"Eton eng'eno nagut tiatua oltau lo ltung'ana oata enjurrunoto, ore tiatua ilmoda keitayiolu (eng'eno) kewan."* Metaa ore oltung'ani oata enjurrunoto naa keeta sii eng'eno. Keibung'akino enjurrunoto o eng'eno. Ata tiatua ilmoda keibalayu eng'eno. Ore enedukuya ore inkulie katitin keyiolu oltung'ani omoda ajo kegira apong'ori. Neaku, ketii oltoilo ogira aing'oming'omaki ninye ajo mesidai enkoitoli nasujita ninye. Ore sii pee epong'ori netum olekoisiayio le modai enye neibalayu enkoitoli eng'eno, aa inchere keibalayu ina oitoli sidai naishiakino duo netusuja. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, *"King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno."* Ore ai damunoto naipirta kulo kererin naa inchere keitiring'a eng'eno tiatua ilo tung'ani oata enjurrunoto. Amu, keipim irishat pooki neasishore eng'eno enye te nkata naishiakino. Kake ore ilo tung'ani omoda naa keitayiolu ina kiti ng'eno naata ninye inkatitin pooki. Etiu anaa oltung'ani ojo kara ng'en anaake kake ore pee idol enkishui enye naa keibala ajo mera ng'en oleng.¹³² Ore pee ejo ele kereri, *"kake meyioloji tiatua iltauja loo lmoda"* naa ore te sipata metii ilo rorei *"meyiolu"* tenkutuk o Lhebrania. Etipikaki ilo rorei lelo tung'ana oibeleyenya apa enkutuk o Lhebrania apik enkutuk oo Lgiriki. Keji ina buku *"Septuagint"* naa eigeroki apa ebaiki ilarin iip are o toki eton eitu elotu Yesu. Neaku, ore pee eibeleyenya ele kereri likigira aaimaki nepik *"meyiolu"* atua enkibeleyenya enye hoo nemetii atua ina Bibilia o Lhebrania. Nesuj sii ina Bibilia naji *Revised Standard Version* ina kibeleyenya, naa ina Bibilia te Kingeresa nataasishore Ilmaasai pee eibeleyenya Bibilia aapik Kimaasai. Neaku, ore te nanu keikash tinikisuj ina Bibilia naigero te nkutuk o Lhebrania.

Ndung. 14: 34, "Esipata naisho olosho meisisi, kake ore eng'oki naa enkurruna te pooki orere." Ore te sipata ketii iloshon kumok lemesujita esipata. Kegilita inkitanapat Olaitoriani anaake. Netii eropare, netii enkowuarisho, netii eloloito, netii enkiba, netii olarrabal, netii sesekuan, netii olom sapuk, netii ing'urrat torrok, netii siasa torono, netii elejare tenebo ilosekin tiatua erikore, netii olwuasa sapuk oleng, netii iltung'ana kumok oisis impesai aashu imasaa enye, netii ilewa o nkituak oomany tenebo te nkaji nabo kake meyama, netii ilewa ooboitare ilewa te nkiyama, netii inkituak naaboitare inkituak te nkiyama. Neaku, ore pee mesuj olosho oje esipata naa keponu inyamalaritin kumok. Ore ti America etaa ketii iltung'ana kumok oleng lemeeke eyanyit ororei le Nkai. Keas ninche anaa enayieu amu kejo meetai Enkai aashu kejo eimusan inkitanapat enyena. Neaku, kesuj indamunot enye nesuj sii ing'urrat enye kake meyieu nening inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Netii sii inkang'itie kumok oleng nemeeta ole oramat enkang. Eisika ole aashu etoishe enkitok nemeyama. Neaku, metii ole oaku enkitanyaanyukoto sidai too nkera enyena. Ore tenkaraki ina netum inkera osina netum inkulie nyamalaritin kumok. Neaku, ore taata etaa ketum inkera indamunot torrok oleng nejing ewueji neje near iltung'ana kumok te ntiol. Ore tiatua ilarin imiet netuata iltung'ana 1, 624 ti America ake tenkaraki lelo tung'ana torrok ootara iltung'ana te ntiol.¹³³ Eji kepuo inchilinkini mbillion iip ile kila olari tenkaraki enkowuarisho te Kenya, Africa.¹³⁴ Neaku, matoomon pee eaku etii esipata iloshon pooki. Naa keiteru te iyie o nanu o nkanisani ang. Kenare neaku sii ilarikok oora ilairukok tiatua sirkali enkitanyaanyukoto sidai pee esuj sii ilkulikae. Nejo 1 Timothy 2: 1-3, *"Ore naa enaituruk, aitirrish, esayiata o enkomono o eomonokinoto e enkishooroto e nashe metaasi too ltung'ana pooki, too laiguanak o lelo pooki ootii iwuejitin e nkitoo pee kitoni te mborron o te nkishon naserian, neure Enkai neyanyitisho too nkoitoli pooki. Ena eisidai naa ninye nang'amaroyu too nkonyek e Enkai Olaitajeunoni lang."* Nejo Intepen 7: 14, *"Tenaiken nanu keper ometaa meetae enchan, anaa aitanap olmaati pee emut enkop, anaa airriu olmeitai atua iltung'ana laainei, ore ake pee eitobir ate iltung'ana laainei, lelo laa enkarna ai eipotieki, neomon ninche neing'oru enkomom ai, neibeleyenya aaing'uaa nkoitoli enye torrok, naa kaning nanu atii keper, napalaki eng'oki enye naishiunye enkop enye."* Neaku, matoomonoki ilarikok lang pee eeta eng'eno nerikorie iyiook te sipata. Nikirridu sii iyiook niking'uaa inkaitoli ang torrok. Kejo sii ena dung'et e rashe, *"...kake ore eng'oki naa enkurruna te pooki orere."* Kesipa oleng kake ketii iltung'ana kumok ooas anaa enayieu ninche nemening enkurruna. Neimaki Yesu iltung'ana laiyo lelo te Matayo 13: 14-15, nejo,

"Tning'ining'i nimining'ung'u hoo pito, ning'oring'oro, nimidolidolo toki, amu eirosiutuo ltauja le kulo tung'ana, netiripate nkiyiaa mening, neikeno nkonyek enye, pee medolisho ake too nkonyek enye, nening'ishoyu too nkiyiaa enye, neyiolou ltauja lenye, naaibeleyenakino nanu pee aishiunye ninche." Naa kegira Yesu aasishore ilkererin ooling'uaa Isaya 6: 9-10, amu ketii sii iltung'ana apa tina rishata e Isaya ooata sii ina nyamali. Kake ore too nkonyek Enkai naa ore eng'oki naa enkurruna ata tena medolita iltung'ana ate. Matoomon Enkai pee etii iltung'ana kumok oodolita ate neitadou ate neirridu. Niking'as sii aairridu iyiook nikinteng'en inkera ang pee esuj enkoitoi esipata neirridu sii ninche tenepong'ori. Nikinteng'en ninche pee eiruk Yesu neibatisai nejing kanisa neiteru aing'oru enkoitoi e sinyatisho oleng neliki sii ilkulikae ilomon supati. Neyiolou ajo era emunyan aashu shumpi enkop, nera sii ewang'an enkop (Matayo 5: 13-16). Nikinteng'en sii iltung'ana pee menyorraa eropare, nemenyorraa lelo tung'ana oonya iropiyiani oo ltung'ana pesho, neomonoki sii ilarikok anaake pee esuj esipata. Matadamu sii enkikoo e Yakobo 4: 4-10, *"Intae iloololoito too ltauja, aimiyiololo aajo ore olchore le nkop naa olmang'atinta te Enkai? Ore pooki oyieu neaku olchore le nkop, neitaa kewan olmang'atinta le Enkai. Anaa aijojo keiroro ene mesipa isirat ootejo, 'Ore ina kiyang'et natipika Enkai atua iyiook keeta olom too ng'uarat o sesen?'* Kake eisho empiris nalus, amu ejo isirat, *'Eany Enkai iloowuasa neisho empiris iloobor.'* Entoning naa Enkai, erisha oloirirua, naa keipirri ninye ailany intae. Entinyikaki, pee enyikaki sii ninye intae. Entukuo inkaik inyi, intae ilaing'okok, nintukuku iltauja linyi, intae iloo bukaasha. Esinanuoto, ninchirishiri, niyietutu aaishir. Enchoo enkuenia inyi metawalayu aaku enkishirata neaku eng'ida inyi enkimuntut. Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae." Neaku, ore pee kirridu keilepie Enkai iyiook. Ore sii pee eirridu olosho naa keilepie Enkai ilo osho. Nemeidimayu pee eitajeu olosho iljeshi lenye tenemesujita esipata. Keeta apa Iroma iljeshi oogol oleng kake ore pee eiteru ilo osho asuj enkarruoisho neiteru arruoyo oleng. Nebik ilarin iip imiet kake eewuo enkiting'oto A. D. 476, aa inchere ilarin iip ong'uan o intomoni naapishana o ile enalo enkishui e Yesu. Neaku, matusuj enkoitoi esipata tenebo esupatisho pee melotu enkidaaroto ang. Nikibik tiatua Yesu neaku ninye olkitamanyunoto ang.

Ndung. 14: 35, "Ore osinka oasisho te ng'eno netum omom to laiguanani, kake ore engoro enye nedoiki ilo oas ine nkurruna." Kelelek pee etum osinka olwuasa nemeas esiai aitobiraki aashu teng'eno. Ketum oltau torrongo neotiki apong'ori amu keeta engoro tialo olkitok lenye. Ebaiki neure atolimu ajo keeta engoro kake keitodolu te siai enye amu meas esiai aitobiraki aashu teneitanap olkitok lenye pee eas esiai naje nemeas katukul aashu meas aitobiraki. Amu, measita esiai enye to ltau sidai. Kake ore osinka aashu olaisiaayiani oata eng'eno naa keas esiai aitobiraki nesuj enatiaka ninye olkitok lenye. Nenyok oleng pee eitiship ninye. Nemelej ninye nemeesishore ilosekin torrok. Nemepurroo ata enusu. Kadamu erishata pee etum olarriponi lang enusu te nkiwanja neyaki iyiook. Niking'asia amu ore likae naa kepik embene enye ake nemedamu ajo kegira aapurroo entoki. Kake keeta ilo arripo ni eng'eno sapuk oleng amu keyiolo ajo tenesuj esipata too mbaa pooki naa ketum omom to lkitok lenye netum emayianata te Nkai. Matadamu pee kisuj Ilkolosai 3: 22-24, *"Lo rrindiki, entoning te pooki bae lelo oora ilkituaak linyi te nkop, neme te nkisiaayiare oo nkonyek anaa looitiship iltung'ana, kake to ltau obo, iurere Olaitoriani. Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata."* Mataas esiai anaa kigira aasaki Yesu Kristo kewan. Naa kaata osiligi ajo ore pee kias ina, ekias isiaitin to ltauja sidain o te sipata. Nemetii ilosekin, nemetii elejare, nemetii inkitolonyat, nemetii olwuasa, nemetii enturuasho (*laziness*). Nikias esiai aitobiraki ata tenemetii oloopeny le siai. Amu, ekiyiolo aajo kedolita Enkai iyiook neyiolo ninye iltauja lang. Nelo ena dung'et e rashe dukuya ajo, *"...kake ore engoro enye nedoiki ilo oas ine nkurruna."* Ore pee meas osinka aashu olaisiaayiani esiai aitobiraki naa kegoro olkitok. Ebaiki nepurroo enkiti toki netum olkitok engoro. Aashu ebaiki nemesuj enatiaka ninye olkitok lenye netum olkitok engoro. Aashu keya erishata sapuk oleng alang enaishiakino netum olkitok engoro. Aashu keing'oru olosek pee epurro iropiyiani neibalayu te siadi negoro olkitok. Aashu neas enkiti bae nemesipa to losek neibalayu te siadi netum olkitok engoro. Amu, kejo osinka aashu olaisiaayiani too ndamunoto enena kaas ina bae amu meibalayu ake. Kake keeta Enkai inkoitoi kumok oleng pee eibalie imbaa. Nejo Efeso 5: 13, *"...kake ore embae pooki nabolokini ewang'an naa keliooyu, amu ewang'an pooki toki*

nalioo." Matadamu sii aajo ekigira aasiai olkitok otii shumata kitok alang oltung'ani ake. Neaku, ore pee kintiship Enkai naa osiligi ajo ekintiship sii olkitok lang otii ena kop meteleku tenaa era ninye olkitok torrano lemeyanyit Enkai. Kake ata lelo lemeyanyit Enkai eton eyieu ilaisiaayiak sidain ooisiligayu lemeeta ilosekin nemelejisho neas isiain aitobiraki. Ing'orai sii inkitanyaanyukot natii Matayo 25. Ing'orai sii enkatini naipirta Yosef pee eilepie Enkai ninye tenkaraki etusuja enkoitoi esipata (Enkiterunoto 41: 41-43). Tadamu ina kata era ninye olaisiaayiani le Potifa (Enk. 39: 1-6).

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TOMON O IMIET

Ndung. 15: 1, "Ore ewalata e mborron nerriny engoro napi, kake ore ororei le nkisikong neinyeyie engoro." Ore pee eata oltung'ani engoro aashu olwuasa naa kegol oleng pee mewaliki oltung'ani te nkoittoi torrongo. Amu, ore engoro tenebo olwuasa naa keinyial indamunot enyena neiko sii meiroro oltung'ani eton eitu edamu ajur oleng tenaa keretisho irorei lenyena aashu keinyeyie engoro e likae tung'ani. Ore tenkaraki enchalan oltung'ani kegol oleng pee ewaliki likae tung'ani te mborron tenaa keipirta imbaa naitagor oshi iltung'ana. Ore enkoittoi sidai naa tiniking'as aapuo aomon Enkai pee errinyo engoro ang eton eitu kirorie oltung'ani oje. Amu, ore oshi tinikiata engoro mesidai eseshata enikiyieu nikijo. Neaku, kenare nikincho Enkai erishata pee eitobir iltauja lang te nkomono eton eitu kirorie oltung'ani. Neimaki Ifilipi 4: 5-7 inchere ore pee kiata enashe nikiliki Enkai imbaa pooki naatii iltauja lang naa keisho iyiook eseriani nalang eyiolounoto. Ore pee kirorie oltung'ani te seriani naa kerriny engoro enye. Kake ketii iltung'ana laa ata tinirorie ninche te mborron eton etum engoro amu kenapita imbaa kumok tiatua iltauja lenye anaa: elap, engoro, olom, tenebo emion oltauja lenye tenkaraki imbaa naataasa apa tiatua enkishui enye. Metaa keeta empukunoto (personality) nagol oleng naa kelelek oshi tenegoro. Ekiyiolo pooki aajo inchere ore pee kisikong iltung'ana tenkoittoi torrongo naa keinyeyie engoro pesho. Nelotu enyamali. Neaku, matusuj Ifilipi 4: 5 pee ejo, "*Nchoo iltung'ana pooki metayioloitto emborron inyi.*" Matusuj sii Yakobo 1: 19-20 najo, "*Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro. Amu ore engoro o ltung'ana nemeas isipat e Enkai.*" Metaa ore embae naretu iyiook pee mikisioki aawal naa tinikinkilikianisho inkikilikianat sidain naaretu iyiook matayioloitto imbaa naagut naaipirta ina bae eton eitu kiwal. Ore inkulie katitin tinikias ina ekitum inkulie damunot ng'ejuko oleng neitu aikata kidamu tenaipirta ina nyamali tinikinkilikuan inkikilikuanat eton eitu kiwaliki oltung'ani oje. Ore kigira aadamu ena dung'et erashe matadamu sii ena dung'et erashe najo Ilmaasai inchere, "*Menyaanyuk aateleja o aatishirraka*" aa inchere keikash tenalej oltung'ani alang tenashirraki ninye. Kake ore te iyiook ilairukok mesidai ina dung'et erashe. Kenare nikirorie iltung'ana temberron kake menare nikilejisho sii. Kenare niking'oru enkoittoi eng'eno nagut oleng pee kirorie iltung'ana te mborron, enyorrata o te sipata. Matusuj Efeso 4: 14-15 pee ejo, "*Ore enatii, emairoro esipata tiatua enyorrata, nikibulu too nkoittoi pooki aabulaki atua ilo ora elukunya ang, aabulaki atua Kristo.*" Ore pee iyieu nisipu enkatini naipirta ina bae tisipu 1 Samuel 25: 10-44 pee idol enkoittoi torrongo nataasishore Nabal pee eirorie ilaisiaayiak le Daudi kake idol sii enkoittoi sidai nataasishore Abigail neaku enkitanyaanyukoto naitodolu inchot pokira are eina dung'et erashe (Ndung. 15: 1). Ing'orai sii Ndung. 25: 15.

Ndung. 15: 2, "Ore olong'ejep lo lng'en neitubulaa eng'eno, kake ore inkutukie oo lmoda nebuku ine modai. Ore pee ejo "neitubulaa" naa kegira aimaki inchere keitobir eyiolounoto (*knowledge* te Kingeresa) metisidana aashu kejukaa eyiolounoto anaa te Tito 2: 10 pee ejo, "*...paa ore too mbaa pooki nejukaa enkiteng'enare e Nkai Olaitoriani lang.*" Neaku, ore oltung'ani ng'en naa kelimu imbaa te nkoittoi sidai nang'amunoyu. Nelimu te mborron, te nyorrata o to ltoilo sidai pee ening iltung'ana enajoito neng'amu. Amu ore pee intagor oltung'ani pesho te nkoittoi torrongo naa ebaiki neiken inkiyiaa nemening enijoito. Kesipa kegoro embata oo ltung'ana tiniliki ninche esipata ata tiniliki ninche te nkoittoi sidai oleng. Amu ebaiki easita imbaa torrok nemeyieu neirridu. Kake matonyok pee kinteng'en iltung'ana to ltau sidai o temberron pee ening enkiteng'enare ang (2 Petero 3: 15). Amu, menare nikintagor ninche pesho. Kenare nikijukaa enkiteng'enare pee kiyietu iltung'ana. Kake meishiakino tinikintelelek imbaa naagol tiatua Bibilia. Amu, melelek pee esuj oltung'ani Yesu te sipata. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, etejo Yesu, "*Teneyieu oltung'ani naasuj nanu, nchoo metanya inaayieu oltau lenye, nedumu osalaba lenye naasuj nanu*" (Mark 8: 34). Naa melelek katukul ena kiteng'enare. Nemeishiakino tinikintelelek ena kiteng'enare. Kake mme torrongo tinikimbalunyie pee eyiolou iltung'ana tipat enatejo Yesu. Amu, mme torrok imbaa pooki nikiyieu tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku, kegira Yesu aimaki nena pooki torrok. Kenare nikiany nena baa amu meretu iyiook pee kinchu enkishui sidai tiatua Yesu. Ore "osalaba" naa keipirta inkisililot pooki nikitum tenkaraki kisujita

enkoitoi e Yesu. Ata tenaa kelotu enkeeya tenkaraki kisujita esipata nemetorrone amu kisujita enkoitoi e Yesu ake. Nemeishiakino sii tinikigiroo enkiteng'enare nimikinyor tiatua Bibilia. Kenare nikilimu imbaa pooki too nkiririkinoto ata tenaa kegilunore ng'ok oo ltung'ani. Ore oltung'ani omoda naa kelimu imbaa to ltau torrone nemedamu tenaa keiririkino erishata naje. Kenare nikilimu imbaa tenkata sidai, te wueji sidai, to ltau sidai o te nkoitoi sidai. Kake ore olmodai naa kebuku emodai enye tenkata nemesidai, te wueji nemesidai, to ltau torrone, o te nkoitoi torrone. Kesipa ekitum indamunot kumok kake menare nikijo imbaa pooki. Kenare nikisil imbaa pooki te nkomono nikisiligita Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee eutaki iyiook. Nejo Efeso 4: 29-31, "*Emiimunye lderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino te ina kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning. Emintagor Emilishie Enkiyang'et Sinyati e Nkai, natipikieki intae olmishire le ina olong e lakunoto. Enchoo enkiba pooki o engoro o ewuapa o enchankar o esulare metalama intae te nebo o emorore o entorrone pooki.*" Nemeidimayu pee kias ena meteleku tinikincho Enkiyang'et Sinyati enkitoria tiatua iltauja lang anaa enajo Iroma 8: 6, "*Ore paa olesen oitore mbaa o ltau neaku ina keeya, ore paa Enkiyang'et naitore oltau neaku ina enkishui o eseriani.*" Neaku, ore pee kincho Enkiyang'et Sinyati enkitoria tiatua iltauja lang naa ekiindim aitoria ilng'ejepa lang nelotu sii eseriani o enkishui sidai. Tisipu sii embuku e Yakobo ematua e uni pooki amu keipirta sii ilng'ejepa lang.

Ndung. 15: 3, "Etii inkonyek o Laitoriani pooki wueji, eing'orita lelo torrok o lelo supati." Ore enedukuya kedolita iyiook tenaa ekigira aashore ilng'ejepa te nkoitoi torrone. Tenaa ekigira aiguenare iltung'ana to ltau torrone aashu ekigira aitukuj (*encourage*) iltung'ana. Ore inkulie katitin ekisudoo imbaa nikijo medolita Enkai iyiook kake kedolita ake neyiolo tenaa kiasita imbaa sidain aashu imbaa torrok. Kake metiu Enkai anaa olaiguenani torrone amu kenyor iyiook oleng, neaku tenaa keitame iyiook keas pee kirridu nikintoki aanyikaki ninye. Nejo ake ena buku too Ndung'et 3: 11-12, "*Enkerai ai, mimenaa enkitamioto e utaroto nikiosh Olaitoriani; arashu inauru te rerioroto nikirere, amu kererioo Olaitoriani ilo onyor anaa olupayan orerioo enkerai enye nanyor.*" Neimaki sii Ilhebrania 6: 4-13 ina bae. Neaku keyiolo Enkai eneiko teneretu iyiook maape dukuya tenkoitoi e sinyatisho. Neaku ore pee eponu inkisililote ekiata osiligi sapuk amu ekiyiolo aajo keidim Enkai ataashore ninche pee eiteng'en iyiook pee king'enu nikibulu te nkirukoto ang. Nejo sii Ndung. 5: 21, "*Amu ore inkoitoi oltung'ani netii dukuya Olaitoriani, naa keing'orita ninye irrekiei lenyena pooki.*" Ore te Yeremia 16: 17 kejo tenaipirta iltung'ana oasita imbaa torrok, "*Amu etii nkonyek aainei shumata nkoitoi enye pooki, meisudoo ninche te nanu, nemeisudoro entorrone enye too nkonyek aainei.*" Nejo Yeremia 23: 24, "*Keidim oltung'ani aisudo kewan too wuejiti oo nkisudorot pee madol nanu ninye? Olaitoriani ojo. Eimaborei nanu shumata o enkop? Olaitoriani ojo.*" Nejo Olkerempe 90: 8, "*Itipika iyie nkitarruorrot ang dukuya iyie, ore nena ng'ok ang naaisudoro netii dukuya nkonyek inono.*" Nejo Ilhebrania 4: 13, "*Naa ore te dukuya ninye, meetae hoo toki te nena naaitayioki naisudoro kake keibala pooki neboluni te dukuya nkonyek e ilo likiyaki imbaa ang.*" Neaku, menare nikilej ate aajo medolita Enkai enikiasita. Amu, kedol pooki toki. Metaa keishiakino pee kirridu nikisuj inkitanapat enyena. Ketii iltung'ana oajo ore tenkaraki empiris Enkai medolita Enkai ng'ok oolairukok. Kake majo kesipa ina amu ore pee eigeroki Yohana ilairukok imbaa naipirta ng'ok nejo, "*Ti nikijo mikiata ng'ok, ate kilej, nemetii esipata atua iyiook. Ti nikimbalunye ng'ok ang keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, metaa kepalaki ninye iyiook ng'ok ang neisujaa ntorrok ang pooki. Tinikijo eitu kias ng'ok, ninye kintaa olalejani, nemetii ororei lenye atua iyiook*" (1 Yohana 1: 8-11). Neaku, kedolita Enkai ng'ok oo lairukok katukul neyieu nikimbalunye ng'ok ang nikirridu pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Ing'orai sii ematua are o uni te mbuku embolunoto pee idol ajo kedolita Enkai ng'ok oo lairukok. Ore embae naata tipat oleng naa inchere tinikiata iltauja oonana ooterretenate pee eirridu anaake. Nenare nikiomon ena omono natii Olkerempe 19: 12, "*Kake kaing'ae omusu nkitarruorrot enyena? Ntisinyaki iyie nanu too nkitarruorrot naaisudoro.*" Ing'orai sii Olkerempe 139: 7-10. Matadamu sii ajo kedolita imbaa sidain nikiasita naa kemayiana iyiook neisho iyiook engolon pee kipuo dukuya nikitum olekoisiayio. Ing'orai kulo kererin oimaki ina: Olkerempe 19: 11; Ilkolosai 3: 23-24; Ilhebrania 11: 6; Luka 12: 33-34; 1 Timoteo 6: 17-19; Embolunoto 2: 10, 26; 22: 22; 1 Ilkorintio 3: 12-15; 2 Ilkorintio 5: 10; Yakobo 1: 12; 1 Petero 5: 4; Ndung. 11: 8; Luka 6: 38;

Matayo 6: 6; 2 Timoteo 4: 8; 1 Iلسsalonike 2: 19-20; Ilkolosai 3: 24; 1 Ilkor. 15: 58; Ilhebrania 10: 35; 1 Ilkor. 3: 8; Marko 9: 41; Matayo 5: 12; 6: 20; 2 Yohana 1: 8; Efeso 1: 18.

Ndung. 15: 4, "Ore irorei le mborron naa olchani le nkishui, kake ore irorei le ntorroni negil oltau." Ore pee kirorie iltung'ana te mborron tenebo enyorrata o enkanyit naa keidimayu pee kiretu ninche oleng netum enkishiunoto tiatua iltauja lang tenkaraki irorei lang. Kelimu esipata kake kelimu te nkoitoi sidai nang'amunoyu. Ore embae nabo naretu iyiook oleng naa tiniking'as aaning iltung'ana eton eitu kiro. Keimaki Yakobo ina bae pee ejo, *"Entayiolo ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro"* (Yakobo 1: 19). Ore pee kisipu imbaa pooki naa keidimayu pee kirorie iltung'ana te nkoitoi naretisho. Kake ore pee eirorie oltung'ani iyiook te ngoro aashu to losek naa kegil iltauja lang. Ebaiki neliki iyiook nusu esipata negil iltauja lang amu kitayiolito esipata nagira aisudoo ninye. Ekipong'ori sii tinikiro oleng aitanaur iltung'ana. Ebaiki nikiliki sii ilkererin ooling'uaa ororei le Nkai kake kiliki te nkoitoi nemesidai nemetum ilo tung'ani eretoto katukul. Ebaiki nikisioki aaliki ninye ewalata nikidolita eton eitu kining emion enye natii oltau lenye. Neaku, meshipa ninye, nelo sii ninye eton eiroishi oltau lenye. Neaku, matonyok pee kirorie iltung'ana te mborron, eng'iriata, enyorrata, enjurrunoto, o eng'eno pee eaku irorei lang *"olchani le nkishui"* te ninche.

Ndung. 15: 5, "Emenaa olmodai enkiteng'enata e menye, kake ore ilo oining'u iutarot naa ng'en." Kesipa oleng ajo kenare nening inkera intoiwuo enye. Neyanyit sii. Ore pee eas naa keitodolu ajo keeta eng'eno. Kake ore enkerai namenaa enkiteng'enata e menye naa olmodai. Kejo oshi enkerai keyiolo imbaa naairirikino alang intoiwuo enyena kake mesipa amu etodua intoiwuo imbaa kumok neaku keyiolo enkitung'oto tenesuj oltung'ani enkoitoi naje torrongo. Ore inkulie katitin kepuo inkera dukuya aas enemeishiakino ata tenaa keiteng'ena intoiwuo enye pee meas ina. Ebaiki neas tolwuasa amu kejo keyiolo alang intoiwuo aashu kepong'ori ake tenkaraki ing'uarrat enyena. Kapaasha iltung'ana amu keeta oltung'ani obo olwuasa sapuk metaa ore pee epong'ori nemeyieu neirridu nepuo dukuya aasuj enkoitoi torrongo. Ore likae laa tenepong'ori kening enkurruna nenyok oleng pee eirridu nemeitoki aas nena baa torrok. Neing'oru enkoitoi pee errip kewan pee meigil aas ina bae torrongo. Nenyorraa pee eng'amu eretoto oo lkulikae. Kesipa ajo ore inkulie katitin keitanap intoiwuo inkera enye metaasa imbaa nemeishiakino. Kake mesesh eas ina. Ore pee eitanap intoiwuo inkera enye metaasa imbaa torrok keikash teneing'oru inkera ai oitooi pee eitiship intoiwuo alang tenaas imbaa torrok. Kake melelek pee eany inkera enatiakita intoiwuo enye. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto nabo naa inchere ebaiki neitanap olpayian enkerai enye pee emuk enaisho tenkaraki osirua olotu. Kake ore ina kerai naa enkairukoni. Melelek ina bae katukul. Kake keibala ajo meishiakino teneas enkairukoni embae naijo ina. Kenare neretu ilarikok le kanisa ninye neirorie intoiwuo enyena pee mme lasima pee eas imbaa nemeishiakino too lairukok. Ore too nkulie wuejitin keitanap intoiwuo entito enye meshomo aaku emalayoi pee eretu olmarei lenye too ropiyiani. Naa kegol oleng ina amu keshalu enkerai nelo aas ina tenkaraki keure intoiwuo enyena. Neaku, kenare nikiomonoki kuna kera nikiretu sii ninche metupuku tiatua ina nyamali. Nikiomonoki sii intoiwuo pee esuj enkoitoi e Yesu netum sii enkoitoi sidai pee etum iropiyiani. Kake ore eseshata oo ltung'ana oisom ena buku naa ilairukok neaku matusuj kulo kererin. Ore to Lkolosai 3: 20 negira Paulo airorie ilairukok, neikok inkera aiko neijia, *"Lo payiani, entonyor inkituaak inyi, emisomit. Na kera, entoning intoiwuo inyi too mbaa pooki, amu ena naitiship Olaitoriani."* Nejo Efeso 6: 1-3, *"Na kera, eyanyita intoiwuo inyi ti atua Olaitoriani, amu aisidai ina. 'Tyanyita papaai lino o yieyio lino.'* (ena kitanapata naituruk neeta enkisiligata), *'pee eitobirari mbaa inono nibik inkolong'i kumok te nkop.'* Ore intae iloo papa, emintagor inkera inyi, kake entubulu ninche te nkitamioto e utaroto o te nkiteng'enare o Laitoriani." Ing'orai sii Ndung. 10: 17; 12: 1; 13: 1.

Ndung. 15: 6, "Etii enkaji olasipani olchumati kitok, kake edoiki enyamali tumoto eilo torrongo." Keibala ajo keidimayu pee etii oltung'ani supat lemeeta imasaa kumok. Kake keibala sii ajo ore pee eaku oltung'ani olairukoni le Yesu naa keramat intokitin enyena ti ai oitooi anaa egira aramat intokitin Olaitoriani. Neaku, keramat oleng aitobiraki. Ore pee eas ina naa keidimayu oleng pee eponari

intokitin neaku ninye oltung'ani oata olchumati kitok. Kake ore enkarsisisho naata tipat oleng naa inchere enkarsisisho naipirta enkiyang'et. Amu, eikilikuana Yesu iltung'ana, "*Amu ainyoo edupore oltung'ani, te netum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye* (Marko 8: 36)? Matadamu sii ajo keeta tipat oleng tinikitum imasaa ang pooki te nkoitoi naishiakino. Metaa meishiakino tinikimir enaisho pee kitum iropiyiani. Nemeishiakino tinikiesek iltung'ana pee kitum iropiyiani kumok alang enaishiakino. Nemeishiakino tinimikisuj inkitanapat e sirkali pee kitum imasaa. Amu ore oltung'ani osuj enkoitoi nakordilo pee etum iropiyiani naa ketum enyamali, eji "*edoiki enyamali tumoto eilo torrano.*" Naa keidimayu pee elo dukuya oltung'ani enkata naado eton eitu etum enyamali kake kelotu enkata pee eibalayu imbaa pooki. Ore pee etum ilarikok lang iropiyiani te nkoitoi enkowuarisho naa ketum enyamali ata tenaa keisudoo enkata naado. Amu, keiba Enkai ina siai oleng naa keipanka ninye enkoitoi pee eibalayu te nkata enye. Matadamu pee kirammat intokitin nikiata to ltau sidai nikisilig Enkai naa teneyieu neponiki iyiook inkulie tokitin keas ina. Nenare nikiata sii iltauja sidain ooyieu neretu ilkulikae amu ekiyiolo aajo mme nkunaang kuna tokitin, kake ene Nkai. Nikipal enkowuarisho pooki nimikining'okino o lelo ooas imbaa naaijo nena (Iroma 1: 32). Kenare nikipuoyie ewang'an anaake tiatua enkishui ang (1 Yohana 1: 5-10). Nejo Ndung. 10: 9, "*Ore ilo olo te nkoitoi naitoriori nelo te seriani, kake ore ilo oibelekeny inkoitoi enyena naa ketumi.*" Nejo sii Ndung. 28: 6, "*Enaikash oltung'ani aisinani olo te ng'eno enye, alang oltung'ani karsis laa torrok inkoitoi enyena.*" Nejo Ndung. 11: 3, "*Ore enkitabaroto e lelo ooitasho too sipat naa kerik ninche. Kake ore enkarruoiho e lelo airrikinok ninye naidaikie ninche.*" Nejo Luka 16: 10, "*Ore ilo oisiligayu too nkuti neisiligayu sii too nkumok ore olemeisiligayu too nkuti nemeisiligayu too nkumok.*" Nejo Ndung. 21: 3, "*Easata oo supati o esipata, ninye nang'amaroyu too nkonyek o Laitoriani alang enkitayunoto o lasar.*" Nejo 1 Timoteo 6: 6-11, "*Etii dupoto sapuk orrekie le Enkai te nebo enkidipakinoto. Amu eitu apa kiyau ae toki atua enkop, nimikindim aawaita hoo toki aaitung'uai enkop. Kake ti nikiata endaa o naaishopi, ore kiaata kuna, neidip iyiook nena. Kake ore lelo ooyieu neaku karsisi naa kedoiki ntemat, atua orreshet, nedoiki atua mbaa kumok e modai, naaitameisho neitadoiki iltung'ana atua enkitarruoroto o enkidaaroto. Amu ore enyorrata oo mpesai ninye entonai oo ntorrok pooki, enkaraki kuna pee etapaashari lkulikae aaing'uaa enkirukoto nerem ltauja lenye too nkitamiot kumok.*" Nejo Matayo 6: 33, "*Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki.*" Nejo Matayo 6: 19-21, "*Emishumaki ate te nkop masaa kiroteni, eneiosie olasai o endoron, negil ilapurrok, nepurroo, Kake entushumaki ate te shumata masaa inyi kiroteni, te nemeinosie olasai, anaa endoron, nemegil ilapurrok nemepurroo; amu ore enetii masaa inono kiroteni, naa ine eyooki atii oltau lino.*" Nejo Ndung. 16: 8, "*Enaikash enkiti etii esupatisho alang imasaa kumok nemetii esipata.*" Nejo Ndung. 15: 16, "*Eikash ina kiti etii euriata o Laitoriani alang olchumati kitok otii enyamali atua.*" Nejo Ilfilipi 4: 11-13, "*Neme taa kaing'unyung'uny ayieu ae toki, amu ateng'enaka, aidipakinore mbaa pooki. Ayiolo eneikununo eng'orikinoto aashu te enkiputakinoto, ore te pooki toki oo too rishat pooki atayiolo olosek lashurakinye eraposhoi e esumash, ti ari o ti ameyu. Aidim ataasa mbaa pooki ti atua ilo laa ninye laaidimie.*" Neaku maisiliga Enkai too nkatitin pooki enkata nikiata o enkata nimikiata. Kake nabo kias, ekisuj enkoitoi esipata te wang'an inkatitin pooki.

Ndung. 15: 7, "Ore enkutuk oltung'ani ng'en neitubulaa eng'eno, neme neiya etiu indamunot oo lmoda." Eji ore oltung'ani ng'en neitubulaa eyiolounoto tenebo eng'eno. Amu keiteng'en iltung'ana esipata neiteng'en enkoitoi sidai. Nenyok oleng pee eiteng'en iltung'ana oidim sii ninche aiteng'ena ilkulikae anaa enajo 2 Timoteo 2: 2, "*Ore ina nitoning'o te nanu te dukuya lchakenini kumok, intarasaki lelo tung'ana ooisiligayu ooidim sii ninche aaiteng'ena ilkulikae.*" Neaku kenare nikinteng'en inkera ang, nikinteng'en sii ilkulikae pee eiteng'en sii ninche ilkulikai neibulaa eyiolounoto Olaitoriani. Kenare sii nesipu ilarikok le kanisa enkiteng'enare te kanisa tenaa keloito dukuya aitobiraki. Kenare nikinteng'en iltung'ana kituak kake kenare sii nikiata enkipankata sidai pee kinteng'en ilbarnot tenebo inkera. Eton eshal inkanisani kumok oleng tenaipirta ina bae. Kenare nikidamu entejo ororei le Nkai, "*Ore apa ina ishohi pooki neishunye sii ninche aaye; neitoki ailepu ae ishohi te siadi ninche, apa nemeyiolo ninye Olaitoriani aashu esiaai apa nataasa ninye tenkaraki Israel*" (Iharishak 2: 10). Neaku ore pee eye Yoshua tenebo lelo tung'ana oorisiore ninye neilepu ae ishohi kake meyiolo ninche Olaitoriani. Tena keiteng'ena lelo tung'ana apa aitobiraki neiteng'en

iloiteng'eni pee eiteng'en ilkulikae anaata etayioloto sii ina eishoi Olaitoriani. Neaku, ore taata tinimikinteng'en inkera oo lkulikae tung'ana aitobiraki naa kelotu enkata pee etii iltung'ana lemeyiolo Olaitoriani. Matusuj kulo kererin: Olkerempe 78: 2-4, "*Kabol nanu enkutuk ai te nkitanyaanyukoto, nalimu nkirorot musan e apa, ntokitin apa nikitoning'o nikiyioulou, nena apa naatolikatio iyiook loo papa. Mikisudorie iyiook nkera enye, kake eikiliki iishoritin naaponu nena kiasin kituaak o Laitoriani o enkidimata enye, o nena enking'asia apa naataasa ninye.*" Eitanapa Paulo Timoteo eiteng'en iltung'ana te 1 Timoteo 4: 13, "*Tasheikinoyu enkisomata oo lkigerot te dukuya iltung'ana o elikioroto, o enkiteng'enare o metabanaa nalotu.*" Nenare nikias sii ena te kanisa pee eyiolou iltung'ana ororei le Nkai. Nejo sii Paulo te Timoteo li aare 4: 1-3, "*Aaitanapa iyie te dukuya Enkai o Kristo Yesu, laa ninye oyooki aiguanare ilooishu o lootuata, o teina lioto enye, tolikioi ele rorei isiosiono tenkata sidai o te ntorrono. Inguanaki intijing'ai, nisikong, ninkok niaaku otemesi te ng'iriata o te nkiteng'enare.*" Neaku, tinikintubulaa enkiteng'enare ororei le Nkai aiko neijia kaata osiligi ajo kepuo dukuya kanisa aitobiraki o te mbiotisho. Neaku bioto sii ilmareita lang tinikinteng'en ninche aitobiraki. Kake ore iltung'ana oomoda naa keinyial enkiteng'enare neiteng'en iltung'ana pee eas imbaa torrok aashu ore tenkaraki enchan enye meiteng'en olmarei lenye ororei le Nkai katukul. Neesishore inkitolonyat kumok pee menyok aiteng'en iltung'ana lenyena. Nerruoyo imbaa kumok amu eitu etum iltung'ana lenyena enkiteng'enare sidai. Keeta sii ninche ilosekin kumok pee eitapong'oo iltung'ana. Neeta iltauja torrok oleng. Tisipu enkatini naipirta ilo tung'ani oji Nabal amu keeta indamunot oo Imoda (1 Samuel 25: 1-44). Tisipu sii ena atini naipirta Simon to Osotua Ng'ejuk (Iasat 8: 18-25) amu keeta sii ninye indamunot torrok naaipirta Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Tisipu sii ena atini naipirta oltung'ani ng'en oltung'ani omoda te Matayo 7: 24-29.

Ndung. 15: 8, "Ore olasar leilo torrongo naa olminong to Laitoriani, kake ore enkomono eilo oitasho too sipat naa enchipai enye." Ore pee eitaakuno oltung'ani anaa oltung'ani supat, kake keasita imbaa torrok, nelo ninye kanisa aomon Enkai naa keiba Olaitoriani oleng. Ebaiki nelej iltung'ana tenkiti rishata kake melej ninye Enkai. Ebaiki neyiolo olairukoni oje aomonisho oleng kake ebaiki keeta enkiba aashu ing'uarrat naatii oltau lenye nemeyieu neirridu. Neaku, keyieu imayianat Enkai kake meyieu neirridu. Ebaiki neitayu sii iropiyiani neisho kanisa kake meyieu neisho Enkai oltau lenye te sipata.¹³⁵ Aashu ebaiki nelikioo olairukoni ilomon supati te nkoitoo enking'asia kake keeta olwuasa aashu olom sapuk oleng to ltau lenye. Metaa ore pee irorie ninye ina kata megira alikioo ororei naa kegol oleng pee king'amu ninye iyie amu keeta olmena neeta olwuasa. Keikash oleng oltung'ani lemeyiolo aiteng'enisho kake kebor ninye alang oltung'ani oyiolo aiteng'enisho oleng kake keeta olwuasa tenebo olmena. Keeta ena dung'et e rashe tipat oleng te iyiook amu keelek pee kimoku kanisa o metabanaa nimikintoki aasipu aajo kenare nikisuj enkoitoo esinyatisho inkolong'i pooki, paa tinikipuo kanisa aasis Enkai nikisis ninye te sipata. Keyiolo Enkai iltauja lang neaku menare nikittem aasesek ninye. Nelo ena dung'et e rashe dukuya nejo, "*...kake ore enkomono eilo oitasho too sipat naa enchipai enye.*" Ore pee inyokita inkolong'i pooki pee isuj enkoitoo e Yesu nilotu kanisa aomon Enkai to ltau le nkirridunoto naa keshipa ninye. Kesipa oleng ajo ekipong'ori pooki metaa ore inkulie katitin ekipuo kanisa kinapita indamunot nairoshi oleng tenkaraki imbaa nikitaasa. Kake ore pee kipuon dukuya Enkai te kanisa to ltau sidai nikiyieu nikirridu naa keng'amu iyiook te nchipai. Ketii ilkererin kumok oipirta ina bae. Nejo Amos 5: 21-24, "*Kaiba nanu namen isiruui linyi nemashipakino lelo turrurri linyi. Ore hoo nikintaikiki nanu ilasarri linyi oopejori o lasarri le nkurma, mang'amaa nanu ninche, ore lelo asarri linyi le seriani loo nchoo inyi naapir, maning'ore nanu. Ewaita entung'uayioiki nanu enkilepilep oo sinkolioitin linyi; mainining nanu oltoilo loo nkinantani inyi. Kake enchoo esipata erukunye anaa nkariak nerukunye esupatisho anaa enchorro nemetoyu ae kata.*" Neaku, keiba Enkai eseremare enye apa tenkaraki mesujita enkoitoo esipata. Megira aramat iltung'ana ooshal anaa inkolia, inkera okishin aashu ilaisinak. Kegira sii aasis inkulie aitin. Matadamu enkanisa ang taata. Koree esipata? Amaa, ketii olmena? Aashu ketii olkep? Aashu amaa ekigira aasis inkulie tokitin neme Enkai anaa inkishu, eropiya, imasaa ang, enkisisa oo lkulikae tung'ana, olkuak lemesidai, errepet, aashu siasa torrongo? Maiturrai kuna pooki pee kisis Enkai te sipata. Matonyok pee mikitiu anaa Ilfarisayo oomaka Yesu te Matayo ematua e 23. Nejo Yesu enaipirta ninche, "*Ore imbaa pooki naajoki ninche intae entaas, niaasiasa; amu eiro ninche nemeas.*"

Amu eeniki ilolan sapuki ooiroishi aateleiki iloilila loo ltung'ana; nemeyieu ninche neigusie to lkimojino lenye. Neas isiaaitin enye pooki pee edol iltung'ana, amu eitalala lkerreti lenye neitulus enkikodo oo nkilani enye. Nenyor iwuejitin enkanyit too siruai, o lorikan sidain tiatua inkajijik entumo, neshipa te neirorokini too wuejitin neemirishoreki, nenyor te neipoti aajo 'Olaiteng'enani' Ee kake ayia! ilasirak o Lfarisayo sunkuro amu isujusuju oriong enkikompe o engirra kake ebore atua intae eului o enkarri nemeeta enkiririkinoto. Lo Farisayoi modooni! tang'asa isuja atua enkikompe o engirra pee etum sii oriong ataa sidai. Ee kake ayia! ilasirak Olfarisayo! amu itiuu intae anaa nkuraren naaelieki enturoto meiborra, nedoli anaa ai sidain ti oriong kake ore atua eiputa loik loo lmeneng'a o loirerioni pooki. Naa neijia sii itiuu intae, edoli intae ti oriong aaijo irara supati kake ore ti atua, nebore esunkureisho o enkarruoisho" (Matayo 23: 5-7; 25-28). Neaku kepuo ninche aasis Enkai te nkaji Enkai kake era sunkuro oleng amu mesujita esipata naa kemen sii ilkulikae le metiu anaa ninche. Neilepie sii ate. Neing'oru iwuejitin enkanyit too siruai. Neaku, matorrip ate taata pee mikituu anaa ninche amu kelelek oleng pee ejing olwuasa aashu olmena atua kanisa. Tisipu sii kulo kererin ooipirta eseremare nasipa o eseremare torono: Yohana 4: 23-24; Iroma 12: 1-2; Yakobo 1: 26-27; Mika 6: 6-8; Olkerempe 50: 7-23; Yeremia 7: 22-29; Hosea 6: 6.

Ndung. 15: 9, "Ore enkoitoi eilo torrono naa olminong to Laitoriani, kake enyor ninye ilo osuj aing'oru esupatisho." Ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi torrono naa keiba Enkai ina tumoto enye. Amu etegelua enkoitoi nemeitoriori nemelo ina oitoo enetii enkishui sidai. Meiba Enkai ina oitoo eilo tung'ani pesho. Kenyor ninye kewan kake keiba enkoitoi enye amu keinyial enkishui enye neinyial sii enkishui oo lkulikae. Kake kenyor Enkai oleng lelo oosuj enkoitoi enye. Amu, keyiolo ajo keretu enkishui enye neret sii enkishui oo lkulikae. Kemayian Yesu ilo tung'ani oing'oru enayieu Enkai, nejo, "*Emayiana ilooata esumash o enkure eing'oru enayieu Enkai; amu ninche eitaraposhi*" (Matayo 5: 6). Nejo Isaya 55: 6-8, "*Eng'oru Olaitoriani eton etumoyu, empoto ninye eton etaana; nchoo ilo torrono epaash nkoitoi enyena torrok, ore ilo lemeas isipat nepal ndamunot enyena; nchoo ninye errinyokino Olaitoriani, pee etum Olaitoriani aing'urrie ninye, nchoo errinyokino Enkai ang, amu kepalaki ninye oleng. Amu ore ndamunot aainei neme ndamunot inyi, ore nkoitoi aainei neme nkoitoi inyi, Olaitoriani ojo.*" Neitanap Paulo Timoteo ajoki, "*Kake ore iyie, lo tung'ani le Enkai, ilanya kuna pooki, ing'oru esupatisho, o rrekie le Enkai, o enkirukoto, o enyorrata o enkitashoto, o emborron*" (1 Timoteo 6: 11; ing'orai sii 2 Timoteo 2: 22). Tisipu sii Yakobo 4: 1-10; 1 Petero 5: 8-9. Neaku, matonyok pee king'oru enkoitoi esupatisho aa inchere enkoitoi e sinyatisho too ltauja lang pooki. Neretu iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati te nchalan ang (Iroma 8: 26-27). Ore tenkaraki eisidain oleng kulo kererin te Malaki 3: 16-18, matisipu. Kejo, "*Ore lelo ooure Olaitoriani, neuro maate, naa keirrugoki Olaitoriani ninche enkiok ainining ninche. Neigeri embuku nadamunyeki te dukuya ninye, o lelo pooki ooure Olaitoriani, neing'oru sii enkarna enye. 'Keaku ninche iltung'ana laainei, ejo Olaitoriani loo lororani, 'intokitin aainei kiroteti teina olong naasisho nanu naa kaleku (aashu kaitajeu) nanu ninche anaa oltung'ani opalaki enkerai enye naisiaaita. Nitum taa ina kata ategela ilo oitashe too sipat o laasani loo ng'ok, o ilo oisiaai Enkai o lemeisiaai ninye.'*" Neaku, ore pee etumo lelo ooure Enkai aimaki imbaa neomon ninche Enkai nening Enkai ninche neiger te mbuku "*nadamunyeki te dukuya ninye.*" Metaa menare nikinauru te nkisujata oo nkitanapat Olaitoriani. Amu, ekiyiolo aajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook naa kelotu enkolong pee eibalayu imbaa pooki neyiolo iltung'ana supati oo ltung'ana torrok. Ore sii inkatitin pooki matadamu pee kiomonoki lelo tung'ana torrok pee eirridu sii ninche. Niking'oru sii enkoitoi pee kiyietu ninche enetii Yesu o kanisa.

Ndung. 15: 10, "Etii enkitamioto eutaroto name ilo otapalayie ina oitoo; ore ilo oiba iutarot naa keye." Ore pee epaash oltung'ani ina oitoo Enkai sidai naa ketum emion sapuk oleng. Ebaiki neeta enchipai enkiti rishata kake kelotu enkata pee eibeleyenya imbaa netum emion o sina sapuk oleng. Keisho Enkai oltung'ani meshomo enkoitoi enye torrono pee edol ajo mesidai enkoitoi enye kake ebaiki neirridu neshukunye ajing enkoitoi sidai. Ainyioo pee epal iltung'ana oshi enkoitoi Enkai? Kepal tenkaraki olwuasa, ing'urrat, olom, engoro, inkisilililot, ilairukok oora sunkuro, o iltung'ana oolej ninche, netii sii ake iltung'ana lemeyieu enkitoria e likae tung'ani neaku menyorraa sii enkitoria Enkai. Ketii iltung'ana oosioki aayioulou ajo keikash enkoitoi Enkai kake ketii ilkulikae oosuj enkoitoi

torrono enkata naado oleng eton eitu edol ajo kesujita enkoitoi narik ninche enetii enkiminata. Ore ilo oiba iutarot naa ketum inyamalaritin kumok. Keidimayu pee elotu enkeeya kewan amu etaasa embae torrono nelotu oltung'ani enetii ninye aing'oru elap near ninye metua. Aashu kesuj enkoitoi torrono o metaba anaa nemoiyu oleng nemeyieu neibelekenya katukul. Nemening ninye ilkulikae teneikok ninye. Neaku, etiu anaa kegira aar kewan maa kutiti. Kagira adamu iltung'ana aare tenakata, obo lemeyieu iutarot obo onyorraa iutarot. Ore pee atem arerioo ilo le dukuya naa keiba oleng kake ore pee autaki ilo likae naa kenyor ninye nenyok arerioo imbaa. Kemelok oleng tinitum oltung'ani lemeeta olwuasa nenyor sii iutarot. Keitodolu ajo keeta oltau sidai. Ketii sii iltung'ana laa kenyor oleng teneutaki ilkulikae inkitapong'ot enyena kake ore pee eutaki oltung'ani ninche enkiti kitapong'oto nemenyorraa katukul. Kayiolo iltung'ana laa keyieu neyioulo Kingeresa kake ore pee autaki ninche tenepong'ori menyorraa katukul. Neaku, kaji inko tiniyiolou enkutuk naje tiniminyorraa ererioroto te lelo tung'ana ooyiolo ina kutuk oleng. Eton apong'ori nanu te Kimaasai oleng kake kanyorraa ajo kayieu oltung'ani orerioo inkitapong'ot aainei. Neaku ina pee aata olaretoni laaretu nanu tena siai enkigeroto oo mbukui. Netii sii iltung'ana limikinkilikuan iyie tenaa kegira apong'ori. Neaku lasima pee iliki ninche eton eitu kinkilikuan. Kajo keure ninche inchere ebaiki nilimu imbaa kumok tininkilikuan ninche. Neaku, matonyok pee kiboloki iltauja lang pee king'amu iutarot nikinkilikuan sii iltung'ana pee eutaki iyiook inkitapong'ot ang. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, *"Meeta endamata natal kewan."* Nejo Olkerempe 19: 12, *"Kake kaing'ae omusu nkitarruorrot enyena? Ntisinyaki iyie nanu too nkitarruorrot naaisudoro."*

Ndung. 15: 11, "Ore enemeneng'a o Abadon neibala te dukuya Olaitoriani, kebaa eibala oleng iltauja loo ltung'ana! Ore pee ejo *"enemeneng'a"* naa kegira aimaki ilo rorei oji *"Sheol"* tenkutuk o Lhebrania. Neaku, ketii *"Sheol"* tenebo *"Abadon."* Keimaki kulo rorei pokira ewueji ekeeya. Kake keipirta sii ewueji nemesidai anaa enajo Ndung. 15: 24, *"Ore enkoitoi oltung'ani ng'en neilepie arik enkishui, pee etum atapaasha enemeneng'a ti abori."* Ore *"Sheol,"* aashu enemeneng'a, naa ewueji torrono. Metaa ore pee kisuj enkoitoi sidai nikilep aapuo shumata kake ore pee kisuj enkoitoi nemesidai kipuo abori (*Sheol*). Ore *"Abadon"* naa keipirta enkidaaroto. Keji te Kingeresa *"destruction."* Neaku, kegira aimaki sii ewueji nemesidai torrono. Kedol Enkai imbaa pooki ata tiatua *"Sheol"* tenebo *"Abadon."* Nemegira kulo rorei aimaki iwuejitin are kake ewueji nebo ake. Neaku, kelek sii pee edol Enkai iltauja lang. Keyiolo ninye indamunot ang. Neyiolo ing'uarrat ang. Neyiolo engoro ang. Neyiolo olom lang. Neyiolo imbaa pooki naatii iltauja lang. Neaku keikash tinikimbalakinyie Enkai imbaa naatii iltauja lang pee eneneng'u iltauja lang nikitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok o enkilejilej. Nejo Ilhebrania 4: 13, *"Naa ore te dukuya ninye, meetae hoo toki te nena naaitayioki naisudoro kake keibala pooki neboluni te dukuya nkonyek e ilo likiyaki imbaa ang."* Neaku, matonyok pee kimbalakinyie Enkai imbaa natii iltauja lang amu keyiolo nena baa pooki neaku meidimayu pee kisudoo.

Ndung. 15: 12, "Meyieu olasukenyani neutari aaitorioo, melo enetii ilo ng'en." Ore tenkaraki olwuasa lenye meyieu ilo asukenyani neutari. Nejo keyiolo enkoitoi sidai neaku meyieu enkikoo oolkulikae. Ore pee iutaki ninye imbaa kegoro oleng. Ebaiki nikibuaki te ngoro enye. Mesidai oltau lenye naa ebaiki neeta sii inkiporo naaipirta imbaa nataasate apa. Ebaiki nenyor ninye pee ererioo ilkulikae kake menyor ninye tenererioo ninye ilkulikae tung'ana. Netii enkiroto te Kingeresa najo, *"They can dish it out but cannot take it,"* aa inchere te Kimaasai, *"Keidim ataasa kake meidim atang'amu,"* Neaku, kererioo iltung'ana anaake kake ore pee elotu oltung'ani nererioo ninye naa ketum engoro sapuk. Ebaiki nemenyorraa katukul ajo etapong'ori. Ebaiki neing'oru inkitolonyat naipirta ina bae. Keshal ninye tiatua oltau lenye nemenyor kewan. Ebaiki neeta olng'ash oleng naipirta kewan. Eton eitu eibung ninye engolon naipirta ajo era ng'ae tiatua Yesu. Neaku, kenana oleng oltau lenye metaa ore pee iliki ninye enkiti bae natapong'oriyie ninye netum enyamali sapuk. Menyor katukul. Meikilikuan ilo tung'ani iltung'ana ng'eni enkoitoi sidai. Keiro ninye oleng enaipirta kewan o enayiolo ninye kake meing'oru eng'eno oo lkulikae. Keeta sii ilairukok kumok enyamali naijo ina. Ebaiki nenyor ninche Enkai kake keeta enkuretisho sapuk oleng naipirta ererioroto, aa inchere tiniutaki ninche enetapong'ori netum enkuretisho tenebo engoro tiatua iltauja lenye. Ing'orai Enaidurra ematua

e tomon o isiet pee idol enkitanyaanyukoto sidai naipirta Musa otang'amua ererioroto te nkoitoi sidai. Etejo Yesu naipirta empukunoto oltung'ani oitiship Enkai, "*Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja; amu enenye enkitoria e keper,*" (Mat. 5: 3) aa inchere, emayiana lelo oobor lemeata olwuasa. Amu, ninche oong'amu imbaa Enkai. Neng'amu enkikoo naing'uaa iltung'ana ooyiolo ororei le Nkai neeta eng'eno. Nejo sii Yesu, "*Emayiana ilooata esumash o enkure eing'oru enayieu Enkai; amu ninche eitaraposhi*" (Mat. 5: 6) aa inchere, keng'amu ilo tung'ani ororei le Nkai o enkikoo oolairukok ng'eni amu kegira aaing'oru ninche enkoitoi sidai neyiolo ajo ore inkulie katitin medolita ate. Tisipu Luka 4: 14-30 ina kata etii Yesu enkaji entumo neliki Ilyahudi esipata naipirta enyorrata Enkai too ltuung'ana pooki. Ore pee eimaki Yesu Ilgiriki netum iltung'ana engoro sapuk oleng nearaa ninye "*auluo eina anasa.*" Neaku, meyieu ninche eutaroto nemeyieu neng'amu naing'uaa Yesu naa ninye eng'eno kewan. Ing'orai sii enkatini naipirta ilo kinki oji Rehoboam otanya enkikoo oo lang'eni (1 Ilkinki 12: 8-9). Tadamu sii Musa otoning'o enkikoo olaputani lenye oji Yesero nemayian Enkai ninye (Enaidurra 18: 1-27).

Ndung. 15: 13, "Ore oltau ong'ida, nepik enkomom enchipai, kake tosina lo ltau egila oltau."

Ore pee etii enyamali oltau lino neibalayu sii tenkomom ino. Ore pee etii eseriani oltau lino naa keibala sii ina te nkomom ino. Kake mme lasima pee kikueni anaake amu ketii enkata naishiakino pee kinchir aashu kiata osina osinya tenkaraki ilkulikae leitu eiruk aashu tenkaraki emion naata ilkulikae. Nejo Yesu, "*Emayiana ilooishir; amu ninche eilejileji*" (Matayo 5: 4). Minkinchir pesho kake kinchir tenkaraki olng'ur likiata too ilkulikae ooata enyamali. Ore sii inkulie katitin ekinchir tenkaraki ng'ok ang tenerem Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja lang. Neimaki sii Yakobo 4: 9 ina pee ejo, "*Esinanuoto, ninchirishiri, niyietutu aaishir. Enchoo enkuenia inyi metawalayu aaku enkishirata neaku eng'ida inyi enkimuntut.*" Neas ninche ina tenkaraki ng'ok enye. Matadamu aajo menare nikiasishore kulo kererin pee kijo kenare nikibuak aaishir te kanisa te seremare. Kesipa ebaiki nelotu enkata pee eishir oltung'ani te kanisa tenkaraki ng'ok enyena kake menare neas ina pee eilepie kewan anaa oltung'ani sinyati. Matadamu pee kirrip iltauja lang pee metii engoro, olom, ing'uarat, enkiba, aashu enkuretisho torrono. Amu, ore pee etii nena baa nikinyamalu oleng. Neibalayu too nkomomi. Kake matadamu aajo lasima pee etum ilairukok enyamali netum osina tiatua iltauja lenye. Amu, ebaiki nejo oltung'ani lasima pee eshipa ilairukok inkatitin pooki kake mesipa ina. Ore tenkaraki ina kenare nikirretena pee king'urrie iltung'ana ooata enyamali. Ore inkatitin kumok oleng mikiata eng'iriata pee kining enyamali e likae tung'ani. Neaku, kesipa ajo keishiakino pee kishipa tiatua Olaitoriani te nkolong e seremare kake kesipa sii ajo kenare nikinyorraa osina otii iltauja lang nikijur sii osina otii atua iltauja loo ilkulikae alang tinikipuonu kanisa nikintaakuno anaa metii enyamali. Matadamu sii pee kimbalakinyie Enkai imbaa pooki naatii atua iltauja lang pee kitum eserian nalang eyiolounoto (Ilfilipi 4: 4-7). Tadamu sii ina kata meeta Paulo eseriani tiatua oltau lenye kake ore pee edamu Yesu netum enkilejilejata (2 Ilkor. 2: 12-14). Nikidamu sii pee kisuj Yakobo 5: 16, "*Metaa, embalakinoto ng'ok inyi maate, niomonokinono, pee eishiunyieki intae. Amu eeta enkomono o ltuung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk.*" Neaku, tinikias ina tenebo enkomono openy aa oltung'ani kewan tenebo Enkai naa keretu iltauja lang.

Ndung. 15: 14, "Ore oltau leilo oota endamunoto e ning'unoto neing'oru eng'eno, kake ore inkutukie oo lmoda neitoti ate too nemodai."

Ore ilo tung'ani oata enjurrunoto naa keing'oru ninye eng'eno aashu eyiolounoto. Amu, keyiolo ajo meyiolo imbaa pooki. Neaku, keyieu neponiki eyiolounoto enye anaake. Neata oltau sidai amu keng'amu enkiteng'enare neng'amu enkikoo. Nemeitaakuno anaa keyiolo pooki toki. Kesioki aning iltung'ana (Yakobo 1: 19) pee esipu imbaa neyiolou imbaa ng'ejuko. Kesioki aning ororei le Nkai neibung to ltau lenye. Nesuj imbaa Enkai tiatua enkishui enye. Kake ore olikae naa kejo keyiolo imbaa pooki neaku mening ilkulikae. Ebaiki nening imbaa nemeeta tipat neimaki oleng kake meeta enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Menyaanyuk imbaa. Netii imbaa naata tipat alang inkulie baa. Ebaiki sii naa jartan oleng ilo tung'ani kake keiro pesho amu meyiolo enajoito. Keilepilep oleng kake meeta eng'eno. Naa kegol pee ening ilkulikae. Nesioki ninye airo nemesioki aning ilkulikae. Kenyor ninye oleng tenening kewon egira airo. Neaku, keeta sii olwuasa sapuk. Nejo Yesu kepaasha iltauja loo ltuung'ana naa kesipa oleng (Marko 4: 1-20). Netii iltung'ana oing'oru enkoitoi sidai oleng kake ketii sii iltung'ana lemeyieu enkoitoi sidai aashu keyieu te

dukuya kake keshalu neshukokino aasuj imbaa nemeeta tipat. Maata iltung'ana ooata iltauja ooata enjurrunoto niking'oru eyiolounoto tenebo eng'eno pee kisis Enkai nikiretu ilkulikae. Ing'orai sii Daniel ematua e 4 pee idol enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta oltung'ani omoda oji Nebukadnesa.

Ndung. 15: 15, "Ore inkolong'i pooki e lelo ooisilisili naa torrok, kake ore oltau oshipa neeta osirua anaake." Kegira ele kereri aimaki iltung'ana leton eitu eyiolou eneiko pee eshipa ata tenaa ketii inyamaritin, o iltung'ana ootayioloito eneiko pee eeta eseriani ata tenetii enyamali.¹³⁶ Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki kenare niking'or enkoitoi pee kitum eseriani tiatua Yesu. Ore inkulie katitin mikiata enchipai enkata nikiata enyamali kake kenare nikidamu enchipai naidim aishoo Enkai iyiook tinikipuo dukuya aisilig ninye nikintarasaki ninye imbaa ang naagol tiatua iltauja lang. Neimaki embuku o Lhebrania ina bae to Lhebrania 12: 2 pee eimaki Yesu, nejo, *"Emaimariria Yesu olaa ninye olaiturukoni naa oloitabaya enkirukoto ang, olaa ore enkaraki eng'ida natipikaki dukuya ninye neting'iria osalaba, nemenu ina kurruna, neton taata te nkaina e tatene o lorika le nkitoo e Enkai."* Neaku, ore etii ninye atua inkisilisilot nedamu sii ninye enchipai natum te siadi osalaba aa inchere kepiu neton *"te nkaina e tatene olorika le nkitoo e Enkai."* Nejo Paulo to Lfilipi 4: 12-13, *"Ayiolo eneikununo eng'orikinoto aashu te enkiputakinoto, ore te pooki toki oo too rishat pooki atayiolo olosek lashurakinye eraposhi e esumash, ti ari o ti ameyu. Aidim ataasa mbaa pooki ti atua ilo laa ninye laaidimie."* Kake keya erishata pee kiyiolou ena kisoma. Ata Paulo etii inkatitin nemeshipa ninye anaa ena kata eitu elotu Tito (2 Ilkorintio 2: 12-13). Ore eloito Paulo Iroma netum enyamali te meli tenkaraki osiwuo sapuk, nejo Luka tenaipirta indamunot enye tenebo indamunot e Paulo, *"Ore etulusoitie nkolong'i kumok eitu ae kata eliooyu enkolong anaa lakir, neme kiti olkutati opetita iyiook, neish iyiook osiligi nikijo ebaiki ake neitajeuni iyiook."* Neaku, ore ina kata kening'ito ajo metii osiligi. Naa kesipa sii te iyiook amu keponu inyamaritin sapukin nikining aajo eishunye osiligi. Kake ore pee elusoo erishata naje neton etii Paulo tenebo ilkulikae emeli neitu eye, neitashe Paulo neisikong ninche penyo amu eitu esuj enkikoo enye, kake eilejileja sii ninche neisho ninche osiligi amu etoning'o olkilikuai le Nkai (Iasat 27: 20-26). Nelo dukuya ena dung'et e rashe nejo, *"...kake ore oltau oshipa neeta osirua anaake."* Neaku, ore pee kisilig Enkai nikiomon anaake naa keidimayu pee kitum eseriani ata tenaa ekiata inyamaritin kumok anaa enajo Ilfilipi 4: 6-7. Kake menare nikijo ekindimu inyamaritin ang oopeny. Amu, ketii olarrabal naa keyieu shetani nepurroo iltauja lang pee mikiata eseriani. Kake keyieu Enkai nikisilig ninye pee kiata enchipai nagut tiatua Yesu. Ore pee eisho Enkai iyiook eseriani naa etiu anaa osirua le nchipai. Keikash alang karsisisho, enaisho, oo nkulie tokitin pooki nikisilig tena kop pee kitum enchipai. Nikitum enchipai sii tinikidamu enajo Iroma 8: 35-39, *"Ainyoo naidim atirishie iyiook enyorrata e Kristo? Keidim ingolikinot, anaa emion, anaa enkisilisiloto? anaa olameyu, anaa enikipuo mkinchopo, anaa batisho, anaa enkeeya o anaa olalem? Ejo Ilkigerot oojo: 'Ore te nkaraki iyie earitai iyiook dama o kewarie matuata; kitotiutuo anaa noshi tare naapuoi aayieng.' A'a, ore te kuna pooki kisulie kimirisho aaisulie te nkaraki ilo otonyorra iyiook. Amu aitisipa nanu nchere mme keeya, neme enkishui, neme ilmalaika, neme engolon e naimin, neme ntokitin naatii, neme ntokitin naapuonu neme nkitoriat neme enguton, neme ae toki to seuseu pooki, naidim atirishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang. Neme kulie kiyang'eta o loing'ang'e, aashu naatii olodo le nkop, neme hoo ae toki natii enkop o loing'ang'e pooki naidim atirishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang."* Neaku, matayiolo aajo ata teneponu inyamaritin kumok oleng eton enyor Enkai iyiook naa keretu iyiook te nchalan ang te Enkiyang'et enye Sinyati (Iroma 8: 26-27). Kake kaata enkikoo te ntae naa inchere menare nikintaakuno anaake ajo ekiata enchipai kake ore te sipata kinapita osina sapuk tiatua iltauja lang. Kenare niking'oru enkoitoi pee kitum eretoto te naipirta ilo sina. Nikiomon Enkai kake mme torrongo tinikirorie sii likae tung'ani ng'en pee eretu iyiook neomonoki iyiook (Yakobo 5: 16). Matadamu sii ajo ore Yesu naa emukate enkishui neaku ematinyikaki anaake ninye te nkomono tenebo ororei le Nkai pee kitum endaa oltau naata tipat alang endaa osesen ake (Yohana 6: 26-27).

Ndung. 15: 16, "Eikash ina kiti etii euriata o Laitoriani alang olchumati kitok otii enyamali atua. Keikash eseriani Olaitoriani alang karsisisho. Neaku, ore embae naata tipat oleng naa tinikiyanyit Olaitoriani anaake. Nikidamu aajo inenyena intokitin ang pooki. Ore pee kiasishore ina

kiti nikiata aitobiraki ebaiki neisho Enkai iyiook inkulie tokitin. Kake kenare niking'as aatum oltau le nashe tenebo enchipai alang tinikiata oltau obore olom tenebo ing'urrat. Ore inkulie katitin eking'unyung'uny oleng tenkaraki intokitin nikiata, nikijo medupa, eimusana, aashu metiu anaa intokitin naata ilkulikae. Neaku, kitiu anaa iltung'ana loo Israeli apa pee eing'unyung'unyaki Enkai. Ore tenkaraki ina netum Enkai egoro sapuk oleng. Neisho ninche inkulie daa kake etaara lelo leitu eiruk Enkai metuata (Ing'orai Enkikena ematua e 11). Neaku, ore pee kitum olchumati kitok kake mikiata enashe nimikiata sii eseriani naa pesho nena tokitin. Neimaki Paulo ina bae te Timoteo le dukuya 6: 6-10 nejo, *"Etii dupoto sapuk orrekie le Enkai te nebo enkidipakinoto. Amu eitu apa kiyau ae toki atua enkop, nimikindim aawaita hoo toki aaitung'uai enkop. Kake ti nikiata endaa o naaishopi, ore kiaata kuna, neidip iyiook nena. Kake ore lelo ooyieu neaku karsisi naa kedoiki ntemat, atua orreshet, nedoiki atua mbaa kumok e modai, naaitameisho neitadoiki iltung'ana atua enkitarruoroto o enkidaaroto. Amu ore enyorrata oo mpesai ninye entonai oo ntorrok pooki, enkaraki kuna pee etapaashari lkulikae aaing'uaa enkirukoto nerem ltauja lenye too nkitamiot kumok."* Nelo dukuya ajo, *"Ore lelo karsisi lena kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nemebikoo, kake peyie eisilig Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino. Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain, neretisho neleng'u sii, amu te nena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul"* (1 Timoteo 6: 17-19). Neaku, matonyok pee kiyanyit Enkai te dukuya pooki toki paa teneyieu neisho iyiook inkulie masaa naa metii enyamali, kake ore pee kitum te nkoittoi nemesidai nikiata enkuretisho anaake naa imesidai ina oittoi katukul. Metaa tinikiyanyit Enkai nikiata enashe too nena tokitin nikiata nikitum inkulie tokitin, nenare nikiretu sii ilkulikae. Amu, ketii iltung'ana laa tenetum intokitin kumok eton eyieu inkulie nemeretu ilkulikae. Neaku, ebaiki neeta intokitin kumok kake ketii sii enyamali. Naa kepiak sii ninche. Kake keyieu Enkai nikiretu ilkulikae nikileng'u sii.

Ndung. 15: 17, "Eikash endaa oo mbenek naanyori etii enyorrata atua, alang olkiteng opir otii enkiba atua." Neaku, ore pee iata enkiti daa naikash etii enyorrata naa keikash alang tiniata endaa sidai oleng kake ketii enkiba. Ore pee eimaki *imbenek naanyori* naa kegira aimaki iltung'ana lemeeta imasaa oleng. Keidimayu pee era ilaisinak kake keidimayu sii pee etii empolos, metaa mme ilkarsisi nemme sii duo ilaisinak amu keeta endaa. Ore pee eimaki *olkiteng opir* naa kegira aimaki iltung'ana karsisi. Kenare nikidamu aajo ketii imbaa naata tipat alang inkulie. Menyaanyuk imbaa pooki. Neaku, keeta enyorrata o seriani tipat alang imasaa. Kenare nikinyok oleng pee etii enyorrata o eseriani tiatua ilmareita lang. Ketii ilewa laa kejo kegira aramat ilmareita lenye teneas biashara netum iropiyiani kumok pee eitoti ninche. Naa eisidai oleng teneeta inkishu aashu iropiyiani naidipa ilmareita lenye, kake ore inkulie katitin kerikino ninche ai daa neme endaa osesen. Kerikino endaa enkiyang'et. Kerikino enyorrata, enkanyit, emborron, enanai enkoshoke, ororei le Nkai, enkibooroto e kewan, tenebo ening'unoto. Ebaiki sii nepuo ninche isafaritin kumok nemesesh etii ang. Metaa meeta erishata sidai pee eramat ilmareita lenye. Ore pee eshukunye ang nemeirorie inkera o inkituak aitobiraki. Nemening imbaa naatii atua iltauja lenye. Neaku, metii enyorrata nadupa nemetii eseriani, kake keeta endaa neeta iropiyiani. Neaku, kenare nikinturukie nena baa naata tipat oleng te nkitoria e Nkai pee eponiki Enkai iyiook inkulie anaa enajo Matayo 6: 33. Amu, keeta esupatisho tipat oleng alang iropiyiani, aa inchere inkishu naapir. Nejo 1 Timoteo 5: 8, *"Te netii oltung'ani lemegolie iltung'ana lenyena neisulaki lelo le nkaji enye, neiturrayie ninye enkirukoto, neaku torrono alang oleitu eiruk."* Neaku kesipa oleng ajo kenare nikiramat ilmareita lang, kake kenare sii nikidamu pee kiramat ninche tenkoittoi osesen tenebo enkoittoi enkiyang'et.

Ndung. 15: 18, "Ore oltung'ani oirowua elukunya naa keyau enchankar, kake ore ilo lemesioki agoro neitigir enchankar." Kesipa ajo ore oltung'ani oirowua elukunya naa keyau inyamalaritin kumok. Keinyial intumoritin, neinyial enkiroroto sidai tiatua olmarei, neinyial shoruetisho tenebo ilkulikae, neinyial enkiyama enye, neinyial erikore enye too nkoittoi kumok. Eton eitu eyiolou oltung'ani laijo ilo eneiko pee eramat oltau lenye. Amu, ore engoro naa eing'uaa oltau lo ltung'ani. Nejo Ndung. 4: 23, *"Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi e nkishui."* Kepukunye inchorroi e nkishui kake kepuku sii imbaa torrok anaa engoro, olom, ing'urrat, enchankar,

o enkiba. Neaku, kenare niking'oru enkoitoi pee kiramata engoro ang. Neaku, matusuj ena oitoi. Nabo, inyorraa ajo iata engoro. Ore inkulie katitin menyorraa oltung'ani ajo keeta engoro amu kejo entoki torono naa keyieu neitaakuno anaa oltung'ani supat. Kake ore te sipata ekitem pooki engoro naa keikash tinikinyorraa ajo ekiata alang tinikilej ate. Nejo 1 Yohana 1: 8-10, *"Ti nikijo mikiata ng'ok, ate kilej, nemetii esipata atua iyiook. Ti nikimbalunye ng'ok ang keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, metaa kepalaki ninye iyiook ng'ok ang neisujaa ntorrok ang pooki. Ti nikijo eitu kias ng'ok, ninye kintaa olalejani, nemetii ororei lenye atua iyiook."* Kesipa kegira aimaki ng'ok te umata kake ore pee kiata engoro nikijo mikiata naa etiu anaa tinikijo mikiata sii ing'ok. Are, tinikiata erishata kenare nikipuo ewueji neliyio enetii Enkai nikiomon aaibalakinyie Enkai imbaa pooki naatii iltauja lang. Ore pee kias ina te sipata naa keidimayu oleng pee kijur imbaa neiropiju sii engoro ang. Paa ore pee kintoki aaimaki ina bae neikashu engoro. Uni, kenare nikisioki aaning nikinkilikanisho eton eitu kilimu imbaa ang amu ebaiki neitu kining aitobiraki. Aashu ebaiki netii imbaa naisudoro naaretu iyiook teneibalayu. Neaku, kenare nikiata eng'iriata sapuk pee kincho Enkai erishata pee eas esai enye alang tinikisimaki imbaa nepuku enchankar sapuk pesho. Ong'uan, kenare nikirrip irerei lang pee kilimu esipata te nyorrata, emborron tenebo enkanyit (Efeso 4:15, 29-32; 1 Peter 3: 15). Ore nabayie naa kenare nikijur oleng ajo kaji eing'uaa ina goro. Amu, ebaiki netii imbaa naagut oleng tiatua iltauja lang nemeibala te iyiook naagira aitanyamal iyiook. Ebaiki nikiata enkuretisho, olom, aashu iyieunot naaje neitu kitum. Ore inkulie katitin kenare niking'oru likae lang'eni oretu iyiook pee kitum ewalata. Neaku, miureishoyu pee ing'oru eretoto amu ekiata pooki inkiporo natii iltauja lang naaipirta imbaa torrok nataasate apa. Ore ilo tung'ani lemesioki agoro naa ebaiki nenoto enkoitoi pee eramat engoro enye. Kake kenare nikisipu sii ena bae tenguton amu ketii iltung'ana lemetum engoro kake anaata enoto engoro. Amu, ata Yesu etagore ninye (Marko 11: 12-18). Neaku, ore pee kidol iltung'ana oosita imbaa torrok naa kenare nikitum engoro. Ore pee kidol iltung'ana oogira ainyial iltung'ana ooshal naa kenare nikitum engoro. Ore pee einyial oltung'ani iltauja lang to rorei lenyena kenare nikiata engoro. Kake kenare sii nikirrip ina goro pee meitore iyiook mataas sii iyiook imbaa torrok (Efeso 4: 26-27). Kenare nikincho ina goro erishata pee eretu iyiook mataas imbaa sidain. Matisipu imbaa naitagor Yesu: esunkureisho, enkowuarisho, enkishui namololong nemeeta enkirowuaj katukul naipirta imbaa enkitoria Enkai, iltauja oogol lemeng'amu orei le Nkai, teneilepie iltung'ana ate, olwuasa.¹³⁷ Neaku, keetai engoro sidai neetae engoro nemesidai. Kenare nikijur ate anaake pee kisipu engoro ang ajo kaji eing'uaa o kaa pukunoto engoro nikiata.

Ndung. 15: 19, "Ore enkoitoi olturuai netubulakita ilkiku, kake ore enkoitoi eilo oitashe too sipat naa enkoitoi nalala naitoriori. Ore to lturuai netiu anaa ketii ilkiku kumok oirragita te dukuya ninye te nkoitoi. Neaku, meidim ashomo dukuya amu keibokito ninye ilkiku. Ore pee eimaki enkoitoi naa kegira aimaki imbaa pooki enkishui enye. Netiu sii anaa ninye otipika ilkiku enkoitoi enye too nkitolonyat enyena. Neaku, keeta inkitolonyat kumok pee meas esiai aashu pee mesuj enkoitoi e supatisho. Ore pee eibung oltung'ani enkoitoi e supatisho naa etiu anaa enkoitoi sidai nemetii intokitin naaibokito ninye pee elo dukuya. Kesipa lasima pee eponu inkisililot (2 Timoteo 3: 12; 1 Petero 4: 12-19) kake keikash oleng tenesuj oltung'ani enkoitoi e supatisho alang tenesuj oltung'ani osuj enkoitoi torrongo. Keimaki Paulo ina bae te Iroma 6: 21-23, nejo, *"Naa ainyoo lng'anayio linoto te ina? Inoto mbaa naaitukurru taata intae amu keeya eiting'oki. Kake eidipaki aatalaku intae entaa rrindiki le Nkai, niaatata ilng'anayio lenyena laa embolunoto te sinyatisho, neiting'oki ina enkishui oo ntarasi. Amu ore olekosiayio loo ng'ok naa keeya; kake ore enkishorunoto e Nkai e pesho naa enkishui oo ntarasi ti atua Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang."* Neaku, ore enkoitoi nabo naa keeya eiting'oki kake ore ai oitoi e Yesu naa keiting'oki enkishui oo ntarasi. Matadamu sii iyiook ilairukok. Amu, ata ilairukok keidimayu pee eeta inkitolonyat kumok pee meas esiai Olaitoriani. Keeta enkuretisho. Kejo meyiolo imbaa e Bibilia aitobiraki. Nejo ilkulikae keas ilpastani isiaitin e kanisa kake mme lasima pee aas nanu. Kake meidim ataasa olupastai isiaaitin e kanisa pooki. Ore pee etum oltung'ani enduata naipirta eisai naje naipirta kanisa naa kenare neas alang teneiteileiki ilkulikae intiot. Neaku, maitayu ilkiku te nkoitoi ang nikipal inkitolonyat nikipuo dukuya aas isiaaitin e kanisa. Nenare sii neiteng'en ilarikok ilkulikae lairukok te kanisa isiaaitin e kanisa neretu ninche metayiolo oleng o metabana nepuo ninche dukuya aas oopeny (2 Timoteo 2: 2; Efeso 4: 11-16).

Keidimayu sii pee eipirta ena dung'et e rashe ilairukok ootashala, aa inchere, ebaiki nemeekure eponu kanisa aashu ebaiki neasita ng'ok inchere kegira aamera aashu kegira aaloloito aashu kenapita enkiba tiatua iltauja lenye. Ketii ewalata nabo ake te nena pooki naa enkirridunoto (Luka 13: 1-8). Nenare neitayu ilkiku te nkoitooi pee etum eneim (Ilhebrania 12: 1-3; Ndung. 3: 5-6; Ilkolosai 3: 1-14). Tisipu enkatinii naipirta ilaisiaayiak okuni otii Matayo 25: 14-30. Neipot Yesu ilo sinka obo neitu easishore impesai enyena ajo osinka torrongo oshal (Mat. 25: 26). Neeta ilo sinka enkuretisho neaku eitu elo dukuya anaa enaishiakino. Neaku, matapal enkuretisho nikisilig Enkai pee eretu iyiook nikipuo dukuya aas esiai Olaitoriani nikipal inkitolonyat.

Ndung. 15: 20, "Ore enkerai ng'en neitiship menye kake ore oltung'ani omoda nemen ng'otonye." Keibala oleng ena dung'et e rashe amu ore pee eyanyit enkerai menye nesuj enajoki naa keshipa menye lenye oleng. Amu, kejo etoning'o enkerai enye enkikoo enye. Neyiolo ajo eitu eiteng'en ninye pesho. Kake ore pee eas ninye imbaa e modai naa kemen ng'otonye nemen sii papai. Amu, ninche naaisho ninye inkitanapat kake meyiieu nesuj. Kejo ninye keyiolo enkoitooi sidai alang intoiwuo enyena. Neaku, keeta sii olwuasa. Ebaiki netem aisudoo imbaa torrok naasita ninye kake keibalayu ake te nkata natejo Enkai. Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en inkera ang oleng ororei le Nkai nikiaku sii enkitanyaanyukoto sidai te ninche pee eyanyit iyiook neyanyit sii enkoitooi sidai Enkai (Efeso 6: 4; Ndung. 22: 6, 15; 29: 15, 17).

Ndung. 15: 21, "Ore emodai naa enchipai teilo le meeta endamunoto, kake ore ilo oota ening'unoto nelo aitoriori." Ore pee esuj olmodai enkoitooi torrongo naa ebaiki neeta enchipai amu megira ajur tenguton ajo mesidai ina oitooi natii ninye. Neaku, keas imbaa emodai anaake neshipa kake medolita ajo ketii enkarruusho te dukuya ninye. Keshipa embata oo ltung'ana easita imbaa emodai amu kejo keitore imbaa. Nemeyiieu likae tung'ani aashu inkitanapat naitore ninche. Neaku, kenyor enkitoria ata tenaa keasita imbaa torrok. Kejo keeta elakunoto kake ore te sipata etii atua sinkaisho (Iroma 6: 15-18). Ore ilkulikae naa keshipa amu kenyor enaning'ito ninche teneas imbaa torrok. Ketum enkirowuaj too ltauja lenye, kake kajo nanu ore ina kirowuaj naa eing'uaa shetani. Keimaki Ndung. 2: 12-15 enaipirta iltung'ana torrok ooshipakino imbaa torrok, nejo, *"Nikintajeu iyie aitung'uaa enkoitooi oo ntorrok, aitung'uaa iltung'ana ooiro nkirotorrok, lelo oing'uaa inkoitooi e nkitashoto sidai aaim inkoitooi e naimin. Neshipa te neas intorrok, neshipakino ina kiminata e ntorroni, iltung'ana laa ore inkoitooi enye naa keriwuo naa inaapaashaa neimin ninche tiatua inkoitooi enye."* Neaku, mesidai ina shipai enye katukul. Anaata eas enatejo Yakobo pee ejo, *"Esinanuoto, ninchirishiri, niyietutu aaishir. Enchoo enkuenia inyi metawalayu aaku enkishirata neaku eng'ida inyi enkimuntut. Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae"* (Yakobo 4: 9). Kelo dukuya ena dung'et e rashe nejo, *"...kake ore ilo oota ening'unoto nelo aitoriori."* Ore oltung'ani oota ening'unoto neeta sii eng'eno naa kerrip kewan nesuj enkoitooi sidai. Nesuj enkoitooi enyorrata amu etejo Paulo naipirta ilo tung'ani sidai, *"...nemerrep enkarrueisho, kake eshipakino esipata"* (1 Ilkor. 13: 6). Anaata eing'uaa enchipai tenebo enkirowuaj ang Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Nejo Iasat 13: 52 enaipirta ilkipaareta le Yesu, *"Neiput ilooiteng'eni enchipai o Enkiyang'et Sinyati."* Nejo Ilfilipi 4: 4, *"Enting'idata ti atua Olaitoriani anaake, naitoki ake ajo enting'idata."* Nejo Luka 10: 20, *"Kake eming'idare ina naning intae iloiriruani; kake enting'idata amu eigeri nkarn inyi te shumata."* Nejo Iasat 8: 38-39, *"Neitanapisho meitasheyieki engarri; nedoyio pokira aare aapuo enkare, Filipino o ilo sunash, neibatisae ninye. Ore pee eilepu ninche te nkare, newuapaa Enkiyang'et o Laitoriani Filipino te ine. Neitu eitoki ilo sunash adol, nelo ninye enkop enye te ng'ida."* Nikitum sii enchipai tinikipuo aaomon Enkai, tinikinteng'en ilkulikae ororei le Nkai, nikiretu ilkulikae tung'ana aaing'urrie ninche. Kake menare nikishipakino imbaa torrok. Tadamu sii ajo enoto Yesu enchipai pee esuj eyieunoto e Papai lenye nelo osalaba (Ilhebrania 12: 2). Neaku, ore pee kisuj eyieunoto e Nkai naa ekitum sii enchipai. Ebaiki kegol oleng te dukuya kake ore pee king'iri nikipuo dukuya aas enayieu Enkai naa ekitum enchipai te siadi.

Ndung. 15: 22, "Ore enemetii eutaroto nerruoyo nkitobirat naaji mataas; kake ore etii ilaikook kumok naa kedupayu." Ebaiki nening oltung'ani anaa keyieu neas embae naje. Ore te sipata ebaiki eisidai ina bae aashu mesidai ina bae. Ebaiki ishomo aomon Enkai nisoma sii Bibilia kake eton eidimayu pee ipong'ori. Anaata sii eing'oru enkikoo naing'uaa iltung'ana le Nkai oata eng'eno. Ebaiki nejo iltung'ana mesidai ina bae aashu ketii ai oitoi naikash. Kesipa sii ajo ore inkulie katitin kenare nilo dukuya aashu enkoitoi nijo keitoriori ata tenaa menyorraa ilkulikae, kake kenare sii nirrip kewan amu kelelek pee ipong'ori amu midolita kewan anaa enaishiakino. Ebaiki netii imbaa naaisudoro tiatua oltau lino nimiyiolo. Kake kedol ilkulikae. Neaku, ore pee intadou kewan nilo aing'oru enkikoo te njurrunoto naa keikash. Ketii iltung'ana lemeyieu nening indamunot oo lkulikae katukul. Kejo keyiolo pooki toki. Kake kesipa oleng enatejo Ilmaasai inchere, "*Meishiaa elukunya nabo eng'eno.*" Matonyok pee kipuo enetii iltung'ana le Nkai oata eyiolounoto, eng'eno tenebo enkitieunoto pee eikok iyiook aitobiraki. Amu, menyaanyuk iltung'ana. Ketii iltung'ana lemeyiolo eneiko pee eikok ilkulikae aitobiraki. Ing'oru oltung'ani likining oleng eton eitu ewal pee esipu imbaa oleng (Yakobo 1: 19).

Ndung. 15: 23, "Ore ewalata nairirikino naa enchipai to ltung'ani, kebaa esidano ororei te nkata naishiaakino!" Kesipa oleng too nchot pokira aare. Kesipa tinincho ewalata nairirikino nitum enchipai naa kesipa sii tining'amu ewalata nairirikino te rishata nairirikino nitum enchipai. Matonyok pee kincho Enkiyang'et Sinyati erishata tiatua iltauja lang o ndamunot ang pee kiyiolou enikinko pee kiwaliki iltung'ana te nkoitoi nairirikino. Ore imbaa naibok ena naa kuna: engoro, olom, enkiba, o ing'uarrat torrok. Ketii sii iltung'ana jartani oleng neaku mikincho iyie erishata pee ilmu enyamali ino aitobiraki. Newal eton eitu esipu enyamali ino. Ore inkulie katitin ekiyiolo ewalata kake keyieu nikiata oltung'ani oning iyiook oleng neretu iyiook matodol ewalata sidai. Kadamu inkatitin kumok naata enyamali nadamu oleng kake atala ewalata o metaba anaa nairorie enkitok ai naliki nanu ninye imbaa pooki naatii oltau lai. Nening ninye oleng naaitoki awaliki ninye nanu. Newal aitobiraki oleng naning ajo kesipa ewalata enye katukul. Matisipu sii ajo ore inkulie katitin keyieu neesek iyiook iltung'ana neaku kenare nikiwaliki ninche teng'eno sapuk oleng anaa enataasa Yesu inkatitin kumok (Marko 12: 13-17; Matayo 20: 1-8). Matadamu sii kulo kererin ootii Efeso 4: 29, "*Emiimunye lderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino te ina kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning.*" Metaa kenare nikinyok pee kishet nikintagol iltung'ana te mpiris.

Ndung. 15: 24, "Ore enkoitoi oltung'ani ng'en neilepie arik enkishui, pee etum atapaasha enemeng'a tiabori." Keilepie amu kerik oltung'ani enetii Enkai tenebo enkishui o ntarasi. Keikash sii enkishui oltung'ani otii ena kop tenaa keeta osiligi teidialo enkeeya. Netum tena kop eseriani tiatua oltau lenye tenkaraki kesujita enkoitoi e Yesu nenoto sii empalakinoto oo ng'ok tenkaraki osarge lenye. Ore pee eas ina naa kepaash enkeeya torrongo. Lasima pee eye kake melo abori enetii iltung'ana torrok. Keidimayu pee eishu sii oltung'ani enkata naado tenesuj enkoitoi sidai. Kake kesipa sii inchere keye sii ilairukok eton era ooti amu meitore oltung'ani enkeeya. Kelotu anaa olbuket te nkata neitu inteiki. Kake ketii enikias pee kiramate, aa inchere, kenare nikinya endaa sidai, nenare nikirerioo iseseni lang (*exercise*), nenare sii nikiomon aaliki Enkai imbaa pooki naatii atua iltauja lang, nikisom ororei le Nkai, nikiata sii ilchoreta sidain pee eretu iyiook aisho iyiook enkikoo naaipirta inyamalaritin ang. Nikiyiolou sii aajo ore oltung'ani otusuja Yesu naa kelo enetii Yesu anaa enajo Yohana 14: 1-4; 2 Ilkorintio 5: 1; Luka 23: 43. Tisipu sii kulo kererin oopirta ene wueji torrongo nepuo iltung'ana lemesuj Yesu: 2 Iلسsalonike 1: 8-10; Luka 16: 19-3; Matayo 13: 31-52.

Ndung. 15: 25, "Kepolol Olaitoriani auroo enkaji eilo owuasa, kake keitasheyie lelo polosien le nkoliyai." Ore pee eimaki "enkaji" eilo owuasa naa kegira aimaki enkishui enye pooki. Ore pee elo oltung'ani dukuya to lwuasa lenye netum inyamalaritin kumok oleng. Amu, mening'isho metaa meyieu enkikoo oo lkulikae. Nemenyorraa inkitapong'ot enyena. Nemejo sore. Nejo too ndamunot enyena ketum intokitin pooki naayieu ninye. Nemeeta enkibooroto e kewan. Neilepie kewan anaake. Neuro oleng metaa mesuj enatejo Yakobo te mbuku enye 1: 19, "*Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro.*" Ore sii pee metum entoki nayieu ninye naa kesioki

agoro. Nejo Ndung. 11: 2 enaipirta olwuasa, "*Ore pee elotu olwuasa, nelotu sii enkurruna; kake eboitare eng'eno lelo oobor.*" Nejo Ndung. 16: 18, "*Eng'asunye olwuasa nesuju enkidaaroto, naa neijia etiu oltau oisis kewan eng'asunye nesuju embatatata.*" Nejo Ndung. 29: 23, "*Keitadoyio olwuasa lo ltung'ani oltung'ani, kake ore ilo oobor to ltau naa ketum enkanyit.*" Keiba Enkai olwuasa anaa enajo Ndung. 8:13, "*Ore euriata o Laitoriani, naa enkibayunoto e ntorroni. Ore olwuasa o enkitokoos o enkoitoi e ntorroni, o nkirorot naapaashaa naa kaiba.*" Nejo Ndung. 16: 5, "*Ore pooki ng'ae oota olwuasa le nkitokoos naa olminong' to Laitoriani; tayiolo miata olng'ash, esipa tayiolo, melo ninye eitu eitamei.*" Ore pee eimaki inkolia naa kegira aimaki iltung'ana pooki oota emboron. Ore pee ejo, "keitasheyie ilpolosien" naa kegira aasishore ina anaa enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta erripore Enkai te lelo tung'ana oobor. Neaku, keyanyit Enkai iltung'ana oobor. Amu, ore te sipata keidimayu pee eeta enkoliai olwuasa anaa ilkulikae tung'ana. Neaku, megira ake aimaki inkolia kake iltung'ana lemeeta olwuasa. Neng'amu ninche enkikoo oolkulikae tung'ana ng'eni ooyiolo oreori le Nkai, neirridu tenepong'ori, nenyorraa enchalan enye, nesuj inkitanapat Olaitoriani, neng'amu Yesu te nkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkibatisa. Ore pee epong'ori nemeure pee ejoki ilkulikae sore. Nening sii ilkulikae oleng. Keng'as aning eton eitu ewal. Neing'urrie sii iltung'ana. Neaku, keshipa Enkai oleng tenkaraki iltung'ana laijo lelo. Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj enkoitoi emborron pee mepolol Enkai inkajijik ang.

Ndung. 15: 26, "Ore indamunot oo ltorrok naa olminong to Laitoriani, ore ireori leilo le meeta entioto naa keitiship ninye." Keyiolo Enkai indamunot ang. Nejo Olkerempe 139: 1-2, "*Olaitoriani, kitujurro iyie nanu nikitayiolu nanu! Iyiolo iyie enkata naton o enkata nadumunye; imusu iyie ndamunot aainei ilakua.*" Nejo sii Osotua Ng'ejuk to Lhebrania 4: 12-13, "*Olaitoriani, kitujurro iyie nanu nikitayiolu nanu! Iyiolo iyie enkata naton o enkata nadumunye; imusu iyie ndamunot aainei ilakua.*" Neaku, keyiolo Enkai indamunot oo ltorrok eton eitu eiro aashu eton eitu eas anaa enagira aipanka ninche. Ore imbaa pooki torrok naa keiteru tiatua indamunot tenebo iltauja loo tung'ana. Keng'as adamu oleng neitoki aipanka pee eas imbaa torrok. Ore te sipata ekiata pooki inkulie katitin indamunot torrok. Kake keeta ilairukok eretoto Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Nikiata sii eretoto te enkomono. Neaku, kenare nikimbung indamunot ang eton eitu kias imbaa torrok nikisil ninche tenyorrata tenebo empiris e Yesu. Amu, mme indamunot naitore iyiook kake Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Nejo Iroma 8: 9 naipirta ilairukok, "*Kake mme osesen oitore intae, Enkiyang'et naitore intae, te nesipa nchere etamanya atua intae Enkiyang'et e Nkai. Ore pooki ng'ae ake lemeeta Enkiyang'et e Kristo neme olenye ilo.*" Ore pee ejo **osesen** naa kegira aimaki imbaa torrok. Meitore iyiook imbaa torrok. Kake ore pee kincho ninche erishata nimikiata eng'iriata, enjurrunoto tenebo enkibooroto e kewan naa keidimayu oleng pee eitore iyiook. Naa ebaiki neitamuoii iyiook nikitum inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki indamunot. Ebaiki sii nikitum indamunot torrok tiatua olkuak lang. Ketii imbaa kumok nemesipa tiatua olkuak lena kop. Neaku, kenare nikijur sii indamunot nikitum tenkaraki olkuak lang. Neaku, matorrip indamunot ang te nkomono eton eitu einyial iltauja lang o seseni lang. Neitoki ajo ena dung'et e rashe, "*...ore ireori leilo le meeta entioto naa keitiship ninye.*" Keimaki ele kereri ireori kake matadamu aajo ore ireori naa indamunot eng'as eing'uaa iltauja loo ltung'ana. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 12: 34 enaipirta lelo tung'ana ooji Ifarisayo, "*Naishoi oo lasuriaa, kaji nkoko pee ndimidimi aairoro ireori supati irara intae torrok? Amu inaabore oltau eiro enkutuk*" (Matayo 12: 34). Kenyor Enkai indamunot tenebo ireori lemeeta entioto. Kake koree oltung'ani lemeeta indamunot torrok. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook empiris amu ekipong'ori anaake tenkaraki indamunot ang. Nikisuj kulo kererin. Nejo Iroma 12: 2, "*Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti.*" Nejo Paulo to Lkorintio li aare 7: 1, "*Ore enkaraki nikiaata iyiook kuna kisiligat, ilanyor laainei, emaitukuoi enkiduruk pooki o sesen aashu ene nkiyang'et, nikintabaya esinyatisho te uriata e Nkai.*" Nejo Olkerempe 51: 10, "*Ntobiru ti atua nanu oltau sidai, iyie Enkai, nipik enkishui ng'ejuk sidai atua nanu.*" Nejo Yohana le dukuya 1: 9, "*Ti nikimbalunye ng'ok ang keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, metaa kepalaki ninye iyiook ng'ok ang neisujaa ntorrok ang pooki.*" Nejo Yakobo 4: 8, "*Entinyikaki, pee enyikaki sii ninye intae. Entukuo inkaik inyi, intae ilaing'okok, nintukuku iltauja linyi, intae iloo bukaasha.*" Matorrip oleng ireori lang amu kejo Yesu te Matayo 12: 36-37, "*Ajoki naa*

intae, ore pooki rorei lemeeta tipat oiro iltung'ana, eikenu kenya ake te nkolong e nkiguana. Amu to rorei lino kinkenakini isupati, naa to rorei lino kinkenakini ntorrok." Neaku, ina pee eeta enkomono tipat oleng tenebo enkisoma ororei le Nkai. Amu, ore pee kimpot iltauja lang too rorei le Nkai nikiomon anaake neikashu indamunot ang.

Ndung. 15: 27, "Ore ilo oota olorok too masaa naatumi te nkoittoi torrongo neyaki enyamali enkaji enye, kake ore ilo oiba eropare nebikoo." Ore pee eimaki enkoittoi torrongo naa kegira aimaki inkoittoi pooki nemeitoriori. Anaa, eropare, tenelej aashu teneesek oltung'ani likae tung'ani, aashu eilepie ake entoki naje alang enaishiakino amu keeta olorok. Keing'oru imasaa oleng o metaba anaa neaku meramat olmarei lenye aitobiraki. Nemerikoo enkaji enye anaa enaishiakino oltung'ani le Nkai. Amu kenyamal anaake egira aing'oru iropiyiani. Kake ore ilo tung'ani oiba inkoittoi pooki torrok naatum ninye iropiyiani aashu imasaa naa kebikoo ninye, aa inchere, kelo dukuya te seriani nemetum enkang enye enyamali tenkaraki olorok lenye. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki negol oleng pee measishore enkoittoi eropare kake ore pee eiba ninye nena oittoi pooki torrok naa kemayian Enkai ninye too nkoittoi kumok. Ebaiki netum enyamali te dukuya kake ketum emayianata te sidai. Neyiolou sii tiatua oltau lenye ajo etanya inkoittoi pooki torrok. Nejo sii Ndung. 10: 2, "*Ore imasaa naatumi te nkoittoi torrongo nemeeta dupoto kake aikilaku esupatisho aitung'uaa keeya.*" Nejo Ndung. 13: 11, "*Ore imasaa naanotoki aasioki naa keng'oroo, kake ore ilo osotu aakutiti naa keponaa.*" Nejo Ndung. 10: 16, "*Ore elaakinoto o supat naa ketum enkishui, ore intumot oo ltorrok naa ing'ok.*" Nejo Ndung. 21: 6, "*Ore olchumati litum tolng'ejep olejisho, netiu anaa enkinuku nasiooyo aish naa orreshet le keeya.*" Nejo *Engigilata oo Nkitanapat 16: 19-20, "Mimbelekeny iyie esipata, mintodolu iyie olkep, ming'amu ntokitin e ropare, amu keitamodok eropare nkonyek o ltung'ani ng'en. Neibelekeny olkuaak lo lasipani. Esipata ake, esipata ake tusuja, pee itum atopuaa nijing ina kop nikincho iyie Olaitoriani Enkai ino.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kipuo dukuya te wang'an nikisilig Enkai pee emayian iyiook te nkoittoi enye alang tinikisuj enkoittoi nemeitoriori pee kimayian ate. Netii enkatini naipirta Naaman, Elisha oltung'ani oji Gehasi. Ore ina atini naa enkitanyaanyukoto sidai oleng naipirta ina bae nikigira aaimaki amu eitu eng'amu Elisha inkishoorot kake etang'amua Gehasi inkishoorot netum enkang enye pooki enyamali (2 Ilaiguanak 5: 1-27).

Ndung. 15: 28, "Ore endamunoto o lasipani nejurru enejo te newal, kake ore enkutuk eilo torrongo nebuku intokitin torrok." Kejur iwalat enyena amu keyiolo ajo keidim aitamio oltung'ani too rorei lenyena pesho tenepong'ori. Neyiolo sii ajo keeta ilkulikae tung'ana ilosekin pee eitapong'oo ninye. Neaku, keng'iri nedamisho oleng eton eitu ewal imbaa. Kake kesipa ajo menyaanyuk imbaa. Ketii imbaa naalelek netii imbaa naagol oleng. Metaa mme torrongo tinikisioki aawal nena baa nalelek naibala. Kake ore pee kidol aajo ketii olosek aashu keyau enchankar e pesho kenare nikijur oleng eton eitu kiwal. Neitanap Yakobo iyiook pee kisioki aaning eton eitu kiwal aashu kiro (Yakobo 1: 19). Ore inkulie katitin keikash tiniking'as aikilikuan iltung'ana imbaa eton eitu kiwal. Amu, kelelek pee kimbung endamunoto nabo nemesipa kake ore te iyiook naa kesipa. Kake ore pee king'as aikilikuan imbaa naipirta embae naje ebaiki nikitum eyiolounoto nagut alang enedukuya nikiyiolou aajo mesipa ina damunoto e dukuya. Nikintoki aawal te njurrunoto sidai alang enikiata te dukuya. Neitoki ajo ena dung'et e rashe, "*...kake ore enkutuk eilo torrongo nebuku intokitin torrok.*" Keiro oleng ilo tung'ani torrongo eton eitu ejur imbaa. Neitame iltung'ana pesho too rorei lenyena. Eijartan ninye oleng nemeipim irorei lenyena eton eitu eiro. Nedamu kewan anaa keeta iwalat alang ilkulikae pooki. Neaku, keeta olwasa naipirta kewan. Kayiolo oltung'ani laiyo ilo. Neirorie entito ai te nkoittoi torrongo. Neesishore irorei torrok. Nedamisho entito ai oleng karibu iwikii aare. Neipanka pee eata entumo tenebo ninye pee eimaki. Kake ore pee elimu entito ai emion nanoto ninye tenkaraki irorie leilo tung'ani neitoki atum ilo tung'ani engoro sapuk oleng neilepilep oleng. Nejoki entito ai ina tito natii tenebo ninye ina olong, "*Kajo nanu etaa erishata pee kipuo iyiook.*" Neipung ninche aing'uaa ninye. Neaku, etiu ilo tung'ani anaa ilo tung'ani oimaka ena dung'et e rashe. Amu, kebuku intokitin aashu irorei torrok. Kake etadamua entito ai imbaa erishata naado eton eitu eiro ninye. Keitodolu sii ena atini inchere ata tinidamu oleng imbaa eton eitu iwal mindim aitoria ewalata e likae tung'ani. Ore

pee meeta ninye oltau sidai naa meng'amu ninye irorie linono te nkoitoi sidai. Ing'orai sii Ndung. 10: 31, 32; 15: 1-2; Marko 7: 20-23; 2 Timoteo 2: 16; Efeso 4: 29-32; 5: 4).

Ndung. 15: 29, "Elakuaniki Olaitoriani lelo torrok, kake ening ina omono oo supati." Ore pee ejo kelakuaniki Olaitoriani lelo torrok naa kegira aimaki lelo lemeyieu enkoitoi Enkai. Kegogong ninche. Neeta olwuasa. Nemen inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Nemeyieu shoruetisho tenebo Enkai. Kake eton eyieu Enkai neirridu ninche. Amu, keimaki Yohana 16: 8-11, Enkiyang'et Sinyati, nejo, "*Ore te nelotu ninye neitumus enkop enetii eng'oki o esipata o enkiguana; te ng'oki amu maairuk nanu. Too sipat amu kalo enetii Papa nimikintokiki aadol: te nkiguana amu eiguanareki olkitok le na kop.*" Neaku, eton egira Enkai aing'oru enkoitoi pee eyietu lelo tung'ana torrok. Ore sii etii Yesu ena kop nyenyok sii ninye pee eirorie lelo tung'ana torrok. Ketii iltung'ana oasita ng'ok kake keeta iltauja ooyieu neing'oru enkoitoi sidai alang enkoitoi enye. Amu, etodua aajo meeta tipat ina oitoo natii ninche. Neaku, ore pee eing'oru ninche Enkai naa keng'amu ninche. Etiu anaa ilo aing'okoni oimaka Luka 18: 13-14, nejo, "*Kake eitasho ninye olasotoni le kodi, te nelakua nemeshumu ninye nkonyek enyena aing'orie shumata kake olgoo eoshiosh, ejo, 'Na Ai, ing'urrieki nanu olaing'okoni!' Ajoki intae, etadoyie ele tung'ani alo enkaji enye eishooki esipata alang ilo likae; amu ore pooki ng'ae oilepie kewan neitadouni, ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki.*" Neaku, etoning'o Enkai enkomono eilo aing'okoni alang olikae oata olwuasa ojo era supat (Luka 18: 11-13). Kesipa kening Enkai enkomono oo supati tenaa keeta iltauja sidain. Kake ore pee eomon tolwuasa aashu te sunkureisho anaa ilo Farisayoi, nemening ninye. Kening too nkiyiaa kake menyor olwuasa lenye nemeshilaa enkomono enye. Neaku, matisipu iltauja lang tenaa ekigira aayanyit Enkai te sipata nimikigira aomon to lwuasa aashu te sunkureisho. Nejo Olkerempe 145: 18, "*Etaana Olaitoriani te pooki oopot ninye, te pooki oopot ninye te sipata.*" Nejo Isaya 59: 1-2, "*Kasip inchere eitu edorropu enkaina o Laitoriani, eji metaa meekure eidim aitajeu, anaa eitoming'anaki enkiok enye, eji metaa meekure ening'isho; kake entorroni inyi nayaua eoro, te rishata inyi o Enkai inyi, naa ng'ok inyi naaisudoitie enkomom enye te intae, o metaa meekure ening intae.*" Ore pee kiata oltau le nkirridunoto naa kening Enkai iyiook nelotu enikitii (Yohana 14: 23). Ing'orai sii Olkerempe 34: 6, 15-18; Isaya 1: 15-20.

Ndung. 15: 30, "Ore ewang'an oo nkonyek neitiship oltau, naa ore ilomon sidain neitagol iloik." Ore pee eyau oltung'ani ilomon supati to ltau sidai naa keshipa sii iltung'ana. Nedol te nkomom enye o nkonyek enyena. Keing'uaa ina wang'an oltau lenye. Neing'uaa enchipai natipika Enkiyang'et Sinyati ninye. Ore pee eyau ilomon supati naa keitagol sii oltung'ani. Kening to sesen pooki. Ore pee eyau oltung'ani ilomon supati le Yesu naa keidimayu pee eitajeu sii iltung'ana teneng'amu too ltauja sidain. Nening ninye to sesen nening sii tiatua oltau lenye. Neaku, matonyok pee kipuo dukuya aayaki iltung'ana ilomon supati le Yesu te nchipai pee etum sii ninche ina shipai. Tadamu ena kata pee eibatisai ilo sunash oimaka Iasat 8: 39, nejo, "*Ore pee eilepu ninche te nkare, newuapaa Enkiyang'et o Laitoriani Filipino te ine. Neitu eitoki ilo sunash adol, nelo ninye enkop enye te ng'ida.*" Neaku ore ilomon sidain neitagol iloik lenyena. Amu, ore pee eimaki iloik naa kegira aimaki ilo tung'ani te lulung'ata. Kajo etoning'o ina shipai to ltau lenye tenebo osesen lenye pooki. Amu, ore pee etum oltung'ani empalakinoto oo ng'ok nening to sesen lenye pooki o metabaike oltau lenye. Neaku, kesipa ore enjeunoto tiatua Yesu naa ilomon supati (Marko 1: 1; 1 Ilkor. 15: 1-8; Luka 4: 14-27).

Ndung. 15: 31, "Ore ilo oirruge enkiok enye aning'u enkioko, nebik te nebo ilang'eni." Ekiimakita inkatitin kumok tena buku ajo keeta tipat oleng tinining enkioko oo lkulikae. Kejo sii ele kereri te nkutuk o Lhebrania inchere "*aning'u enkioko bioto.*" Metaa mme bioto enkioko pooki. Ketii enkioko nemesidai. Amu, ketii iltung'ana oosujita enkoitoi torrongo naa ore pee eishoru enkioko ebaiki neishoru enkioko nemesidai aashu enemesipa. Kake ore pee ening oltung'ani enkioko sidai nara bioto naa kebik tenebo ilang'eni, aa inchere, keng'amu ninye ilkulikae tung'ana oonyokita aasuj enkoitoi eng'eno. Ketii iltung'ana oata olwuasa sapuk lemening enkioko katukul. Kegogong oleng nejo keyiolo esipata neaku mme lasima pee ening enkioko oo lkulikae. Kake ore pee mening enkioko kepong'ori ninche naa kegol oleng pee esipu ajo kegira aasuj enkoitoi sidai. Nejo Ndung. 12:1, "*Ore pooki ng'ae onyor enkitamioto e utaroto, naa kenyor eng'eno, kake ore ilo oiba enkisikong'ata naa*

olmodai." Ndung. 12: 15, "*Ore enkoittoi olmodai nelioo aa sidai too nkonyek enyena makewan, kake ore oltung'ani ng'en nening enkikoo.*" Nejo Ndung. 10: 8, "*Ore eng'eno oltau naa kening'u inkitanapat, kake ore olmodai loo rorei kumok naa keidaaya.*" Nejo Ndung. 10: 17, "*Ore ilo oning'u enkikoo netii enkoittoi enkishui; kake ore ilo oany enkikoo nelo apong'ori.*"

Ndung. 19: 20, "*Toning'u enkikoo ning'amaa enkiteng'enare, pee itum anoto eng'eno too nkolong'i naapuonu.*" Nejo Ndung. 25: 12, "*Anaa enatiu olgisoi le sahabu arashu e masaai e sahabu neija etiu ilo ng'en oisikong enkiok naning'isho.*" Neaku, matonyok aaning enkikoo sidai kake kenare nikiany enkikoo torrono.

Ndung. 15: 32, "Ore ilo oitaa parmetii enkikoo naa kewan emen, kake ore ilo oning'u enkikoo netum ening'unoto." Keipirta sii ena dung'et e rashe eng'amunoto enkikoo. Neaku, keeta tipat oleng tinikining enkikoo sidai. Ore pee iany etiu anaa imen kewan amu migira aing'oru enkoittoi sidai. Naa kaing'ae lemenyor oshi kewan. Kake ebaiki nikiasita imbaa nemesidain te iyiook kake mikidolita. Neaku, ina pee kiyieu enkikoo oolkulikae. Netii sii ilairukok kumok lemeyieu enkikoo oo lkulikae. Ore pee item aikok ninche negoro nemeyieu nening. Kake ore tiatua Yesu kenare nikining enkikoo sidai oo lkulikae. Kake kagira adamu erishata naishoo oltung'ani olupastai lang enkikoo nemesidai. Eewuo *office* (olgilata) lenye neisikong olupastai lang oleng neuro imbaa kumok. Kake meeta sii duo enkikoo sidai. Neaku, etoning'o olupastai lang enatejo ilo tung'ani kake eitu eshilaa amu mme sidai enkikoo enye. Metaa mme bioto enkikoo enye.

Ndung. 15: 33, "Ore euriata o Laitoriani naa enkiteng'enare tiatua eng'eno nagut, ore emborron nelo te dukuya enkanyit." Ore pee kiata euriata o Laitoriani nesuju sii eng'eno. Amu, ekiyanyit inkitanapat o Laitoriani, nikirrip enkishui ang, nikisom ororei le Nkai nikitii sii kanisa. Neaku, ore olkitamanyunoto le ng'eno naa euriata o Laitoriani. Naa ore pee eata oltung'ani emboron neyanyit sii iltung'ana ninye. Neisho ninye errepet. Kake mme tenkaraki eing'orua ninye kake tenkaraki keeta emboron negira ashukoki Enkai enashe tenkaraki imbaa pooki. Neaku, ore pee edol iltung'ana ina borron neyanyit ninye. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin pooki: Ndung. 1:7; 3: 16; 8: 18; 11: 16; 16: 6, 18; 18: 12; 22: 4; 29: 23; Isaya 66: 2; Matayo 5: 3, 5; Yakobo 4: 6-10.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TOMON OILE

Ndung. 16: 1, "Ore inkitobirat endamunoto naa ene tung'ani, kake ore ewalata oln'ejep naa Olaitoriani eing'uaa." Keibala ina rubata e dukuya ele kereri kake ore pee ejo, *"ore ewalata oln'ejep naa Olaitoriani eing'uaa"* naa meibala oleng. Neaku matonyok pee kisipu tipat ele kereri oleng. Kesipa keidim oltung'ani aipanka imbaa kumok too ndamunot enyena naa mme torrongo ina tenaa kenyokita aasuj Enkai. Kake ore te sipata tinikiyieu nikiro imbaa naasipa too lng'ejepa lang kigira aaipanka imbaa naa kenare nikisilig Olaitoriani pee eutaa iyiook. Kesipa ata tinikisilig Enkai eton kipong'ori tenkaraki tung'anisho ang. Kake ore osiligi likiata naa inchere tinikipong'ori nikintoki aayiolou te siadi enkoittoi sidai nikisuj kenya. Ore sii inkulie katitin keya erishata pee kijur oleng enikitapong'oriyie. Ketii likae kereri oibung'akino sii ele kereri naa Ndung. 16: 9, nejo, *"Eitobir indamunot o ltung'ani enkoittoi enye, kake Olaitoriani ninye outaa iroruat enyena."* Neaku, keeta kuna dung'eta e Rashe tipat nabo inchere, kenare nikidamu aajo eisidai tinikiata inkipankat kake kenare sii nikisilig Enkai amu ninye oyiolo imbaa pooki naa ninye naisho iyiook engolon pee kisuj inkipankat ang. Amu, ore inkulie katitin ekimpanka imbaa kake keibelekeny Enkai nena baa, neitu kidol te dukuya eneiko Enkai pee eibelekeny nena baa. Matadamu sii Ndung. 16: 2 nejo, *"Ore inkoittoi pooki oltung'ani naa sidain too nkonyek enyena, kake Olaitoriani ninye oineneng oltau."* Neaku, keyiolo sii Enkai iltauja lang kigira aaipanka imbaa tenaa ekigira aaipanka too ndamunot torrok aashu too ndamunoto naaitiship Olaitoriani.

Ndung. 16: 2, "Ore inkoittoi pooki oltung'ani naa sidain too nkonyek enyena, kake Olaitoriani ninye oineneng' oltau." Kesipa oleng ena dung'et e rashe, amu kejo pooki eisidai enkoittoi enye nasujita. Keishankarra iltung'ana nejo keikash enkoittoi enye alang ilkulikae. Naa ebaiki negira oltung'ani apong'ori oleng kake kejo ninye too ndamunot enyena eisidai enkoittoi enye. Kake keyiolo Enkai iltauja lang naa ninye nayiolo sii esipata. Neaku, kenare nikiomon oleng pee eibalayu inkoittoi nikigira aapong'oriyie. Maibung'a ena omono e Daudi too ltauja lang, nejo ninye, *"Kake kaing'ae omusu nkitarruorrot enyena? Ntisinyaki iyie nanu too nkitarruorrot naaisudoro. Imbooi iyie osinka lino too ng'ok o lwuasa, mincho ninche etum engolon ti atua nanu! Pee atum ataa maata entioti nasinyayu too nkitarruorrot sapuki. Nchoo irorei le nkutuk ai, o nkibirribirrat o ltau lai, eng'amaroyu too nkonyek inono, iyie Olaitoriani, endapidapoi ai, naa olakordunoni lai"* (Olkerempe 19: 12-14). Keretu sii iyiook tiniking'amu enkikoo too lkulikae tung'ana ng'eni ooyiolo sii ororei le Nkai. Nejo sii Ndung. 28: 13, *"Ore ilo oisudoo ing'ok enyena nemebul, kake ore ilo oibalie neing'uaa ninche naa ketum oln'ur."* Nejo sii Olkerempe 90: 8, *"Itipika iyie nkitarruorrot ang dukuya iyie, ore nena ng'ok ang naaisudoro netii dukuya nkonyek inono."* Neaku, matonyok pee kipal olwuasa nikiboloki Enkai iltauja lang amu kedolita Enkai ng'ok ang pooki kata. Meidimayu pee kisudoo ninche. Ore inkulie katitin kelelek oleng pee kitum eseriani tenebo empalakinoto oo ng'ok kake ore tenkaraki olwuasa lang ekitum inyamaritin kumok oleng nelou dukuya enyamali tiatua iltauja lang enkata naado.

Ndung. 16: 3, "Inteleiki esiaai ino Olaitoriani, naa keitasheyieki inkitobirat inono." Kesipa tenaa eisidain inkipankat ang. Kake ore pee mesidain inkipankat ang naa kegilunore Enkai iyiook too nkoittoi kumok. Ore inkatitin pooki kenare nikiomon enaipirta inkipankat ang. Amu, ketii irresheta kumok oleng te nkoittoi naa ore pee mikiomon aaikilikuan Enkai tenaa eisidain inkoittoi ang naa kelelek pee kipong'ori. Ore sii inkulie katitin keya erishata pee eibalayu tenaa enkoittoi sidai. Ore tenakata kagira adamu enkipankata tenaa eisidai aashu mesidai. Keibala ajo mme torrongo ina kias kake meibala tenaa eisidai ena rishata aashu eisidai tenaa anaata aas nanu. Neaku, kagira aomon Enkai naa kagira sii aimaki tenebo enkitok ai pee ayiolo tenaa eisidai ena kipankata. Eton meibala tenakata. Kake kaata osiligi ajo keibalayu te rishata e Nkai. Keibung'akino ena dung'et e rashe enatejo Yohana, *"Naa ena kitieunoto kiata iyiook ti atua ninye, nchere ti nikiomonu ake ninye entoki pooki te risioroto e yieunoto enye naa kening ninye iyiook. Naa ti nikiyiolo aajo kening ninye iyiook te pooki nikiomonu, nikiyiolo aajo kitang'amutua nena pooki nikitoomonutuo te ninye"* (1 Yohana 5: 14-15).

Neaku, mayieue nasuj enkipankata naje tenaa mme eyieunoto e Nkai. Kake kesipa sii inchere ore inkulie katitin meibala oleng tenaa eyieunoto enye neaku lasima pee kipuo dukuya te nkirukoto. Etejo Paulo, *"Enkirukoto kipuoyie, neme enduaata"* (2 Ilkor. 5: 7). Tisipu Iasat 16: 6-10 pee iyiole ajo ore inkulie katitin melelek pee kiyiole eyieunoto e Nkai kake kenare nikipuo dukuya te nkirukoto tena wang'an nikiata. Naa ebaiki nelotu ewalata e Nkai ti ai oitoi neitu kinteiki.

Ndung. 16: 4, "Eitobirua Olaitoriani pooki toki te nkipirta enye, neiija sii etiu ilarruok teina olong e nyamali." Keeta pooki toki enkipirta enye aashu ewalata enye. Keeta Enkai ewalata naipirta pooki toki. Tena keipirta iltung'ana supati oong'amu Yesu naa ore ewalata enye naa inchere keisho ninche enkishui oo ntarasi. Tena iltung'ana torrok ooany enkoitoo e Yesu naa keeta sii Enkai ewalata te ninche te nkiguana enye, aa inchere *"teina olong e nyamali."* Kejo 1 Ilesalonike 1: 9 naipirta ninche, *"Amu keitamei te mutata oo ntarasi nekepari aaitalam enetii Olaitoriani o enetii enkitoo e nkidimata enye."* Ata tenaa ketiu anaa meeta Enkai ewalata naipirta imbaa pooki torrok naagira aasayu tena kop, keeta ewalata te rishata enye. Neimaki Iroma 8: 18-25 ilo siligi likiata, aa inchere, kelotu enkata pee kitum elakunoto tenebo sii enkop pooki (eji, *"seuseu pooki"*). Neimaki sii Embolunoto 20: 11-15; 21 1-8 erishata enkiguana. Matadamu sii ajo ketii osiligi teneirridu oltung'ani, naa keyieue Enkai neirridu iltung'ana pooki, amu kejo 2 Petero 3: 9, *"Meimutie Olaitoriani eitu eitabaya enkisiligata enye anaa enadamu kulikae enkimutioto, kake keng'iri te intae amu meyieue obo oimin, kake pee ebaiki pooki ng'ae enkirridunoto."* Tadamu sii lelo tung'ana ootara Yesu te shumata osalaba. Enoto ninche osiligi pee ejo Petero, *"Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Amu ore ena kisiligata eninyi apa o nkera inyi, o lelo pooki oolakua lelo pooki ooipotoki Enkai kewan"* (Iasat 2: 38-39). Enoto lelo ootaasa ena empalakinoto oo ng'ok netum osiligi ajo meitoki aiguenare Enkai ninche tenkaraki ina bae torrongo naatasa ninche. Kake ore pee meirridu oltung'ana ketii enyamali nalotu oleng anaa enajo Iroma 2; 5, *"Kake engolon o ltau lino lemeirridu nikintaany iyie engoro e Nkai kenya te neboluni."*

Ndung. 16: 5, "Ore pooki ng'ae oota olwuasa le nkitokoos naa olminong' to Laitoriani; tayiolo miata olng'ash, esipa tayiolo, melo ninye eitu eitamei." Keiba Enkai olwuasa oleng (Ndung. 8: 13). Ore enyamali naa inchere kegol oleng pee kidol ate. Neaku, kenare nikiomon Enkai oleng pee kijur iltauja lang tenaa ekiata olwuasa. Nikisipu tenaa ekigira oshi aailepie ate alang enaishiakino. Ebaiki ira jartan oleng neaku iata olwuasa oipirta indamunot inono. Ebaiki nias imbaa pee edol ilkulikae tung'ana anaa apa Ilfarisayo. Nejo Yesu naipirta ninche, *"Neas isiaaitin enye pooki pee edol iltung'ana, amu eitalala lkerreti lenye neitulus enkikodo oo nkilani enye"* (Matayo 23: 5). Neitanap Yesu iyiook te Matayo 6: 1 inchere, *"Eng'ura pee miasiaasa isupati inyi te dukuya inkonyek oo ltung'ana ijojo pee edol ninche intae; amu tininkoko neiija nimitumutumu shunet te Papa linyi otii keper."* Nejo sii olkereri le imiet naipirta enkomono, *"Naa ti niomonono nimituu anaa isunkuro, amu enyor ninche aatoomon eitashoo too nkajijik e ntumo o too lojat oo nkoitoo naalala e nkanasa, pee etum aatodol iltung'ana. Esipa ajoki intae, eidipa ninche aanoto shunet enye"* (Matayo 6: 5). Ore pee meirridu lelo oota olwuasa netum enkiguana nagol oleng nemetum enchunet e Nkai. Nejo Isaya 13: 11, *"Kaitame nanu enkop te nkaraki eng'oki enye, naitame lelo arruok te nkaraki enkarruoisho enye; kaiting'ie nanu ilo wuasa le lelo ootokoos, naitadou nanu olwuasa le lelo ooing'ola."* Ketumi ewalata te Yakobo 4: 8-10 pee ejo, *"Entinyikaki, pee enyikaki sii ninye intae. Entukuo inkaik inyi, intae ilaing'okok, nintukuku iltauja linyi, intae iloo bukaasha. Esinanuoto, ninchirishiri, niyietutu aaishir. Enchoo enkuenia inyi metawalayu aaku enkishirata neaku eng'ida inyi enkimuntut. Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae."* Neaku, matonyok aaitadou ate te dukuya Enkai nikiturraa olwuasa pooki.

Ndung. 16: 6, "Te Nkanyit o te nkisiligata epalakini ing'ok, naa te uriata o Laitoriani epaash oltung'ani intorrok." Melelek ena rubata edukuya ele kereri. Ore enedukuya mikiyiole tenaa kegira aimaki oltung'ani aashu Enkai. Tena keipirta oltung'ani naa kejo te nkanyit aashu keji sii te nyorrata o te nkisiligata epalakini ing'ok. Kake mikiyiole tenaa kegira aimaki nkanyit aashu enyorrata naata

oltung'ani te Nkai aashu enkanyit o enyorrata naata oltung'ani tialo ilkulikae tung'ana. Tena kekira aimaki enkanyit o nyorrata naata oltung'ani tialo ilkulikae¹³⁸ naa etiu anaa olkilikuai oata iloibonok le Nkai pee eiteng'eni iltung'ana pee eitodolu enyorrata enye tialo iltung'ana alang tenepuo aisis Enkai te seremare enye kake megira aramat iltung'ana (Yeremia 7: 1-11). Neaku, keitodolu inchere ore pee kisis Enkai tesipata nikiata enyorrata, enkanyit o enkisiligata tialo ilkulikae naa kepalaki Enkai iyiook ng'ok ang. Kake kekira aimaki oltung'ani oata enkirukoto neisisita sii Enkai to ltau lenye pooki. Eton ake sii eipirta empiris Enkai ina palakinoto oo ng'ok amu metii oltung'ani bayaroti lemeeta ng'ok. Neaku, ata to Sotua Ng'ejuk ore pee kiruk Yesu nikirridu, neibatisai iyiook nikinyor sii ilkulikae nikiramat ninche anaa enaishiakino naa kepalaki Enkai iyiook ng'ok ang. Amu etejo Yesu ore pee kimbung enkiba tiatua iltauja lang tialo ilkulikae nimikipalaki ninye nemepalaki sii Enkai iyiook (Matayo 6: 12, 15). Naa ore pee eimaki ele kereri enkanyit aashu enyorrata ang tenebo enkisiligata (aashu esipata) tialo Enkai naa kajo keibala ajo keipirta sii empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Amu ore pee mikinyor Enkai nimikiata enkisiligata tialo ninye nimikirridu ng'ok ang tedukuya ninye, kaji eiko pee epalaki Enkai iyiook ng'ok ang (Ilhebrania 10: 26-31)? Mepalaki iyiook. Neaku keidimayu pee eipirta ele kereri sii enyorrata ang tialo Enkai. Kejo ilkulikae keipirta Enkai. Metaa keeta Enkai enyorrata neeta sii enkisiligata tialo iyiook. Naa kesipa sii ajo kenyor Enkai iyiook oleng neeta sii enkisiligata tialo iyiook. Ore tenkaraki ina kepalaki iyiook tinikiata iltauja oonyorraa enkirridunoto (Enaidurra 34: 6-7; Isaya 1: 16-20; Luka 13: 3). Ore ai damunoto naipirta ina naa inchere keidimayu oleng pee eipirta olning'o lang tenebo Enkai. Metaa ketii olning'o pee etii enyorrata nagut tenebo enkisiligata aashu esipata tialo iyiook o Enkai. Kenyor Enkai iyiook oleng. Neimaki Olkerempe le Nkai ina nyorrata to Lkerempe le Nkai 117: 2, pee ejo, "*Amu eikitok enyorrata enye nauno tialo iyiook; ore esipata o Laitoriani nebikoo ntarasi. Meisisi Olaitoriani!*" Naa keesishore irorei oare oonyaanyukie lelo tororei ootii Ndung. 16: 6 naa keji te nkutuk o Lhebrania "*hesed*" tenebo "*wemet*." Ore "*hesed*" naa keipirta enyorrata nauno tenebo enanai e nkoshoke anaa enikitejo pee kiimaki Ndung' 3: 3. Kake keesishore ena Bibilia nikiata te Kimaasai ilo rorei oji "*enkanyit*" pee eimaki "*hesed*." Ore "*wemet*" naa keipirta enkisiligata aashu esipata. Neaku kenyor Enkai iyiook oleng tenyorrata nauno. Neeta sii enkisiligata o esipata tialo iyiook. Kake kenare nikiata sii enyorrata o enkisiligata tenchoto ang. Kejo Ndung. 3: 3, "*Mincho esujata oo sipat o enkirukoto kiorore...*" Naa keesishore sii kulo rorei ooji "*hesed*" tenebo "*wemet*," aa inchere enyorrata nauno tenebo enanai e nkoshoke o enkisiligata aashu esipata, pee eimaki enanare neas iltung'ana le Nkai. Neimaki sii Hosea 4: 1 ina bae pee ejo, "*Metii esipata aashu esupatisho, nemetii eyiolounoto e Nkai ena kop.*" Ore pee ejo neijia naa keesishore kulo rorei pokira are: "*wemet*" tenebo "*hesed*," aa inchere esipata (aashu enkisiligata) tenebo enyorrata nauno naata enanai o enkoshoke. Neaku, ore pee easishore ena Bibilia nikiata te Kimaasai "*esupatisho*" naa kekira aimaki ilo rorei oji "*hesed*" aashu enyorrata nauno naata enanai enkoshoke. Neaku, keeta olning'o too nchot are, tenchoto e Nkai o tenchoto oltung'ani. Amu, keibala ajo meidip teneisis oltung'ani Enkai nerany isinkolioitin neomon ake tenemesujita enyorrata o esipata aashu enkisiligata tialo ilkulikae (1 Samuel 15: 22-23; Matayo 6: 14-15; 7: 21-23; Yakobo 1: 26-27; 2: 14-17). Ore enyamali naa inchere kepong'ori oltung'ani oleng nemesuj ilo ning'o anaa enaishiakino. Kake mepong'ori Enkai aikata.

Ore sii enkae matua eilo kereri oji, "*...naa te uriata o Laitoriani epaash oltung'ani intorrok*" naa keibala ajo ore pee eyanyit oltung'ani Enkai nesuj sii inkitanapat enyena naa kepaash sii intorrok. Neaku, keliki iyiook indung'ot pokira are ele kereri enikinko pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok o enikinko pee kipaash intorrok. Kesipa ajo ore tosotua ng'ejuk ekiyiolo aajo ore entonai empalakinoto oong'ok naa empiris Enkai naibala to salaba le Yesu. Neliki sii iyiook osotua ng'ejuk ajo kenare nikiruk Yesu nikirridu neibatisai iyiook pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Yohana 3: 16; Iroma 3: 21-26; Iasat 2: 38). Ore too lairukok naa keitanap iyiook Osotua Ng'ejuk pee kimbalunyie ng'ok ang te dukuya Enkai pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Yohana 1: 9-10). Ore inkulie katitin kenare nikimbalakinyie sii ilalashera lang (Yakobo 5: 16).

Ndung. 16: 7, "Ore te neitiship inkoitoi o ltung'ani Olaitoriani, neitainye ilmang'ati lenyena oboitare osotua." Ore eseshata oo ltung'ana naa kenyor oltung'ani obor, neeta enkanyit, nemeeta irorei torrok, neeta osotua, nenyor Enkai, neramat enkang enye aitobiraki, neisiligayu too mbaa pooki eisulaki tialo iropiyiani. Neaku, ore pee elo dukuya oltung'ani tenyorrata keidimayu oleng pee emir

mang'atisho tenebo ilkulikae tung'ana. Kejo Iroma 12: 21, *"Emincho entorrioni emir intae, kake entimir entorrioni too supati."* Atodua te nkop o Lmaasai iltung'ana laa meisiligayu te dukuya kake ore pee eibelekenya aaku ilairukok le Yesu neaku iltung'ana supati neisiligayu sii. Neaku, keisilig sii ninye iltung'ana leitu eiruk. Kake ore too nkulie katitin tininyorru Yesu nikimbayu iltung'ana nikisilil oleng. Nemeeta eninko pee intiship ninche amu keiba oleng ina oitoi o Lairukok. Keimaki 1 Petero 4: 12-16 ena bae, nejo, *"Ilanyor laainei, eming'asia intae too ntemat naata emion e nkima naapuonu shumata intae, aatem intae anaa duoo kentoki omoni naipang'aka intae. Kake enting'idata te nkaraki ning'arierie Kristo isinaitin lenyena pee itumutumu sii intae aating'idata te ng'ida sapuk te nkata naibalieki enkisisa o enkitoo enye. Tena imayianana intae te nesukenyi intae te nkaraki enkarna e Kristo, imayianana amu eton te shumata intae oltau le nkisisa e nkitoo o le Enkai. Kake emincho obo te intae meitamei te nkaraki etara metua anaa olapurroni, anaa olarruoni, anaa olaisurusuroni. Kake te neitamei oltung'ani, eji amu Olkristiano, mincho edol enkurruna, kake inchoo eisis Enkai te ina arna."* Ore too wuejitin kumok te dunia etara ilairukok metuata pesho. Neaku, maape dukuya aas isupati paa teneibelekenya ilmang'ati lang tenkaraki shakenisho naa ekisis Enkai, kake ore pee meibelekenya ninche neisililil ninche iyiook, eton ake kisis Enkai amu ekiyiolo aajo king'arita inkisilililot e Yesu nikiyiolo sii aajo kemayian Enkai iyiook tiniking'iri. Keidimayu sii pee eaku olairukoni olmang'ati lino. Amu, ebaiki netum olwuasa neas imbaa torrok tialo iyie kake meyieu nejo sore aashu poli. Nemeeta sii enkurruna naipirta nena baa torrok naataasa ninye. Neaku, eton enare nilo dukuya te nkanyit, emborron o tenyorrata kake ketii sii imbaa nimintore. Metaa kenare nikintarasaki Enkai nena baa naagol niking'iri pee kidol enaas Enkai tiatua oltau leilo tung'ani otaasa nena baa.

Ndung. 16: 8, "Enaikash enkiti etii esupatisho alang imasaa kumok nemetii esipata." Keimaki sii kulo kererin ena bae: Olk. 37: 16; Ndung. 10: 2; 15: 16; 17: 1; Olaiikooni 4: 6. Neaku, kesipa oleng ata tenaa miata imasaa kumok kake ketii eseriani enkang ino naa keikash alang tiniata imasaa kumok oleng neitu isuj enkoitoi sidai pee itum nena masaa. Ebaiki iteleja iltung'ana pee itum imasaa aashu itimira enaisho pee itum imasaa, aashu inoto imasaa to losek. Neaku, etiu anaa keng'u nena masaa te nkang ino amu inoto te nkoitoi nemeitoriori. Tadamu ina rishata apa pee eikonyaa Ahab emukunta oltung'ani oji Nabot – 1 Ilaiguanak 21: 1-29; 22: 1-40. Netum enyamali sapuk. Eirridua Ahab neing'urrie Enkai ninye kake enyaaka aibelekenya neitu eyanyit oloiboni le Nkai oji Mikaiia. Netum enkitamioto sapuk neye tiatua olarrabal. Neaku, enoto emukunta e Nabot kake enoto sii enyamali sapuk amu eitu etum te sipata. Ore taata ketii sii iltung'ana kumok ootum imasaa te nkoitoi eropare kake mesidai ina oitoi katukul. Metii esipata tina oitoi. Neaku, maisiliga Enkai pee emayian iyiook te nkata enye o te nkoitoi enye alang tinikipuo dukuya aaing'oru imasaa te nkoitoi nemetii esipata. Ing'orai sii 1 Samuel 2: 7-8; Luka 1: 51-53. Matadamu sii aajo ore pee itum imasaa te sipata naa keidimayu pee eaku sii emayianata too ltung'ana kumok. Amu, kayiolo olairukoni le Yesu otii enkop o Lmaasai onoto imasaa te sipata naa keleng sii. Keretu kanisa neretu emurua. Neaku, ninye emayianata too lkulikae amu kebor nemepiak ninye.

Ndung. 16: 9, "Eitobir indamunot o ltung'ani enkoitoi enye, kake Olaitoriani ninye outaa iroruat enyena." Kesipa inchere keipanka oltung'ani imbaa kumok oleng kake meeta enaas oltung'ani tenemetii Enkai. Ina pee ejo Ilmaasai, "Tenejo Enkai." Aashu kejo sii, "Metabaiki okutuk." Nejo Bibilia te mbuku e Yakobo 4: 13-16, *"Entoning naa lelo oojo, 'Kipuo taata anaa taaisere atua enkanasa naje o enaje nikibik te ine olari obo nikimirisho, nikitum dupoto.' Nimiylololo enayooki atiu taaisere; anaa ainyioo enkishon inyi? Itiuwu ake anaa enkinuku naliooyu enkiti kata, kiti neishunye. Ore enaishiaakino te niyojo. 'Naa inchere te neyieu Olaitoriani, nkinchu nikiaas ena anaa enda.' Kake ore eyia, isisisi ate to lwuasa. Ore ina kinosata e kutuk pooki, entorrioni."* Kepoito iltung'ana dukuya te nkishui enye anaa metii Enkai. Keipanka imbaa nemedamu ajo meeta enaas tenemetii Enkai. Etejo sii Yesu kewan, *"Ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki"* (Yohana 15: 5). Neaku, matoomon Enkai anaake inchere, "Ekias embae naje tenejo ninye tenebo engolon enye." Mme torriono inkipankat amu ore pee miata inkipankat ebaiki niton te nkuretisho nemeeta enias. Neaku, maape dukuya kisiligita Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee eisho iyiook enkidimata pee kias isiaaitin pooki sidain. Amu, kejo

Ilfilipi 2: 13, "...Amu Enkai naasisho tiatua intae, te pokira are, te yieunoto o te asata inyi te nkaraki murruna enye sidai." Neaku, keretu Enkai iyiook pee kiata eyieunoto pee kimpanka imbaa neretu sii iyiook pee kias nena baa nikimpanka.

Ndung. 16: 10, "Etii enkutuk olaiguanani iwalat netipikaki engolon, nemeitadiak enkutuk enye te nkiguana." Kesipa ajo keeta oshi ilaiguanak eng'eno neretu iltung'ana te nkiguana. Nemeitadiak oleng olaiguanani ng'en. Kake ekiyiolo pooki aajo ketii ilaiguanak lemesidain naa kepong'ori sii. Neaku, ore pee esuj Enkai nemesuj siasa torrongo ooltung'ana naa keidimayu pee eeta enkiguena sidai. Keimaki Enkigilata oo nkitanapat enanare neas olaiguanani (Enkig. 1: 17). Kake ekiyiolo aajo etapong'ori Saulo oleng neiturraa erishata enye aa olaiguanani. Naa ore pee eok ilaiguanak enaisho oleng kegol oleng pee eeta enkiguena sidai. Ore hoo neipirta ele kereri ilaiguanak keidimayu pee eipirta sii ilarikok le kanisa amu keiguanare sii ninche oshi imbaa. Neaku, anaata kisuj enatejo 1 Petero 4: 11 pee ejo, "*Naa teneiro oltung'ani inchoo eiro anaa enatiu Ororei le Enkai...*" Metaa kenare nikiro imbaa pooki te nkanyit o te sipata amu etiu anaa ororei le Nkai tinikinteng'en iltung'ana te Bibilia aashu tinikincho ninche enkikoo naaipirta imbaa naaipirta Enkai. Nenare nikiata sii emborron amu meeta oltung'ani le mepong'ori. Nejo Yakobo 3: 1, "*Emincho ilkumok te intae ilalashera laainei eaku ilaiteng'enak, amu iyiololo aajo ore iyiook pooki ooiteng'enisho naa keiguanareki enagol tenikintadiak.*" Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kiro imbaa naasipa te nkanyit o te mborron. Paa ore pee kipong'ori kenare nikirridu nikirerioo inkirorot ang. Keipirta ena dung'et e rashe olkinki lemeitadiak. Neaku, ore pee kidamu imbaa e Bibilia te lalai naa keipirta sii Messia aashu matejo Yesu kewan, amu era ninye olkinki odupa lemeitadiak katukul (Embolunoto 17: 14; 2 Ilkorintio 5: 21; Ilhebrania 4: 15; 1 Petero 2: 22).¹³⁹

Ndung. 16: 11, "Ore enkineneng'ata o entemet nadede naa ino Laitoriani, ore isoito ooineneng'ishoreki otii olbene naa esiai enye." Keeta tipat oleng pee intobir entemet te nkoitoi sidai pee milej iltung'ana. Naa ore apa keeta sii isoitok tiatua imbenia oasishore ninche pee epiki entemet pee eipim intokitin. Neaku, kenare neasishore sii oltung'ani kulo soitok aitobiraki amu kedolita Enkai imbaa pooki. Neitasheiki sii olkinki pee eishiakino entemet tenebo isoitok tina kop natii ninye.¹⁴⁰ Neaku, ore ena dung'et erishata naa kegira aitanap iyiook pee kias pooki toki te wang'an. Tena biashara nikias te nkoitoi e wang'an nemetii olosek. Keishiakino sii pee kias inkulie siaitin pooki te wang'an nemetii ilosekin, metaa kenare nikisuj enkoitoi naitoriori. Kenare nikisuj enkoitoi naitship Olaitoriani. Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 23-24, "*Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata.*" Neaku, kenare nikias imbaa pooki te damunoto nabo naa inchere kedolita Enkai iyiook naa ekigira aasaki ninye. Nikishukoki sii Enkai enashe amu ekiyiolo aajo ore ina sinyatisho naa ninye eing'uaa.

Ndung. 16: 12, "Olmiong torrongo too laiguanak te neas ing'ok, amu ore olorika le nkitoo neitasheyieki too sipat." Kesipa ajo ore olaiguanani sidai naa keiba oleng teneas iltung'ana ng'ok. Kake ore olaiguanani torrongo naa keas sii ninye ng'ok. Keaku ninye enkitanyaanyukoto torrongo too lkulikae. Ore te sipata oleng naa keitasheyieki olorika lo laiguanani too sipat. Neaku, kenare neuro esipata nesuj sii esipata tiatua enkishui enye pee esuj ilkulikae enkitanyaanyukoto enye. Ore inkulie katitin kejo olaiguanani keeta enkidimata oleng neaku keliki ilkulikae inkitanapat kake mme lasima pee esuj ninye. Neaku ninye osunkuroi oleng. Aashu kesuj esipata enkata nashet enkitoo enye ake kake ore pee edol ajo metum dupoto tenesuj esipata neboin esipata asuj enkoitoi nakordilo. Neaku, keibelekenya ninye anaa osiwuo pee etum dupoto. Naa keiguanare sii ilkulikae te nkoitoi torrongo tenegilunore ninche ninye. Amu, keeta sii olwuasa neyieu neitore imbaa pooki. Nemening enkikoo amu kejo keyiolo imbaa alang ilkulikae. Nenyor errepet oo lkulikae nenyor olorika le dukuya. Nemeyieu neas isiaitin nemeata tipat pee eshet enkitoo enye. Ketii olaiguanani sidai apa oji Yosia. Nejo Bibilia naipirta ninye, "*Oloo larin isiet apa Yosia pee eiteru aitoreisho, neitoreisho ninye ilarin tomoni uni oobo te Yerusalem. Ore apa enkarna e ng'otonye naa keji Yedida entito e Adaia le Boskat. Etaasa apa ninye mbaa sidain too nkonyek o Laitoriani, neibung orrekie le Daudi papaai lenye, neitu*

ninye eibelekenya alo enkaina e tatene anaa enkalo e kedienye" (2 Ilaiguanak 22: 1-2). Nejo sii, "*Ore apa te dukuya ninye nemetii olaiguanani oikununo anaa ninye, oibelekenyakine Olaitoriani, to ltau lenye pooki, o te nkishui enye pooki, o te nkidimata enye pooki, te risioroto e nkitanapata e Musa pooki, neitu eitokini aatum likae laaijo ninye te siadi ninye*" (2 Ilaiguanak 23: 25). Nelimu sii ele kereri enataasa ninye, "*Enyaaka sii apa Yosia aiwuang'ie ilaitumusumusok o lasakutok, o nkitanyaanyukot oo nkaitin o ilo minong pooki otii ina kop e Yuda o Yerusalem, pee etumoki aitudupai irorei leina kitanapata ooigero tiatua ina buku apa nanoto Hilkia olapolosani tiatua enkaji o Laitoriani*" (2 Ilaiguanak 23: 24). Neaku, Yosia olaiguanani sidai oleng otusuja esipata. Nesuj ororei le Nkai ata tenaa kegol. Neaku, matadamu sii iyiook ilarikok pooki le kanisa enkishui ang. Amaa, ekigira sa aasuj enkoitoo esipata ata tenaa meshet enkitoo ang? Aashu ebaiki netiu erikore ang anaa enkijape aashu osiwuo. Miyiolo taaisere ajo kaa shoto eiitu. Ore inkulie katitin tenelotu enyamali naje nemeshilaa amu kejo ore pee mewal naa kelusoo openy. Kake mesipa ina oitoo. Keidimayu oleng pee esapuku enyamali tinimisioki aramat. Ore ti ai rishata kejing'aki enyamali naje amu kejo ore pee mejing'aki ina nyamali naa ebaiki nelau dupoto naje. Kake ore olaiguanani sidai naa kesuj esipata ata tenaa metum dupoto aashu enkitoo. Kenare neas te nyorrata tenebo enkanyit kake mepaash ina nyamali tenkaraki enkuretisho aashu olwuasa. Tadamu erikore ino tenaa isujita esipata inkatitin pooki aashu igira apaash tenkaraki enkuretisho aashu olwuasa. Etejo Yakobo inchere, "*Ore pooki ng'ae oiyiolo ataasa eisidai, nemeas, naa eng'oki te ninye*" (Yakobo 4: 17). Ore sii inkulie katitin ebaiki nimiyieu nilimu esipata amu igira aisudoo imbaa naaje nimiyieu nimbalye tenkaraki enkuretisho. Neaku, mataa ilarikok oosujita esipata too nkoitoo pooki ata tenaa kegol oleng. Nikintasheyieki erikore ang te sipata.

Ndung. 16: 13, "Ore inkutukie naairo isipat naa ninche enchipai olaiguanani, nenyor ninye ilo oiro ina nasipa." Kenyor ilaiguanak o larikok pooki tenetum iltung'ana ooisiligayu. Kelimu esipata ata tenaa kegol oleng. Ore pee eisudoo imbaa keesishore iltung'ana lenye ilosekin naa nenyor katukul. Ketii iltung'ana lemeshilaa tenelejisho. Netii sii ilkulikae lemelejisho too nkutukie kake keasita imbaa nemeitoriori nemelimu. Ore pee meikilikuan ninye olaiguanani aashu olarikoni oje nemelimu ilo tung'ani ajo etaasa embae naje ata tenaa ketii enkiti lejare tiatua. Nejo oltung'ani laiyo ilo too ndamunot enyena ore pee maaikilikuan ninye nanu enaipirta ina bae nagira nanu amu ebaiki neitu edol ninye aashu megira ashilaa. Mesidai ina oitoo katukul. Amu, etejo Yesu ore pee meisiligayu oltung'ani too mbaa kutiti naa meisiligayu too mbaa sapukin. Nejo Luka 16: 10-12 neijia, "*Ore ilo oisiligayu too nkuti neisiligayu sii too nkumok ore olemeisiligayu too nkuti nemeisiligayu too nkumok. Amaa naa te nimisiligayuyu too masaa nemesinya, aing'ae pasa likintoki aisiligie imasaa e dede? Naa amaa te neitu iaku oloisiligayu too neeking'a, ai ng'ae likincho nena naara ninono?*" Neaku, mataa iltung'ana ooisiligayu too mbaa pooki ata tenaa kiti oleng. Neaku, kemelok oleng tinitum oltung'ani oisiligayu nelimu ninye esipata anaake. Nimigira aing'aing'ai anaake tenkaraki miyiolou tenaa ekilejita ninye iyie. Iyiolo ajo tinincho esiai naje naa keas ninye aitobiraki nemetii olosek. Ore pee incho iropiyiani niyiolo ajo keibung aitobiraki nemepurroo ata enusu. Nemeboin esipata katukul. Metaa keas imbaa pooki te nkoitoo ewang'an. Kejo Efeso 5: 13, "*...kake ore embae pooki nabolokini ewang'an naa keliooyu, amu ewang'an pooki toki nalioo.*" Keipirta ele kereri imbaa pooki torrok nikias te siri. Ebaiki nikijo meliooyu kake ore te rishata natejo Enkai naa keliooyu. Matadamu Ilhebrania 4: 13 naa kejo, "*Naa ore te dukuya ninye, meetae hoo toki te nena naaitayioki naisudoro kake keibala pooki neboluni te dukuya nkonyek e ilo likiyaki imbaa ang.*" Neaku, ore pee kinchu tena damunoto ajo kedolita Enkai imbaa pooki naa kajo nanu mikintoki aas kuna baa kutiti nemesidain. Nikirerioo imbaa ang torrok nikijing' atua ewang'an.

Ndung. 16: 14, "Ore engoro nabi o laiguanani netiu anaa olkilikuai le keeya, kake ore oltung'ani ng'en naa keitiship ninye." Ore olaiguanani sidai naa ketum engoro tenelej aashu teneesek ninye ltuung'ani ninye. Aashu tenedolita ajo kegira iltung'ana amen iltung'ana ooshal. Aashu ebaiki negira iltung'ana torrok aikonyaa intokitin oo lkulikae. Aashu mesujita iltung'ana ororei le Nkai nesujita inkulie aitin. Neaku, ketii enkoitoo nabo naitigir olaiguanani naa teneirridu iltung'ana neomonu empalakinoto oo ng'ok enye. Anaata sii etum engoro olarikoni le kanisa tenaa kedolita iltung'ana

oogira amen ilkulikae. Aashu tenedol iltung'ana oogira aasis inkulie tokitin neme Enkai. Aashu tenaa kedolita ajo kegira ilairukok ooje aas imbaa torrok kake keponu kanisa anaake neitaakuno anaa iltung'ana supati. Eitu ajo anaata eirorei iltung'ana te ngoro kake atejo anaata ening engoro tiatua oltau lenye tenkaraki nena baa amu keeta sii Enkai engoro tenkaraki nena baa. Amu, kejo Iroma 1: 18, "*Amu eibalunyeki taata e ngoro e Nkai eing'uaa shumata eiba entorroni pooki o enkarruoisho oo ltung'ana ooibooyo te esipata.*" Kesipa anaata kirorie iltung'ana te mborron o te nkanyit anaa enajo 1 Petero 3: 15 kake mme torrongo tinikiata engoro tenkaraki nena baa pooki. Ketii engoro sidai netii engoro torrongo. Ore oltung'ani ng'en naa keing'oru enkoitoi pee eretu olaiguanani aashu olarikoni pee etum ewalata tina bae naje. Keidimayu pee epong'ori olaiguanani aashu olairukoni netum engoro pesho. Neaku, ebaiki neidim oltung'ani oje airorie ninye alimu esipata neitoki olaiguanani aaitirring'a. Kake ore pee elej ilo tung'ani olaiguanani aashu olarikoni pee eitiship ninye naa keaku enyamali sapuk oleng. Amu, ore pee eibalayu imbaa netum ilo tung'ani enyamali. Neaku, mme torrongo tinikintiship iltung'ana ooata engoro te nkoitoi esipata kake ore pee kiasishore elejare naa torrongo oleng. Ore sii inkulie katitin keata olaiguanani engoro tenkaraki embae nasipa. Kake ketii sii imbaa sapukin alang inkulie. Amu, ore apa pee etum Daudi engoro tenkaraki oltung'ani oji Nabal naa keeta esipata kiti kake ore pee elotu enkitok eilo payian naji Abigail neilejilej Daudi nelimu ninye imbaa sapukin alang nena baa naagira ninye aadamu, nepal Daudi neitu eitoki aarare ilo tung'ani (Ing'orai ina atini te 1 Samuel ematua e 25). Neaku, ore inkulie katitin tinikidamu imbaa sapukin neishunye engoro tenaipirta nena baa kutiti.

Ndung. 16: 15, "Ore te newang' enkomom o laiguanani neetai enkishui ore omom enye netiu anaa inkatampo naayau enchan oloirujuruj. Ore pee eshipa olaiguanani naa keshipa sii iltung'ana kake ore pee meshipa ninye naa meshipa sii iltung'ana. Kake matadamu aajo ekiata olaiguanani kitok oji Yesu naa keishiakino tinikintiship ninye te dukuya iltung'ana pooki. Kenare nikintiship sii ilaiguanak tenkaraki enkanyit tenaa ekiindim aataas ina te nkoitoi esipata. Amu, kejo Iroma 13: 7, "*Enchoo lelo pooki nena naairirikino ninche, enchoo kodi ilooishori kodi, ninchosho esotore lelo le sotore, entureita ninchosho enkanyit lelo ooiririkino enkanyit.*" Kake ore pee mesujita ilarikok lang esipata naa anaata kijo anaa enatejo Peter o lkulikae kipaareta, "*Enkai pae kining iyiook alang te nikining iltung'ana*" (Iasat 5: 29). Amu, kenare nikintiship Enkai alang iltung'ana. Eikilikuana Paulo iltung'ana inchere, "*Ketiu pasa ena anaa kenkisisa oo ltung'ana aing'oru ana kene Nkai? Katiu pasa anaa eitung'ana ayieu naitiship? Te naa ltung'ana napaji ayieu naitiship, nemaitoki aaku olaisiaayiani le Kristo*" (Ilgalatia 1: 10). Neaku, keyiolo ajo ore inkulie katitin meidimayu pee eitiship iltung'ana. Neaku, keikash teneitiship Enkai. Nejo Paulo te 2 Ilkorintio 5: 9, "*Metaa ti nikitii ena ang, aashu ti nikitii idia, ninye kiyieu nikintiship oleng.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kintiship ilarikok lang kake ore enaisul naa tinikintiship Enkai tenebo Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo.

Ndung. 16: 16, "Tinitum eng'eno, neikash alang sahabu, tinitum ening'unoto naa keisul alang enkosholai." Kesipa oleng ena dung'et e rashe amu ore pee itum iropiyiani aashu imasaa kake miata eng'eno naa kelelek pee ipong'ori niasishore imasaa inono te nkoitoi nemesidai. Ketii iltung'ana oonoto iropiyiani kumok oleng te nkiti rishata kake ore tenkaraki meeta eng'eno neishang'itie nena iropiyiani o metabana neishunye. Ketii ilkulikae lemeeta iropiyiani kumok kake keesishore te ng'eno neponari neaku emayianata te ninche o too ltung'ana kumok. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ketii iltung'ana oiturukie imbaa Enkai too iropiyiani nedol ajo kegira Enkai amayian ninche. Meisho enkuretisho meitoria ninche, kake keiruk ororei le Nkai tenejo, "*Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena, naa keponikini intae nena pooki*" (Matayo 6: 33). Ore tiatua enkipankata enye keyiolo sii ajo kenare neramat ilmareita lenye. Amu, etejo Paulo te Timoteo, "*Te netii oltung'ani lemegolie iltung'ana lenyena neisulaki lelo le nkaji enye, neiturrayie ninye enkirukoto, neaku torrongo alang oleitu eiruk*" (1 Timoteo 5: 8). Neaku, kenare neesishore eng'eno egira aor iropiyiani enyena. Kake kenare ning'as ashum ematua naaipirta kanisa pee iuloki aretu elikioroto oo lomon supati nisilig Enkai pee kipunikini inkulie. Ore kigira aadamu kuna baa matadamu sii enatejo Yesu te Marko 8: 36, "*Amu ainyoo edupore oltung'ani, te netum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye?*" Neaku, ebaiki netum oltung'ani imasaa kumok kake meing'oru eng'eno naaipirta enkishui enkiyang'et. Neaku, maing'oru

eng'eno tenebo sii eyiolounoto pee kipuo dukuya te nkoittoi sidai nikiasishore intokitin pooki anaa enaishiakino ilairukok oogira aiturukie imbaa Enkai. Ore ai bae nabo naipirta ena naa inchere kelelek pee king'or imbaa e oriong kake etejo Paulo, "...amu mme kuna naalioo king'orita kake nena nemelioo. Ore kuna naalioo naa ne nkiti kata; ore nena nemelioo naa noo ntarasi" (2 Ilkorintio 4: 18). Neaku, mataa iltung'ana ng'eni nikinturukie nena baa nemelioo.

Ndung 16:17, "Ore enkoittoi nalala eilo oitashe too sipat nepaash entorrioni; ore ilo orrip enkoittoi enye, negolie enkishui enye." Ore pee eimaki ele kereri (Ndung. 16: 17) "*enkoittoi*" naa kegira aimaki inchere keim oshi ilo tung'ani sidai enkoittoi sidai nepaash entorrioni. Ore tena oittoi naa ketii erishata pee epaash ninye entorrioni. Naa ore pee errip ninye enkoittoi naim naa etiu anaa kegira arrip sii enkishui enye. Eitu ejo ele kereri kenare nepaash ilaing'okok. Amu, ketii Yesu tenebo ilaing'okok anaake pee eitodolu ninye enyorrata Enkai neutaki sii enkoittoi sidai naim. Kake kenare nikirrip ate pee mikidoiki atua ing'ok tenkaraki ilkulikae likiboitare. Kenare sii nikirrip ate pee mikidoiki atua ing'ok tenkaraki intemat e shetani aashu ing'uarat ang. Neaku, tinikias ina ekigira aarrip enkishui ang. Amu, keinyial ing'ok enkishui ang. Kake kaji kinko pee kiyiolou ajo eng'oki entoki naje. Ore enedukuya tenejo Osootua Ng'ejuk eng'oki ina toki naa eng'oki. Nejo sii enkitok ng'en oleng egira aikok olayioni lenye inchere, "*Imbung'a ena kitanapata: ore nena naitashal indamunot inono negilunore enanai oltau lino, nikintamodok inkonyek oltau pee midol Enkai asipu, nikioru ing'uarat sidain oltau lino naing'uaa Enkiyang'et Sinyati, ore te ndorrop ore pooki toki naponaa engolon o enkidimata osesen aitulus e noltau lino, ore ina toki naa eng'oki te iyie, ata tenaa eniminken oshi iyie anaa eng'oki.*"¹⁴¹ Neaku, kaata osiligi ajo keretu iyiook oleng tinikimbung enkikoo eina kitok tiatua enkishui ang. Keji te Kingeresa, "*Take this rule: whatever weakens your reason, impairs the tenderness of your conscience, obscures your sense of God, or takes off your relish of spiritual things; in short, whatever increases the strength and authority of your body over your mind, that thing is sin to you, however innocent it may be in itself.*"

Ndung. 16: 18, "Eng'asunye olwuasa nesuju enkidaaroto, naa neijia etiu oltau oisis kewan eng'asunye nesuju embatatata." Eitorrono olwuasa oleng kake kegol pee kisipu aajo ekiata. Ina pee enare nikiata ilkulikae ooretu iyiook pee kidol ate. Kaiguran oshi tenebo oltung'ani Jumatano pooki tenaa mikiata inkulie kipankat naagilunore ina rishata. Keisis oshi ninye kewan naajoki kaaishinta iyie taata. Keeta ilosekin kumok oleng pee aaitashal nanu. Kake ore inkatitin pooki tinikinguran kaishinta nanu ninye. Neaku, etiu anaa ena dung'et e rashe. Amu, keng'as ninye awuasare kewan nesuj embatatata. Kake ore pee ejo "*enkidaaroto*" naa eitorrono oleng ina. Neaku, ebaiki nelo oltung'ani dukuya tolwuasa lenye o metaba anaa neas imbaa torrok nelo jela. Aashu, ebaiki near sirkali ninye metua tenkaraki etaasa imbaa torrok oleng. Tadamu ina atini naipirta Goliat. Amu, keeta ninye olwuasa oleng kake ore te siadi near Daudi ninye metua te ngolon Olaitoriani (1 Samuel 17: 1-58). Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 18: 27, "*Amu ikordu iyie lelo oobor; kake ore lelo oowuasa nerup ate nintadou.*" Tadamu sii olwuasa le Haman. Etang'asa atum olwuasa kake ore tenkiting'oto neari ninye metua, kake enoto Mordekai errepet sapuk oleng (Esta ematua imiet impaka e naapishana). Nejo Ndung. 11: 2, "*Ore pee elotu olwuasa, nelotu sii enkurruna; kake eboitare eng'eno lelo oobor.*" Nejo sii Ndung. 18: 12, "*Eisis oltau lo ltung'ani kewan eton ebau emutata, kake eng'asunye emborron eitu nesuju enkanyit.*" Nejo sii Ndung. 29: 23, "*Keitadoyio olwuasa lo ltung'ani oltung'ani, kake ore ilo obor to ltau naa ketum enkanyit.*" Tadamu sii Ilayiok le Eli pee etum olwuasa neitokini aar ninche metua (1 Samuel 2: 12 o metaba anaa ematua e ong'uan).

Ndung. 16: 19, "Enaikash tiniata oltau obor tenebo ilaisinak alang tiniororo iyarunot tenebo iloowuasa." Etiu anaa ore ena dung'et e rashe naa ewalata to lkereri le 18. Neaku, keikash oleng tiniata emboron ata tinimiata imasaa kumok alang tiniata owuasa niata imasaa kumok oleng. Ore pee ejo "iarunot" naa kegira aimaki imasaa nitum te nkoittoi torriono. Ebaiki itupurroyie nena tokitin niata olwuasa tenkaraki inoto imasaa kumok. Neaku, ebaiki neponu ilopeny enkang ino nedol nena tokitin nitum enyamali sapuk. Ing'as atum enchipai tenebo olwuasa kake ore te siadi nitum enkurruna aashu enkeeya. Nejo Ndung. 3: 34 naipirta enaas Olaitoriani, "*Ore lelo oomenisho naa kemenaa ninye, kake*

ore iloobor neisho omom." Nejo Enkai te Isaya 57: 15, "Aamanya nanu ewueji e shumata sinyati te nebo ilo oata oltau supat obor, pee etum aitopiu enkiyang'et e ilo obor, neitopiu oltau le ilo supat nebor." Kejo sii Yesu te Matayo 5: 3, "Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja; amu enenye enkitoria e keper." Ore pee eimaki "ilaisinak too ltauja" naa kegira aimaki iltung'ana oobor. Ore ai bae naipirta ena dung'et e erashe naa inchere ebaiki negira lelo tung'ana ooata olwuasa aaoru imasaa ilaisinak.¹⁴² Neaku, eitorrono oleng teneitanyamal iltung'ana ilaisinak pee ekarsisu. Keji te Kingeresa "oppression" aashu "aitorogony" te Kimaasai. Keimaki embuku e Yakobo ilkarsisi oogira agilunore ilaisinak (Yakobo 2: 5-7; 5: 1-6). Nejo Yakobo 5: 1-6, "Aiyia naa, lo karsisi, enchira nibuakibuaka amu kelotu shumata intae osina. Netupurdate imasaa inyi, neinosa olasai inkilani inyi. Ore sahabu inyi o nkoshola inyi etodoro einosa enkop, ore ina doron e nkinosata e nkop neaku olmonekie te intae naa kenya inkiri oo seseni linyi anaa enkima. Irragie olchumati loo masaa too nkolong'i e nkiting'oto. Ng'ura, ore olekoisiaayio loo laisiaayiak ootudung'o inkurman, litomito too losekin, etabuaa aishir, netabaikia olkiyioi loo laisiaayiak inkiyiaa o Laitoriani loo lororani. Inosa intae olkar te nkop, nitonini ti atua inaatiship osesen, nintotiti iltauja linyi te nkolong e yieng'are. Itudung'okito enkiguana niaariara metua oltung'ani supat lemeirish ninye intae." Neaku, eitorrono oleng tinikigilunore iltung'ana pesho pee kitum dupoto. Matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee kiarare enkitorogonyata (oppression) oo mpukunot pooki tena kop amu keiba Enkai oleng. Nejo Ndung. 14: 31, "Ore ilo oitorogony oltung'ani aisinani, naa ilo oitobirua Ninye etamoro, kake ore ilo supat te lelo oomena naa keanyit ninye." Nejo Isaya 1: 16-17, "Entukuo ate, entobira ate; ewuang'ie entorroni oo nkiaasin inyi, te dukuya nkonyek aainei; entapal entorroni, entamoo ate easata oo mbaa sidain; eng'oru esipata, entobira enkibookinoto e nkop, entomitu ilo okishi, entasaru ina nara enkoliai." Nejo Ndung. 22: 16, "Ore oloibooki enkop olaisinani pee eponaa enkarsisisho enye, arashu eisho lelo karsisi ake, naa kelotu ake sii ninye aaku olaisinani." Nejo Yesu tenaipirta esiai enye te Luka 4: 18, "Etii Enkiyang'et o Laitoriani atua nanu, amu aatubukoko ninye e ilata, aput, naairriwua matoliki laisnak ororei supat, nalaku te sinkaisho ilooena, naliki lmodook emboloto oo nkonyek enye, nalaku aisho epuo, lelo oitorogonyaki..."

Ndung. 16: 20, "Ore ilo oning'u ororei naa kebulaa, neshipa oleng ilo oisilig Olaitoriani." Ore ilo tung'ani oning enkikoo tenebo irerei oosipa naa kebulaa. Kake menyaanyuk enkikoo neaku kenare neomon sii pee eeta enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Neipim imbaa pooki too rorei le Nkai. Neaku, ore oltung'ani oning enkikoo sidai nejur imbaa pooki too rorei le Nkai o eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai naa kedupoyu tiatua enkishui enye. Ebaiki nemeaku oltung'ani karsis too masaa kake keaku karsis tiatua enkishui enye. Kake keikash teneisilig oltung'ani Olaitoriani amu meisiligayu iltung'ana inkatitin pooki. Neaku, ore pee eisilig oltung'ani Enkai nening enkikoo sidai nejur imbaa pooki naa kemayiana te Nkai. Ebaiki neton etum inkisilililot tenkaraki enkirukoto enye kake keyiolo ajo kemayiana te Nkai. Ore pee mening oltung'ani enkikoo nemeisilig Olaitoriani naa ketum inyamalaritin kumok. Naa ebaiki nebulaa enkiti rishata ti oriong kake mebulaa tiatua enkiyang'et enye. Nelotu sii enkata pee erruoyo imbaa. Tadamu sii Ndung. 3: 5, naa kejo, "Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik." Amu, ore pee kisilig eng'eno ang ake naa kelelek pee kipong'ori. Ore ai tipat eina dung'et e rashe (16:20) naa inchere ore ilo tung'ani oiro aitobiraki naa kebulaa.¹⁴³ Neaku, kesipa ore pee eyiolo oltung'ani airoro aitobiraki neisiligita sii Olaitoriani naa kebulaa. Neret iltung'ana kumok too rorei lenyena.

Ndung. 16: 21, "Ore ilo ng'en to ltau naa keji oltung'ani odolu mbaa, naa ore ilomon ootishipisho neponaa enkarriyiano." Ketii iltung'ana ooata enjurrunoto naa keiteru ina jurrunoto tiatua oltau lenye. Kenare nikiomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook oltau sidai pee kijur imbaa pooki. Kaji kinko pee kiaku iltung'ana ooata enjurrunoto. Ore enedukuya, kenare neipim imbaa pooki too rorei le Nkai. Ore pee egilunore ororei le Nkai naa ekiyiolo ajo mesidai. Ore eniare, kenare nisipu ajo metii enkiba tiatua oltau lino (Efeso 4: 31). Ore eneuni, naa inchere kenare nening oltung'ani olikae oleng eton eitu ewal anaa enajo Yakobo 1: 19 tenebo Ndung. 18: 13. Ore eniong'uan, naa inchere kenare nisipu ilosekin le shetani tiatua imbaa pooki (Yakobo 4: 7; 1 Petero 5: 8; 2 Ilkorintio 2: 11). Ore eni miet, naa inchere kenare niomon Enkai oleng te naipirta ina bae (Ilfilipi 4: 6-7). Ore ene ile, naa

inchere kenare ning'oru enkikoo oolang'eni ooyiolo ororei le Nkai neata sii eng'eno naaipirta imbaa naagol (Ndung. 19: 20). Ore ene naapishana, naa inchere ore inkulie katitin keyieu embae naje erishata – erishata pee eibalayu ina bae te nguton aashu erishata pee ing'as asipu oltau lino eton eitu iro. Ore ai matua eina dung'et e rashe naa kejo, *"naa ore ilomon ooitishipisho neponaa enkariyiano."* Ore pee eiro iltung'ana irorei ooitishipisho naa keng'amaa iltung'ana imbaa enyena. Nesuj iltung'ana enatejo ninye. Kake matadamu sii aajo ore inkulie katitin lasima pee kilimu mbaa naagol naaipirta ng'ok, olbalbal le Nkima, o inkitapong'ot naaipirta enkiteng'enare nemesipa. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin mesipa iltung'ana tenening nena baa. Kake eton eishiakino pee king'oru enkoittoi sidai pee kilimu imbaa naagol. Metaa kenare nikilimu too ltauja sidain. Nimikisikong iltung'ana pesho. Nimikiliki iltung'ana to ltoilo le ngoro. Nejo Efeso 4: 15, *"Ore enatii, emairoro esipata ti atua enyorrata, nikibulu too nkoittoi pooki aabulaki atua ilo ora elukunya ang; aabulaki atua Kristo."* Neitanapa sii Petero iyook pee kiwaliki iltung'ana te mboron o te nkanyit (1 Petero 3: 15). Tisipu Luka ematua e ong'uan pee idol inchot pokira are tenaipirta ina bae. Ore te dukuya kejo iltung'ana naipirta enkiteng'enare enye, "Neimaki pooki ninye aarrep eing'asia too rorei le mpiris ooimu enkutuk enye. Nejo, 'Ae mme olayioni le Yosef doi ele' " (Luka 4: 22)? Kake ore pee elo Yesu dukuya aimaki Ilgiriki naa keiba ninche irorei lenyena oleng, nejo Luka te naipirta lelo tung'ana ootoning'otuo Yesu, *"Ore pee ening nena baa pooki etoni ti atua enkaji e ntumo neiput engoro. Neinyototo, nearaa auluo e ina anasa neriku embata e marti namanya ina anasa, ejo pee esulaa te ina marti; kake etapaashare apolos atua ninche nelo ninye"* (Luka 4: 28-30). Neaku, idolita ajo kesipa enatejo inchere ore inkulie katitin meshipa iltung'ana ata tinikiliki ninche irorei to ltau sidai nikiliki sii te mboron. Ore pee ening ninche embae nemenyor naa ketum engoro nemeretu ilo tung'ani ogira airo katukul. Amu, itodua ajo enoto lelo tung'ana engoro sapuk oleng neyieu nesulaa Yesu te marti.

Ndung. 16: 22, "Ore eng'eno naa enkong'u enchorro e nkishui teilo oota, kake ore emodai naa enkitamioto oo lmoda." Kegira aasishore enchorro anaa enkitanyaanyukoto naaipirta entoki sidai oleng. Amu, ore pee iata enkure nilo aok enkare to lchorro naa ining ajo eisidai oleng. Neaku, ore pee iata eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai naa etiu anaa enchorro enkishui, aa inchere, ining ajo eisidai oleng tiniata eng'eno niasishore te nkoittoi sidai. Nining tiatua oltau lino ajo eisidai. Nishipa oleng ajo indim ataretu ilkulikae tenkaraki eng'eno ino tenebo enkiteng'enare ino amu igira aiteng'en iltung'ana te ng'eno. Kake ore emodai naa keitame oltung'ani. Ketum inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki emodai enye. Ebaiki nejo olmodai eisidai enkoittoi naje te dukuya (Ndung. 12: 15; 14: 12) kake ore te siadi netum emion amu eitu esuj enkoittoi sidai. Ore sii te dukuya naa ebaiki netum olmodai emurruna kake ore te siadi neaku emion (Ndung. 22: 3). Neimaki sii Yesu Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaa enchorro narukunye to ltau lo ltung'ani (Yohana 7: 38). Neaku, ore pee kiata eng'eno tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa keaku olchorro sapuk tiatua iltauja lang tinikincho Enkai erishata nikiomon oleng anaake pee mikincho hoo entoki nabo naibok ilo shorro le nkishui tiatua iltauja lang. Ing'orai sii kuna dung'eta e rashe: 10: 13; 13: 24; 14: 3; 22: 15; 26: 3; 29: 15.

Ndung. 16: 23, "Ore endamunoto olng'en eita ilomon lenyena le nkiguana, neponaa enkariyiano te nkutuk enye." Ore pee ejo "le Nkiguana" naa kegira aimaki inchere eita ilomon lenyena enairirikino. Metaa ore pee eata oltau sidai nerrip sii irorei lenyena o metabaa anaa neaku teneiro neiro imbaa naaretisho. Neaku, ina pee enare nikirrip iltauja lang oleng. Amu, ore pee kiata enkiba aashu ing'uarrat torrok tiatua iltauja lang neitaa iyook mairoro imbaa nemesidai. Ore pee ejo *"endamunoto"* naa kegira aimaki indamunot tenebo iltauja lang. Neaku, ina pee ejo ai dung'et e rashe, *"Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi e nkishui"* (Ndung. 4: 23). Neimaki Yesu imbaa torrok naaing'uaa iltauja lang te Marko 7: 20-23, nejo, *"Ore inaapuku ti atua oltung'ani, ninche naaitarruoo oltung'ani. Amu atua oltung'ani eing'uaa indamunot torrok, enkiborra oo nkonyek, empurrorre, earata metua, eloloito, ng'uarrat torrok, enkarrueisho, olosek torrongo, enkipororonkos, olom, esulare, olwuasa, emodai. Atua oltung'ani eing'uaa kuna torrok pooki, naa kuna naaisarkionie oltung'ani."* Neaku, ore pee kintuku iltauja lang nikirrip ninche tenkaraki nena baa pooki torrok naa keikashu inkirorot ang, aa inchere enkariyiano too nkutukie ang. Neretisho inkirorot enyena. Neshet iltung'ana neiteng'en ninche te ng'eno. Ing'orai sii Ndung. 22: 17-18.

Ndung. 16: 24, "Ore irerei ooitishipisho netiu anaa olkenkei le naisho, emeloni tiatua oltau naa embiotisho tiatua osesen." Naa kesipa oleng ena dung'et e rashe. Matejo iata osina tenkaraki embae nabo naa ore pee elotu oltung'ani ng'en nikilejilej te nkoitoi sidai oleng nishipa oleng. Keretu oltau lino. Nining to sesen lino pooki. Ore inkulie katitin keikash tining'as aning enyamali oltung'ani te nguton oleng eton eitu ilejilej ninye. Nenare sii nikijurru irerei lang le nkilejilejata amu ore inkulie katitin ekisioki aasishore irerei ooje pee kilejilej iltung'ana tenkaraki ekiata iyiook enkuretisho naipirta ina bae. Nimikiyieu nikiimaki te nguton. Aashu ekiata inkulie kipankat neaku ekiiyieu nikisioki aaidip enkilejilejata ang pee kipuo aas inkulie siaitin. Ore sii inkulie katitin lasima pee kiro imbaa naagol oleng nemeitiship iltung'ana pooki. Kake eton enare nikilimu te nyorrata tenebo oltau sidai. Ore pee ejo ena dung'et e rashe "tiatua osesen" naa keji "tiatua iloik." Neaku, ore pee ejo tiatua iloik naa kegira aimaki osesen pooki o metabana nebaiki sii oltau lo ltung'ani. Kadamu enkata apaanoto enyamali sapuk oleng tiatua oltau lai nepuonu iltung'ana ina kata naailejilej oleng o metabana naning to sesen pooki. Natum enchipai nagut ina kata naing'uaa Olaitoriani tenkaraki irerei loo ltung'ana. Neaku, matonyok pee kiasishore irerei ooishiaakino irishat pooki. Ekiindim aataasishore ororei le Nkai pee kilejilej iltung'ana anaa kulo kererin: Olkerempe le Nkai ematua e 23; 15: 8-11; Nkishirat 3: 19-24; Matayo 11: 28-30; 1 Ilkorintio 15: 54-58; Embolunoto 21: 1-4.

Ndung. 16: 25, "Etii enkoitoi nalioo to ltung'ani aa sidai, kake ore enkiting'oto enye naa enkoitoi e keeya." Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 14: 12 amu kenyaanyukie ena dung'et e rashe.

Ndung. 16: 26, "Errumoki esumash olaisiaayiani metaasisho oleng, ore ina sumash enye nerrumoki ninye metaasisho." Keibala oleng ena dung'et e rashe amu keyiolo iltung'ana aajo lasima pee eas esiai pee etum endaa. Neaku kenyok oleng pee eas esiai pee eitoti kewan neitoti sii olmarei lenye. Ore tenkiterunoto keishiakino pee eas oltung'ani esiai, amu kejo embuku Enkiterunoto tenaipirta Adam o Hawa, "*Neya Olaitoriani Enkai ilo tung'ani apik ninye enkurma e Eden peyie etur neramat sii*" (Enk. 2: 15). Nejo sii 2 IIsesalonike 3: 10, "*Ore doi ninye ina kata kiboitare intae nikinchoo intae ena kitanapata: Te nemeasisho oltung'ani emincho enya endaa.*" Nejo sii Efeso 4: 28, "*Nchoo olapurroni metapala empurrorre, enaikash enincho ninye metaasisho aas esiaai e nkanyit too nkaik enyena, pee etum entoki naisho lelo lemeeta toki.*" Nejo 1 IIsesalonike 4: 11, "*...eng'oru pee itonini aaitirring'a nigolielie isiaaitin inyi. Niaasishosho too nkaik inyi anaa enikintanapa intae; pee itilitili kuldo leme ile ncholuek inyi, nemeitoki aaku oltung'ani ingarakinono.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kias esiai pee mikingarakino ilkulikae nikiretu sii esiai e kanisa. Nikinyok sii oleng pee kishum iropiyiani pee kinyiang'u intokitin nikiiyieu alang tiniking'oru isilen. Amu, keikash ina oitoi alang tinikinap olola le sile. Nejo Iroma 13: 8, "*Emiaatayie esile oltung'ani hoo obo, ae neme ene nyorrata maate; amu ore ilo onyor ole latia enye neitabayie nkitanapat.*" Matonyok pee kimpiru inkoitoi kumok pee kitum iropiyiani pee mme lasima pee king'oru esile nikiata sii iropiyiani pee kiretu ilmareita tenebo kanisa. Kake kenare nikidamu sii enatejo Paulo te Timoteo le dukuya 6: 8-10, "*Kake ti nikiaata endaa o naaishopi, ore kiaata kuna, neidip iyiook nena. Kake ore lelo ooyieu neaku karsisi naa kedoiki ntemat, atua orreshet, nedoiki atua mbaa kumok e modai, naaitameisho neitadoiki iltung'ana atua enkitarruorroto o enkidaaroto. Amu ore enyorrata oo mpesai ninye entonai oo ntorrok pooki, enkaraki kuna pee etapaashari lkulikae aaing'uaa enkirukoto nerem ltauja lenye too nkitamiot kumok.*" Nejo sii 1 Timoteo 6: 17-19, "*Ore lelo karsisi lena kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nemebikoo, kake peyie eisilig Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino. Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain, neretisho neleng'u sii, amu te nena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul.*"

Ndung. 16: 27, "Ore oltung'ani lemeeta tipat neitobiru enkarruoisho, ore ilomon lenyena netiu anaa enkima nadalisho." Ore te sipata keeta iltung'ana pooki tipat too nkonyek Enkai kake ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi torrongo etiu anaa meeta tipat ina kishui enye easita imbaa torrok. Eton eidimayu pee eirridu kake etijing'a atua enkarruoisho te nguton oleng. Neaku, ore pee eiro neinyial imbaa kumok. Ebaiki neiro te ngoro aashu neiro to losek aashu keiro to Imarenke torrongo oleng.

Neaku, keing'oling'ol imbaa kumok oleng. Nemeeta emurua eseriani tenkaraki ninye. Neipanka imbaa torrok anaake. Etiu anaa keeta engoro sapuk oleng tiatua oltau lenye neaku keinyial iltung'ana kumok pesho. Etiu anaa kegira aing'oru elap tenkaraki imbaa naaje. Nemeitirring'a ninye o metaba anaa netum enkoittoi pee eishunye engoro tiatua oltau lenye. Kake meyiolo enkoittoi. Neaku, tenaa keidimayu kenare niking'oru inkoittoi pee kinteng'en iltung'ana laiyo lelo pee eirridu pee etum eseriani tiatua Yesu. Matadamu enatejo Yesu, *"Eitu alotu aipot lelo supati kake ilaing'okok meetu aairridu"* (Luka 5: 32). Kake ore inkulie katitin tenemening'isho oltung'ani katukul, kenare nikincho erishata metoning'o emion tenkaraki enkarruoisho enye (Iroma 1: 24-32). Matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno pee kias anaa enairirikino te pooki ng'ae. Nejo Yuda 1: 22, *"Entudupa ilkulikae leton eing'ashing'ash. Entajeu ilkulikae entawuapu ninche ti atua enkima eng'urrie lelo kulikae to lturiaki nimbayuyu ebaiki ninye enkila naidurukie olesen."* Kapaasha iltung'ana neaku kapaasha sii enikias ti alo ninche.

Ndung. 16: 28, "Ore oltung'ani loo ntorrok eidapashaa olomang'ati, naa ore oltung'ani lo Imarenke eor ilchoreta ooning'o oleng." Ore pee ejo "olomang'ati" naa kegira aimaki enchankar, empong'o aashu enkisuro. Keeta ilo tung'ani oltau torrongo nenyor enchankar. Neaku, keing'oru inkoittoi kumok oleng pee eing'oling'ol iltung'ana metijing'a atua enchankar. Ebaiki neeta olom neaku keidapashaa elejare naipirta iltung'ana ooji pee etum ninche enyamali. Aashu ebaiki neeta ninye olorok le dupoto, neaku keing'oru inkoittoi pee eing'oling'ol ayau enchankar tiatua iltung'ana pee eitaakuno ninye anaa oltung'ani supat. Keeta lelo tung'ana ilosekin kumok oleng naa kegol oleng pee ijur ajo ainyioo pee eas nena baa. Keidimayu pee eeta enkiba tiatua oltau lenye aashu keeta inkiporo naatii oltau lenye naipirta imbaa torrok naatasa ilkulikae tung'ani naipirta ninye, neaku kegira aing'oru enkoittoi pee eitalaku elap. Keesishore sii lelo tung'ana olmarenke torrongo oleng. Nelimu inkatinin nemesipa. Ore enikias pee kiretu iltung'ana laiyo lelo naa kenare nikimbung ninche tiatua elejare enye pee eibalayu nebaiki nepal. Kake kenare nikisipu oleng ajo kesipa keasita oltung'ani oje ina pee mikinteleiki oltung'ani embae nemesipa. Ketii iltung'ana ootii Ilkorintio oogira aidapashaa enchankar aashu olmarenke oipirta Paulo. Nejo Paulo enaipirta ninche, *"Amu ejo ninche, 'Keiroishi mpala e Paulo negol, kake te ning'or ninye mijo hoo toki naa ore te neiro neme hoo nyoo ninye.' Enchoo olojo neijia eyiolou nchere ore ina nitoduaa too mpala aainei alakuaniki intae, nikiyooki aas atabawua ine nitii"* (2 Ilkorintio 10:10-11). Nelo dukuya Paulo awal too nkulie oittoi tiatua ena matua tenebo ematua e tomon obo. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin kenare nikiwal sii imbaa naatejo nemesipa naipirta iyiook. Kake eton eishiakino pee kias imbaa pooki te mborron tenebo enkanyit. Nikiasishore inareta Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Amu, etejo Paulo, *"Ore hoo naa enkop kitii kinchu, mme enjore e nkop kitii. Ore masaa nikiarare neme ake masaa o larrabal; kake keeta nkunaang enkidimata e Enkai enaa keparripar isempewueti. Eikiparripar iyiook enchankar oo monko; o pooki toki naitashe to lwuasa aibooyo eyiolounoto e Enkai; nikimbung aaen nkibirribirrat ake pooki metoning'o Kristo..."* (2 Ilkorintio 10: 3-5). Ing'orai sii Ndung. 6: 14; 11: 13. Ore pee meirridu lelo tung'ana torrok ooimaka ena dung'et e rashe naa keaku keasayu enatejo Ndung. 6: 15, *"Neaku kepusokino ninye engolikinoto aluam; ore te nkiti kata naa kegila enemeishiunoyu."*

Ndung. 16: 29, "Ore oltung'ani otolo eitapong'oo olelatia enye, nerikoki ninye enkoittoi neme sidai. Ore pee eimaki oltung'ani "otolo" naa kegira aimaki oltung'ani oar iltung'ana pesho neas imbaa kumok torrok oleng. Kejo te Kingeresa *"violent."* Neaku, teneyieu neosh iltung'ana naa keosh. Teneyieu near ninche metuata pee etum entoki naje aashu tenkaraki engoro enye ake naa keas. Kepuroo intokitin ata teneasishore enkoittoi torrongo oleng. Neing'oru sii ninye ilkulikae pee eas imbaa torrok tenebo ninye. Keimaki Ndung. 1: 10-19 iltung'ana oolejaa ilkulikae pee eas imbaa torrok. Nejo ore enkiting'oto e lelo tung'ana naa ena, *"Kake ore lelo tung'ana eirrag aanyisho naa osarge lenye erreshoo, enkishui enye ninye erreshoo. Neijia etiu inkoittoi e lelo pooki ootum dupoto te nkikonya; eitayu enkishui aaitung'uaa iloopeny."* Neaku, ore pee eyieu near ilkulikae nelotu enkata pee eari sii ninche. Neaku, enkiting'oto enye torrongo oleng. Keimaki Paulo iltung'ana torrok to Lkorintio li are 6: 14-18. Neikok iyiook pee mikinyikaki ninche. Matisipu ina bae amu kesipa ore pee mikiata enjurrunoto naa kelek pee kidoiki atua intemat e shetani nias imbaa torrok tenebo ilkulikae leme

ilairukok. Neaku matorrip ate. Kake ketii ilkulikae leitu eiruk oogira aing'oru enkoitoi nasipa naa keidimayu oleng pee kiboitare ninche pee kiretu ninche metodia espata tiatua Yesu. Tadamu ajo ketii Yesu tenebo ilaing'okok anaake pee erikoki ninche enetii enkishui sidai. Neaku, maiteng'ena sii inkera ang pee eeta ninche enjurrunoto naipirta ina bae. Ketii iltung'ana torrok oleng laa meishiakino tenetii inkera ang tenebo ninche. Kake ketii ilkulikae ooikash naa keidimayu oleng pee eretu ninche metayiolito Yesu. Ing'orai sii enkikoo natii Ndung. 4: 13-19 naipirta lelo tung'ana torrok.

Ndung. 16: 30, "Ore ilo orojisho too nkonyek enyena nenyor ataasa nkitobirat naapaashaa, ekurraki enkutuk enye ayau imbaa torrok." Ore ilo rorei oji "*orojisho*" naa keji te nkutuk o Lhebrania "*oseh*." Naa keidimayu pee eeta ntipati are inchere: kerojisho aashu keiken inkonyek. Kerojisho pee eas imbaa torrok. Keaku olmonokie te likae tung'ani torrongo pee eyiolou enkipankata enye. Tenaa kimbelekenya pee ejo *keiken* naa keipirta oltung'ani oiken inkonyek pee edamu neipanka imbaa torrok. Ore sii tenekurraki oltung'ani enkutuk enye naa olmonokie oitodolu easata oo mbaa torrok. Keeta kila olkuak ilmonek laiyo lelo pee measishore iltung'ana irorei kake keibala ajo keyieu neas imbaa torrok to Imonek le rojare. Kake meidimayu pee kijo mikiata entioto tenkaraki eitu kiasishore irorei ate. Ore pee kiasishore ilmonek le nkomono pee kintame ilkulikae naa embae torrongo neiguenare Enkai iyiook. Keimaki Yesu irorei te Matayo 12: 36-37 nejo, "*Ajoki naa intae, ore pooki rorei lemeeta tipat oiro iltung'ana, eikenu kenya ake te nkolong enkiguana. Amu to rorei lino kinkenakini isupati, naa to rorei lino kinkenakini ntorrok.*" Kake ekiyiolo pooki aajo keidimayu pee eiro enkomom oltung'ani imbaa sidain aashu imbaa torrok. Neaku, keiguanare sii Enkai iyiook tenkaraki irorei likiro too nkomomi ang. Tisipu sii Ndung. 6: 16-19 pee idol ajo keidimayu pee eas oltung'ani imbaa kumok torrok nemetii irorei. Nejo sii Yesu te Matayo 7: 21-23 inchere ata tenaa keiro oltung'ani irorei kumok sidain eton eidimayu pee mejing enkitoria Enkai, amu keyiolo Enkai iltauja lang. Neaku, matorrip iltauja lang, irorei lang, o nkomomi ang pee mikias imbaa torrok etii irorei aashu metii irorei.

Ndung. 16: 31, "Ore ilpapat ooibor te ndukuya naa enkopiya e nkitoo, etumi ninche te nkishui naitoriori." Ore pee ejo "enkishui naitoriori" naa kegira aimaki oltung'ani otusuja enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Kake ekiyiolo pooki ajo ata iltung'ana lemesuj Enkai ketum ilpapat ooibor. Neaku, keaku enkopiya enkitoo nadede tenesuj oltung'ani enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Ketii iltung'ana ootamorutua lemeeta eng'eno sapuk nemeeta olng'ur to lkulikae. Ketolo ninche oleng. Amu, ore pee isuj enkoitoi nemesidai enkata naado nimoruau eton itii ina oitoo. Neaku, eitu eretu ninye ilarin lenyena pee eaku oltung'ani supat. Amu, eitu eibekekenya. Neitu eirridu. Neimaki Lawi 19: 32 iltung'ana moruak, nejo, "*Tudumunye iyie te dukuya lelo ooibor lukuny, iyanyita oltung'ani moruo naa turia Enkai ino. Ara nanu Olaitoriani.*" Kadolita oshi ajo keeta sii Ilmaasai ilo kuak. Ekiata sii iyiook ilashumpa ilo kuak apa kake mesesh idol taata. Ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi e sinyatisho nemoruau naa kesipa oleng ajo keaku ilpapat lenyena ooibor "*enkopiya e nkitoo.*" Amu, ketum enkitoo amu enoto eng'eno naa oltung'ani onyor Yesu neeta enkanyit, nebor sii. Naa ore pee eiro kening iltung'ana amu keyiolo aajo keeta enkikoo sidai. Neaku, matonyok pooki pee kisuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho o metaba anaa nelotu emoruao ang pee kiaku emayianata too lltung'ana kumok. Nikinkok iltung'ana aaitobiraki tenkaraki kitodua imbaa kumok naa kitayiolito sii imbaa kumok tiatua ilarin lang. Kitapong'ori inkatitin kumok kake kirridutua niking'enu tenkaraki nena kitapong'ot. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, "*King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno.*" Nejo Olkerempe 92: 14 naaipirta iltung'ana moruak, "*Neton ake eiu ninche ilng'anayio te moruao enye, nebulo ninche aalitu nenyori anaake, pee eitodolu nchere eisupat Olaitoriani; ninye endapidapoi ai, nemetii entorrone atua ninye.*" Nejo Tito 2: 2, "*Tiaaki ilpayiani kituaak meiririki mbaa, nedupayu naa ng'eni, sidain te nkirukoto, te nyorrata o te nkitashoto, o te nyorrata o te ng'iriata.*" Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 71: 17-18, "*Na Ai, ore ebaiki kitisho ai kinteng'ena iyie nanu, neton ake aibalunye nkiasin inono e nking'asia. Neaku, ore ninye te moruao o te naaiborru endukuya, na Ai, mikintorraa nanu, o metaba anaa naibalunye enkidimata ino too ishoritin pooki naapuonu.*" Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kibik tiatua Yesu o metaba anaa nikimoruao pee kinteng'ena iltung'ana kumok oleng ororei le Nkai.

Ndung. 16: 32, "Ore ilo lemesioki agoro neikash alang ilo ogol, ore ilo oitore oltau lenye elang ilo oya enkanasa." Kesipa oleng ena dung'et e rashe amu ore pee egol oltung'ani to sesen kake meidim aitoria kewan naa ketum inyamalaritin kumok. Ebaiki neyiolo ataasa imbaa naagol aashu kegol oleng te nkiguran naje kake ore pee esioki ninye agoro naa ketum enkurruna netum enkarna torriono. Keyieu iltung'ana engolon kake ore iltung'ana kumok kerikino engolon oltau, aa inchere, enkibooroto e kewan tenebo eng'iriata. Ebaiki sii negol oltung'ani te yioulounoto oo mbaa kake eton meyiolo eneiko pee eitore engoro enye. Ore pee iata enyamali engoro kenare nijur oleng oltau lino pee isipu ajo kaji eing'uaa ina goro. Keikash tining'as aarare olarrabal tiatua oltau lino eton eitu iarare imbaa e oriong. Ore pee itum eseriani tiatua oltau lino naa itum engolon pee ias inkulie baa. Nejo Ndung. 4: 23, *"Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi e nkishui."* Ore inkulie katitin keishiakino engoro amu ekidol sii Yesu etagore (Marko 3: 1-6; Yohana 2: 15-17). Kejo sii Efeso 4: 26, *"Entagoroto kake emiaas ng'ok; emincho edoyio enkolong itagorote."* Kake matisipu iltauja lang amu kelelek pee kitum engoro aashu ewuapa torriono nikias imbaa torrok tenkaraki olom, ing'urrat torrok, elap, o enkuretisho. Ore embae nabo naret iyiook oleng pee kirrip engoro ang naa tiniking'as aapuo aomon Enkai pee kijur engoro ang. Nikincho Enkiyang'et Sinyati erishata pee eretu iyiook tina jurrunoto.

Ndung. 16: 33, "Eosh iltung'ana enkukuo aaing'oru enayieu, kake ore ewalata naa Olaitoriani oishoru pooki." Ore inkulie katitin keasishore apa iltung'ana le Nkai enkukuo pee eyiolou eyieunoto e Nkai. Kake measishore pee edek iltung'ana. Nemeesishore pee etum iropiyiani. Keimaki sii Iasat 1: 26 ina pee egelu likae kipaaret. Nejo ele kereri, *"Neosh enkukuo aadut nena arn pokira are. Nedoiki enkukuo Matias neikenakini encholie e lelo kipaareta tomon obo."* Kake enkata nabayie pee kidol iltung'ana le Nkai egira aasishore enkukuo anaa ina. Neaku, ebaiki netaasishore Enkai ina oittoi te rishata naje kake etiu anaa meekure eyieu Enkai neasishore taata. Amu, ketii Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua iltauja lang neretu iyiook te nkomono pee kimut aategelu enkoittoi sidai anaa enataasa ilkipaareta le Yesu te mbuku o Iasat ematua e 15. Ore sii pee egelaki Yesu kewan ilkipaareta lenyena neitu easishore enkukuo. Eshomo oldoinyio aomon Enkai enkewarie pooki neitoki agelu ninche (Luka 6: 12-16). Neaku, keibala ajo eisiliga Enkai pee eutaki iltung'ana ooyieu ninye metii enkukuo. Ore sii tinikiasishore enkukuo pee kimut imbaa kelelek pee kigiroo enkiimakinoto sidai. Kenare nikiimaki imbaa pooki to sotua o temberron pee kitum ewalata. Kake tenaa keyieu neesishore iltung'ana enkiti pesai pee eyiolou ajo kaing'ae ong'amaa empira aashu kaing'ai ong'as aosh too nkejek naa kajo mme torriono ina. Kejo sii Ndung. 18: 18, *"Ore eoshoto enkukuo neiting'ie enchankar nerishu autu iloogol ooishankarra."* Neaku, kesipa kake kajo keikash taata te kanisa tinikiimaki imbaa pooki o metaba anaa nikitum ewalata sidai naitiship Enkai alang tinikiasishore enkukuo pee kitum ewalata. Amu ebaiki nikiasishore enkukuo kake keutu embae nemeret pooki ng'ae aashu ebaiki negilunore ororei le Nkai.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TOMON O NAAPISHANA

Ndung. 17: 1, "Enaikash tininya enkiti mukate natoyio iata eseriani, alang tiniata emasho sapuk tiatua enkaji nabore enchankar." Eisidai oleng eseriani. Ore eseriani nasipa oleng naa tiniata eseriani tiatua Yesu Kristo niata sii eseriani tenebo olmarei lino olkulikae tung'ana pooki. Neaku, ata tinimira oltung'ani karsis nigira anya enkiti daa "*natoyio*" naa tiniata ina pukunoto eseriani naa ira karsis te sipata. Amu, ore pee iata imasaa kumok oleng kake ketii enchankar tenebo enkang ino o Imarei lino aashu ilkulikae ake naa kegol oleng pee ishupa. Ore tenakata kaata enyamali tenebo olchore lai obo tiatua kanisa. Metaa metii eseriani tiatua iyiook. Ataarare oleng aitayu osotua kake eton etii enyamali. Neaku, ore pee alo kanisa nadol ninye naa kairoroki kake keibala te nkomom enye ajo eton metii eseriani tiatua oltau lenye. Neaku, kegol oleng pee aisis Enkai aitobiraki sii nanu to Itau sidai amu ayiolo ajo eton eeta ninye enyamali te nanu. Kake eton agira aarare aing'oru olosek sidai pee aitayu osotua tenebo ninye. Nejo Olkerempe 133: 1-2, "*Ng'ura, kebaa esidano o enchipai tenetoni ilalashera to lning'o! Etiu anaa eilata nagol enkinyang'a te ndukuya, eruko ajing olmunyei, ajing olmunyei le Aron, eruko adoiki emurt olkila lenye!*" Nejo sii 1 Yohana 4: 19-21, "*Kinyor iyiook ninye amu ninye otang'asa anyorru iyiook. Te nejo likae, 'Kanyor nanu Enkai,' neiba olalashere lenye, kelejisho amu ore olemenyor olalashere lenye otoduaa, nemeidim ninye atonyorra Enkai neitu ae kata edol. Naa ena enkitanapata nikiata aa ninye eing'uaa, nchere ore ilo onyor Enkai neishiakino nenyorru sii ninye olalashere lenye.*" Neaku, kagira aomon Enkai pee aaisho ninye engolon, eng'eno tenebo enyorrata pee alo dukuya o metabana neaku ketii eseriani tiatua iyiook. Kake melelek katukul amu ata tenaajoki sore tenchoto ai eton meyieu nenyene nenyorraa ajo keeta enkitapong'oto te nchoto enye nemeyieu nejo sore. Etejo Yesu te Luka 18: 27, "*Ore enemeidimayu too ltung'ana keidimayu te Nkai.*" Neaku, kaata osiligi katukul ajo ekintayu osotua te rishata natejo Enkai. Netii sii ndung'et erashe naipirta ina bae. Nejo Ndung. 15: 16, "*Eikash ina kiti etii euriata o Laitoriani alang olchumati kitok otii enyamali atua.*" Nejo Ndung. 16: 8, "*Enaikash enkiti etii esupatisho alang imasaa kumok nemetii esipata.*" Neaku, metii entoki nanyaanyukie osotua odede. Kake kayieu nikidamu sii embae nabo natejo Yesu amu meidimayu pee kintiship iltung'ana pooki. Nejo Yesu te Luka 6: 26, "*Ee kake ayia teneimaki intae ltung'ana aasis; neijia taa apake eikuna iloo papaai linyi aasis iloibonok le lejare.*" Neaku, kegira apa lelo tung'ana aing'oru enkisisa oo ltung'ana. Kake megira asuj ninche enkoitoi nasipa. Neaku, ore pee kisuj enkoitoi nasipa keidimayu oleng pee metii eseriani tenebo iltung'ana ooje. Kake keikash eseriani tenebo Enkai alang tinikisuj enkoitoi e lejare pee kitum eseriani tenebo iltung'ana. Neaku, matonyok pee king'oru eseriani nasipa tiatua Yesu tenebo iltung'ana alang tiniking'oru imasaa kumok ti oriong kake etii enchankar neitu kinyok pee kintobir. Tisipu Yakobo 4: 1-12 amu kelimu ajo ainyioo pee kiata enchankar.

Ndung. 17: 2, "Ore osinka oas ineng'eno naa keitore olayioni inoti oas inenkurruna, naa ketum sii ninye ematua e njung'ore anaa obo le lelo alashera." Ore ina dung'et e rashe naa keipirta emborron o lwuasa. Amu, keas osinka imbaa te ng'eno tenebo emborron, kake keas olayioni imbaa enkurruna to lwuasa. Keipirta sii olmena. Amu, ketum oshi olayioni inoti enjung'ore sidai neeta sii enkanyit te nkang enye. Kake ore pee emen ilo ayioni erishata enye naa ebaiki nelo ninye aas imbaa inenkurruna. Neaku, ore taata ekiata intokitin pooki tiatua Yesu kake ore pee kimen naa keidimayu pee elotu oltung'ani ng'ujuk oleng te siadi iyiook neas imbaa enyena te ng'eno o temborron netum ninye enkanyit o enkisisa alang iyiook ootobiko tiatua enkaji Enkai enkata naado. Neaku, kegira ena dung'et e rashe aiteng'en iyiook pee kias imbaa pooki te ng'eno, emborron, enkanyit, o te sinyatisho nikisilig Enkai pee emayian iyiook, alang tinikimen inkishoorot e Nkai nikinteru aasuj ing'uarrat ang nikitum sii olwuasa. Neaku, kenare nikiata enashe te nena tokitin pooki nikiata tiatua Yesu nikisis ninye anaake nikipal olmena tenebo olwuasa. Tadamu ena kitanyaanyukoto naipirta Olfarisayoi o lasotoni le kodi te Luka 18: 9-14. Keeta Olfarisayoi olwuasa neeta olasotoni le kodi emborron. Netum olasotoni le kodi emayianata kake etudung'oko Yesu Olfarisayoi enkiguena. Nejo Yesu naipirta ilo asotoni le kodi, "*Ajoki intae, etadoyie ele tung'ani alo enkaji enye eishooki esipata alang*

ilo likae; amu ore pooki ng'ae oilepie kewan neitadouni, ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki" (Luka 18: 14). Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikimen intokitin pooki nikiata tiatua enkaji e Nkai o tiatua Yesu amu keitadou Enkai ilo oata olwuasa. Neaku ata tinikira yiolut oleng tiatua kanisa ore pee kias imbaa enkurruna naa keitadouni iyiook.

Ndung. 17: 3, "Etemi enkosholai te moti, netemi sahabu to lkokuet, naa Olaitoriani otem iltauja." Ketemi oshi enkosholai o sahabu pee eyiolouni tenaa sidai. Neaku, ketem sii Enkai iltauja lang pee eyiolou enetii. Kake kenare nikinyorraa pee eas Enkai ina anaa enatejo Daudi, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou ndamunot aainei! Nidol tenaa ketii enkoittoi torrongo atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoittoi ntarasi!"* (Olkerempe Le Nkai 139: 23-24). Matadamu sii aajo keyiolo Enkai iltauja lang ata tenaa ekitem aisudoo imbaa naatii. Neaku, keikash tinikimbalakinyie ninye imbaa pooki naatii atua iltauja lang. Ing'orai sii Yeremia 17: 9-10.

Ndung. 17: 4, "Ore olaasani loo ntorrok nening nkirorot torrok; ore olalejani neining olng'ejep arruoni." Ore ina natii oltau lino naa ina nilo aing'oru. Metaa ore pee iata oltau torrongo naa ilo aing'oru inkirorot torrok pee ias inkulie baa torrok. Ore pee ebore oltau lino elejare nilo aing'oru lelo oolejisho oata sii olmarenke torrongo. Neaku, ena pee eeta tipat oleng pee kirrip iltauja lang amu ebore enkop imbaa torrok naa kelelek pee itum nena baa torrok teneyieu oltau lino. Ketii endung'et e rashe te Kingeresa najo, *"Imotonyi too naipuko neiturrurro tenebo,"* (Birds of a feather flock together) aa inchere ore iltung'ana oata empukunoto nabo naa ketii oshi tenebo. Neaku, ketii iltorrok tenebo iltorrok, naa ketii iltung'ana supati tenebo iltung'ana supati. Kake kenare nikiaku iltung'ana supati lemeshilaa inkirorot torrok nikirrip iltauja lang. Nenare nimikining ilng'ejepa torrok. Nejo Ndung. 4: 14, *"Mijing enkoittoi oo larruok nimiim ina oittoi e lelo tung'ana torrok."* Nejo 1 Ilkorintio 13: 6 naipirta enyorrata, *"...nemerrep enkarrueisho, kake eshipakino esipata."* Nejo Ndung. 8: 13, *"Ore euriata o Laitoriani, naa enkibayunoto e ntorroni. Ore olwuasa o enkitokoos o enkoittoi e ntorroni, o nkirorot naapaashaa naa kaiba."* Nejo Ndung. 12: 20, *"Etii elejare atua iltauja le lelo ooipiru intorrok, kake ore lelo ooun isupati neeta enchipai."* Nejo Olkerempe 141: 4, *"Mincho oltau lai metonyorra entorroni, pee aitanyamal kewan too nkiasin torrok te ncholuek oo ltung'ana oas ntorrok; nimikincho nanu mainosa ndaiki enye e sikar!"* Nejo Matayo 12: 34-35, *"Naishoi oo lasuriaa, kaji nkoko pee ndimidimi aairoro irorei supati irara intae torrok? Amu inaabore oltau eiro enkutuk. Ore oltung'ani supat neitayu supati tiatua olchumati lenye sidai, ore oltung'ani torrongo, neitayu ntorrok to lchumati lenye torrongo."*

Ndung. 17: 5, "Ore pooki ng'ae osukeny ilo aisinani, naa olaitobirani lenye etusukunya; ore ilo oshipa te ngolikinoto nemelo eitu eitamei." Ore pee iata imasaa kelelek pee itum olwuasa nisukeny olaisinani. Kake miyiolo taaisere naa ebaiki niaku sii iyie olaisinani taaisere. Tadamu ajo ore pee isukeny olaisinani aashu likae tung'ani ake oata ai pukunoto naa igira asukeny Enkai kewan amu ninye naitayio ninche te nkitanyaanyukoto enye. Kenare niking'urrie ilaisinak nikiretu ninche metupuku te sinanisho enye. Nenare nikidamu ajo tenaa ekira ilaisinak anaata kiiyieu nyoo. Amu, etejo Yesu, *"Metaa ore pooki niyieuu neitaas intae iltung'ana entaasa sii intae ninche nena, amu kuna nkitanapat o loibonok le Nkai"* (Matayo 7: 12). Nenare neeta kanisa enkipankata sidai pee eretu ilaisinak. Ore sii pee ishupa tenkaraki inyamalaritin naanoto likae tung'ani naa itum sii iyie enyamali. Kenare nikiata olng'ur sapuk oleng tenkaraki inyamalaritin naanoto ilkulikae. Nedung'oki Enkai Edom enkiguenaa amu keshipa tenkaraki inyamalaritin naanoto Israel (Obadia 1: 10-14). Nejo, *"Enyor apa neitu ishipakino ina olong o lalasho lino teina olong apa natijing'a ninye olbuket; enyor apa neitu ing'idakino ina olong e lelo tung'ana le Yuda, teina olong e nkidaata enye; enyor apa neitu iwuasayu teina olong o sina"* (Obadia 1: 12). Ing'ora sii Esekial 35: 12-15 tenebo Ndung. 24:17. Kenare nikisuj Iroma 12: 15 naa kejo, *"Enting'idata o lelo oong'ida ninchirishiri o lelo ooishir."* Ing'orai sii Ndung. 14: 21; 15: 25; 22: 16, 22-23, 28; 23: 10-11; 30: 14.

Ndung. 17: 6, "Ore inkera oo nkera naa ninche enkopiya enkitoo, ore enkisisa oo layiok naa loo menye." Emayianata tininchu o metaba anaa nidol inkera oo nkera inono. Eisulaki tenaa inteng'ena inkera inono ororei le Nkai naa kegira ninche aiteng'en inkera enye ororei le Nkai (Enkig. 6: 4-8). Neaku sii papai lenye emayianata too nkera enye tenaa etusuja sii ninche enkoitoi sidai. Kake matadamu aajo meaku inkera enjeunoto o ltung'ani. Kagira apa aiteng'en oltasat moruo enaipirta enjeunoto tiatua Yesu nejo nejo ninye ore enjeunoto enye naa tiatua inkera enyena etum. Metaa kelo dukuya eishoi enye neaku metii enyamali. Kake metum oltung'ani enjeunoto nasipa tenkaraki inkera ake. Ketum enjeunoto teneiruk Yesu neirridu neibatisai nelo dukuya aii ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et. Nejo Iasat 4: 12, "*Meetae tukul likae otumieki enjeunoto, nemeetae ai arna naishoruno tenkop pooki naishooki ltung'ana pee kijeunye.*" Nejo Yesu te Yohana 14: 6, "*Ara nanu enkoitoi o esipata, o enkishui. Metii oltung'ani olotu enetii Papa mme nanu eimayie.*" Neliki Petero iltung'ana te nkolong e Pentekoste, "*Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati*" (Iasat 2: 38). Neaku, matonyok pee kinteng'en inkera ang nikisilig Enkai pee emayian iyiook tenkaraki inkera ang, kake mikisilig ninche anaa enjeunoto ang. Era Yesu ake enjeunoto ang.

Ndung 17: 7, "Ore ilomon sidain nemeishiaakino olmodai, nemeiro ilomon le lejare olayioni lo laiguanani." Keidimayu oleng pee eiro olmodai ilomon sidain. Nijo iyie eisidai katukul kake ore te sipata kegira airo ninye imbaa nemesipa. Ebaiki neimeibala te dukuya kake ore pee ijurru oleng neibalayu ajo ketii enyamali atua inkirorot enyena. Ebaiki neeta enkipankata pee elej iltung'ana. Aashu, ebaiki neyieu entoki naje neaku keesek iltung'ana too nkirorot enyena pee etum ina toki. Ebaiki neyieu errepet ake aashu keyieu iropiyiani. Aashu keeta olwuasa neyieu nejo iltung'ana era ninye ng'en. Ebaiki negira alimu ororei le Nkai kake keboin enkiti wueji too nkirorot sidain neaku elejare, kake meibala te dukuya. Kake meishiaakino ina amu keitapong'oo iltung'ana. Ore enaishiaakino naa teneiro oltung'ani esipata. Ebaiki nijo meyiolo airoro oleng kake kainyioo naikash oltung'ani oiro oleng aashu oltung'ani olimu esipata te ng'eno ata tenaa meyiolo airoro oleng? Ekinyor oleng oshi oltung'ani oiro imbaa oleng te nkirowuaj neitiship iltung'ana. Kake matisipu iltung'ana amu keeta ilosekin kumok pee etum entoki nayieu ninche. Nejo sii ilo kereri, "*nemeiro ilomon le lejare olayioni lo laiguanani.*" Kejoito ele kereri inchere meishiakino teneiro olayioni lolaiguanani elejare. Amu, ekiyiolo pooki aajo keidimayu oleng pee eas ina, kake meishiaakino. Neaku, kegira ele kereri te lulung'ata aimaki imbaa naishiakino. Ore te ndorrop keishiakino tinikiro esipata nalulung'a nemetii olosek. Nimikincho iltung'ana ooyiolo airoro oleng eesek iyiook too nkirorot enye. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nejo olarikoni le kanisa te nkiting'oto enkisoma enye te kanisa, "*Kaing'ae oyieu neirridu?*" Nemelimu enaipirta Yesu ajo keishiakino pee eiruk ajo era ninye Enkerai e Nkai Olaitoriani netua ninye netopiwuo sii tenkaraki iyiook. Nemelimu enaipirta enkirukoto tenebo enkibatisa. Naa ebaiki neomonoki ilo arikoni ilo tung'ani nejo ilo tung'ani too ndamunot enyena etajeuo. Kake meishiakino ina oitoi katukul, amu tinias naa igira alimu enkiti rubata. Kenare nintoomon ilo tung'ani te nkoitoi naishiaakino. Nijo, "*Kaing'ae oyieu neiruk Yesu ajo era Enkerai e Nkai niruk sii ajo etua ninye te shumata osalaba tenkaraki ng'ok inono nirridu ng'ok inono nikimbatisa nijing enchula oolairukok nilo dukuya abulu tenkirukoto ino?*" Ina kata igira airo esipata naishiaakino anaa oltung'ani (aashu olarikoni) oata eng'eno naaipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto te Bibilia. Kake etapong'ori ilarikok kumok tenkaraki iltung'ana ooyiolo airoro oleng kake megira alimu esipata te lulung'ata.

Ndung. 17: 8, "Etiu eropet anaa osoit le ntasim too nkonyek eilo oropisho; ore pooki wueji neibelekenyakino nebul." Ore tendorropo naa kesipa ina dung'et erashe kake melimu imbaa pooki naaponu teneisilig oltung'ani eropare. Kebul kake ketum sii inyamalaritin. Neaku, etiu anaa kegira ele kereri alimu indamunot eilo tung'ani ake ogira aasishore eropare kake megira alimu imbaa torrok naaponu tenelo dukuya aas ina. Amu, kejo ilkulikae kererin inchere eitorrono oleng eropare. Matisipu tena matua ake e 17: 23, "*Ore oltung'ani torrongo nenyorraa eropet to lgoo lenye, pee etum aiminie inkoitoi esipata.*" Nejo Ndung. 15: 27, "*....kake ore ilo oiba eropare nebukoo.*" Nejo Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 16: 19, "*... ming'amu ntokitin eropare, amu keitamodok eropare nkonyek o ltung'ani ng'en.*"

Neibelekeny olkuaak lo lasipani. Esipata ake tusuja pee itum atopuaa nijing ina kop nikincho iyie Olaitoriani Enkai ino." Nejo Olaikooni 7: 7, "*Esipa ore enkitorogonyata neitomod oltung'ani ng'en, naa keinyal eropare oltung'ani e ndamunoto.*" Neaku, ebaiki nebul te dukuya kake ore enkiting'oto eropare naa torrono oleng. Nemeitiship Enkai ina bae katukul (Mika 3: 11-12). Etiu anaa olosek torrono liasishore pee itum ina toki niyieu. Kake migira aisilig Enkai pee kirrip (Ing'orai Ndung. 3: 5). Neaku, ore te sipata meishiakino tininchooyo eropare nemeishiakino tining'amaa. Nejo Ndung. 16: 20, "*...neshipa (aashu kemayiana) oleng ilo oisilig Olaitoriani.*"

Ndung. 17: 9, "Ore ilo opalaki enkitarruorroto neing'oru enyorrata, kake ore ilo oigil embae tiae kata, neorore olchore oning'ore." Ketii erishata pee ipalaki inkitarruorrot netii sii erishata nanare niimaki ina bae naje aashu kerruoyo oleng. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Mebaayu etii iloik,*" aa inchere, ore pee isudoo enyamali naa kegol oleng pee ibak. Neaku, kenare ninturu oleng pee intayu enyamali natii atua. Kake ketii imbaa kutiti nikiindim aatapalaki iltung'ana. Meidimayu pee alimu kuna baa kake keibalayu te nkomono, ororei le Nkai tenebo enkikoo sidai. Ore pee idol ajo keigilita oltung'ani ina kitarruorroto inkatitin kumok naa kajo nanu keiririkino pee iimakiki. Ore inkulie katitin naa keishiakino tiniimakiki aasioki eton eitu eaku enyamali sapuk. Kake ore pee ilo aosh olmarenke oipirta ina bae naa kerruoyo oleng. Ore ai bae naa keipirta indamunot. Ore inkulie katitin ekiata indamunot kumok naaipirta enataasa oltung'ani, kake ebaiki nemesipa kuna damunot. Neaku, kenare kinkilikuan ninye te mborron oleng naipirta ina bae naje pee kisipu tenaa kesipa indamunot ang. Or tiae rishata ekitum indamunot torrok oleng nenare nikipuo aaomon Enkai pee kisil indamunot ang tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee kijur ninche oleng nikiyiolou tenaa kesipa aashu mesipa. Ebaiki nesipa embata nemesipa embata. Ore ai bae naa inchere ore olmarei obo naa keeta enyamali amu keisudoo imbaa anaake nemeyieu neimaki. Neaku, keponari engoro, enchankar o nkulie nyamalaritin kumok. Nemesidai ina oitoi. Ore likae marei naa keimaki imbaa oleng alang enaishiakino amu keimaki ata tenaa keimaki te ngoro. Neaku, ore ewalata ketii empolos e kuna pokira are. Kenare niking'iri nimikiimaki imbaa pooki kake ketii enkata naishiakino pee kiimaki imbaa te mborron o to sotua. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno pee kiyiolou enkata naishakino pee kisudoo embae aapalaki oltung'ani o enkata pee kiimaki ina bae.

Ndung. 17: 10, "Ore enkisikong'ata nejing'aa oleng oltung'ani ooata ening'unoto, alang ioshot iip naaoshi olmodai." Ing'orai sii Ndung. 9: 7-9. Kegol oleng pee itum oltung'ani ong'amu enkisikong'ata te nkoitoo sidai. Ketum oshi engoro nemeyieu nening. Naa kesipa menyaanyuk inkisikong'at. Amu ebaiki nikisikong oltung'ani iyie tenkaraki iasita imbaa sidain. Neaku, meishiakino tenishilaa nena. Kake ketii iltung'ana kumok oata olwuasa metaa ata tinincho ninche enkikoo sidai naipirta embae naje naasita ninche nemenyor katukul. Ketum engoro nemeshilaa enkikoo ino aashu enkisikong'ata ino. Keidimayu pee etii enyamali te nchoto ino iyie ogira aisikong olikae. Ebaiki nisikong oltung'ani te ngoro aashu tenkaraki inkulie baa nemesipa tiatua oltau lino. Neaku, kegol oleng pee eng'amu ninye enkisikong'ata ino. Neaku, matejo igira alimu esipata te nyorrata kake ore ilo tung'ani ligira aisikong naa olmodai, aa inchere keeta olwuasa oleng neeta enyamali tiatua oltau lenye neaku meyieu nening imbaa inono. Ebaiki niliki ninye naa ore ina kata iliki neng'amaa kake kesioki arikino. Neaku, iliki inkatitin kumok oleng kake meibelekenya aikata. Meyieu nikintagor ninye iyie ina kata igira aliki kake menyorraa imbaa nitejo tiatua oltau lenye neaku meibelekenya aikata. Aashu, ebaiki nisikong ninye aikilikuan imbaa kake kegira ninye nimikiwaliki amu keure esipata aashu meyieu nikiwaliki tenkaraki inkulie baa tiatua oltau lenye. Neaku, matujur pooki iltauja lang pee king'amu inkisikong'at naasipa kake mikishilaa inkisikong'at nemesipa nagilunore esipata. Nimikisudoo imbaa tenkaraki enkuretisho ake amu kiure ajo keibalayu esipata nikitum enyamali. Ing'orai kulo kererin pee idol iltung'ana ootang'amutua inkisikong'at o ltung'ana leitu ening: 2 Samuel 12: 1-7; 24: 13-14; Luka 21: 61-62; Enaidurra 9: 34-35; 2 Intepen 28: 22; Isaya 1: 5; 9: 13; Yeremia 5: 3; Ilgalatia 2: 11-15; Matayo 16: 23. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin oipirta enkisikong'ata: Matayo 18: 15-17; Ndung. 12: 1; 27: 5; 1 Timoteo 5: 20; Ilgalatia 6: 1; Tito 2: 15; 2 Timoteo 2: 24-25; 3: 16-17; 4: 2; Yakobo 5: 20; Luka 17: 3-4; Ndung. 27: 6; Ndung. 29: 15;

Embolunoto 3: 19; Marko 16: 14; Lawi 19: 17; Esekiel 3: 16-21; Matayo 7: 5-6; Ndung. 11: 30; Olaikooni 7: 5.

Ndung. 17: 11, "Ore oltung'ani torrongo neing'oru ake inenkarruoisho, keirriwakini ninye olkilikuai otolo metigilunore ninye." Ore oltung'ani torrongo naa keing'oru inkoitoi kumok oleng pee eas imbaa torrok. Kake kelotu enkata pee etum enyamali tenkaraki likai tung'ani aashu iltung'ana kumok. Kadamu enkatini naipirta Ilaikiapiak. Etaa apa iltung'ana kumok oleng kake enoto olwuasa neiteru aapurroo inkishu oolkulikai oshon. Neiguanare iloshon loo Lmaasai kumok netum enkipankata pee earare Ilaikiapiak. Near ninche oleng o metaba anaa meekure etii ilo losho. Eidapashate ikuti lenye ootung'uayioki nejing atua ilkulikaе loshon. Neaku, kesipa ina dung'eta e rashe oleng. Keas oltung'ani imbaa torrok oleng o metaba anaa nelotu oltung'ani ogol alang ninye neibung ninye neiting enkarruoisho enye. Ketii enkatini te Bibilia naipirta oltung'ani oji Sheba otigilunore Daudi. Neitanap Daudi pee epuo Yoab tenebo Abishai pee eibung Sheba. Near inkituak ninye metua nedung elukunya e Sheba nenang'u auluo enetii Yoab (2 Samuel 20: 1-22). Neimaki sii 1 Ilaiguanak 2: 13-46 iltung'ana torrok oonoto enyamali anaa enajo ena dung'et e rashe. Neaku, maibung'a enkoitoi esinyatisho nimikias imbaa torrok amu lasima pee elotu enkiting'oto ang nikitum enyamali sapuk.

Ndung. 17:12, "Enaikash tininang'are olng'arurumi ootooruoki inkiyoitin enyena, alang tininang'are olmodai oreuta emodai enye." Ore tenkaraki ebaiki eitu aikata idol olng'arurumi (bear) naa kapik empisha ene pee eibalayu ina ng'ues.



Neaku, eisapuk ina ng'ues naa eitorrono oleng tinintagor, eisulaki tinitem aoru inkiyoitin enyena. Kake eitorrono oleng tininang'are oltung'ani olo dukuya te modai enye alang tininang'are olng'arurumi ootooruoki inkiyoitin enyena. Ebaiki nelo dukuya o metaba anaa neinyial enki-shui enye neinyial sii enkishui oolkulikaе. Ebaiki nelo dukuya te modai enye o metaba anaa neye.

Ndung. 17: 13, "Tenerrinyu oltung'ani entorroni te sidai, nemeigut intorrok te nkaji enye." Nejo sii Iroma 12: 17-21 to Sotua Ng'ejuk, *"Emilakie entorroni enkaе torrongo, kake ore enaishiaakino te pooki ng'ae entipik intae indamunot. Tenaа keidimayu, paa intae etioorie, entotoni te seriani o pooki ng'ae. Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaа inyи engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.' A'a, 'Ore pee eeta olmang'atinta lino esumash, intotio; ore pee eeta enkure nchoo entoki naok; amu ore inko neijia, inkuk naayupuyup inteleikia elukunya enye.' Emincho entorroni emir intae, kake entimir entorroni too supati."* Netaasishore Paulo Ndung. 25: 21, amu kejo ena dung'et e rashe, *"Teneeta olmang'atinta lino esumash, inchoo ninye endaa nanya, naa te neeta enkure, inchoo ninye enkare naok. Amu inturrurroki ninye inkuk nashu shumata endukuya enye, naa aikilaaki iyie Olaitoriani."* Neaku, ing'orai sii enatejo tena buku naipirta Ndung. 25: 21. Kajo nanu ore oltung'ani orrinyu entorroni te sidai naa keeta oltau torrongo oleng. Ebaiki neeta enkiba aashu engoro tiatua oltau lenye ti alo ilo tung'ani otaasa embaе sidai te ninye. Neaku, kegira aing'oru ninye inkoitoi kumok pee eshukoki ninye elap. Kake ore pee elo ilo tung'ani dukuya aas imbaa torrok anaa ina naa keitoki ashukunye dukuya elukunya enye. Kenare nikipuo dukuya aas esupati ata tenaa meng'amaа iltung'ana ina supatisho anaa enaishiakino. Metaa mikincho entorroni erishata pee emir iyiook. Ekipuo dukuya aas isupati nikintarasaki iltung'ana lemeshilaa ina Enkai pee ewal ninye. Ing'orai ena atini naipirta Nabal o Daudi te 1 Samuel 25: 20-22 amu

etorrinyoko Nabal Daudi entorrioni te sidai. Ing'orai sii Olkerempe 38:20; 109: 5; 2 Samuel 12: 10; Ndung. 20: 22. Matadamu sii ajo ore pee kias ng'ok etiu anaa ekigira arrinyoki Enkai entorrioni te siadi. Amu, eishoo Enkai iyiook intokitin kumok oleng eisulaki empalakinoto oo ng'ok tenkaraki osarge le Yesu, enkirukoto ang, enkirridunoto ang tenebo enkibatisa ang. Tadamu Israeli apa pee eas ng'ok ata tenaa etamayiana Enkai ninche oleng too nkoitoi kumok. Ore sii pee mishukoki Enkai ematua oo ropiyani inono naa etiu anaa igira ashukoki ninye entorrioni te sidai.

Ndung. 17: 14, "Ore enkiterunoto e nchankar netiu anaa oltung'ani oboloo emugur e nkare enkare; metaa shomo tung'uai eton eitu ebau olarrabal. Meliki iyiook ele kererin ajo kaji etii enkare pee eishoo oltung'ani metupuku kake keibala ajo kegira aimaki entoki nashum aashu naibok enkare. Neaku, meishiakino tenenyikaki oltung'ani ina toki ainyial aashu eud. Amu, kesioki apuku enkare naa ebaiki nerruoyo ina toki katukul nepuku enkare sapuk oleng. Neaku, keyieu nikirrip ate pee mikinteru enchankar e pesho. Ketii iltung'ana laa kenyor enchankar oleng. Kake meishiakino te iyiook ilairukok ina oitoi. Kesipa ketii imbaa naagol naanare nikiimaki kake kenare nikiimaki te mborron tenebo enyorrata. Kake ore pee mikiramat enchankar naa keidimayu pee esapuku oleng neinyial imbaa kumok oleng. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nitem aitobir enyamali naje tenebo likai tung'ani kake meng'amaa aashu menyorraa ninye. Neaku, ebaiki nelo dukuya enkata naado eton eitu intobiriri. Kake matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee kisioki aaitobir enchankar eton eitu esapuku oleng nerruoyo imbaa kumok. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 23-24, "*Naa tiniyau enkishoroto ino olperere lo lasar, nidamu teine olalasho lino likiaatakinore, tung'uai teine enkishoroto te mbata o lperere lo lasar, shomo; tang'asa toning'ore olalasho lino, pee intoki ashukunye aitayu enkishoroto ino.*" Neaku, kegira aitanap Yesu iyiook pee kintobir enchankar eton eitu esapuku. Kake kayiolo ajo ore inkulie katitin melelek katukul pee intobir enyamali naje amu iyieu nintobir kake meyieu olikae. Neaku, ore paa neijia etiu tetema iyie kake ore pee meyieu ninye naa kenare nintarasaki Enkai ina bae niomonoki ilo tung'ana pee esidanu oltau lenye pee ebaiki nelotu osotua o eseriani ti ai rishata.

Ndung. 17: 15, "Ore ilo onyorraki lelo torrok e sipata, oilo oiguanare lelo supati, ore pokira naa olminong to Laitoriani." Ebaiki nenyorraki oltung'ani lelo torrok tenkaraki enkuretisho aashu etang'amua eropare, kake mesidai katukul teneas ina. Keinyial esipata oleng. Ore ti ai rishata neiteleiki iltung'ana ilkulikae entiot kake meeta enataasa ninche. Ebaiki sii niliki oltung'ani enetapong'oriyie ninye kake ore tenkaraki enkiba enye aashu enchalan enye nikintoki ninye aiteleiki iyie entiot ata tinimiata. Amu, keeta enyamali sapuk tiatua oltau lenye neaku etiu anaa olola te ninye teneng'amaa ererioroto ino. Neaku, menyor Enkai kuna oitoi pokira are. Metaa kenare nikinyok oleng pee king'oru esipata nimikinteleiki ilkulikae intiot nemeeta ninche. Ore sii pee eeta iltung'ana intiot te sipata kenare nikiliki ninche te sipata te mborron tenebo enyorrata. Kake matadamu pee kimpim imbaa pooki pee mikipong'ori tena bae amu keelek pee kinguenare iltung'ana te nkoitoi nairoshi oleng nikinyial shoruetisho ang. Ing'orai sii Ndung. 17: 22; 18: 5; 24: 23-25; 28: 21; Enaidurra 23: 6-8; Enkigilata 25: 1-3; 1 Ilaiguanak 8: 32; Olkerempe 94: 20-21; Amos 5: 7; Isaya 5: 23.

Ndung. 17: 16, "Ainyoo pee eeta olmodai enkinyang'a te nkaina enye nainosie eng'eno nagut, nemeeta ninye endamunoto?" Melelek entumoto eng'eno. Keya erishata kake etejo ilo tung'ani keyieu nelo ainyiang'u pee esioki atum. Kake ore te sipata megira aing'oru eng'eno. Ebaiki naa olkarsis ninye neaku kejo keasishore iropiyani pee etum pooki toki nayieu ninye. Nemeyieu neimaa ingolikinot pee etum eng'eno. Keyieu netum eng'eno ake te nkoitoi nalelek. Ore pee etum oltung'ani iropiyani kumok tenebo enkidimata sapuk keiteru adamu ajo keidim anoto pooki toki nayieu ninye. Kake kelejita kewan. Naa kelotu enkata pee etum enyamali tenkaraki emodai o lwuasa lenye. Matadamu ajo ore eng'eno nasipa naa Enkai eing'uaa amu etejo Yakobo 3: 17-18, "*Kake ore eng'eno nagut naing'uaa shumata nesila neeta eseriani, nebor, netemaa mbaa, nebore olng'ur, neiu ilng'anayio sidain, nemeeta olng'ash anaa esunkureisho. Ore enkisampuare e supatisho neun tiatua osotua lelo ooitayu osotua.*" Neaku, meidimayu pee inyang'u eng'eno. Neaku, matonyok sii pee king'oru eng'eno tinikiimaa ingolikinot, isinaitin, o inyamalaritin. Nikisipu sii ororei le Nkai anaake pee kitum eng'eno. Nikiomon sii Enkai anaake pee kitum eng'eno anaa enajo Yakobo 1: 5.

Ndung. 17: 17, "Ore olchore nenyorrisho te pooki kata, ore olalashe netoiwuoki tenkaraki ingolikinot." Keipirta ina dung'et e rashe shoruetisho tenebo olmarei. Eisdai oleng tinikiata ilchoreta amu ata tenelotu enyamali naa eton ake kinyor. Nikintagol tinishalu. Ore pee ipong'ori nikiutaki enkoittoi sidai. Kesipa keidimayu pee elotu enkata pee iek olchore lino oleng nenauru sii ninye. Nikijoki tanapa sii iyie olola lino *"amu enap ake pooki tung'ani olola lenye makewan"* (Ilgalatia 6: 5). Kake kejo sii ele kereri to Lgalatia, *"Entaretokinoto lolan olikae o likae, amu teina ntabayaya enkitanapata e Kristo"* (Ilgalatia 6: 2). Keeta sii olalashe lino aashu enkanashe ino erishata tiatua enkishui ino. Ore oshi tenelotu enyamali ekiretu olalashe lino. Kake kesipa sii inchere kenare ninap sii olala lino alang tiningarakino olalashe lino anaake. Ore embae nasipa oleng naipirta ele kereri naa inchere ekiiyieu ilchoreta nikiyieu sii olmarei. Neesishore Enkai ninche pee kiretuno too nkolong'i enkishui ang. Kesipa sii ore inkulie katitin keidimayu pee kinyor nikiretu olchore lino alang olalashe lino. Keigarakino iltauja lenye. Neaku, ore esipata nanare nikimbung naa inchere kenare nikiaku ilchoreta oonyorrisho te nyorrata e Yesu. Kake ekigira aaimaki enyorrata nalimu esipata. Amu, ore pee iata olchore lemelimu esipata naa ketii enyamali nemetii enyorrata nasipa tiatua intae. Kenare sii niaku iyie olalashe sidai onyor olalashe lenye. Ore inkulie katitin melelek ina kake maisiliga Enkai pee eretu iyiook matonyor ilalashera lang o nkanashere ang.

Ndung. 17: 18, "Ore oltung'ani le meeta endamunoto, neitayu enkisiligata, neaku ninye oitasheiki esile olelatia enye." Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 6: 1 amu keimaki embae nabo. Ore pee ejo *"neitayu enkisiligata"* naa etiu anaa kegira aimaki teneibung inkaik pee enyorraa enkipankata naipirta ina sile. Neaku, keibala ajo kejo mesidai katukul teneitasheiki oltung'ani olelatia enye. Keidimayu sii pee egira ena dung'et erashe aimaki erishata pee etii olelatia enye tenebo ninye kake kegira aitasheiki esile e likae tung'ani otii ine.¹⁴⁴ Kake ore eyia eitorrono teneas oltung'ani ina amu keaku enyamali tenkiting'oto.

Ndung. 17: 19, "Ore ilo onyor inkitadiaat nenyor enchankar; ore ilo oilepie kutuk aji enye oleng, neing'oru enkidaaroto. Ore oltung'ani onyor ng'ok naa kenyor sii enchankar. Kenyor teneimaki imbaa nemeeta sii duo tipat oleng pee eing'oling'ol iltung'ana metijing'a atua enchankar. Meshilaa ina amu meshilaa ng'oki nataasa ninye. Neaku, matujur iltung'ana amu ketii iltung'ana laa keyieu enchankar ake neshipa oleng tenejing atua enchankar. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki neeta sii olwuasa metaa keyieu nemir olikai ake te yiolounoto enye neaku keotiki ajing atua enchankar. Menyaanyuk ina o tiniimaki imbaa to sotua tenebo enkanyit o enyorrata. Amu, ekipaasha naa lasima pee kiata indamunot naapaasha. Neaku, eisdai tinikiimaki imbaa aang'ar indamunot amu kesipa enatejo Ilmaasai, *"Meishiaa elukunya nabo eng'eno."* Kake kenare nikiimaki te nkanyit o te mborron. Ore pee ejo *"ore ilo oilepie kutuk aji enye oleng neing'oru enkidaaroto"* naa ebaiki negira aimaki enkaji pooki mme kutuk aji ake. Kejo olang'eni obo ore pee ejo enkutuk aji naa enkitanyaanyukoto ina naipirta enkaji pooki.¹⁴⁵ Tena kesipa ina, naa keipirta oltung'ani (ebaiki olkarsis) otesheta enkaji enye te wueji e shumata pee eilepie sii kewan. Neaku, etaasa tolwuasa amu eilepie enkaji enye shumata inkulie ajijik o laisnak. Neaku, ina pee ejo *"neing'oru enkidaaroto"* amu ore pee eilepie oltung'ani kewan neitoki alotu enkitadounoto anaa enajo Ndung. 16: 18, *"Eng'asunye olwuasa nesuju enkidaaroto, naa neijia etiu oltau oisis kewan eng'asunye nesuju embatatata."* Tena kegira aimaki ena dung'et e rashe enkutuk aji sapuk naa ebaiki sii negira aimaki oltung'ani karsis oata olwuasa. Neaku, keure ilkulikaji ajo ebaiki nepurroo intokitin kake keeta sii olwuasa neaku keshet enkutuk aji sapuk pee eitodolu ajo keeta iropiyiani alang ilkulikae. Anaata edamu ninye Olkerempe le Nkai 127: 1 ojo, *"Te neitu eshet Olaitoriani enkaji, ore lelo ooshet pesho eekenya. Te neitu errip Olaitoriani enkanasa, ore lelo oorrip pesho eshololo."* Iyiolo ajo keshet Ilmaasai ilpaashen oodo pee meim ilowuarak. Kake megira ena dung'et e rashe aimaki embai naijo ina. Mme torrono tinikishet ilpaashen sidain neme torrono tinikipik inkifuluni imilankoni. Kake mataas imbaa pooki teng'eno kake te mborron sii nemetii olwuasa. Ing'orai Isaya 22: 15-19; o enkatini e Esta.

Ndung. 17: 20, "Ore oltung'ani lemeitoriori ndamunoto nemebulaa, ore sii ilo oota olng'ejep opaashaa ebatatakino atua engolikinoto." Ore pee eeta oltung'ani indamunot torrok aashu oltau torrono naa kegol oleng pee elo dukuya te nkishui enye te nkoitoi sidai. Ore imbaa pooki naiseyie ninye naa keinyial. Keinyial olmarei lenye neinyial biashara enye neinyial kanisa neinyial emurua natii ninye. Menyor ninye iltung'ana neaku keeta olmarenke neeta enchankar neeta olarrabal neeta ilosekin torrok. Neeta sii olng'ejep torrono olej iltung'ana. Keidimayu pee ilej iltung'ana te nkiti erishata kake kelotu enkata pee eibalayu elejare ino. Tadamu sii ajo ebaiki nijo milejisho oshi kake ore pee ilimu enkiti lejare aashu milimu embae naishiakino pee ilimu naa eton ilejisho. Ebaiki ore tenkaraki eitu kinkilikuan likae tung'ani iyie enaipirta embae naje nimilimu kake iyiole tiatua oltau lino ajo anaata itolimuo. Neaku, ebaiki nimikitum enyamali te dukuya kake lasima pee elotu enyamali te siadi. Neaku keikash tinisioki alimu esipata eton eitu elotu enyamali. Kake kenare nikilimu esipata teng'eno, emborron, tenebo enyorrata. Nejo Efeso 4: 15, "*Ore enatii, emairoro esipata ti atua enyorrata, nikibulu too nkoitoi pooki aabulaki atua ilo ora elukunya ang; aabulaki atua Kristo...*" Ing'orai sii 1 Petero 3: 15.

Ndung. 17: 21, "Ore olayioni omoda naa osomit te menye; ore menye ilo modai nemeeta enchipai." Ing'orai sii enatejo to Ndung. 10: 1. Kesipa oleng kenyalam oleng olpayian tenemeeta olayioni enkanyit neas imbaa anaake nemeishiakino. Keme oleng naa ketum enkurrana nemeshipa. Neaku, matonyok pee kinteng'en inkera ang aa kutiti pee esuj inkitanapat Olaitoriani neyanyit iltung'ana neeta emborron nesuj Yesu. Neibooyo kewan pee mesuj ing'uarrat enyena. Nikiaku sii enkitanyaanyukoto sidai te ninche. Nikisomaki ororei le Nkai anaake. Nikiomonoki ninche. Nikirik kanisa. Nikining inyamalaritin enyena. Nikintame anaa enaishiakino ilarin lenyena tenelo dukuya aas imbaa nemeishiakino. Ore pee eimaki papaai leilo tung'ani naa kegira aimaki sii ng'otonye.¹⁴⁶ Amu, ketum sii ng'otonye enyamali sapuk oleng tiatua oltau lenye teneas inkera enyena imbaa torrok. Ore te sipata ketum olmarei pooki enyamali.

Ndung. 17: 22, "Ore oltau oshipa naa olmairo sidai, kake ore oltau otigile neitoi iloik." Kesipa oleng ajo ore pee iata enchipai tiatua oltau lino naa ining tiatua osesen lino pooki. Etiu anaa olchani. Ore taata tenaa kenyor oltung'ani Yesu neibung enkomono oleng anaake naa keidimayu pee etum enchipai nagut alang tenenya ilkeek aashu teneing'oru enchipai te eokoto e naisho aashu teneing'oru enchipai te loloito. Mme torrono tinikipuo sipitali tinikimuoiyu aashu tinikitum enyamali sapuk oleng tiatua iltauja lang mme torrono tinikipuo enetii lelo tung'ana ooikok iltung'ana ooata enyamali. Kejo *counselors* te Kingeresa. Kesipa oleng ore pee egila oltau naa etiu anaa etioyo iloik. Metaa ining tiatua osesen pooki. Kake eton aa Yesu o enkomono o eyiolounoto esipata ewalata. Kenare nikiarare kuna baa oleng te nkomono o metaba anaa nikitum eseriani. Naa keidimayu sii oleng pee kitum eseriani e Yesu ata tiatua enyamali sapuk. Nejo Ilfilipi 4: 6-7, "*Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishoroto e nashe. Enchoo Enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi neaku eseriani e Enkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki narrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot inyi ti atua Kristo Yesu.*" Nejo Olkerempe 46: 1-3, "*Enkai osempewuet lang naa engolon ang, eretoto nataana ninye te nkata e nyamali. Ore enkaraki ina mikiureisho hoo duoo ninye tenaa keibeleyenya enkop, hoo duoo ninye tenaa keikirikira ildoinyo te mpolos e naiposha; hoo tenaa keikurrukur nkariak e naiposha neitayu labur, hoo tenaa keikirikira ildoinyo te nkaraki olarrabal.*" Nejo Iroma 8: 38-39, "*Amu aitisipa nanu nchere mme keeya, neme enkishui, neme ilmalaika, neme engolon e naimin, neme ntokitin naatii, ne ntokitin naapuonu neme nkitoriat neme enguton, neme ae toki to seuseu pooki, naidim atirishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang. Neme kulie kiyang'eta o loing'ang'e, aashu naatii olodo le nkop, neme hoo ae toki natii enkop o loing'ang'e pooki naidim atirishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang.*" Nejo Isaya 61: 10, "*Kang'ida nanu oleng ti atua Olaitoriani, keshipa oltau lai ti atua Enkai ai...*" Nejo Yohana 14: 1, "*Atung'eikia intae eseriani, aishoo intae eseriani ai. Aisho intae neme anaa enaishoru enkop. Emincho ltauja linyi enyamalu; emincho eureishoyu.*" Meisisi Enkai tenkaraki enchipai nikiindim aanoto tenkaraki Yesu.

Ndung. 17: 23, "Ore oltung'ani torrongo enap eropet to lgoo lenye, pee etum aiminie inkoittoi esipata. Kegira ena dung'et e rashe aimaki eropet naisudoro teneimaki *"to lgoo lenye."* Neaku, keng'amaa oltung'ani ina eropet naisudoro pee epaash enkoittoi esipata. Kadamu erishata nabo pee eibung sirkali le Tanzania olarani nepik jela kake eishoo ninye ninche eropet nepuku te jela. Neaku, ore ina kata eiminie inkoittoi esipata. Naa keibala oleng ena dung'et e rashe naipirta iltung'ana oas ina. Etejo eitorrok ninche. Neaku tenaa olaiguenani oltung'ani otii atua sirkali neng'amaa sii ninye eropare naa keaku eitorrok ninche pooki. Netii sii ilkulikai kererin ooipirta eropare. Nejo Ndung. 15: 27, *"Ore ilo oota olorok too masaa naatumu te nkoittoi torrongo neyaki enyamali enkaji enye, kake ore ilo oiba eropare nebikoo."* Nejo Ndung. 28: 16, *"Ore oloitoreisho le meeta ening'unoto naa olaironyani ogogong; kake ore ilo oiba imasaa naapurruno naa keitoodor inkolong'i enyena."* Nejo Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 16: 19, *"Mimbelekeny iyie esipata, mintodolu iyie olkep, ming'amu ntokitin e ropare, amu keitamodok eropare nkonyek o ltung'ani ng'en. Neibelekeny olkuaak lo lasipani."* Nejo 1 Samuel 12: 3, *"Nele nanu; enchakenokoki nanu te dukuya Olaitoriani o te dukuya ilo lenye otubukokoki eilata aaput. Kol kiteng le ng'ae nanu aawa? Arashu ko sikiria le ng'ae nanu aawa? Arashu kaing'ae nanu ainyala? Kaing'ae nanu ainosie osina? Arashu ai te nkaina e ng'ae nanu atang'amua eropare pee aitamodok nkonyek aainei te ninye? Enchakenokoki nanu, naa kashukoki nanu intae."* Nejo Olaikooni 7: 7, *"Esipa ore enkitorogonyata neitomod oltung'ani ng'en, naa keinyal eropare oltung'ani e ndamunoto."* Nejo Amos 5: 12, *"Amu ayiolo nanu eneba nkitarruorrot inyi o enaba esapuko oo ng'ok inyi, intae ilooibooki enkop olasipani, niyaya ntokitin e ropare, nimbelekenyenye ilo omena aarriny te kishomi."* Nejo 1 Timoteo 6: 10, *"Amu ore enyorrata oo mpesai ninye entonai oo ntorrok pooki, enkaraki kuna pee etapaashari lkulikae aaing'uaa enkirukoto nerem ltauja lenye too nkitamiot kumok."* Neaku matapal katukul eropare. Mikinchooyo nimiking'amaa. Nikisilig Enkai pee eramat iyiook alang tinikisilig iltung'ana. Nejo Olkerempe 15: 5 naipirta oltung'ani sinyati, *"...nemeitayu mpisai enyena te nkaraki dupoto, nemeng'amaa ninye entoki e ropare pee einyal esipata. Ore ilo oas kuna baa nemeigusugusieki ae kata."* Matadamu sii aajo ata tenaa keisudoo oltung'ani eropare kedol Enkai pooki toki. Nejo Ndung. 5: 21, *"Amu ore inkoittoi oltung'ani netii dukuya Olaitoriani, naa keing'orita ninye irrekiei lenyena pooki."* Nejo Ilhebrania 4: 13, *"Naa ore te dukuya ninye, meetae hoo toki te nena naaitayioki naisudoro kake keibala pooki neboluni te dukuya nkonyek e ilo likiyaki imbaa ang."* Ing'orai sii Olkerempe 139: 1-6.

Ndung. 17: 24, "Ore oltung'ani oota ening'unoto neitorioki enkomom enye eng'eno, kake ore inkonyek olmodai netii nkiting'ot enkop. Ore oltung'ani oota ening'unoto aashu enjurrunoto keikilikuan kewan ena kikilikuanata, *"Amaa tenaipirta ina bae naje kaji aiko pee asuj enkoittoi eng'eno?"* Neaku, kegira adamu enkoittoi eng'eno anaake. Kake ore olmodai naa kesioki aas imbaa kumok nemedamu eng'eno. Kesuj enkirowuaj enye. Ore taata nesuj enatejo oltung'ani oje, kake ore taaisere keibelekenya nesuj enkiroroto e likae tung'ani. Nemesilaa enkoittoi eng'eno. Nemeomon Enkai pee etum eng'eno. Nemeikilikuan ilkulikae airukok oota eng'eno pee etum enkikoo. Neaku, maibung'a enkoittoi eng'eno anaake nimikipalaa. Ore inkulie katitin mikiyiolo enkoittoi sidai nikisuj neaku matusuj enatejo Yakobo 1: 5, *"Naa te netii olinyi otong'orikia eng'eno, inchoo ninye metoomonu te Enkai naisho iltung'ana pooki te leng'on metii enkisikong'akinoto naa keishori sii ninye."* Niking'iri sii erishata naje pee kidol tenaa keibalayu ewalata. Matadamu pee mikitiu ana ilo modai omanaa aing'oru intokitin kumok torrok enelakua nemeretisho (*inkiting'ot enkop*) kake matadamu eng'eno nataaniki iyiook tiatua ororei le Nkai, enkomono, ilairukok oota eng'eno o imbukui sidai nautaki iyiook enkoittoi sidai nikisuj. Matadamu sii enatejo Paulo te Roma 10: 5-8 inchere mme lasima pee kipuo enelakua pee kitum ororei le Nkai aashu esupatisho amu ketaaniki iyiook. Nejo, *"Kake kejo aa? 'Kinyikita ilo rorei, enkutuk ino etii, netii oltau lino,' eji, ilo rorei le nkirukoto likilikioo..."* (Iroma 10: 8). Neaku, mme sii lasima pee kipuo enelakua pee kitum eng'eno.

Ndung. 17: 25, "Ore olayioni omoda naa osomit te menye, naa emion nadua teina kitok natoiwuo ninye." Ore ena dung'et e rashe naa mepaasha oleng o ina dung'et e rashe natii olkereri le 21 tena matua. Neaku, tang'asa tisipu enatejo naipirta ina dung'et e rashe. Keibala tena dung'et e rashe ajo ketum menye lenye tenebo ng'otonye emion sapuk oleng tenesuj enkoittoi e modai. Ketum osina

sapuk tiatua iltauja lenye. Amu, etetema aiteng'en ninye oleng nelo ninye aas imbaa emodai pooki kata. Neaku, kening'ito anaa eitu etumoki katukul tenkiteng'enare enye. Kake ore eton eishu ninye naa eton etii osiligi. Neaku, kenare nikiomonoki ninye nimikiretu ninye aas imbaa torrok. Anaa, te nkitanyaanyukoto, teneiteru aokisho olairukoni otii apa kanisa neiteru aramat olmarei lenye te nkoitoi nemeishiakino naa kelo ninye dukuya aas ina. Keji te Kingeresa *"they are enabling him,"* aa inchere, ata teneokisho amera oleng anaake keretu enkang enye ninye te nkoitoi nemeret ninye metapala emerai. Neaku, anaata eing'oru enkoitoi naishiakino pee eretu ninye metoning'o emion tenkaraki emerai enye pee epal. Keyieu eng'eno sapuk oleng kake ketii enkoitoi naret ninye pee edol ajo meidimayu pee elo dukuya te merai enye netum sii intokitin pooki naayieu ninye. Ore inkatitin kumok ebaiki nijo igira aretu olamerani kake ore te sipata migira aretu ninye kake igira aretu ninye meshomo dukuya te merai enye.

Ndung. 17: 26, "Imesidai tiniaraki oltung'ani supat metalaa entoki nemesipa, aitorrono te neitamei nkasisin." Keidimayu pee egira aimaki eropare aashu ai oitooi pee eitamei oltung'ani supat. Neaku, ore pee meeta enataasa oltung'ani kake keitame aashu keitalak iltung'ana ninye pesho naa eitorrono oleng. Neaku, ina pee enare nikisipu imbaa pooki teng'eno pee mikipong'ori aas ina. Ore pee ejo, *"eitorrono teneitamei nkasisin"* naa kegira aimaki lelo tung'ana ooitoreisho nesujita sii enkoitooi esipata. Neaku, kenare nikirrep iltung'ana supati pee megila iltauja lenye pee epuo dukuya aas isupati. Kajo nanu tinikidamu ina bae te lalai naa keidimayu pee eipirta iltung'ana pooki ooitoreisho aa ilarikok le kanisa, le sirkali, aashu ilpayiani ootii emurua ooitoreisho te nkoitooi sidai. Neaku, kenare nikirrep ninche easita imbaa sidain pee medukenya. Nejo 1 Timoteo 5: 17, *"Nchoo lelo payiani laa larikok supati, nchoo edamuni neigilieki aaisho enkanyit, neisulaki lelo oonyok te likioroto o te nkiteng'enare."* Nejo sii 1 IIsesalonike 5: 12-13, *"Kake kisai intae, lalashera, enchoo enkanyit lelo ooasisho tiatua intae, naa ilairukok laikook linyi ti atua Olaitoriani neikok intae. Enchoo ninye enkanyit sapuk nalus o enyorrata te nkaraki esiaai enye, enchoo ejing eseriani atua intae maate."* Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook maiguanare imbaa pooki te sipata. Nikintagol ilarikok lang alang tinikinteleiki imbaa nemesipa. Ore ena dung'et erashe naa keipirta enkowuarisho. Amu, kesujita ilkituak enkoitooi nemesipa pee eitame ilkulikae lemeeta intiot. Neaku, keinyial ena oitooi shoruetisho, emurua, olosho telulung'ata. Ing'orai 1 Ilaiguanak 21: 11-13 pee idol enkatini naipirta olaiguenani lemesidai tenebo Matayo 26: 3-4. Tadamu ajo eitamio iltung'ana Yesu pesho nemeeta ninye entiot katukul (2 Ilkor. 5: 21; Ilhebrania 4: 15; 1 Peter 2: 22; 1 Yohana 3: 5). Matadamu sii ai bae nabo naa keipirta olmarenke. Ebaiki nining olmarenke lemesipa katukul oipirta olarikoni oje neaku kenare nikinkilikuanisho aasipu oleng imbaa pee mikinteleiki olarikoni embae nemesipa. Nejo Enaidurra 23: 1, *"Mintayuyu intae ilomon le lejare. Mibung'arere oltung'ani torrono aaitayu enchakenisho e lejare."* Nejo Ndong. 11: 9, *"Emut oltung'ani lemeure Enkai te nkutuk enye ole latia lenye. Kake te ng'eno elakuni lelo supati."* Nejo Olkerempe 31: 18, *"Nchoo nena kutukie e lejare metunukata, amu ninche naairo te ntorroni tialo ilo asipani, to lwuasa o te ngogong'i."* Nejo 1 Peter 2: 1, *"Enturrai elap pooki, o losek, o esunkureisho o esukeny pooki, nitiuu anaa inkera naanana..."* Neaku, mataa iltung'ana oonyor esipata nikipal olmarenke nimikinteleiki oltung'ani embae nemesipa.

Ndung. 17: 27, "Ore ilo oibooyo irorei lenyena eeta eng'eno, ore ilo oota oltau obor naa oltung'ani oota ening'unoto." Ing'orai sii enatejo naipirta Ndong. 10: 9 tenebo Ndong. 16: 32. Neaku, keeta tipat oleng pee kimbooyo irorei lang. Kelelek pee kilepilep oleng aairo imbaa pesho nikintame iltung'ana pesho. Neaku, kenare nikimpim irorei lang nimikijo imbaa pooki naatii iltauja lang. Amu, ore tenkaraki engoro ang tenebo tung'anisho ang keidimayu oleng pee kimbung embae nemesipa tiatua iltauja lang nikilimu eton etiu kidamu oleng aashu eton eitu kijur tenaa lasima pee kilimu ina bae. Ore ti ai rishata nikigira enkata naishiakino pee kiro. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno sapuk pee kiyiolou erishata naishiakino pee kiro o erishata naishiakino pee kigira. Ore pee ejo *"ilo oota oltau obor"* naa kegira aimaki oltung'ani oirobi te nkoitooi sidai. Metaa keitore kewan neeta eng'iriatu. Meirowua elukunya. Amu, keyiolo oleng ajo meyiolo ninye pooki toki. Nemeyiolo indamunot e likae tung'ani. Nemesioki agoro. Neyiolo eneiko teneibok irorei le meeta tipat aashu irorei ooitame iltung'ana pesho. Ore apa tina rishata ore pee ejo keirobi oltung'ani naa

entoki sidai kake ore pee ejo keirowua naa kegira aimaki oltung'ani osioki agoro nemeeta eng'iriata.¹⁴⁷ Neaku ore oltung'ani oirobi naa etayiolo eneiko tenesuj enajo Efeso 4: 29 najo, "*Emiimunye Iderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino te ina kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning.*" Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook matisil irorei lang te ng'eno nagut. Paa ore pee kiro keeta tipat naa kesipa neitiship sii Enkai. Tisipu enkishui e Yesu amu keyiolo enkata naishiakino pee eiro neyiolo enkata naishiakino pee egira.

Ndung. 17: 28, "Ore doi ninye olmodai ogira meiro neji aing'en; ore pee eiken enkutuk enye nedoli ajo aing'en. Ore oshi tinimiyoilo oltung'ani miyoilo empukunoto enye o metaba anaa neuro aashu keas imbaa supati aashu torrok. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nijo eisupat oltung'ani oje eton eitu eiro. Ebaiki nijo eing'en ilo tung'ani. Kake keibalayu ake empukunoto enye too nkolong'i. Amu, meisudoroyu emodai. Kake ore tipat ena dung'et e rashe te sipata naa pee eikok oltung'ani pee eng'iri nemesioki airo eisulaki tenaa etagore. Amu, tenaa kejo iltung'ana eing'en olmodai enkata nabo teneibok kewan eisulaki ejo eing'eni iltung'ana oitore ate too nkolong'i pooki.¹⁴⁸ Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook mating'iria oleng too naipirta imbaa pooki. Ore pee kiata erishata kenare nikipuo aaomon Enkai pee kisil indamunot ang eton eitu kiro. Nikincho Enkai erishata pee eitobor iltauja lang eton eitu kiro. Ore pee mikiata erishata sapuk pee kipuo aaomon Enkai anaata kiomon Enkai too ltauja lang ina kata ake pee eretu iyiook. Matadamu sii aajo ketii erishata naishiakino pee kiro naa nimikiro ina rishata ebaiki neasayu embae torrono. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki negira iltung'ana aairo imbaa nemesipa naipirta oltung'ani oje naa iyioolo ajo mesipa, nigira iyie nimiliki ninche esipata. Neaku, meishiakino katukul ina amu etiu anaa itakaldayie ilo tung'ani. Aashu tinidolita ajo kelejita oltung'ani olikae kake egira nimiliki ajo mesipa enajoito. Aashu, tenaa kigira aalaaki iyie olkitok nepong'ori ninye nidol ajo etapong'ori nigira iyie nimiliki ninye ajo etapong'ori naa eitorrono oleng ina gira. Nejo Olaikooni 3: 7, "*... neetae enkata nagirae, neetae enkata nairori.*" Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kiata eng'eno tenaipirta ina bae.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TOMON OISIET

Ndung. 18: 1, "Ore ilo okepari makewan naa iyieunot enyena eing'oru, pee etum atoorunye te pooki kiguana nasipa. Kegira ele kereri aimaki oltung'ani lemenyor oshi ilkulikae tung'ana. Meeta shoruetisho sidai tenebo iltung'ana. Menyor enchula oo lkulikae. Iyieunot enyena ake edamu nemedamu iyieunot oo lkulikae. Kepiak ninye. Nemening enkiguena nasipa oo lkulikae. Keishankarru imbaa kumok oleng. Neaku, megira ninye aing'oru esipata, kegira aing'oru ake enkoittoi pee eishankarru imbaa. Ore imbaa naaibala too lkulikae aa kesipa naa menyorraa ninye. Ore pee epong'ori ninye menyorraa ajo etapong'ori nemejo sore aashu pole. Amu, keeta olwuasa sapuk. Etiu anaa keeta sii entonai enduaran tiatua oltau lenye neitu etum enkoittoi pee ebak kewan. Neaku, ore pee enyikaki ninye iltung'ana negorokino ninche anaake. Neaku, anaata enyok ninye oleng pee etum enkoittoi pee eibelekeny indamunot enyena. Metaa kenare neirridu neyioulo ajo keeta tipat oleng pee enyor ilkulikae nedamu sii iyieunot oo lkulikae. Nejo Ifilipi 2: 3-7, *"Emiaas ae bae to nkesha te nkitokoos. Kake te nkitadounoto e kewan meetae olemeituluso olikae aitalang kewan. Nchoo pooki te intae meaku mbaa enyena ake eing'or kake nchoo sii eing'or inoo lkulikae. Enoto ena damunoto ti atua intae maate niaatata sii ti atua Kristo Yesu, aa ore hoo neeta empukunoto e Nkai, neitu ninye eiken ina narisiore Enkai anaa ae toki naaji najo apidilakino, eitoroka kewan neitanyaanyukie kewan osinka, neini anaa iltung'ana."* Neaku, etaa Yesu Kristo enkitanyaanyukoto ang pee kidamu iyieunot oo lkulikae alang tinikidamu iyieunot ang ake. Etadamua Yesu iltung'ana te dunia pooki pee etum ninche erishata pee eiruk, neirridu, neibatisai netum enkishui oo ntarasi. Nejo sii 1 Yohana 4: 19-21, *"Kinyor iyiook ninye amu ninye otang'asa anyorru iyiook. Te nejo likae, 'Kanyor nanu Enkai,' neiba olalasho lenye, kelejisho amu ore olemenyor olalasho lenye otoduaa, nemeidim ninye atonyorra Enkai neitu ae kata edol. Naa ena enkitanapata nikiata aa ninye eing'uaa, nchere ore ilo onyor Enkai neishiakino menyorraa sii ninye olalasho lenye."* Neaku, meidimayu pee kijo ekinyor Enkai tinikiaata enkiba tiatua iltauja lang tialo ilalashera lang. Neimaki sii ororei le Nkai enchula ajo keeta tipat tinikitii tenebo oo lkulikae. Nejo Ilhebrania 10: 24-25, *"...naa ematadamu enikinkunakino olikae olikae enkisusunkat o enyorrata o siaaitin sidain, nimikipalaa entumo, anaa enatiu olkuaak le kulikae, kake intagolo olikae olikae neisul idolitata aajo etinyikua ina Olong."* Neaku, meishiakino tinikikepari aalam ilkulikae anaake metaa mikitii tenebo ilkulikae te nchula e kanisa aa enchula kiti aashu esapuk. Ore embata oo ltung'ana naa kekepari iltung'ana amu keeta enkurruna naje. Kake ore tiatua Yesu ketii empalakinoto oo ng'ok netii sii osiligi. Neaku, ore pee eirridu oltung'ani neibalunye ng'ok enyena naa keidimayu oleng pee eoru Enkai ina kurruna. Neirorie Yohana ilairukok ajoki ninche te 1 Yohana 1:9, *"Tinikimbalunye ng'ok ang keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, metaa kepalaki ninye iyiook ng'ok ang neisujaa ntorrok ang pooki."* Neaku, tenepalaki Enkai ninche nenare sii nikipalaki iyiook ninche pee mikitum iyiook enkiguena.

Ndung. 18: 2, "Meshipakino olmodai embae naning'unoyu meteleku embae enye ake eibalie." Mening ele tung'ani enkikoo. Nejo keyiolo imbaa alang ilkulikae. Neaku, kesioki ninye airo nemeisho ilkulikae erishata pee eiro ninche pee eng'ar sii indamunot enye. Nemeikilikuan ilkulikae indamunot enyena amu keeta olwuasa ooipirta indamunot enyena. Ebaiki neeta sii enkuretisho naipirta indamunot oo lkulikae. Kayiolo oltung'ani obo laa kesioki airo eton eitu inyikaki ninye. Keiro tenelakua neaku penyo nining enajo ninye egira airo amu kelakua naa. Neaku, mayiolo indamunot enyena kake kayiolo embae nabo naa inchere meshet ina oittoi shoruetisho sidai. Mesesh kincho ilo tung'ani erishata pee iro amu keiro ninye oleng. Neaku, ore pee itumore nining ajo mikintaa ole tipat oleng amu mikincho erishata pee inya ilomon anaa enaishiakino. Kake kenyor ake ninye atolimuo imbaa enyena. Neaku, kegol oleng pee ishet shoruetisho sidai tenebo ninye. Naa ekintanaur ninye oleng tenkaraki enjartano enye. Ore pee iindip ainosa ilomon tenebo ninye nining ajo itanaure oleng niyieu nilo ayeng'iyeng'a. Neaku, matonyok pooki pee kining ilkulikae nikishilaa indamunot oo lkulikae. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, *"Meishaa elukunya nabo eng'eno."* Ebaiki nemeyiolo ilo tung'ani ajo keidimayu sii pee etum enyamali sapuk tenkaraki irorei lenyena anaa enajo kuna dung'eta e rashe:

Ndung. 10:8, 10; 14:3. Ing'orai sii kuna dung'eta e rashe: Ndung. 15:2, 14; 12: 16; 17:27; 26:12; 12:23; 13:16. Tena ira jartan aiko neijia tadamu pee irerioo kewan amu ore pee mining ilkulikae naa keitodolu empiani ino.

Ndung. 18: 3, "Tenelotu entorroni nelotu sii enkurruna, ore tenebo enkurruna netii sii esulare." Ore pee elotu entorroni nelotu sii olmena aashu matejo kelotu erishata pee metii enkanyit katukul. Etaasishore tene ororei oji "enkurruna" kake ore te nkutuk o Lhebrania naa keikash teneji kelotu olmena aashu erishata nemetii enkanyit. Keipirta oltung'ani lemeyanyit ilkulikae aashu meyanit inkitanapat. Ore pee etii entorroni nemeeta oltung'ani enkanyit netii enkurruna neitoki etii esulare. Neaku, ore pee eas oltung'ani imbaa torrok naa kelotu olekoisiayio lenye netum enkurruna nemeitokini ayanyit ninye. Eton etii osiligi teneirridu kake melelek pee erikino imbaa torrok naatasa ninye. Matadamu aajo etaasa sii Paulo imbaa kumok torrok amu etaara ilairukok nepik ninche jela. Kake etapalaka Enkai ninye. Nejo 1 Timoteo 1: 12-14, *"Aisho nanu Kristo Olaitoriani lang enashe, laa ninye laaishoo engolon naasishore nanu aatoduaa ajo kara olairukoni naagelaki ena kisiaayiare enye, hoo te natamoro apa enkarna enye naisililil namor ninye: kake atang'amua oln'ur amu ataasa apa nena te modai maata enkirukoto, naaiputakini empiris o Laitoriani lang aaitadooyo te nebo enkirukoto, o enyorrata natii atua Kristo Yesu."* Netum ninye empalakinoto oo ng'ok pee eibatisai. Nejo Iasat 22: 16 naipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok enye, *"Ainyoo naa taata ianyita? Inyo mikimbatisai, intukuoi ing'ok inono, impoto enkarna enye."* Neaku, eibatisaki ninye egira aipot enkarna e Yesu pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok amu Yesu otapalaka ninye. Neaku, tenaa ketapalaka Yesu ninye naa kepalaki sii iltung'ana pooki ootaasa imbaa torrok teneirridu neibatisai. Ore anaa enikitejo kepalaki sii ilairukok ootaasa imbaa torrok teneibalunye ng'ok enye (1 Yohana 1: 8-10).

Ndung. 18: 4, "Ore irorei le nkutuk oltung'ani naa nkariak naagut; ore enkong'u eng'eno naa enchorro naitokitoku enkare. Kapaasha indamunot naipirta ena dung'et e Rashe. Ore embata o lang'eni naa kejo kegira aimaki embae sidai naipirta ilang'eni. Metaa ore pee ejo, *"Ore irorei le nkutuk oltung'ani naa nkariak naagut"* naa kegira aimaki oltung'ani oata eng'eno neiro sii oshi imbaa nagut oleng nemeibala tedukuya. Lasima pee idamu oleng nijurru pee iyiolou tipat. Ore sii teneiro etiu irorei lenyena anaa enchorro naitokitoku amu keeta tipat oleng neretisho. Kake kejo ilkulikae lang'eni inchere ore kulo rorei le dukuya ooimaki *"nkariak naagut"* naa kegira aimaki oltung'ani lemeiro irorei ooibala. Keeta ilosekin neitapapul iltung'ana. Naa kegol pee iyiolou tipat te sipata enajoito ninye. Kake ore likae naa etiu anaa *"enchorro naitokitoku enkare."* Metaa kemelok irorei lenyena neretisho. Ore anaake keiro ninye imbaa sidain te ng'eno neitagol iltung'ana.¹⁴⁹ Kegol oleng pee kiyiolou aajo kaa nabo nasipa tiatua kuna oitoi pokira are. Kake keibala ajo kegira aimaki isipat are naasipa oleng. Amu ketii iltung'ana laa keiro imbaa naagut kake eisidain sii. Kegut kake keibala ajo keeta tipat oleng. Keiro Yesu kewan imbaa naagut oleng kake keeta tipat aaisul. Neretisho netiu anaa enchorro naitokitoku enkare amu kemelok hoo naa ore inkulie katitin naa keme. Ore tenaa ekidamu kulo kererin ti ai oitoi naa kesipa sii inchere ketii iltung'ana ooiro imbaa naagut oleng pee eisudoo esipata. Neeta sii ilosekin tiatua inkirorot enye. Meibala imbaa enyena tenkaraki keeta oltau torrono oyieu neesek iltung'ana. Kake ore likae tung'ani keeta irorei sidain ooibala hoo negut sii. Naa keretisho sii alang irorei loltung'ani oata ilosekin tiatua inkirorot enyena.

Ndung. 18: 5, "Meishiaakino tinijing' enkoriong oltung'ani arruoni, arashu imitiki oltung'ani supat esipata." Ore ena dung'et e rashe etiu anaa Ndung. 17: 5 pee ejo, *"Ore ilo onyorraki lelo torrok e sipata, oilo oiguanare lelo supati, ore pokira naa olminong to Laitoriani."* Nejo Ndung. 17: 15, *"Ore ilo onyorraki lelo torrok e sipata, oilo oiguanare lelo supati, ore pokira naa olminong to Laitoriani."* Nejo sii Ndung. 17: 26, *"Imesidai tiniaraki oltung'ani supat metalaa entoki nemesipa, aitorrono te neitamei nkasisin."* Neaku, meishiaakino tinimitu oltung'ani torrono. Keikash tinilimu esipata pee etum entoki naishiakino entorroni enye. Ebaiki nijo ore tenkaraki eikarsis ninye malimu esipata kake mesidai ina katukul. Atoning'o taata tene ti America enaipirta oltung'ani yioloti oleng onoto enkiguena nagol hoo nera ninye oltung'ani karsis. Naa oltung'ani ooisiliga iltung'ana kumok oleng apa ajo eisupat ninye. Kake etayioloto iltung'ana ajo einyiala ninye inkituak kumok apa. Ore

kuna olong'i neibalunye nena kituak nena baa netum ilo payian enyamali sapuk. Metaa ketii taata jela. Neaku, etusuja ilarikok esipata ata tenaa kera ninye oltung'ani yioloti naa karsis sii. Nemeishiakino tinimitiki oltung'ani supat esipata. Tadamu Yesu amu meeta ninye entioto katukul kake etudung'oko ninye enkiguena nagol oleng neshe ninche ninye te shumata osalaba. Ore inkulie katitin keiteleiki ilkulikae tung'ana torrok oltung'ani supat entioto nelu ilo tung'ani jela kake meeta enataasa ninye katukul. Ore kuna olong'i keeta eneiko pee ejur imbaa oleng neaku etupukutuo iltung'ana te jela taata tenkaraki etujurrutuo oleng imbaa neyiolou ajo etapong'ori ilaiguanak apa neitu eas ilo tung'ani ina bae torrono natejo ninche. Neaku, matusuj enkoitoi esipata te naipirta pooki ng'ae nikipal olkep nikipal sii olgela. Matadamu sii ajo menyaanyuk imbaa e kotini o mbaa e kanisa. Amu, ore te kanisa ore pee eirridu oltung'ani nikipalaki ninye, kake ore te kotini lasima pee eng'amaa olekoisiayio lenye oipirta ina bae torrono nataasa ninye. Tisipu sii Yakobo 2: 1-7 tenebo 1 Timoteo 5: 21 naipirta olkep. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Ndung. 24: 23; Enaidurra 23: 3, 6-8; Lawi 19: 15; 1 Ilaiguanak 21: 9-13; Isaya 1: 23; 10: 2; Yeremia 22: 3; Esekiel 22: 12; Amos 5: 12.

Ndung. 18: 6, "Ore enkutuk olmodai neyau enchankar, ore enkutuk enye neipotu ioshot." Ing'orai sii enatejo naipirta Ndung. 17: 14, 19. Nejo sii Ndung. 20: 3, *"Enkanyit telde tung'ani oibooyo kewan aitalam enchankar; kake ore pooki modai nenyor enchankar."* Neaku, ore pee eiro olmodai meipim irorei lenyena nemeeta eng'iriata. Nemesilaa enaning likae tung'ani. Neitame ltung'ana too rorei lenyena nemenyorraa ajo etapong'ori. Nemesidai oltau lenye. Neeta enkiba tiatua oltau lenye. Naa ebaiki neeta sii entonai enduaran natii oltau lenye. Neaku, etiu anaa kegira aing'oru emion. Amu tenelo dukuya airo imbaa nemeishiaakino lasima pee elotu emion. Kayiolo enkitok nabo naata irorei kumok oitameisho kake ore pee kiliki ninye ajoki mesidai nemeyieu nening. Nemeibeleyenya ninye. Neaku, ore taata kitegelutua erishata pee king'oru ai wueji nikipik enkisoma ang tenebo lelo tung'ana ooling'uaa China. Amu, ekiata enkisoma te nkaji eina kitok oshi kake kitanaurate oleng tenkaraki irorei lenyena. Kegol oleng oleng pee kias ina kake kitodua aajo meibeleyenya ninye aikata ata tinikiimaki nena baa inkatitin kumok. Neaku, keaku emion sii te ninye kake kaata osiligi ajo keretu ninye pee edol kewan. Kake ekinyok oleng pee kias ena te sipata, enyorrata, enkanyit tenebo emborron (Efeso 4:15; 1 Petero 2: 17; Ilkolosai 3: 12; Efeso 4: 2). Matadamu pee king'oru inkoitoi pee kiretu lelo tung'ana oonyor enchankar pee edol ate. Keyieu eng'eno sapuk oleng tenebo enkomono. Ketii enkikoo nabo naisho intae naipirta enchankar naa inchere meishiakino tinikiureyu enchankar oleng o metaba anaa neaku mikiliki iltung'ana esipata anaa enaishiakino. Tujurru enkishui e Yesu amu nenyor enchankar e pesho kake meure sii elimu esipata ata tenelotu enchankar. Ing'orai sii Ndung. 30: 33; 15: 18; 18: 17-18; 25: 9; 26: 17, 21. Neimaki sii 1 Timoteo 6: 3-5 enchankar aa torrono.

Ndung. 18: 7, "Ore enkutuk o lmodai naa enkidaaroto enye, ore enkutuk enye naa orreshet te ninye." Ing'orai sii enatejo naipirta Ndung. 10: 14 tenebo 12: 13; 13: 3; 18: 6. Ore tenkaraki merrip olmodai irorei lenyena naa ketum inyamalaritin kumok oleng. Ore pee elo dukuya naa keidimayu pee etum emion oleng. Nemegira adamu ajo kelotu enkidaaroto enye. Keshipa nejo kesujita enkoitoi sidai. Kake kegira alej kewan amu lasima pee elotu enyamali. Tadamu enkatini naipirta Esta, Mordekai, o Haman. Eiroro Haman oleng o metaba anaa netum enyamali sapuk neari ninye metua. Nejo Esta 7: 10 naipirta Haman, *"Neilili Haman teilo shata ogorishoreki apa oitobiraka Mordekai neyagaa engoro o laiguanani."* Keaku enkutuk orreshet ogol oleng tinimikirrip irorei lang. Nejo Yakobo 3: 2, *"Amu ore iyiook pooki nikintadiak too nkumok naa te netii obo lemeitadiak too naajo, oltung'ani aa o lemeeta entiyoto ilo, oidim sii aitoria osesen lenye pooki."* Tadamu sii Petero pee ejo, *"Lo Kitok, atonyorrayie nanu pee aarubare korokoroni aashu keeya"* (Luka 22: 33). Kake ore pee elusoo enkiti rishata ake nemiki Yesu (Luka 22: 54-62). Neaku, matorrip ilng'ejepa lang pee mikiro imbaa tolwuasa nikintoki aabatata. Matadamu pee kiro teng'eno, emborron, eng'iriata, tenebo enkanyit. Keipirta sii Ilgalatia 6: 7-8 ina bae, naa kejo, *"Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aisampu. Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni oe nkewan o sesen nelu aisampu te ina kewan o sesen erruoroto, ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelu aisampu te Nkiyang'et enkishui*

oo ntarasi." Neaku, keeta Enkai enkitanapata naigero te shumata inchere ore pee kiun imbaa torrok naa ekisampu sii imbaa torrok.¹⁵⁰

Ndung. 18: 8, "Ore irorei le nking'oming'om netiu anaa embelati e mukate namelok, nejing'aa atua osesen lenye." Ing'orai enatejo naipirta Ndung. 16: 28. Neaku, kemelok olmarenke oleng te dukuya kake keaku enyamali te siadi. Iyiolo ajo ore pee ining olmarenke naa kelelek pee iponaa enkiti toki. Ore pee intoki aliki likae tung'ani neponaa sii ninye enkiti toki o metaba anaa neaku embae nemeshipa katukul. Ore pee ejo *"nejing'aa atua osesen lenye"* naa kegira aimaki inchere keji atua oltau lenye te nguton. Nejing sii indamunot o metaba anaa neibung oleng negol oleng pee eibelekeny ina damunoto. Neaku, ebaiki neibung embae nemesipa naipirta oltung'ani o metaba anaa neaku meyieu nening esipata naipirta ilo tung'ani. Ata tenening kegol oleng pee eiruk ajo kesipa amu eibung'a apa olmarenke oipirta ilo tung'ani. Neigili sii ena dung'et e rashe te matua 26: 22. Neaku, kenare nikirrip ate tenaipirta olmarenke. Kenare nikipal eton eitu erruoyo. Amu, kejo Ndung. 26: 20, *"Ore pee elai ilkeek neye enkima; naa ore enemetii olaing'oming'omani neish enchankar."* Kayiolo ajo ore inkulie katitin lasima pee kiimaki iltung'ana ooje kake ore ina bae naipirta olmarenke naa keipirta ltauja lang. Ore pee etii enyamali naipirta oltung'ani oje nikidol aajo lasima pee kiimaki te sipata, te nkanyit tenebo enyorrata pee kirerioo ninye naa mme torriono. Amu, kepuonu inyamalaritin tiatua iltung'ana te kanisa o too nkulie wuejitin neaku lasima pee kiimaki. Kake kenare nikias ina to ltauja sidain nemme pee kintame ninye anaa ekigira aaing'oru elap. Ing'orai 2 Timoteo 4: 14-15; 3 Yohana 1: 9-10. Ing'orai sii Ndung. 20: 19 naipirta oltung'ani oiro oleng anaa enaishiakino. Nejo ele kereri, *"Ore ilo oloolo ainosaa olmarenke, neibalie imbaa naaisudoro, metaa mintaa encholiek ilo oiro te modai."* Neaku, ore inkulie katitin kenare nikimut pee mikitii lelo tung'ana amu ekiyiolo aajo keeta olmarenke anaake. Ing'orai sii Yeremia 15: 16 tenebo Yakobo 3: 1-12.

Ndung. 18: 9, "Ore ilo oshal te siaai enye, naa olalashé le ilo oidaikie." Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 10: 4; 14: 23-24; 12: 24; 13: 4. Ing'orai sii Ndung' 28: 19-20. Keyieu Enkai nikias esiai aitobiraki. Nenare nikias to ltauja sidain nikinyok oleng pee mikinyial esiai. Ketii iltung'ana laa keshal te siai enye katukul. Keas enkiti ake pee etum entoki nayieu ninye kake ebaiki nemeas ina siai aitobiraki oleng. Ebaiki neas enkiti pee etum iropiyiani nainyang'unyie enaisho aashu ai toki ake nemesidai. Ore likae keas esiai sidai tenetii oloopeny le siai, kake ore pee metii ninye nemeas esiai aitobiraki. Neaku, ore pee mias esiai aitobiraki etiu anaa igira ainyial ina siai. Nigira ainyial sii oloopeny le siai. Amu, etiu anaa igira alej ninye. Nigira sii apurroo iropiyiani enyena amu miasita esiai anaa enaishiakino isaai. Ebaiki nias enkitii esiai ake kake intaakuno anaa itaasa esiai enkolong nabo pooki. Ore te dukuya ebaiki nishipa amu igira aas enkiti siai kake igira atum iropiyiani kumok. Kake ore te sidai neibalayu imbaa pooki naa kedol sii Enkai eniasita. Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 23-25, *"Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata. Amu keyookini aitalak oloas intorrok nena torrok naataasa, nemeetae enyorrakinoto."* Nejo Efeso 6: 5-8, *"Lo rrindiki, entoning intae lelo oora ilaitoriak linyi te nkop te nkuretisho o lokirikiri, to ltau obo, anaa eninkoko Kristo; neme eji pee edoli intae, anaa ilooitiship iltung'ana, kake anaa ilaisiaayiak le Kristo, iasiasa eyieunoto e Enkai eing'uaa atua ltauja, nisiasaishosho te yieunoto sidai anaa eninkoko to Laitoriani neme anaa too ltung'ana, iyiololo aajo ore esupat ake pooki naas oloas, neyooki ake atum ina nataasa eing'uaa Olaitoriani, aa osinka aashu ololakuno."* Keipirta kulo kererin irrindiki kake keipirta sii iltung'ana pooki oasaki likae tung'ani esiai. Kenare neas esiai anaa ketii oloopeny le siai. Negira sii asipu ajo kedolita Olaitoriani netum olekoisiaayio sidai. Neaku, matonyok pee kias esiai aitobiraki amu ore pee mikias esiai aitobiraki naa kerruoyo intokitin kumok. Neibalayu te pooki ng'ai ajo kira iltung'ana ooshal lemehilaa isiaitin anaa enaishiakino. Ore pee ejo *"olalashé"* naa kegira aimaki ajo *"etiu anaa."*

Ndung. 18: 10, "Ore enkarna o Laitoriani naa oltalet ogol, ekuetiki oltung'ani supat neserianu." Ore pee eimaki *"enkarna"* o Laitoriani naa kegira aimaki Enkai kewan amu ore *"enkarna"* naa keipirta ninye te lulung'ata. Neaku, etiu anaa kejoito ore Olaitoriani kewan naa oltalet ogol. Neaku, ore pee

kikuetiki Olaitoriani etiu anaa ekigira aakuetiki ewueji negol oleng neserian. Kikuetiki Enkai tinikiomon aaliki ninye imbaa pooki naatii iltauja lang. Nikishukoki sii enashe te naipirta imbaa kumok naataasaka ninye iyiook. Tinikiyieu entoki naje nikiomonoki ninye anaa tinikiyieu engolon, eseriani tiatua iltauja lang, pee eiput iyiook te Nkiyang'et Sinyati, aashu pee kitum iyiook empijan aashu emborron. Kenare nikuuetiki ninye te dukuya eton eitu kikuetiki ilkulikae aashu inkulie tokitin. Amu, ninye naata ewalata. Ebaiki neimeibala te dukuya kake keibalayu te nkata enye. Nejo Olkerempe 18: 1-3, "*Kaanyor nanu iyie, iyie Olaitoriani, iyie engolon ai. Olaitoriani ninye endapidapoi ai, o sempewuet lai, naa olakordunoni, Enkai ai, endapidapoi ai naa ninye asaru, elong'o ai, naa emowuo e njeunoto ai, naa ninye osempewuet lai. Aipoto nanu Olaitoriani, laa ninye eishiaakino neisisi, naaitajeuo nanu too lmang'ati laainei.*" Nejo Olkerempe 91: 2, "*Ore ilo obik to lng'obor le ilo otii Shumata aisul; ilo obik ti atua oloip lo lmagilani, kelo ajoki Olaitoriani, 'Eсарunoto ai naa osempewuet lai; Enkai ai naa ninye aisilig.'*" Nejo Ndung. 29: 25, "*Ore euriata e tung'ani neyau orreshet. Kake ore ilo oisilig Olaitoriani neserian.*" Nejo Olkerempe 27: 5, "*Amu kaaitushur ninye nanu tiatua o lng'obor lenye, te nkolong e nyamali; naaikenoo ninye nanu ti abori o lng'obor lenye, naailepie ninye nanu apik shumata endapidapoi.*" Matadamu sii ata to sotua Ng'ejuk teneimaki enkarna e Yesu naa kegira aimaki Yesu kewan. Nejo Matayo 28: 19-20, "*Enchom entaa loreren pooki ilooiteng'eni laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati: ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki; naa ng'ura, atii te nebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto e nkop.*" Ore pee ejo "*te nkarna*" naa kegira aimaki Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Metaa ore pee eibatisai oltung'ani naa kejing atua ninche aashu keibung ninche to ltau lenye pooki. Neaku, ore lelo tung'ana oosujita enkoitoi najo ore enkibatisa naa olmonokie ake le njeunoto naidipa oltung'ani anoto, naa mesipa katukul. Amu, kegilunore ina damunoto ele kereri oimaki iltung'ana ooibatisaki "*te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati.*" Ore sii tinikirany isinkolioitin oopirta enkarna e Yesu naa ekigira aaimaki Yesu kewan. Nejo sii Iroma 10: 13, "*Amu, 'Ore pooki ng'ae oipot enkarna o Laitoriani naa keitajeuni.'*" Neaku, ore pooki oosuj Yesu to ltau osipa naa keitajeuni. Amu kegira aimaki oltung'ani oiruk, neirridu, neibatisai nelu dukuya asuj Yesu. Tadamu ina rishata pee ejoki Ananias Saulo pee eibatisai. Nejoki, "*Ainyoo naa taata ianyita? Inyo mikimbatisai, intukuoi ing'ok inono, impoto enkarna enye*" (Iasat 22: 16). Neaku, ore pee eibatisai netiu anaa kegira sii aipot enkarna e Yesu. Kesujita eyieunoto e Yesu. Neaku matadamu anaake pee kikuetiki enkarna Olaitoriani aa inchere pee kikuetiki ninye kewan (Yesu, Enkai aashu Enkiyang'et Sinyati) pee esaru iyiook neisho iyiook eseriani anaa enajo Ilfilipi 4: 6-7. Nikisuj sii eyieunoto enye.

Ndung. 18: 11, "Ore imasaa o lkarsis naa enkanasa enye nagol, netiu anaa esuntai naado namitu ninye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 15. Kedamu olkarsis too ndamunot enyena ajo ore imasaa enyena naa etiu anaa "*esuntai naado namitu ninye,*" kake ore te sipata keidimayu pee eimin imasaa enyena nabo kata. Naa keidimayu sii pee eye ilo tung'ani karsis neing'uaa imasaa pooki anaa enajo 1 Timoteo 6: 7, "*Amu eitu apa kiyau ae toki atua enkop, nimikindim aawaita hoo toki aaitung'uai enkop.*" Neaku, keikash tinikinchiyie esipata alang tinikilej ate. Amu meidimayu pee kiya ata iseseni lang tinikiye, oltau o enkiyang'et natipika Enkai tiatua iyiook ake nabik. Matadamu enkatinai naipirta oltung'ani karsis te Luka 12: 16-21, nejo Yesu, "*Eetae apa olkarsis neisho enkurma enye oleng, nejoki kewan enye, 'Kaa taa aas, amu maata enapik endaa ai?'* Nejo, '*Inji aiko, kaar impechen aainei nashetu naalala naalang kuna; pee ashumie endaa ai o masaa aainei. Naa kajoki oltau lai, lo tau! iata masaa kumok nikitushumakaki too larin kumok; isikarrayu tadaayu niokisho nishipa.'* Kake nejoki Enkai, '*Lo modai! Ena kewarie kiyieki oltau lino; paa amaa naa nena tokitin ninteng'ela keaku pasa nkuneng'ae ninche?'* Neijia etiu oloshumaki kewan imasaa neme karsis ti alo Enkai." Neaku, meisiligayu imasaa eisulaki tiniata olwuasa oipirta intokitin inono. Neaku, ore pee emayian Enkai iyiook neisho iyiook imasaa nenare nikiata emborron nikiaasishore imasaa ang pee kimayian ilkulikae. Nimikisilig imasaa ang amu ekiyiolo aajo king'uaa intokitin pooki tinikiye. Nemeidimayu pee eponiki iyiook imasaa ang enkishui ang ata oldakikai obo. Matusuj enatejo Yesu te Matayo 6: 19-21, "*Emishumaki ate te nkop masaa kiroseti, eneinosie olasai o endoron, negil ilapurrok, nepurroo, kake entushumaki ate te shumata masaa inyi kiroseti, te nemeinosie olasai, anaa endoron, nemegil ilapurrok nemepurroo; amu ore enetii masaa inono kiroseti, naa ine eyooki atii*

oltau lino." Kake matadamu sii Ndung. 13: 22, "*Ore oltung'ani supat neing'ueki enjung'ore inkera oo nkera enyena, kake ore enkarsisisho olaing'okoni netushumakaki lelo supati.*" Neaku, tenaa megira ninye ashum imasaa kaji eiko pee eing'ueiki inkera enjung'ore. Neaku, kajo nanu kegira Yesu aimaki oltung'ani oshum imasaa to lwuasa o te mpiani. Ore pee eshum aitobiraki pee eramat kewan tenebo olmarei lenye negira sii adamu pee eretu ilkulikae naa kajo mme torrano. Ore egira Paulo airorie lelo tung'ana ootii Korintio nejo, "*Kayieu taata nalotu enitii te nkata e uni, nemaaku olola, amu mme doi masaa inyi ayieu kake intae ate. Mme nkera oshi naashumaki ntoiwuo kake ntoiwuo naashumaki nkera*" (2 Ilkorintio 12: 14). Neaku, keyiolo Paulo ajo ore oshi naa intoiwuo naashumaki inkera. Metaa, tenaa neijia etiu anaata naa aa lasima pee eshum intoiwuo imasaa pee eing'ueiki inkera. Kake kenare nikias pooki toki te mborron tenebo eleng'on.

Ndung. 18: 12, "Eisis oltau lo ltung'ani kewan eton eitu ebau emutata, kake eng'asunye emborron nesuju enkanyit." Ing'orai enatejo naipirta kuna dung'eta e rashe: Ndung. 3: 34; 11: 2; 15: 33; 16:18. Ore pee iata olwuasa nisis oshi kewan naa kelotu enkata pee ibatata. Nelotu emutata. Tadamu Herode pee eisis kewan neponu ilkurt nenya ninye. Nejo Iasat 12: 21-23 enaipirta ina bae, "*Ore teina olong negeluno neisikarra Herode aishop ilkilani le nkitoo, neton to lorika le nkitoo, neirorie olorere. Nebuakita lelo tung'ana aajo, 'Ole nkai ele toilo, mme olo ltung'ani.'*" Ore nabo kata ake neosh olmalaika lo Laitoriani ninye, *amu mme Nkai eishoo enkitoo, neiruj ilkurt nedung'o tau.*" Tadamu sii olkinki oji Nebukadnesa onoto olwuasa ape netum enyamali sapuk. Kake ore pee eborru netum enkanyit (Daniel 4: 28-37). Neaku, mataas imbaa pooki te nkishui ang o te kanisa temborron nikincho Enkai enkisisa inkatitin pooki. Ing'orai Ilfilipi 2:3; Yakobo 4: 10; Mika 6: 8; Matayo 23: 10-12; 1 Petero 5:5; Ndung. 22: 4. Matonyok sii pee mikitiu anaa ilaiteng'enak loo nkitanapat oimaki Yesu te Marko 12: 38-40, nejo, "*Ore eiteng'enisho nejo, 'Entodol ake ate too laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat, oonyor aaishopo lkilani adoru neyieu neirorokini too neemirishoreki, nenyor ilorikan le nkitoo too nkajjik e ntumo o wuejitin e nkitoo too mashoi, nedaare nkajjik oo nkolia neitaakuno eitoodor esayiare. Keyooki lelo aatum enkiguana kitok.'*" Neaku, matujur ate pee mikiinchop inkilani naaje to lwuasa. Nimikiomon to lwuasa, nimikiasishore inkarn te nkoitoo olwuasa (*anaa olbishop aashu reverend*), nimikias ake inkulie baa to lwuasa pee edol iltung'ana (Matayo 23: 8-12).

Ndung. 18: 13, "Teneishooyo oltung'ani ewalata eton eitu ening'u, naa emodai enye o enkurruna." Nejo sii Yakobo 1: 19, "*Entayioloo ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro.*" Keikash oleng tining'as asipu imbaa pooki eton eitu iwal. Amu, keeta oltung'ani indamunot kumok oleng neaku eisidai teneikilikuano pee ejurru imbaa eton eitu ewal. Neaku ore pee isioki aishoru ewalata eton eitu ining imbaa naa kelek pee ipong'ori nitum enkurruna. Ore inkatitin kumok ebaiki naa ore pee inkilikuanu imbaa nimintoki ajo nena duo baa nimpanka pee ijo. Amu, itoning'o imbaa ngejuko nimiyiolo te dukuya pee idamu ewalata ino. Kegol oleng pee ening oltung'ani ilkulikae amu iyieu oshi nilimu imbaa inono neaku miata eng'iriata. Matonyok pee kining iltauja loo ilkulikae niking'oru inkoitoo pee kiretu ninche metolimu imbaa pooki eton eitu kiwaliki ninche. Nimikigilunore ninche eton eitu kisipu oleng ajo kitoning'utuo ninche katukul. Ebaiki sii nikinkilikuan ninche inkilikuanat pee kisipu tenaa kitoning'utuo ninche. Ore pee kining iltung'ana naa keitodolu ajo ekiata enyorrata. Kake ore pee mikining ninche nikiyieu nikisioki aawaliki ninche naa keitodolu ajo ekiata olwuasa. Nimikiyanyit indamunot enyena.

Ndung. 18; 14, "Eng'iri oltau lo ltung'ani emuoyian; paa amaa oltau otigile aing'ae oidim ating'iria?" Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 15: 13 tenebo 17: 22. Ore pee eisilig oltung'ani Enkai netum osiligi ata tenaa kemuoyu ninye. Amu, keeta osiligi ajo keishiunyie Enkai ninye. Neyiolo sii ajo tenemetii enkishiunoto tena kop ketii te keper. Ore enkata emoyian neomon sii Enkai pee etum eseriani. Ore pee eiroshiuo imbaa nemeure pee etum embaata te sipitali aashu tenaa emoyian naipirta indamunot aashu oltau nelo ninye aing'oru eretoto too ilkulikae lairukok aashu lelo tung'ana, ilairukok sii ninche, oobak oshi indamunot oltung'ani. Keji te Kingeresa *counselors*. Amu, ore pee eiturraa oltung'ani osiligi naa kekol oleng. Kejo Ilmaasai, "Menyaanyuk osiligi opala," aa inchere keikash

teneeta oltung'ani osiligi alang tenepalaa. Ketii iltung'ana ootii America kuna olong'i ootii apa iljeshi ooata enyamali sapuk oleng tenkaraki indamunot torrok. Amu, kedamu anaake nena katitin apa pee etii olarrabal. Nedamu imbaa torrok oleng anaake o metaba anaa neaku ketii ilkumok lemeidim airurata. Neaku, ore pee meirura oltung'ani aitobiraki nerruoyo imbaa kumok te nkishui enye neisanano oleng. Ore taata etaa esiana oltung'ana 22 ooar ate kila enkolong ti America tenkaraki eiturratie osiligi ajo kelotu erishata pee etum eseriani tiatua iltauja lenye. Kake keikash teneaku ninche ilairukok le Yesu nepuo sii aing'oru eretoto te kulo tung'ana ooyiolo eneiko pee ebak ina nyamali. Eton aa kegol oleng te ninche pee etum eseriani kake ketii osiligi tiatua Yesu tenebo enkomono, ororei le Nkai tenebo embaata nairirikino ninche. Keimaki Bibilia osiligi too wuejitin kumok. Nejo Iroma 5: 1-5, "*Ore enkaraki ina, amu te nkirukoto eikenakaki iyiook isipat, kiaata iyiook eserian te Nkai ti atua Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Te ninye sii kinoto enyikakinoto e mpiris nikintasheyie, naa eiking'ida to siligi kitok likiaata te Nkai. Ore enalusoo te ina, eiking'ida o ti atua sinaitin lang, kiyiolo aajo osina oi u eng'iriata, neiu eng'iriata olkuaak nadupa, neiu entonata nadupa osiligi, nemeitukurru iyiook ilo siligi, amu etubukokoki enyorrata e Nkai atua iltauja lang te Nkiyang'et Sinyati naishooki iyiook.*" Nejo Iroma 12: 12, "*Enting'idata to siligi linyi enting'iria to sina, entasheikinoto enkomono.*" Nejo Ndung. 23: 18, "*Esipa katukul etii imbaa sidain dukuya iyie, nemedung'ori osiligi lino katukul.*" Nejo Olkerempe 71: 5, "*Amu ore iyie Olaitoriani, ira osiligi lai, iyie enkisiligata ai, Olaitoriani, ebaiki kitisho ai.*" Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 4: 16-18, "*Enkaraki ena pee mikidukenya. Ore hoo naa kemusanu ake ele tung'ani li oriong amuta, kake ore ilo tung'ani lang li atua neitang'ejuki nkolong'i pooki. Ole nkiti kata ake osina lang, kake eyaki iyiook enkishiaa kitok oo ntarasi nemeetae ae toki natemakini, amu mme kuna naalioo king'orita kake nena nemelioo. Ore kuna naalioo naa ne nkiti kata; ore nena nemelioo naa noo ntarasi.*" Nejo Olkerempe 43: 5, "*Kainyoo iyie pee itapalari lo tau lai, naa kainyoo iyie pee itanyamala tiatua nanu? Isiliga Enkai, amu kaitoki ake aisis ninye, eretoto ai naa Enkai ai.*" Nejo sii Olkerempe 119: 114, "*Ira iyie enkisudoroto ai o elong'o ai; ororei lino nanu aisiliga.*" Nejo 1 Petero 1: 13, "*Ore naa entirrishanda ndamunot inyi, eririki mbaa nipikipiki osiligi linyi pooki shumata empiris nayakini intae te mbolunoto e Yesu Kristo.*" Ing'orai sii Olkerempe 10: 17-18; 23: 1-6; 119: 81; 130: 5; Efeso 1: 18; 3: 20-21; Ilhebrania 6: 11; 2 Timoteo 1: 7; Enkishirata 3: 19-33; 2 Ilkorintio 5: 17; Matayo 11: 28; Ilkolosai 1: 5; Ilfilipi 4: 4-7; Iasat 2: 38; 22: 16; 2 Ilkorintio 12: 7-10; 1 Samuel 30: 3-6. Neaku, matonyok pee kirrip osiligi tiatua Yesu nikiretu sii ilkulikae tung'ana pee etum osiligi. Tadamu ajo enoto Paulo osiligi tenkaraki empalakinoto oo ng'ok tiatua Yesu ata tenaa etaara iltung'ana kumok (Iasat 22: 16).

Ndung. 18: 15, "Ore endamunoto oltung'ani ng'en netum eng'eno, ore enkiok oltung'ani ng'en neing'oru eng'eno." Ing'orai sii enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 15: 14. Kegira aimaki oltung'ani oata enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Ore pee eeta enjurrunoto naa ketum eyiolounoto. Ore oltung'ani (enkiok) ng'en naa keing'oru sii ninye eyiolounoto. Kake kegira aimaki eyiolounoto nasinya. Metaa keing'oru eyiolounoto oo mbaa nagut naipirta Enkai. Neimaki Paulo ena te Efeso 1: 16-17 pee ejo, "*...eitu apal maishooyo enashe te intae, nadamu intae te nkomono ai, pee eisho intae Enkai o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, iloo papa le nkitoo enkiyang'et nagut e ng'eno o ene mbolokinoto, entayiolo ninye.*" Neaku, kenare nikiata iltauja oonyok oleng pee kiyiolou Enkai, Yesu, Enkiyang'et Sinyati, ororei le Nkai. Kenyor ilo torrongo tinikitori ake nimiking'oru esipata. Ore pee kimoku enkoitoi nabo pee kidamu imbaa naa kegol oleng pee kimbelekenya. Kake keyieu Enkai nikinyok oleng ayiolou imbaa enyena. Nikining ororei le Nkai, nikisom imbukui naipirta Enkai nikinkilikuan ilang'eni ooyiolo ororei le Nkai oleng. Nikitii kanisa anaake naa tenaa ketii enkiti turrur naata enkisoma nikijing sii ina. Nejo Yesu, "*Entoomonu pee eishori intae; eng'oru naa itumutumu entooshioh kutuk aji pee eboluni intae. Amu ore pooki oomonu neng'amaa, ore olooshioh neboluni*" (Matayo 7: 7-8). Nepuo sii embata skuul pee etum eyiolounoto oo mbaa Enkai. Matotiu sii anaa lelo tung'ana ootii Berea. Nejo Iasat 17: 11 naipirta ninche, "*Neaku kening'isho ninche lelo metiu anaa ile Sesalonike, amu etang'amutua ilo rorei eyieu to lokiyo sapuk, nejur ilkigerot anaa ake pee edol te naa ai neijia etiu kuna baa.*" Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kinyok oleng ilarin pooki lenkishui ang pee king'oru eyiolounoto tenebo eng'eno naipirta imbaa Enkai.

Ndung. 18: 16, "Iyieu nitumore oltung'ani kitok? Iyaki ninye enkishooroto naa kelelek itum ninye. Kesipa ena dung'et e rashe kake megira aimaki enkoitoi sidai. Kegira aimaki enkoitoi naasishore oshi iltung'ana pee etum enayieu ninche anaa eropare. Keeta enyamali amu ore pee eeta oltung'ani imasaa aashu iropiyiani kumok naa ketum ninye erishata eton eitu etum olaisinani erishata.¹⁵¹ Neaku mme enkoitoi e sipata ina. Amu, anaata etum iltung'ana pooki erishata ata tena meeta iropiyiani. Tadamu Yesu pee eng'amu ninye iltung'ana pooki. Mme lasima pee iyaki Yesu eropare pee itum ninye. Tadamu pee elotu enkitok nara enkaaisinani enetii Yesu netum empalakinoto oo ng'oki. Ore ilkulikae ootii tenebo ninye naa ilkarsisi kake eitu eany Yesu ina aaisinani (Luka 7: 36-50). Nejo Iasat 10: 34 naipirta Enkai kewan, "*Nebol Petero enkutuk enye nejo, 'Esipa atayiololo nchere ore Enkai, meeta olkep, kake ore pooki ng'ae oure ninye aa ololorere ora, neas isupati te Enkai, nenyorraa ninye.'*" Nejo sii Enkigilata 10: 17, "*Amu ore Olaitoriani Enkai ino naa Enkai oo nkaitin naa Olaitoriani loo laitoriak. Ina Ai kitok magilani naitureisho, nemeeta olkep nemeropayu.*" Ore ti ai rishata etiu anaa keeta Yesu olkep te dukuya kake ore te siadi keibala ajo kegira ninye atem ilkipaareta lenyena pee eng'amu iltung'ana pooki terisioroto (Matayo 15: 21-28 – Enkirukoto enkitok e Kanaan). Neaku matisipu imbaa pooki amu ketii enkoitoi enkop netii enkoitoi sidai Enkai o Yesu. Ore inkulie katitin keyieu osesen nesuj enkoitoi nalelek. Amu etejo ena dung'et e rashe, "*kelelek itum ninye.*" Kake melelek enkoitoi esipata. Kegol oleng. Naa keidimayu pee itum enyamali tinisuj, aa inkisilililot. Kake keikash tinikisuj enkoitoi esipata alang enkoitoi nalelek kake meitoriori. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 7: 13-14, "*Entijing intae te nkishomi napirik amu dapash kishomi nelala enkoitoi nalo enkiminata, naa kumok iloojing ina. Amu kepirik kishomi naa ronkai enkoitoi nalo enkishon, naa ilkuti ootum ina.*" Neaku, kelelek ina oitooi nalala kake kelo enkiminata. Naa kekol oleng enkoitoi nalo enkishon kake keeta tipat oleng naa ketum oltung'ani enkishui nemeting tenesuj. Keidimayu oleng sii pee eipirta ena dung'et e rashe siasa nemesidai tiniyaki olkitok inkishoorot anaa eropare pee itum entoki naje. Kesipa enkoitoi enkop ina kake menyor Enkai ina oitooi.

Ndung. 18: 17, "Ore ilo ong'as airo te dukuya nelioo aa kesipa enkiroroto enye o metaba anaa nelotu likae ajur ninye." Ketii iltung'ana laa kelejisho oleng o metaba anaa nemoku oleng. Ore pee ining ninche nijo kegira alimu esipata. Kake ore pee elotu likae tung'ani oyiolo imbaa naipirta ninye aashu inkirorot enyena neibalayu ajo kelejisho ilo tung'ani le dukuya. Neaku, kenare nikijurru inkirorot oo ltung'ana amu ata oltung'ani liyiolo nijo sii kelimu esipata, naa keidimayu pee elejisho sii ninye teneponu imbaa naarrish neureyu ninye ajo ketum enyamali tenelimo esipata. Neaku, kenare nikiata enjurrunoto too naaipirta imbaa pooki kake te mborron, eng'iriata o te nkanyit. Ebaiki nera olkarsis ilo tung'ani le dukuya neaku keeta erishata pee eng'as alimu imbaa enyena. Nelotu oltung'ani lemeeta engolon te sidai ninye nelimu sii imbaa enyena. Neaku, keidimayu oleng pee eibung'akino ena dung'et e rashe o ena dung'et e rashe nikindipa aaimaki (18:16).¹⁵² Neaku, menare nikiata olkep oipirta iltung'ana. Kenare nikining inchot pooki nikijur iltung'ana pee kitum esipata. Kesipa ina bae oleng ata te kanisa. Amu, keeta iltung'ana indamunot kumok naa ebaiki nelejisho sii ilairukok inkulie katitin. Neaku, kenare nesipu ilarikok le kanisa imbaa pooki eton eitu emut aajo kesipa embae naje. Keyieu nikiata enjurrunoto amu ore enkoitoi nabo nalejishore iltung'ana naa inchere kelimu esipata nabo kake melimu pooki. Neaku, ebaiki nemelimu esipata nabo naata tipat oleng naaipirta embae naje. Ore pee melimu oltung'ani ina sipata naa ekintapong'oo iyie pee idamu ajo etolimuo isipat pooki naaipirta ina bae. Kake mesipa. Tadamu Ndung. 28: 11, "*Ore oltung'ani karsis naa aing'en too nkonyek enyena makewan, kake ore oltung'ani aisinani oota endamunoto naa kejur ninye oleng.*" Keimaki sii Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 19: 16-21 ajo keeta tipat oleng tinikiata enjurrunoto naaipirta imbaa. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Meborayu enamuke te nkalo nabo,*"¹⁵³ aa inchere kenare nikining inchot pooki pee kitum ewalata sidai.

Ndung. 18: 18, "Ore eoshoto enkukuo neiting'ie enchankar nerishu autu iloogol ooishankarra." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 16: 33 najo, "*Eosh iltung'ana enkukuo aaing'oru enayieu, kake ore ewalata naa Olaitoriani oishoru pooki.*" Neaku, ore anaa enatejo apa keas oshi iltung'ana ina kake keikash taata tinikiimaki imbaa pooki tenebo to sotua pee kitum ewalata sidai nasipa.

Ndung. 18: 19, "Ore olalashé otaretoki netiu anaa enkanasa nagol, kake ore enchankar, netiu anaa iasheta oo sekenke o sempewuet." Ore ai kibeleyenya naikash naipirta ina rubata e dukuya naa inchere, *"Ore olalashé oata olkob netiu anaa....."* Neaku, keibala ena kibeleyenya oleng amu ore pee eeta oltung'ani olkob naa enyamali sapuk. Neaku, keipirta ena dung'et e rashe enchankar tiatua ilchoreta aashu ilalashera tiatua olmarei amu ore pee ejo olalashé naa megira aimaki olmarei ake. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin kegol oleng pee eitayu iltung'ana osotua. Etiu anaa enkanasa naata imilankoni naagol oleng oo sekenke. Kake ore pee eimaki ninche te mborron nenyorraa inchot pooki ajo keeta entioto naa keleleku ina kata. Kake ore pee etii enchoto nabo nemeyieu nenyorraa inkitapong'ot enyena naa kegol oleng pee elotu osotua. Ore inkulie katitin ekinguenare imbaa nikijo keeta oltung'ani oje entioto (makosa) kake ore te sipata keeta pokira aare intiot. Amu, mesesh idol eishankarra iltung'ana aare nemeeta obo entioto katukul. Amu, ekira iltung'ana naa kelelek pee kitum engoro nikijo imbaa nemeishiakino aashu ekias embae nemeishiakino. Naa teneeta iltung'ana emborron nenyorraa entioto enye naa keidimayu oleng pee elotu osotua. Matadamu 1 Yohana 1: 8-10 naa kejo, *"Ti nikijo mikiata ng'ok, ate kilej, nemetii esipata atua iyiook. Tinikimbalunye ng'ok ang keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, metaa kepalaki ninye iyiook ng'ok ang neisujaa ntorrok ang pooki. Ti nikijo eitu kias ng'ok, ninye kintaa olalejani, nemetii ororei lenye atua iyiook."* Neaku, ore pee kimbalunye ng'ok ang naa keleleku imbaa kake ore pee kitem aisudoo tenkaraki olwuasa naa kegol imbaa. Etetema Adam o Hawa aas ina apa pee eas ng'ok (Enkiterunoto 3: 8). Neisudori kake anaata eibalunye ng'ok enye. Ore pee eikilikuan Enkai ninche enaipirta ng'ok enye nemeyieu intiot neiteleiki Adam Hawa entioto neiteleiki Hawa olasurai (Enkiterunoto 3: 12-13). Kejo Yesu te Luka 18: 27, *"Ore enemeidimayu too ltung'ana keidimayu te Nkai."* Kegira Yesu aimaki enjeunoto kake kesipa sii enatejo enaipirta inkulie baa. Ore pee ijo meidimayu naa keidimayu oleng tinikisilig Enkai nikiata eng'iriata, emborron, enkomono, enyorrata nasipa tenebo empijan. Ore sii teneji, *"Ore olalashé otaretoki netiu anaa enkanasa nagol"* naa kesipa sii ena kiroroto amu ore pee iata eretoto naa keidimayu pee ilo dukuya te mpijan o engolon tiatua oltau lino. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Maidip endapana olashe le nkiteng ai,"* aa inchere, keyieu iltung'ana pooki eretoto oo lkulikae. Meidim oltung'ani obo ataasa isiaaitin pooki. Nejo sii Ilmaasai, *"Reto o reto olashe le nkiteng ai,"* aa inchere, iretu oltung'ani taata pee kiretu ninye iyie ai olong.

Ndung. 18: 20, "Eraposho oltung'ani too lng'anayio le nkutuk enye, eitaraposhi too naing'uaa enkutuk enye." Keidimayu pee egira aimaki ele kereri entoki sidai aashu entoki torrono.¹⁵⁴ Ore pee eeta oltung'ani irorei sidain nesidanu imbaa. Neret iltung'ana, neshipa ninye, neitagol ilooshal, neretu kanisa, neretu sii olmarei lenye pooki. Keitajeu sii iltung'ana amu keliki iltung'ana ilomon supati. Neraposho netum sii enkisampuare sidai amu etuuno ilanterera lo Laitoriani tiatua iltung'ana tenkaraki irorei lenyena. Kake ore pee eiro imbaa torrok naa keinyial imbaa kumok. Netum enkisampuare torrono. Ebaiki neinyial kanisa, neinyial olmarei lenye, neinyial ilchoreta lenyena. Ebaiki neinyial emurua pooki tenkaraki olmarenke lenye. Keibung'akino ele kereri enatejo Paulo to Lgalatia 6: 7-8 pee ejo, *"Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aisampu. Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni o e nkewan o sesen nelo aisampu teina kewan o sesen erruoroto, ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelo aisampu te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi."* Neaku matorrip inkutukie ang amu keeta engolon oleng pee eretu iltung'ana aashu pee einyial iltung'ana. Nejo Yakobo ore olong'ejep naa enkima nainyial enkishui oltung'ani pooki. Ore entonai eina kima naa shetani kewan (Yakobo 3: 6). Neibalunye sii Ndung. 18: 21 tipat eilo kereri (Ndung. 18: 20) pee ejo, *"Etii keeya o enkishui atua engolon olong'ejep, ore lelo oonyor ninye naa keinos ilng'anayio lenyena."* Neaku, kesipa anaa enikitejo ketii engolon atua olong'ejep pee eas imbaa sidain aashu pee eeas imbaa torrok. Ore lelo oonyor olong'ejep aashu kenyor airoro naa ketum ilng'anayio sidain tenaa eisidain irorei lenyena aashu ketum ilng'anayio torrok tenaa mesidain irorei lenyena.¹⁵⁵

Ndung. 18: 21, "Etii keeya o enkishui atua engolon olong'ejep, ore lelo oonyor ninye naa keinos ilng'anayio lenyena." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 4: 24; 10: 11, 14, 20, 21, 32; 12: 13; 13: 3; 17: 4; 18: 20. Neaku, ketum oltung'ani imbaa sidain teneiro imbaa sidain. Kake ore pee eiro ninye imbaa torrok naa ketum imbaa torrok anaa ilng'anayio lenyena. Neaku, mme torrono tininyor airoro

imbaa sidain. Amu, etaasishore Enkai ilalikiorok kumok oleng pee eiteng'en iltung'ana lenyena. Kejo Iroma 10: 14-15, *"Kake amaa, kaji eiko iltung'ana te neipot ilo leitu eiruk? Naa kaji eiko te neiruk ninye oleitu ae kata elikini metoning'o? Naa kaji eiko te nening meeta olalikioroni? Naa kaji eiko tenelikioo eitu eirriwari, 'Kebaa esidano oo nkejek e lelo ooyau lomom supati.' "* Ore pee eimaki inkejek kegira aimaki lelo tung'ana ate oopuo aalikioo ororei le Nkai. Kenyor Enkai oleng tinikiro imbaa sidain eisulaki tinikilikioo ororei le Nkai. Kake ore pee iro imbaa torrok naa keinyial imbaa kumok oleng. Ore pee mirrip olng'ejep lino naa keidimayu pee elotu sii enkeeya tenkaraki enchankar ninterua. Kake ore pee ilo dukuya airo imbaa sidain naa keidimayu oleng pee idol ilng'anayio tenkaraki esiai ino te nkisisa Enkai. Tadamu enatejo Yakobo 3: 1-12 enaipirta engolon olng'ejep. Ing'orai sii Enaidurra 20: 7; Efeso 4: 29; 5: 4; Ilkolosai 3: 8-10; 4: 6; Ndung. 12: 16; 17: 27; 19: 1; 21: 23; 25: 11; 29: 11; Olkerempe le Nkai 34: 12-14; Intepen 10: 12; Luka 6: 45; Yakobo 1: 26; 1 Petero 3: 9-11. Maibung'a Olkerempe 19: 14 tiatua iltauja lang naa kejo, *"Nchoo irorei le nkutuk ai, o nkibirribirrat o ltau lai, eng'amaroyu too nkonyek inono, iyie Olaitoriani, endapidapoi ai, naa olakordunoni lai."*

Ndung. 18: 22, "Ore ilo otum enkitok nenoto entoki sidai, nenoto omom to Laitoriani. Ore pee etum oltung'ani enkitok sidai naata enkanyit, neeta emborron, neeta enkirukoto e Yesu, neeta sii empijan naa enoto entoki sidai oleng. Naa kenyor Enkai oleng tinitum enkitok sidai nanyor ninye neas imbaa sidain. Amu, keaku ninye emayianata te iyie o to lkulikae kumok. Kake keyieu nikiata eng'iriata pee migelu enkitok torrongo. Ore inkulie katitin tenkaraki enkirowuaj osesen kesioki olbarnoti agelu enkitok eton eitu edamu imbaa pooki naairirikino. Kenare neng'as adamu tenaa kenyor ninye Yesu o kanisa enye nenyorraa pee eiruk nesuj ninye. Keikash teneiruko ninye eton eitu interu ayiolou ninye amu ebaiki nelotu kanisa tenkaraki iyie ake kake meiruk te sipata. Paa ore pee iyam ninye nepal kanisa amu metii atua oltau lenye te dukuya. Nisipu sii ajo itii tenebo te kanisa nabo pee melotu enchankar tiatua intae. Nisipu sii ajo keeta enduaata nairirikino enduaata ino naipirta eniasiasa tenebo te nkishui inyi. Matejo iata enduata pee iaku olpastai kake nenyorraa entito pee ias, ina siai. Keaku enyamali sapuk oleng te iyie tinilo dukuya ayam ninye. Neaku, entang'as iimaki imbaa pooki pee mipong'ori. Ore too Ndung. 8: 35 naa keimaki eng'eno nejo, *"Amu ore ilaatum nanu netum enkishui; netum omom to Laitoriani."* Neaku, eisidai eng'eno naa eisidai sii enkitok sidai. Nenare sii nikiasishore eng'eno nagut pee kigelu enkitok sidai.

Ndung. 18: 23, "Ore te neuro oltung'ani aisinani, naa keomonisho to sayia, kake ore olkarsis newal te ngolon." Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 10:15; 18: 11; 14: 20-21. Meure oltung'ani karsis pee eiro tengolon amu keisiligita iropiyiani enyena. Kake ore olaisinani naa keure ninye neaku keiro temberron pee etum olng'ur. Amu, keyiolo ajo meidim ataasishore iropiyiani enyena pee etum entoki nayieu. Kake mesidai katukul teneiro oltung'ani karsis aiko neija. Amu, keitodolu ajo keisilig iropiyiani enyena alang inkitanapat Enkai. Amu, keitanap Enkai iyiook pee kiyanyit pooki ng'ae. Nejo 1 Peter 2: 17, *"Eyanyita iltung'ana pooki, entonyor ilalashera, entureita olaiguanani kitok."* Neaku, mesidai katukul tinikiasishore engolon ang te nkoitoi nemeishiakino. Kenare nikirorie iltung'ana pooki te mborron nikiasishore inkirorot sidain. Niking'urrie sii iltung'ana lemeeta toki. Ing'orai sii Olkerempe 34: 6, 15-16; Matayo 5: 7. Kenare neibung ilkarsisi enatejo Paulo te 1 Timoteo 6: 17-19, *"Ore lelo karsisi le na kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nemebikoo, kake peyie eisilig Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino. Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain, neretisho neleng'u sii, amu te nena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul."* Neaku, kenare nisilig Enkai alang karsisisho ang nikiyanyit iltung'ana inkatitin pooki anaa ekira sii iyiook ilaisinak. Tisipu enatejo Yakobo 1: 10-11, *"Inchoo olalasho oshal metishipayu te nkaraki nailepieki ninye, ore olalasho karsis inchoo sii ninye metishipayu te nkaraki neitadowuoki, amu etiu anaa intapuka e ntim kelusoo. Amu eilepu enkolong eirowua, nepej intapuka nemugut, nedoiyio, nerruoyo empukunoto e sidano enye. Neijia ake etiu oltung'ani karsis, kerruoyo eitoritote mbaa enyena pooki."* Neaku, tenaa keisilig oltung'ani oshal Enkai naa keilepieki ninye te enkoitoi natejo Enkai o te rishata enye. Ore to nkonyek Enkai naa ketii shumata amu era olairukoni le Yesu neeta tipat oleng too nkonyek Enkai ata tenaa

meeta imasaa kumok. Nenare nedamu sii olkarsis ajo mera ninye toki openy. Ore too nkonyek Enkai erisio o oltung'ani lemeeta toki. Amu, keidimayu pee eimin karsisisho enye nabo kata neaku ninye olaisinani aashu keye. Ore pee eye neing'uaa pooki toki.

Ndung. 18: 24, "Etii ilchoreta oitaakuno ilchoreta, kake etii olchore likimbung'are anyikaki alang olalashe. Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 17: 17; 12: 26; 13: 20. Keidimayu pee itum ilchoreta kumok oleng tenaa ira karsis nincho ninche inkishoorot. Kake ebaiki ore enkata nitum enyamali sapuk neisik lelo shorueta. Neaku, keikash ilchoreta kuti oosiligayu alang ilchoreta kumok lemeisiligayu. Neaku, matisipu enikinko pee king'oru ilchoreta. Nikijurru sii aajo ainyioo pee eyieu iltung'ana neaku ilchoreta lang. Kesipa meidimayu inkatitin pooki pee kiyiolou iltauja loo ltung'ana kake ketii isapipiyeti ooitodolu ajo keisiligayu aashu meisiligayu ninche. Ing'orai sii Ndung. 22: 24; 28: 7; 29: 3. Ore pee kiruk Yesu naa keaku ninye olchore lang odede (Yohana 15: 12-15; Ilhebrania 2: 11, 14-18).¹⁵⁶ Ore inkulie katitin nitum olchore oisiligayu alang olalashe lino tiatua olmarei lino.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TOMON E NAUDO

Ndung. 19: 1, "Enaikash oltung'ani aisinani olo too sipat enyena alang ilo oitadiak too nkirorot enyena naa olmodai sii." Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 2:7; 10: 9, 29; 13: 6. Tisipu sii Ndung. 20: 7; 28: 6. Nejo Ndung. 28: 6, "*Enaikash oltung'ani aisinani olo te ng'eno enye, alang oltung'ani karsis laa torrok inkoitoy enyena.*" Meetai oltung'ani onyor aisinanisho kake keikash oltung'ani osujita esipata aa enkoitoy e Yesu alang olmodai opong'ori anaake too nkirorot enyena. Keikash sii olaisinani onyor Yesu alang olkarsis lemehilaa imbaa e Yesu. Ebaiki neeta olkarsis olwuasa nejo keidip kewan neaku mme lasima pee esuj enkoitoy e sinyatisho. Neaku, ore tena kop keipimi imbaa te nkoitoy naapashare enkoitoy e Yesu. Kejo embata oo ltung'ana inchere teneeta imasaa kumok naa keeta sii enkishui kake mesipa ina. Amu, ketii iltung'ana kumok oleng oora karsisi oata enyamali tiatua iltauja lenye amu keeta enkuretisho anaake ajo kepurrorri intokitin enye aashu eari ninche tenkaraki karsisisho enye. Neyiolo sii te sipata ajo metii enkishui nadupa tiatua imasaa ake. Ore sii pee eng'iri olaisinani nesuj enkoitoy esipata o esinyatisho naa keidimayu oleng pee eikashu enkishui enye ti alo masaa. Amu, keyanyit intokitin pooki neramat. Nemeishang'itie iropiyani enyena pesho ainyiang'u intokitin nemeeta tipat. Netaa ilaisinak kumok iltung'ana lemeeta sii duo enyamali sapuk tialo imasaa tenkaraki etaramata oleng nena tokitin naata ninche te nkanyit o te nkoitoy e Yesu. Neleng sii too nkuti naata ninche. Neponiki Enkai ninche inkulie tokitin. Nejo Yesu kewan naipirta ilaisinak, "*Imayianana intae ilaisinak amu eninyi enkitoria e Nkai*" (Luka 6: 20). Kajo nanu kegira aimaki ilaisinak oosuj esipata anaa enajo ena dung'et e rashe nikigira aaimaki. Amu, keeta iltauja sidain nebor neisiligita sii Enkai te rishata osina lenye. Nejo Paulo, "*Enkirukoto kipuoyie, neme enduaata*" (2 Ilkor. 5: 7). Neaku, keikash tinikisilig Enkai nikipuo dukuya te nkirukoto o te sinyatisho alang tinikiaku iltung'ana karsis oomoda nikturraa enkirukoto ang. Neaku, matonyok pee kiaku iltung'ana karsisi too iasat sidan tenebo sinyatisho. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Osina likiya eniado,*" aa inchere ore oltung'ani aisinani naa kebor nemewuasa kake ore olkarsis naa kelelek ewuasayu tenkaraki imasaa nesioki aye, nebikoo ninye olaisinani. Nejo ororei le Nkai, "*Kake keisho iyiook empiris nalus, amu ejo isirat, 'Keany Enkai iloowuasa neisho empiris ilo obo.'*" (Yakobo 4: 6).

Ndung. 19: 2, "Meishaakino oltung'ani te nemeeta eng'eno, naa ore ilo oitasiooyo nkejek enyena, nepong enkoitoy enye." Ore ai kibeleyenata eina rubata e dukuya naa inchere, "*Meishiaakino teneeta oltung'ani eyieunoto kake meeta eyiolounoto.*"¹⁵⁷ Neaku, ore pee iata eyieunoto pee ias embae naje kake miata eyiolounoto naa kelelek pee ipong'ori. Ebaiki niyieu niaku olkarsis kake ore pee item enkoitoy nabo metii eyiolounoto naa ebaiki nipong'ori nitum esile e likae tung'ani aashu inturraa aashu inchang'itie iropiyani pesho. Ore pee iyieu nias embae naje keikash tiniata eyieunoto, eyiolounoto, enkishooroto pee ias ina, tenebo esujata esipata tiatua oltau lino. Ore pee miata nabo tiatua kuna pooki naa kelelek pee ipong'ori. Kayiolo oltung'ani oata apa eyieunoto pee eas esiai naje kake meeta ninye eyiolounoto o enkishooroto pee eas ina siai. Nepong'ori ninye tina siai oleng neitanyamal lelo tung'ana oogira aitasheiki ninye. Naa keibala sii ajo ore pee esioki aas oltung'ani embae naje nemetii eyiolounoto naa kepong'ori oleng. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Misirisiraa anaa inkuoo ngurle.*" Nejo sii "*Mme sarisar toki sipuno.*" Neaku, keikash tinikisipu imbaa pooki niking'iri nikipuo dukuya te mborron o tengolon Olaitoriani alang tinkisiokisioki aas imbaa metii eyiolounoto aashu enjurrunoto. Ore ina naa enkikoo sidai te iyiook pooki oasita esiai e kanisa amu keeta iltung'ana inkishoorot enye naapaasha naa ore pee eeta oltung'ani eyieunoto pee eas esiai naje kake mme eyiolounoto naa kelelek pee einyial ina siai. Kesipa keidimayu pee etum enkisoma naipirta ina siai naa keretu ninye oleng tenaa keeta sii enkishooroto pee eas ina siai. Maiteng'ena sii inkera ang ena dung'et e rashe te nguton amu kelelek pee esioki aas imbaa meeta eyiolounoto. Netii sii iyieunot nemesidai katukul naa ore oshi keikod shetani ninche metisidana pee eesek iyiook. Kake ore pee kiata eyiolounoto tenebo enjurrunoto naa keidimayu pee kidol tiatua ilosekin lenyena nikisipu aajo ore pee kisuj ninche ekitum emion sapuk te nkiting'oto. Nejo Ndung. 21: 5, "*Ore nkitobirat e ilo oota enyuaata osipa erikoki ninye puaan te nkumoi, kake ore pooki osioki neiting ake te yieunoto.*" Ore pee ejo "te yieunoto" naa kegira aimaki

osina. Nejo Ndung. 28: 20, "*Ore oltung'ani oisiligayu naa ketum imayianat kumok. Kake ore ilo osioki aaku olkarsis nemelo eitu eitamei.*" Nejo Ndung. 29: 20, "*Itodua oltung'ani okuetiki aimaki irorei lenyena? Eeta olmodai osiligi sapuk alang ninye.*" Neaku, matonyok pee king'iri nikisipu imbaa eton eitu kias.

Ndung. 19: 3, "Ore tenerikoki emodai oltung'ani enkoitoi enkidaaroto, negorokino oltau lenye Olaitoriani." Ore pee elo oltung'ani dukuya te modai enye o metaba anaa netum enyamali sapuk oleng nedamu Enkai. Kake kegorokino Enkai amu eitu etum ina toki nayieu ninye. Medamu Enkai te nkoitoi sidai. Nemeyieu neirridu. Neaku, etiu anaa kegorokino Enkai pesho amu anaata eata enashe tenkaraki enkiteng'enare e Nkai. Amu eton eeta enkiti rishata pee eirridu. Ore inkulie katitin neishunye erishata enye. Anaata etusuja enkoitoi Enkai pee etum enchipai tiatua Olaitoriani. Kake keyieu Enkai neisho ninye erishata pee eas anaa enayieu ninye. Neyieu ake Enkai neitame oltung'ani pee eibeleyenya asuj enkoitoi sidai. Anaata etagorokine ilo tung'ani ng'ok aashu shetani te dukuya pee metum enyamali. Kake eshomo dukuya te modai enye netum enyamali sapuk tenkiting'oto. Alang tinikinteleiki Enkai entiotu matadamu enatejo Yakobo 1: 13-15 nikirrip ate pee mikidoiki atua orreshet le shetani. Anaata etorripo ninye kewan nepal emodai enye nesuj enkoitoi nasipa.

Ndung. 19: 4, "Eyau enkarsisisho ilchoreta kumok ng'ejuko, kake ore oltung'ani aisinani nepuo aaing'uaa ilchoreta lenyena." Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 14: 20. Neaku kesipa endung'et e rashe kake ketii isipat naagut te siadi ena bae. Metaa kesipa ajo keyau enkarsisisho ilchoreta kumok kake ebaiki nemegut shoruetisho enye amu kegira aadamu entoki natum ninche tenkaraki ilo tung'ani karsis. Amu, etejo Ndung. 18: 24, "*Etii ilchoreta oitaakuno ilchoreta, kake etii olchore likimbung'are anyikaki alang olalashé.*" Neaku, keikash ilchoreta kuti ooisiligayu alang ilchoreta kumok lemeisiligayu. Naa ore inkulie katitin kesipa sii ajo kepuo ilchoreta loo laisinani aaing'uaa ninye kake mesidai teneas ena. Amu, keitodolu ajo meeta enyorrata nasipa. Nemera ilchoreta lenyena oodede. Ore tiatua Yesu anaata metii olkep katukul. Metaa anaata ekinyor iltung'ana pooki te risioroto. Keitanap Yakobo iyiook te mbuku enye ematua e 2: 1-13 pee mikiata olkep. Kelelek sii pee ejing olkep kanisa tenkaraki kegira iltung'ana aing'oru enkisisa e maate. Ore too nkonyek Enkai era ilaisinak oora sii ilairukok le Yesu karsis alang iltung'ana ooata imasaa kumok kake meeta Yesu tiatua enkishui enye. Nejo 1 Timoteo 6: 17-19, "*Ore lelo karsisi le na kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nemebikoo, kake peyie eisilig Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino. Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain, neretisho neleng'u sii, amu te nena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul.*" Neaku, keidimayu oleng pee ekarsisu ilaisinak too iasat sidai alang oltung'ani ooata imasaa kumok tena kop. Nenare sii tinikishulare ilaisinak anaa enajo Iroma 12: 16, "*Entotoni ining'ong'o olikae o likae emiika, entushulare lelo oomeni; emitiira.*" Neaku, mesidai katukul tining'uaa olchore lino tenkaraki era olaisinani. Keikash tiniretu ninye metupuku te sinanisho enye.

Ndung. 19: 5, "Ore olchakeni lemesipa nemelo eitu eitamei, naa ore ilo oiro elejare nemeilanyisho aisik." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 19. Neaku, ore pee elejisho oltung'ani naa lasima pee elotu enkata pee eibalayu imbaa pooki netum ninye enkurruna. Kajo kegira aimaki tenetii oltung'ani kotini nelimu elejare kake keipirta elejare inkatitin pooki. Keiba Enkai elejare katukul. Ebaiki nitum dupoto te dukuya tenkaraki elejare kake kelotu enkata pee itum emion. Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 9, "*Milej olikae olikae, idolitata aajo ituburushutua enkewan musana o rrekiei lenyena.*" Nejo Enaidurra 20: 16, "*Minteeniki ilo le latia ino elejare.*" Atejo ti ai buku kuna baa naaipirta ele kereri otii Enaidurra.

Keliki iyiook Luka 10: 25-37 ajo kaing'ai olelatia lang naa inchere pooki tung'ani oata enyamali. Keipirta ina kitanapata oleng tenetii oltung'ani kotini. Neaku kenare nelimu esipata katukul. Kake keipirta sii inkulie katitin. Neaku menare nelijisho oltung'ani katukul.

Ketii iltung'ana ootii enkata e Isaya oosujita elejare, nejo ninche, "*...amu kintaa iyiook elejare esarunoto ang, naa lomon lemesipa kilutoo iyiook*" (Isaya 28: 15).

Ore ilkulikai tenkata e Yeremia naa keji keas "*eloloito nepuo te lejare*" (23: 14). Kejo Lawi 19: 11, "*Mipurrisho, nimiasisho te sunkureisho, nimilej oltung'ani olikae.*"

Etejo Osootua Ng'ejuk meishiakino tinikilej likai tung'ani (Ilkol. 3:9,10; Efeso 4: 25). Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Meetai arriyia le pase,*" aa inchere ore pee kilej oltung'ani nimikiliki esipata naa keitanyaanyukieki ina Ndung'et e Rashe. Amu ebaiki neeta entoki naje kake meyieu nikincho, neaku kejo ninye maata kake keeta. Nejo sii Ilmaasai, "*Mebaayu etii iloik,*" aa inchere kegol oleng pee eibalayu esipata tenaa kelejisho oltung'ani nemeibalunyie imbaa. Nejo sii Ilmaasai, "*Meeta enebaya olorora le nkutuk,*" aa inchere meeta tipat tiniro imbaa tenkutuk nimintabaya too nkiasin amu mepuo aadupoyu. Nejo sii, "*Etapaashayie anaa enkaji oo ntoyie,*" aa inchere eitu elimu oltung'ani oje esipata katukul. Nejo sii "*Etapaashayie anaa emaal osikiria,*" aa inchere eitu eiul esipata kake etadala esipata.

Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikilej olikai olikai. Ore inkulie katitin naa ekilej sii ate nikijo melotu enkitamioto tenkaraki ng'ok nikiasita kake kejo ororei le Nkai lasima pee elotu enkata enkitamioto (Ilgal. 6: 7-9). Anaata kidamu aajo ore elejare naa eing'uaa shetani kake ore esipata Enkai eing'uaa (Yohana 8: 42-47).¹⁵⁸

Neaku, meeta entoki nikitum sidai tenkiting'oto tinikilejisho. Ekitum enyamali tenaa kop nikitum sii enyamali te enkiguena nabayie, amu kejo Embolunoto 21: 8, "*Kake ore ilkureti o lemeiruk, o looikereek, larak, o loololoito o lasakutok, o looserem inkitanyaanyukot, o lalejak pooki, ore ewueji enye naa keaku ilo balbal le nkima oyupuyup te nkima e nkibiriti. Naa ninye enkeeya e are.*"

Ndung. 19: 6, "Eing'oru ilcumok omom o ltung'ani aminin, ore pooki tung'ani naa olchore le ilo tung'ani oishooyo inkishoorot." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 18: 16. Ore pee ejo "oltung'ani aminin" naa keidimayu pee eeta sii ai kibeleyenata metaa "oltung'ani oitore ilkulikae" anaa olaiguenani. Kake kesipa pokira are amu keing'oru iltung'ana enkoitooi pee etum entoki naje te lelo tung'ana aa oltung'ani aminin aashu ilooitoreisho. Ore pee iyieu neas olkitok entoki naje ning'oru enkoitooi pee intiship ninye. Ebaiki ninchoru inkishoorot aashu nintoomon ninye alang ilkulikae te nkaji ino pee itum entoki niyieu iyie. Kesipa kenare nikincho iltung'ana enkanyit anaa enaishiakino amu kejo Iroma 13: 7, "*Enchoo lelo pooki nena naairirikino ninche, enchoo kodi ilooishori kodi, ninchosho esotore lelo le sotore, entureita ninchosho enkanyit lelo ooiririkino enkanyit.*" Nejo 1 Petero 2: 17, "*Eyanyita iltung'ana pooki, entonyor ilalashera, entureita olaiguanani kitok.*" Kake menare nikipakas iltung'ana. Menare netii sunkureisho atua enyorrata ang. Menare netii olkep tiatua enyorraa ang. Neaku, kenare nikincho iltung'ana pooki enkanyit nikintoomon ninche te nkoitooi naishiakino kake ore pee kipakas too ndamunot naaipirta ate ake naa ketii enyamali. Keyieu sii ilaitoriak, ilkarsisi, o ltung'ana aminin ilchoreta oosipa lemeata esunkureisho tiatua iltauja lenye. Keidimayu sii pee eipirta ina bae Enkai kewan, inchere kelelek pee kias isiaitin sidain aashu kincho kanisa iropiyiani aashu imasaa ang too ltauja le sunkureisho. Kipakas Enkai kewan amu kiyieu entoki naje neaku kiasaki Enkai entoki pee eshukoki iyiook inkishoorot. Keeta Yakobo ina damunoto pee ejo, "*Neinos Yakobo olmumai ejo, 'Tena keaku Enkai tenebo nanu, naarrip nanu tena lototo, naaisho sii endaa nanya o nkilani naishop metaa anyaaka arrinyunye enkaji e papa lai te seriani, naa keaku Olaitoriani Enkai ai. Ore ele soit laitashayie aita eng'ape, naa keaku enkaji Enkai, ore pooki nikincho nanu naa kaaisho iyie ematua e tomon'*" (Enkiterunoto 28: 20-22). Neaku, idolita ajo etejo Yakobo "tenaa" eas Enkai nena baa pooki. Anaata etejo ninye, "Keaku Olaitoriani Enkai ai irishat pooki ata tenaa katum inkisilisilot tenebo ingolikinot." Neaku, matonyok pee kinyor iltung'ana tenebo Enkai te nyorrata nemeeta esunkureisho aashu ilosekin lemeeta esipata. Nejo Marko 12: 30-31, "*Newaliki Yesu ajoki, 'Ena naituruk, 'Toning'o iyie Siraeli; Enkai ang Olaitoriani; obo Olaitoriani; naa tonyorra Olaitoriani Enkai ino to ltau lino pooki, o te nkishui ino pooki, o te ng'eno ino pooki, o te ngolon ino pooki.' Naa ena eniare, 'Tonyorra ole latia ino anaa kewan.' Meetae ae kitanapata kitok nalang kuna.' "*" Neaku, kaata osiligi tenaa ekinyor Enkai tenebo iltung'ana aiko neijia naa kesipa enyorrata ang nemetii esunkureisho aashu empakasare. Ore ai bae nabo naipirta ina dung'et e rashe naa inchere kelelek pee eaku nena kishoorot eropare. Metaa kegira ilo tung'ani kitok aishoo iltung'ana inkishoorot pee etum sii ninye entoki naje.¹⁵⁹ Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki neyieu oltung'ani kura

(votes te Kingeresa) neaku keing'oru inkoitoi pee eishoru inkishoorot kumok pee etum kura. Neaku, etiu anaa eropare hoo nemeipot iltung'ana kumok ajo eropare. Aashu ebaiki niyieu nincho oltung'ani entoki naje pee itum sii iyie intokitin too nkolong'i ooponu. Ebaiki nintadamu ilo tung'ani anaake ajo inchoo ninye ina toki apa pee ening emion pee kincho iyie entoki naje taata. Ketii enyamali tiatua ina pukunoto enyorrata. Nejo Iroma 12: 9, "*Emincho enyorrata ejing esunkureisho; embai intae intorrok, entirrishia isupati; entonyorrata intae maate to sotua loo lalashera; entukujata te nkanyit.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kiaku iltung'ana ooata iltauja oowuang nemetii esunkureisho.

Ndung. 19: 7, "Ore ilalashera pooki lo laisinani naa keibayu ninye, kebaa pasa elakuani nepuo ilchoreta lenyena aalam ninye! Esuj ninye ninche too rorei, nemetum ninye ninche." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 19: 4; 14: 20, 31. Neaku, kesipa ena dung'et e rashe kake mesidai tinikimbayu iltung'ana nemesidai tinikilam ilaisinak. Kenare nikidamu enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu amu era karsis apa nelotu ena kop aaku olaisinani. Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 8: 9, "*Iyiololo empiris o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Iyiololo eneba enkarsisisho enye! Kake etaa aisinani te nkaraki intae, peyie iakuku intae karsisi te nkaraki aisananisho enye.*" Kenare nikiyiolou aajo ore pee metii Yesu ekira pooki ilaisinak. Ore tenkaraki ina kaata osiligi ajo mikitum olwuasa tialo ilkulikae tung'ana. Meeta Yesu olkep. Ketii ninye tenebo iltung'ana oompukunot pooki. Ore ena dung'et e rashe nikigira aaimaki naa kelimu esipata naipirta imbaa ena kop kake megira aikok iyiook pee kisuj enkoitoi enkop. Amu, keeta iltung'ana olkep, olwuasa tenebo olgela oleng. Kejo Iroma 12: 16, "*Entotoni ining'ong'o olikae o likae emiika, entushulare lelo oomeni; emitiira.*" Matadamu ena atini natii Luka 16: 19-20 naipirta oltung'ani karsisi tenebo olaisinani. Tadamu sii ajo ketii Enkai tenebo ilaisinak amu kejo Olkerempe le Nkai 109: 31, "*Amu eitasheninye te nkaina e tatene e ilo omena, pee eitajeu ninye te lelo oiguanare pee ear metua.*" Nejo sii Olkerempe 72: 12-14, "*Amu kekordu ninye ilo onyamal te neishiraki, neretu ilo aisinani o ilo lemeeta olaretoni. Keing'urrie ninye ilo oshal nemena, neitajeu enkishui e lelo oonyamal. Kekordu ninye ninche aitung'uaa enkitorogonyata o entorroni; naa eikirotet osarge lenye too nkonyek enyena.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj eyieunoto Enkai tenaipirta ina bae. Amu, meeta Enkai olkep. Nejo Iroma 2: 11 neijia, "*Amu meeta Enkai olkep.*"

Ndung. 19: 8, "Ore ilo oata eng'eno nagut naa kenyor kewan; ore ilo oiteng'el ening'unoto naa kebul." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 8: 35-36. Neaku, tiniyieu nitum enkoitoi pee inyor kewan naa kenare ning'as anyor eng'eno. Amu, ore pee itum eng'eno nasipa naing'uaa Enkai naa iramat kewan too nkoitoi pooki. Iramat olmarei lino te ng'eno. Iramat osesen te ng'eno. Niramat erishata ino te ng'eno. Niramat indamunot inono te ng'eno. Niramat aashu irrip kewan tialo eloloito. Nimikincho mikintoria ai toki. Yesu ake incho enkitoria tiatua oltau lino. Nirrip kewan tialo ilosekin le shetani pooki pee midoiki atua irresheta lenyena. Neaku, ore pee incho kewan pooki toki nayieu osesen naa ore te sipata minyor kewan. Amu tinias ina naa itum inyamalaritin kumok oleng. Niramat sii kewan tialo inkiteng'emat nemesipa. Ore pee ias ina naa kewan inyor. Nejo 1 Timoteo 4: 16, "*Tonyuaa kewan o nena kiteng'emat inono, imbung'a, amu te niaas ina nintajeu kewan o lelo likinining.*" Neaku, kenare niramat sii inkiteng'emat inono te ng'eno. Nejo sii ena dung'et e rashe, "*ore ilo oiteng'el ening'unoto naa kebul.*" Neaku, ore pee isuj enkoitoi eng'eno tenebo ening'unoto naa ibul. Ekimayian Enkai too nkoitoi kumok. Ore entoki sapuk naa itum empalakinoto oo ng'ok tiniruk Yesu nirridu, nikimbatisai. Nijing kanisa nilo dukuya aisilig Enkai anaake ata tenaa keponu imbaa naagol. Naa lasima pee eponu. Neji iima embae nagol apa aashu igira aarare embae nagol tenakata aashu kelotu embae nagol taaisere. Naa kesipa kake ketii Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo iyiook irishat pooki pee eisho iyiook engolon (Iroma 8: 26-27). Ore pee ejo "*kebul*" naa keidimayu sii pee egira aimaki too masaa. Amu, ore pee eramat olairukoni le Yesu intokitin pooki te sipata naa ebaiki keponiki Yesu ninye inkulie tokitin. Kake ore embae naata tipat oleng aisul naa tinikisilig Yesu inkatitin pooki, enkata nikiata inkumok, o enkata nimikiaata toki anaa to lameyu. Nejo Matayo 6: 33, "*Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kipuo dukuya te ng'eno, o te ening'unoto nikisiligita Enkai pee emayian iyiook te nkoitoi enye o te rishata enye. Anaata kijo tiatua iltauja lang anaa enajo Habakuki 3: 17-19, "*Ore hoo nemeitapuku olng'aboli, nemeiu osabibu ilng'anayio, neimin ilng'anayio lo loirien, nemeiu nkurman endaa, neiwuang'ieki*

aaishie iluaat oo ntare nemeitoki aatii nchoo nkang'itie. Ore ake eyia, kashipakino nanu Olaitoriani, kang'idakino nanu Enkai e njeunoto ai. Enkai, Olaitoriani ninye engolon ai; neitotiu nkejek aainei anaa ine ntarakuete neneng'i, naaidimie ninye maimai nchumat oo ldoinyo." Neaku, matusuj ororei le Nkai te ng'eno tiatua enkishui ang ata teneponu imbaa naagol oleng amu ekiyiolo aajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook inkatitin pooki. Ing'orai sii Iroma 8: 38-39.

Ndung. 19: 9, "Ore olchakeni lemesipa melo eitu eitamei, ore ilo oiro ine lejare naa keimin." Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 19: 5 amu kenyaanyukie. Kapaasha penyo tene teneji *"naa keimin."* Ketum enyamali sapuk tena kop netum sii enyamali tenelotu enkiguena nabayie tenemeirridu. Keibalayu imbaa pooki te rishata Enkai naa ore pee eibalayu netum ilo tung'ani oteleja iltung'ana enkurruna sapuk. Kajo kegira aimaki imbaa e kotini kake keipirta sii rishata pooki tenelejisho oltung'ani. Nejo Edung. 6: 16-19,

"Etii intokitin ile naaiba Olaitoriani, mbaa naapishana naa olminong te ninye: Inkonyek olwuasa, o olng'ejep olejisho, o inkaik naaibukoo osarge le meeta entoto, oltau oipiru indamunot torrok, inkejek naasioyo aakuetiki enetii entorroni. Olchakeni le lejare olimu te nkutuk elejare, oltung'ani oun empeu engogong'i tiatua ilalashera." Neaku, matorrip ata tialo elejare amu keiguanare Enkai elejare pooki. Nejo Embolunoto 21: 8, *"Kake ore ilkureti o lemeiruk, o looikereek, larak, o loololoito o lasakutok, o looserem inkitanyaanyukot, o lalejak pooki, ore ewueji enye naa keaku ilo balbal le nkima oyupuyup te nkima e nkibiriti. Naa ninye enkeeya e are."* Neaku, mairoro esipata teng'eno pee mikiimin. Ing'orai sii Enaidurra 20: 16; Ilkolosai 3: 9; Efeso 4: 15, 25.

Ndung. 19: 10, "Meishaakino olmodai teneton tiatua olkar, naa neija sii etiu orrindik meitore ilaiguanak." Ore pee ekarsisu olmodai keesishore imasaa enyena te nkoitoni nemeishiakino. Keitoti ing'uarrat enyena ake nemesihila inyamalaritin oo lkulikae. Meraposhu aikata amu ore pee etum entoki nabo nanyor ninye kebik enkite erishata ake neitoki ayieu ninye ai toki ake. Anaata elotu erishata pee eiteru aretu ilkulikai too masaa enyena alang teneponari anaake. Keeta America enkipankata pee eyiang'u iltung'ana enkitei kardasi te nkite toki pee etum osiligi ajo ebaiki netum iropiyiani kumok oleng. Keji te Kingeresa *"lottery."* Ore te sipata enoto iltung'ana kumok oleng enyamali pee etum nena iropiyiani kumok. Amu, meyiolo eneiko teneramat nemeeta eng'iriata, neesishore asioki oleng aitoti ing'uarrat enye. Ore te siadi enoto osina amu eitu eesishore iropiyiani enyena te ng'eno. Etaasishore te modai. Neaku, mataa taata iltung'ana le ng'eno paa tenelotu enkata pee kitum imasaa kumok ekiata eng'eno pee kiasishore te nkisisa Enkai. Nikiasishore te ng'en o te ng'iriata. Nikisuj enatejo 1 Timoteo 6: 17-19, *"Ore lelo karsisi le na kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nemebikoo, kake peyie eisilig Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino. Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain, neretisho neleng'u sii, amu te nena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul."* Nelo dukuya ena dung'et e rashe ajo, *"naa neija sii etiu orrindik meitore ilaiguanak."* Meishiakino oshi amu meeta ninye inkishoorot pee eas ina siai. Neaku, kegira aimaki imbaa nemeishiakino. Metaa ore sii te kanisa meishiakino teneas oltung'ani esiai lemeyiolo amu keinyial. Neaku, matisipu iltung'ana o nkishoorot enye pee mikipik oltung'ani atua esiai naje kake meeta inkishoorot pee eas. Kenare nikigelu iltung'ana ooyieu ina siai naje, neeta inkishoorot pee eas, neeta sii empukunoto e sinyatisho naishiakino ina siai. Ore pee meeta nabo tiatua kuna naa lasima pee epong'ori. Atayiolo ina bae katukul amu ategelua oltung'ana apa pee eas esiai naje naa keeta eyieunoto pee eas kake meeta inkishoorot nemeeta sinyatisho nairirikino ina siai. Neaku, einyial ina esiai nemyor ninye ererioroto. Nejo 1 Peter 4: 10, *"Taasishore inkishoorot naaba anaa inikinhooki aisiaayie ilkulikae, anaa olaing'urani supat te mpiris e Enkai oo mpukunot kumok."* Nejo 1 Peter 1: 14-16, *"Anaa inkera naaning'isho, eminturubare inapa ng'uarrat niaatata enapa kata imodada. Kake ore anaa sinyati ilo oipoto intae entaa sii intae sinyat to lkuaak linyi pooki. Amu etisiraki aajo, 'Entaa intae sinyat, amu ara Nanu Sinyati.' "* Nejo Iroma 12: 11, *"Emincho enkisoshon inyi edukenya, entaa lkirowua te Nkiyang'et, esiayia Olaitoriani."* Nejo Ndung. 10:9, *"Ore ilo olo te nkoitoni naitoriori nelo te seriani, kake ore ilo oibelekeny inkoitoni enyena naa ketumi."* Neaku, matonyok pee kiasishore

inkishoorot ang, nicias te nkirowuaj naing'uaa Enkiyang'et Sinyati, nicias sii te nkoittoi e sinyatisho o te sipata, matejo enkoittoi naitoriori.

Ndung. 19: 11, "Ore endamunoto sidai nemeitasieku engoro oltung'ani, naa enkisisa te ninye te neitunyoo entorrni." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 17:9, 27; 14: 29; 15: 18; 16: 32; 12: 16; 10: 12, 19; Neaku, ore oltung'ani oata eng'eno tenebo enjurrunoto naa keeta sii oshi eng'iriata nemesioki agoro. Amu, keyiolo ajo keeta iltung'ana oshi ilo sekin naa keidimayu sii pee mening oltung'ani ilkulikae aitobiraki. Nesioki atum indamunot torrok. Ore pee etum oltung'ani indamunot torrok naa kelek pee engoro. Neaku, mataa iltung'ana oata eng'iriata nikijur imbaa pooki eton eitu kitum indamunot torrok tenebo engoro. Ore inkulie katitin keikash tenegiroo (epalaki) oltung'ani entorrni naje amu kedolita ajo mme enkata sidai pee ejing'aki ina bae. Nedol sii ajo ebaiki neikash teneanyu pee edol tenaa kegil ilo tung'ani ina bae aashu tenaa enkitapong'oto nabo ake nemeigil. Ebaiki negiroo sii imbaa kutiti pee meaku olarrabal anaake. Kake keyieu sii nikiata enjurrunoto oleng te naipirta ina bae amu ketii enkata naa tinigiroo ina bae neaku enyamali sapuk oleng te siadi. Nejo Ilmaasai *"Mebaayu etii iloik."* Metaa ketii enkata nanarikino pee ijing'aki ina bae nabo kata. Ketii enkata nabo pee egiroo Daudi entorrni. Kegira oltung'ani adek ninye neyieu ilkulikai near ninye metua kake etejo Daudi a, a, tapala ninye amu ebaiki enkipankata Enkai ina naa etejo Daudi ebaiki netum empiris Olaitoriori tenkaraki ina kisililoto (2 Samuel 16: 11-12). Kake tadamu ina kata pee eisikong Yesu Petero nabo kata amu kegira aisikong Yesu pee eimaki enkeeya enye te shumata osalaba (Marko 8: 31-33). Eitu egiroo Yesu ina bae amu etodua ajo keaku enyamali sapuk tenemererioo nabo kata. Tadamu sii enatejo Esekiel 33: 8, *"Tenelo najoki ilo torriono, 'Oi iyie ele tung'ani torriono, meeta inchere pee miye,' neitu iyie irorie ilo torriono aitayiolo meibeleyenunye aing'uaa enkoittoi enye, ore ilo tung'ani torriono naa keye tiatua ing'ok enyena, kake ore osarge lenye naikilikuanu too nkaik inono."* Kake ore pee etii Yesu dukuya Pilato neiteru Ilapolosak kituak o lpayiani aitang'or ninye negira Yesu *"neitu hoo ewaliki"* (Matayo 27: 11-12). Amu, etodua esunkureisho enye neitarasaki Enkai ina bae. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin kenare nikintarasaki Enkai embae naje amu kelek pee kishukoki ninche entorrno neaku elap. Nejo Iroma 12: 17-19 te naipirta elap, *"Emilakie entorrni enkae torrioni, kake ore enaishiaakino te pooki ng'ae entipik intae indamunot. Tena keidimayu, paa intae etioorie, entotoni te seriani o pooki ng'ae. Ilang'or laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriori ojo.' "* Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno tenebo enjurrunoto pee kiyiolo ajo kanu kiwaliki iltung'ana o enkata nairirikino pee kigira, nikigiroo aashu kupalaki embae naje.

Ndung. 19: 12, "Ore engoro napi o laiguanani netiu anaa enkikurrukur olng'atuny, kake ore omom enye netiu anaa enkoileelio natii inkujit." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 16: 14-15. Kenare nikinyok oleng pee kiton te seriani tenebo ilaitoriak lang. Amu, kesipa keidimayu pee eitame iyiook. Naa keikash oleng tenetii eseriani tiatua iyiook pooki. Amu, etejo Iroma 12: 18, *"Tena keidimayu, paa intae etioorie, entotoni te seriani o pooki ng'ae."* Kake ketii enkata nairirikino pee kining Enkai alang ilaiguanak anaa enatejo Petero pee eitanap ilaitoriak ninye pee melo dukuya alikioo ilomon supati. Nejo Petero, *"Enkai pae kining iyiook alang te nikining iltung'ana"* (Iasat 5: 29). Amu, ketii ilaiguanak torrok lemeeta eng'iriata naa keiba sii ororei le Nkai. Kake ketii enkata naishiakino pee etum olaiguanani engoro tenegil iltung'ana inkitanapat. Kake matadamu intae ilarikok pooki pee iasishore enkidimata aitobiraki nirammat sii engoro ino anaa enaishiakino. Nikidamu pooki ajo ekiata olaiguanani kitok oitore iyiook aa Olaitoriori lang Yesu Kristo.

Ndung. 19: 13, "Ore olayioni omoda naa enkidaaroto te menye, ore enkitok enchankar netiu anaa enkirujuruj e nchan." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 1; 17: 21, 25. Ing'orai sii kuna Dung'eta e rashe: Ndung. 21: 9, 19; 25: 24; 27: 15. Ore olayioni omoda naa keyau enkurruna te menye neitanyamal ninye too nkoittoi kumok. Ore pee meeta menye ilayiok oorammat ninye tenemoruo naa enyamali sii aitoki. Kenare nikinteng'en ilayiok lang pee etum eng'eno pee meas imbaa naas olmodai. Amu, kelek pee kipuo dukuya aaing'oru imasaa nerikino iyiook enkiteng'enare sidai too nkera ang. Tena keeta inkera eng'eno tenebo enkanyit naa keeta ina tipat oleng alang imasaa.

Kainyio tipat imasaa te menye tenemeeta inkera ng'eni naajung intokitin? Nemesidai sii teneishankarra enkitok anaake naaipirta imbaa nemeeta sii duo tipat oleng. Kake ketii ilpayiani lemehilaa indamunot oo nkituaak lenye katukul. Neaku, megira ninche aishankarra pesho. Amu, megira olpayian aramat ninche aitobiraki. Kejo keyiolo ninye pooki toki nemeikilikuan enkitok enye enaipirta imbaa. Naa ketii sii ilpayiani ooata enchankar e pesho. Keishankarra enaipirta imbaa kumok oleng kake keas tenkaraki keeta olwuasa aashu kenyor oleng teneitore imbaa pooki. Meeta olng'ur neaku meshipa inkituaak lenye. Neaku, matadamu aajo ore inkatitin pooki ketii inchot aare. Ore pee eosh iltung'ana enkiguena nejo te nkidipata enkiguena enkitok naata entioto. Naa ebaiki nesipa kake ore oshi ketii intiot inchot pokira aare. Neaku, matonyok pooki pee kiaku iltung'ana ooata emborron, eng'iriata, ening'unoto tenebo enyorrata nasipa. Nikinteng'en sii inkera ang ororei le Nkai nikiaku inkitanyaanyukot sidai te ninche te nkishui ang – too nkirorot o to iasat sidain tenebo enkirukoto e Yesu.

Ndung. 19: 14, "Ore enkaji o enkarsisisho naa enjung'o naing'uaa iloopapa, kake ore enkitok ng'en naa Olaitoriani eing'uaa." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 12: 4; 18: 22. Ore te sipata eing'uaa intokitin pooki Olaitoriani, amu kejo Olkerempe 89: 11 naipirta Enkai, *"Enino keper naa enino enkop; o enkop o pooki toki natii atua, iyie oitobirua ninche."* Kake kesipa ajo kelelek pee ejung oltung'ani intokitin naing'uaa iloo papa alang tenesupatu oltung'ani. Neaku, ore pee esupati enkitok netum eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai tenebo ororei lenye naa kesipa "Olaitoriani eing'uaa" ina. Neaku, ore te sipata keeta enkitok sidai tipat alang imasaa kumok. Neaku, ore tolkuak linyi ata tenaa lasima pee ilak intokitin kumok pee itum enkitok sidai ng'en naa mme torrongo amu keaku ninye sahabu te iyie too nkolong'i. Ore pee elotu enkata pee eishunye imasaa inono eton iata enkosholai amu iata enkitok sidai naisiligayu nanyor Yesu. Nenare nikishukoki Enkai enashe tenkaraki inkituak ang eing'eni. Ami, ore pee kibol iltauja lang niking'ar indamunot te mborron naa ekitem eretoto sapuk oleng tenkaraki inkituaak ang. Maibung'a nikisuj sii Efeso 5: 28, naa kejo, *"Neijia sii etiu ilpayiani eishiaakino nenyor inkituaak enye anaa iseseni lenye maate. Ore olonyor enkitok enye kewan enyor."* Neaku, matonyok oleng pee kiramata inkituak ang alang imasaa ang.

Ndung. 19: 15, "Epik enchalan oltung'ani injo naairoishi, ore oltung'ani oshal naa ketum esumash." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 6-11; 10: 4; 12: 11, 14, 24; 13: 4; 14: 23; 16: 3, 26; 18: 9. Ore pee meas oltung'ani esiai anaa enaishiakino naa kelelek pee etum injo. Neirura inkatitin kumok alang enaishiakino. Nemedolita sii kewan neaku keeta sii ijoo oltau.¹⁶⁰ Kake ore pee eas oltung'ani esiai anaa enaishiakino nenauru neirura te nkata naishiakino. Neitoki apiu eeta engolon neeta enchipai amu etaasa esiai nedol enataasa ninye neshipa. Nedolita sii kewan paa ore pee epong'ori kedolita ajo egira apong'ori. Ore sii tenemeas oltung'ani esiai anaa enaishiakino naa metum endaa naitoti kewon tenebo olmarei lenye. Naa keidimayu sii pee eipirta ena dung'et e rashe imbaa oltau. Amu, ore pee menyok oltung'ani naa kelelek pee etum enchalan tiatua oltau lenye. Netum esumash ororei le Nkai. Nejo Yesu kewan, *"Emayiana ilooata esumash o enkure eing'oru enayieu Enkai amu ninche eitaraposhi"* (Matayo 5: 6). Neaku, ketii esumash nemesidai netii esumash sidai. Ore pee menyok oltung'ani aitoti kewon to rorei le Nkai naa ketum esumash torrongo. Neshalu. Kake ore pee eeta esumash sidai naa keing'oru endaa Olaitoriani. Netum emayianata neitaraposhi. Ore tenaipirta esiai naa kejo Ilkolosai 3: 23-25, *"Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata."* Nejo 1 IIsalonike 4: 11-12, *"...eng'oru pee itonini aaitirring'a nigolielie isiaaitin inyi. Niaasishosho too nkaik inyi anaa enikintanapa intae; pee itilitili kuldo leme ile ncholuek inyi, nemeitoki aaku oltung'ani ingarakinono."* Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: 1 Timoteo 5: 8; 2 Timoteo 2: 6; Enkiterunoto 2: 15; Ndung. 22: 29; Iroma 12: 11; Iasat 20: 33-35; 1 Ilkorintio 15: 58; Ndung. 24: 30-34; Iroma 16: 12. Nejo Efeso 5: 14, *"Inyo olourura, tudumunye, tung'uai ilootuata, naa eikincho Kristo ewang'an."* Kegira aimaki iltung'ana ooirura tiatua iltauja lenye. Megira aashilaa ing'ok enye nemegira aadamu pee eirridu. Neaku, matujurru ate pee kidol tenaa kigira aairura too ltauja lang. Tenaa ekigira aairura tenaipirta embae naje kenare nikirridu nikimbelekenya aas esupati.

Ndung. 19: 16, "Ore ilo oibung inkitanapat nerrip enkishui enye; ore ilo omenaa ororei naa keye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 5; 13: 13; 15: 10; 16: 17; 19: 8. Neaku, eishoo Enkai iyiook inkitanapat pee eretu enkishui ang. Amu, keyiolo Enkai enkoitoi sidai alang iyiook. Ore pee kigelu ai oitoi neme enkoitoi Enkai naa keaku enyamali sapuk. Keidimayu pee eye tenemeirridu. Amu, kajo kegira aaimaki enkeeya tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani kake keidimayu pee eye sii oltung'ani to sesen teneas imbaa torrok negoro oltung'ani near ninye metua. Neaku, kenare nikiata emborron nikinyorraa ajo eisidai enkoitoi Enkai alang enkoitoi ang. Naa keesishore sii Enkai intoiwuo oo lkulikae laiteng'enak pee eiteng'en iyiook inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Nejo Isaya 55: 7-9, "*...nchoo ilo torrono epaash nkoitoi enyena torrok, ore ilo lemeas isipat nepal ndamunot enyena; nchoo ninye errinyokino Olaitoriani, pee etum Olaitoriani aing'urrie ninye, nchoo errinyokino Enkai ang, amu kepalaki ninye oleng. Amu ore ndamunot aainei neme ndamunot inyi, ore nkoitoi aainei neme nkoitoi inyi, Olaitoriani ojo. Amu ore anaa enalakuaniki keper enkop, neijia etiu nkoitoi aainei elakuaniki nkuninyi, o ndamunot aainei elakuaniki ndamunot inyi.*" Neaku, ore pee kisuj enkoitoi Enkai naa ekigira aarrip enkishui ang amu keyiolo ninye imbaa pooki alang iyiook. Ore ore pee ejo ena dung'et e rashe "*omenaa ororei*" naa keidimayu pee eibelekenyi sii ajo "*omenaa enkoitoi enye.*" Metaa meshilaa enkoitoi enye. Keloito ake nemeeta enjurrunoto naaipirta imbaa. Medamu enkiting'oto oo iasat enyena torrok.

Ndung. 19: 17, "Ore ilo oitanana oshoke too laisnak naa Olaitoriani eisilenoko, naa kelaaki olaitoriani ninye enkias enye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 14:21, 31; 17: 5. Entoki enking'asia tenejo kiindim aaisho Enkai esile. Ore oshi incho oltung'ani linyor nisilig sii esile. Neaku, ore pee kinyor ilaisinak etiu anaa ekinyor sii Enkai nikigira aaisho ninye enyorrata ang anaa enkishooroto sidai. Naa ore pee eeta oltung'ani esile naa igira adamu pee kishukoki ninye iropiyiani inono. Neaku, ore pee kinyor ilaisinak to ltau sidai naa mme torrono tinikiata osiligi ajo kemayian Enkai iyiook tenkaraki ina nyorrata. Kake ore pee kitum olwuasa oipirta ina bae nikijo lasima pee emayian Enkai iyiook naa enyamali sapuk. Keas Enkai te mpiris enye neme tenkaraki lasima pee eas. Tadamu enkatinii natii Matayo 25: 31-46 pee eimaki Yesu enkiguana nabayie naiguanareki iyiook. Nejo ore pee kinyor iltung'ana naa etiu anaa ekigira aanyor Enkai kewan. Nejo Ndung. 22: 9, "*Ore ilo tung'ani aminin naa kemayiani, amu keng'arie endaa enye ilaisinak.* Nejo Ndung. 28: 27, "*Ore ilo oleng too laisnak, nemeng'oriki toki, kake ore ilo oisudoo inkonyek enyena netum ildeketa kumok.*" Nejo Ndung. 22: 2, "*Ore olkarsis o ilo aisinani naa ketumo te nebo, Olaitoriani ninye olaitobirani le pooki.*" Ing'orai sii Ndung. 3: 27-28; 11: 17, 25; 21: 13; 22: 22-23; 25: 22-23; 28: 27; Olkerempe 41: 1-4; 112: 5; Luka 6: 38; Yakobo 1: 27. Neaku, matadamu aajo ore pee mikiramat iltung'ana netiu anaa mikigira aaramat Enkai kewan. Ketii iltung'ana laa kejo kenyor Enkai kake ore pee menyor iltung'ana laa kedolita kaji eiko pee enyor Enkai neitu aikata edol (1 Yohana 4: 20). Neaku, tinikinyor iltung'ana naa etiu anaa kinyor sii Enkai.

Ndung. 19: 18, "Intamio tuutai enkerai ino eton eetae osiligi; mincho oltau lino ejing errorroto enye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 12; 5: 23; 13: 24. Ore pee mirerioo enkerai ino eton etii rishata pee ening ninye naa kelotu erishata pee mening enkikoo ino. Neaku, tapala enkuretisho ninerioo enkerai ino eton ebaiki. Ore pee mias etiu anaa igira aitobiraki ninye imbaa torrok naaponu. Ebaiki nijo iyie igira anyor enkerai ino tinimirerioo kake mesipa ina damunoto. Mme enyorrata nasipa ina. Ore te sipata igira adumu kewan alang enkerai ino. Ore inkatin kumok tena kishui lasima pee kias imbaa naagol te iyiook pee easayu imbaa sidain too nkolong'i naaponu. Kake kenare sii nikirerioo anaa enaishiakino ilarin lenyena. Keimaki Ilhebrania 12: 4-13 eneiko pee ererioo Enkai iyiook. Nejo olkereri le tomon obo, "*Ore te ina rishata eoshoto pooki narere oltung'ani imemelok; ore te siadi neiu ilng'anayio le seriani e supatisho te lelo ootarerioki te ina.*" Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Mening'isho enkiri nememe.*" Matadamu aajo ore pee mikirerioo inkera ang nikinteng'en ninche enkoitoi enjeunoto naa keidimayu pee etum sii errorroto nabayie aa enkiguena Enkai torrono. Naa kenare nikias ena tenkaraki enyorrata nasipa tiatua iltauja lang. Ing'orai sii Ndung. 20: 30; 22: 6, 15; 23: 13, 14; 29:15.

Ndung. 19: 19, "Ore oltung'ani le ngoro napi naa kelak enkitamioto enye; amu tinilaku ninye taata, naa iyooki ake aigil alaku." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 14: 16-17, 29; 15: 18; 16: 32. Kesipa oleng ajo kenare netum oltung'ani le ngoro napi enkitamioto aashu keigil ake entaasa. Ore pee ipal ninye aashu igiroo engoro enye naa kelo dukuya. Ebaiki netum ninye enyamali tenkaraki likae tung'ani nilo iyie asaru ninye. Kake ore tenkaraki esarunoto ino nejo enkerai aashu likae tung'ani ake too ndamunoto enyena metum emion teneas ina bae ai olong. Kake ore pee incho ninye erishata menoto emion naa ketii osiligi ajo meigil ina bae. Kayiolo oltung'ani moruo oleng oata oshi engoro napi. Naa kelaku iltung'ana ninye anaake neaku keloito dukuya te ngoro enye. Kesipa ajo keyieu nikiata eng'eno sapuk oleng te naipirta ina bae amu ore inkatitin kumok tinijing'aki oltung'ani ina kata eeta ninye engoro napi naa itum sii iyie enyamali neaku olarrabal sapuk. Ketii oltung'ani oliki iyiook inkoitoi imiet pee kirrip ena erishata tenetagore oltung'ani. Ore enedukuya nikinkilikuan ate tenaa kitaasa embae naitagoro ninye. Ore pee kidol ajo kesipa kenare nikijoki ninye poli aashu sore. Ore eniare, kenare nikintirring'a nimikilepie iltoiloishi lang pee mesapuku engoro enye. Ore pee kitirring'a naa keidimayu pee eitirring'a sii ninye. Ore eneuni naa kenare nikimbung inkirorot ang nimikidekisho nimikintamor ninye amu keponari engoro enye tinikias ina. Ore eniong'uan naa kenare nikiata eng'eno naipirta erishata nairirikino pee kigira nikipuo aing'uaa ninye. Ebaiki nikijo, "Tapalakaki nanu tenkaraki ina bae nataasa nanu." Nikipuo aaing'uaa ninye amu kitodua ajo etagore oleng nemeeta tipat pee kipuo dukuya aanya ilomon oipirta ina bae. Ore eni miet naa kenare nikirrip ate te alo iltung'ana ooata engoro sapuk oleng o metabana ebaiki near iyiook apik ilbaa. Neaku, kenare nimikitii tenebo ninche katukul ina kata aashu kisipu ajo ketii likae tung'ani tenebo iyiook.¹⁶¹ Ing'orai Yakobo 1: 19; Efeso 4: 2; Ilkolosai 3:12; Igalatia 5: 22; Ndung. 25: 15. Tisipu sii enkishui e Yesu amu etumore ninye iltung'ana kumok ootagorote. Neitore kewon neirorie ninche te nkoitoi nairirikino.

Ndung. 19: 20, "Toning'u ennikoo ning'amaa enkiteng'enare, pee itum anoto eng'eno too nkolong'i naapuonu." Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 4: 1; 6: 20; 12: 15; 10: 17. Keibala oleng ena dung'et e rashe. Amu, ore pee ing'amu ennikoo oolkulikae tung'ani ng'eni o enkiteng'enare enye ning'enu sii iyie. Kenare nikiboloki iltauja lang nikinyok oleng pee kining ororei le Nkai tenebo lelo tung'ana ooteng'en iyiook ororei le Nkai. Kesipa keya erishata nemelelek pee king'oru eng'eno kake ore pee kias ekitum ilng'anayio kumok. Naa ore pee ening oltung'ani aiko neijia ketum sii enkishui nemeting. Nejo Yesu te Yohana 5: 24, "*Esipa, esipa, ajoki intae, ore oloining'u ororei lai, neiruk ilo laairriwua, eeta enkishui oo ntarasi, nemejing enkiguana, kake etupukuo te keeya ajing atua enkishui.*" Nejo Yesu te Yohana 8: 47, "*Ore ilo le Nkai nening irei le Nkai. Ore te nkaraki ena nimining'ining'i intae amu mirara le Nkai.*" Ing'orai sii Ndung. 22: 17-19.

Ndung. 19: 21, "Etii nkitobirat kumok endukuya e tung'ani, kake ina nayieu Olaitoriani ninye ake naitashe aaku." Ing'orai entejo te naipirta Ndung. 16: 1, 9. Kesipa oleng ajo keeta oltung'ani inkipankat kumok te ndukuya, kake ore te sipata meyiolo oltung'ani taaesere. Meyiolo tenaa keye aashu kemuoyu. Nebaiki sii neeta Enkai ai kipankata te ninye nemeibala te dukuya. Ore oshi ekimpanka imbaa kumok tinikipuonu enkop o Lmaasai abik ilapaitin oare. Kake ore inkatitin kumok kepusunye iyiook inkulie baa nemeibala te dukuya. Ore nabo olong ekiata inkipankata naje kake eewuo olpayian nejo ketii enkitok nanuta naata enyamali. Neyieu eretoto engarri pee elo ninye sipitali. Ore ina kata ake nelotu likae tung'ani nejo ketii oltung'ani oata oltikana omuoi oleng neyieu sii ninye engarri pee elo sipitali. Narretena pee kiya ninche sipitali. Ore eton eitu kipuo enelakua nikintashe engarri pee eisho ina kitok neiu ilmao. Ore pee kibaya sipitali to Lolaimutia nejo eisupat enkitok tenebo inkera kake ore ilo payian oata oltikana naa keeta enyamali sapuk nejo oldakitari kenare nelo ninye sipitali sapuk te Narok. Nikintoki aaya ninye Narok neishiu ninye teine. Neaku, idolita ajo keeta Enkai ai kipankata te yiok ina olong napashare inkipankata ang. Kake kincho ninye enkisisa irishat pooki amu ninye nayiolo imbaa te lulung'ata. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Metabaiki o kutuk,*" aa inchere meitabaiki Enkai iyiook nena nikiiyieu. Nejo sii, "Tenejo Enkai." Naa eisidai ena kiroroto oleng amu mikiiyieu nikias entoki naje tenemeyieu Enkai. Kajo keyieu shetani nemir Yesu o inkipankata Enkai pee eesishore Yudas pee ekaldae Yesu kake eibeakenya Enkai imbaa nepiu Yesu to lootuata nemir engolon e shetani. Neaku ore te nkeeya o empionoto enye nemir Yesu shetani

(Ilhebrania 2: 14). Keeta Daudi enkipankata pee eshet enkaji e Nkai kake keeta Enkai ai kipankata. Nejoki Enkai Daudi keshet Olayioni lenye te siadi ninye (1 Intepen 17: 1-15). Neaku, era Daudi olkinki ogol naa yioloti kake Enkai naitore imbaa pooki. Metaa ata teneyieu ninye neshet enkaji Enkai mme enkipankata Enkai ina. Neaku, matonyok pee kisilig Enkai anaake pee erik iyiook. Mme torrono tinikiata inkipankat kake kenare nikijo inkatitin pooki, "*Tenejo Enkai*" ekias imbaa naaje (Yakobo 4: 13-17). Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: 2 Sam. 15: 30-17: 14; Enkiterunoto 45: 4-8; 50: 20; Enaidurra 1: 8-12, 20; Yoab 23: 13; Olkerempe 2: 1-6; Ndung. 20: 24; 27: 1; Isaya 45: 9; Iasat 2: 23; 4: 27-28; 23: 11-15. Ndung. 21: 30-31; Olkerempe 33:11; Isaya 7:7; 14: 24; 46: 10.

Ndung. 19: 22, "Ore entoki nayieuni te tung'ani naa enkanyit, naa olaisinani oikash alang olalejani." Ore pee ejo "*enkanyit*" naa kegira aimaki enyorrata nauno tenebo olng'ur. Ore oltung'ani oata enyorrata naijo ina naa oltung'ani oyanyiti naa keretu sii iltung'ana ata tenkata torrono. Neaku, kenare nikiata enyorrata naijo ina to likae olikae. Naa keikash ina alang oltung'ani olejisho. Nejo ekiretu kake meas. Ata tenaa ira olaisinani naa keikash ina alang tinira olalejani. Neaku keipirta ina dung'et e Rashe iltung'ana are: oltung'ani onyorrisho, olikai olej iltung'ana nemeibala enyorrata o nkanyit enye.

Ndung. 19: 23, "Ore euriata o Laitoriani naa aikirikoki enkishui; naa ore ilo oota neyeng'iyeng'a etaraposhe, melotu entorroni enetii ninye. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1:7; 10: 3, 11; 3:2; 14: 26. Ore pee kiure Olaitoriani naa ekitum enkishui tene kop nikitum sii te keper. Nikitum sii eseriani amu ekiyiolo ajo kisujita enkoitai Enkai o Yesu. Nemelotu entorroni tenkaraki mikisujita enkoitai Enkai. Kake lasima pee elotu inyamalaritin tenkaraki ekitii enkop enyamali netii sii iltung'ana oiba ilairukok. Neaku ina pee ejo 2 Timoteo 3: 12, "*Esipa ore lelo pooki ooyieu neibung orrekie le Enkai ti atua Kristo Yesu, nemeeta nchere pee meisilisili...*" Kake keikash teneisilisil iyiook kiasita imbaa sidain alang teneisilisil iyiook kiasita imbaa torrok anaa enajo 1 Petero 4: 12-19. Kake ore pee esujita oltung'ani enkoitai e Yesu naa keidimayu pee etum eseriani ata te mpolos enyamali. Nejo Olkerempe 23: 5, "*Ntobira iyie emisa te dukuya nanu, teine netii ilmang'ati laainei...*" Lasima pee kining enchalan te nkata enyamali kake keretu Enkai iyiook te Nkiyang'et Sinyati enye, tinikisilig ninye te nkomono tiatua iltauja lang, pee kiimaa nena baa nagol te seriani tiatua iltauja lang. Kake ebaiki netii erishata naje pee mikiata eseriani. Ore inkulie katitin keya erishata pee elotu eseriani. Kenare nikinyok oleng tenebo Enkai te nkomono o metaba anaa nikitum eseriani.

Ndung. 19: 24, "Ore oltashalai, nenukaa enkaina enye tiatua engirra, nemeitoki hoo ninye ayau apik enkutuk enye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 6, 9-11; 10: 4-5; 12: 11, 24; 13: 4; 14: 23; 19: 15. Kegira ena dung'et e rashe aimaki oltung'ani oshal oleng nemeyieu neas esiai. Penyo neeta engolon nainosie endaa. Kegira adamu ajo keas ilkulikae esiai kake meyieu ninye neas. Ore te ninye etiu anaa ore iltung'ana pooki naa isinkan enyena. Keeta sii olwuasa sapuk oleng nemeshilaa enaning'ito ilkulikae tung'ana. Neaku, meyieu neas esiai pee eramat iltung'ana ootii olmarei lenye. Keeta inkitolonyat kumok oleng kake meeta hoo nabo esipata. Nejo Paulo enaipirta iltung'ana laiyo kulo, "*Ore doi ninye ina kata kiboitare intae nikinchoo intae ena kitanapata: Te nemeasisho oltung'ani emincho enya endaa*" (2 IIsalonike 3: 10). Ore inkulie katitin ketii oltung'ani oretu ilo tashalai pee elo dukuya te nchalan enye. Keji te Kingeresa *enabler*, aa inchere oltung'ani oretu olikae oas imbaa nemeishiakino. Amu, keure ninye nemeyieu neitame ninye nemeyieu enchankar. Neaku, meeta engolon pee ererioo ilo tashalai. Etiu anaa ketii te nguton tiatua ina nyamali sii ninye. Neaku, ore pee elo ninye dukuya aretu ilo tashalai nemeibeleyenya aikata ilo tashalai. Kelo dukuya amu keeta olaretoni. Neaku, tiniyieu niretu ilo tashalai naa lasima pee iretu sii lelo tung'ani oogira aretu ninye pee elo dukuya te nchalan enye. Kenare ninteng'en lelo tung'ana oogira aretu ninye ajo mesujita enkoitai sidai. Amu, ore te sipata megira aretu ilo tashalai. Kegira aretu ninye pee elo dukuya te nchalan enye. Metaa kenare niretu ninye metayiolaito ajo kenare neing'oru ninche enkoitai pee ening ilo tashalai emion tenkaraki enchalan enye. Metaa keng'amu entoki naje *consequences* te Kingeresa, aa inchere keng'amu emion tenkaraki iasat enyena anaa enajo Ilgalatia 6: 7-8, "*Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aisampu. Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni oe nkewan o sesen nelo aisampu te*

ina kewan o sesen erruoroto, ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelo aisampu te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi." Matadamu sii ajo keidimayu pee kiaku ltashalai te naipirta imbaa kumok. Ebaiki kiaku ltashalai naipirta ororei le Nkai metaa ekigira aarikino anaake nikipirta sii aamon Enkai anaa enairirikino. Ebaiki nikiaku ltashalai te naipirta ematua nikincho kanisa aashu iltung'ana oota enyamali. Aashu kiaku ltashalai naipirta enkiteng'enare oo nkera ang. Metaa mikigira aaiteng'en ninche ororei le Nkai anaa enaishiakino. Aashu ebaiki nikiaku ltashalai te naipirta erripore ooltau lang. Neaku, ekigira aadamu imbaa torrok anaake tialo ilkulikae tung'ana. Aashu ekiata ing'urrat torrok anaake naaipirta inkulie kituak aashu ilkulikae lewa. Matadamu kulo kererin pee mikiaku iltung'ana oshal te siai Olaitoriani. Ilhebrania 10: 25-25, "...naa ematadamu enikinkunakino olikae olikae enkisusunkat o enyorrata o siaaitin sidain, nimikipalaa entumo, anaa enatiu olkuaak le kulikae, kake intagolo olikae olikae neisul idolitata aajo etinyikua ina Olong. Ilkolosai 3: 17, "Ore embae ake pooki niaasiya, to rorei aashu too nkiaasin, entaas pooki toki te nkarna o Laitoriani Yesu. Inchosho Enkai Papa enashe te ninye." 1 Timoteo 5: 8, "Te netii oltung'ani lemegolie iltung'ana lenyena neisulaki lelo le nkaji enye, neiturrayie ninye enkirukoto, neaku torrongo alang oleitu eiruk." Ndung. 20: 4, "Metur oltashalai enkurma enye te nkata enkirobi, keing'oru te nkata enkisampuaru nemetum hoo pito." Ing'orai sii Matayo 25: 24-29; Ndung. 24: 30-34; 26: 15.

Ndung. 19: 25, "Toosho ilo asurdaanyani, ore ilo modai neyiolou ine ng'eno; intodua elde oota ening'unoto, naa ketum eng'eno." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 9:7; 13: 1; 14: 6; 15: 12. Ore pee edol ilo modai, aashu matejo ilo tung'ani lemeeta eyiolounoto sapuk, ilo tung'ani oji olasurdaanyani egira ang'amu ioshot neng'enu ninye amu meyieu netum sii emion anaa ninye. Neaku, eisidai oleng tinikidol emion nagira atum ilkulikae tung'ana teneas imbaa torrok pee mikias iyiook imbaa torrok. Matujur iltung'ana amu ketii iltung'ana kumok oleng oasita imbaa torrok. Neaku, ore pee kidol ajo kegira atum olekoisiayio oipirta nena baa torrok niking'enu sii iyiook. Ketii ilkulikae tung'ana laa ore pee irerioo ninche aashu inteng'en ninche neng'enu te naipirta imbaa torrok nepal eton eitu edol emion oo ilkulikae. Keikash ninche amu keng'amu ererioroto eton eitu eas imbaa torrok. Ore ilkulikae neas imbaa torrok aashu lasima pee edol ilkulikae oasita imbaa torrok pee edol emion natum oltung'ani teneas nena baa. Mayiolo ajo ainyioo pee epuoito dukuya iltung'ana aas imbaa torrok amu ketii iltung'ana kumok oleng ooshomo dukuya iyiook ootaasa imbaa torrok netum emion sapuk neaku ninche enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook. Anaata king'enu nikiyiolou aajo ore pee kisuj enkoitoi napashare enkoitoi e Nkai o Yesu naa lasima pee kitum enyamali. Neaku, ore pooki kata matonyok pee kinteng'en iltung'ana oo mpukunot pooki pee esuj enkoitoi e Nkai o Yesu. Nikinyok oleng pee kisosion aaiteng'en ninche eton eitu epong'ori aas imbaa torrok.

Ndung. 19: 26, "Ore ilo oarare menye, nearaa ng'otonye ti ang, naa olayioni oyau esulare neyau sii esulare." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 17: 2. Keibala oleng ena dung'et e rashe oleng. Keishiakino teneramat inkera intoiwuo enye tenemorua naa ore pee earare ninche nemeshilaa iyieunot enye naa keaku enkurruna sapuk oleng. Nejo, 1 Timoteo 5: 8, "Te netii oltung'ani lemegolie iltung'ana lenyena neisulaki lelo le nkaji enye, neiturrayie ninye enkirukoto, neaku torrongo alang oleitu eiruk." Nejo Enaidurra 20: 12, "Iyanyita minyi o ng'utunyi pee eaku inkolong'i inono kumok te ina kop nikincho Olaitoriani Enkai ino." Nejo Ndung. 30: 17, "Ore enkong'u e ilo omen menye neany eyanyit ng'otonye, naa kedumu ilkurruki lo yerata, neinos ilkurragoso." Nejo Ndung. 20: 20, "Ore ilo odek menye arashu ng'otonye, netii enkishui enye anaa oltaa otaaraki." Nejo Ndung. 23: 22, "Toning'o papaai lino ilo apa likitoiwuo, nimimenaa yieyio lino te neaku moruo." Kake kejo sii Enkiterunoto 2:24, "...metaa eorore olee menye o ng'otonye, neibung'are enkitok enye neaku pokira are osesen obo." Neaku, kenare nikiramato intoiwuo ang kake kenare nikiata sii erishata pee kishet olmarei lang aa olpayian tenebo enkitok o nkera enye. Neaku, matonyok pee kiomon Enkai eng'eno naipirta ina bae amu ore inkulie katitin ebaiki neyieu menye o ng'otonye neitoreisho alang enaishiakino neaku enyamali. Kake mataas imbaa pooki te nkanyit, te mborrongo, o te nyorrata nasipa.

Ndung. 19: 27, "Ore tinipal enkerai ai inining'u nkiteng'emat aainei, nipong'ori alo apaash irorei le ng'eno." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 5: 1-2. Neaku ore pee epal enkerai enye aining'uru

enkiteng'enare nepong'ori oleng. Kegira aimaki inchere pee ening nesuj sii amu kelelek pee ening nejo "aya" neitoki alo aas anaa enayieu ninye. Ebaiki neas tenkaraki ing'urrat enyena. Ebaiki nepong'ori tenkaraki ilchoreta lenyena. Ore pee epal enkiteng'enare nemen sii intoiwuo enyena neas imbaa kumok torrok. Neaku, enkurruna to Imarei lenye pooki. Neaku, kenare nikiretu inkera anaa kuna pee edol enkiting'oto oo iasat enye. Nikincho ninche metoning'o emion tenkaraki imbaa enye torrok. Kesipa kenare niking'urrie ninche teneirridu kake ore pee kiretu ninche pee mening emion tenkaraki imbaa enye torrok naa kepuo dukuya aas imbaa torrok. Keisul tenening ororei le Nkai nening inkiteng'emat e Yesu. Ore pee eliki Yesu iltung'ana enkitanyaanyukoto o launoni nejoki ninche, "Oloata nkiyiaa naaning'ishore, toning'o" Marko 4: 9, 23). Ore pee eimaki enining'oto naa kegira aimaki oltung'ani oning to ltau lenye pooki. Nejo Yesu ina inkatitin imiet too nkulie wuejiti (Matayo 11: 15; 13: 43; Luka 14: 35). Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Ndung. 1:8; 10, 15; 2: 1; 3: 1, 11, 21; 4: 10, 20; 5: 1, 20; 6: 1, 3, 20; 7:1; Yakobo 1: 22-25. Neaku, maiteng'ena inkera ang pee ening enkikoo oltung'ana le Nkai ng'eni nening sii ororei le Nkai kewan.

Ndung. 19: 28, "Ore olchakeni le meeta tipat te likae nekueniyie enkiguana nasipa, ore enkutuk oltorrone naa keijoo intorrok." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 19: 5; 6: 19. Meshilaa ilo tung'ana esipata. Tena lasima pee elejisho pee etum enayieu ninye naa kelejisho. Meshilaa sii tena keitame likae tung'ani. Ebaiki neinyial enkishui e likae tung'ani oleng tenkaraki elejare enye kake meeta enatiu te ninye tenetum ninye ina toki nayieu ninye. Ore sii oltung'ani torrone naa kenyor intorrok oleng. Etiu anaa endaa te ninye. Keas anaake nemeyieu nepal. Kake kelimu olkereri le 29 enkiting'oto enye.

Ndung. 19: 29, "Eidipaki endung'okinoto enkiguana te lelo oosukeny isipat, o oshot too nkoriong'i oo lmoda. Neaku, ore lelo pooki ookueniyie esipata naa ketum enkiguana nagol oleng. Ebaiki neya erishata naje kake kesipa kelotu enkiguana. Netum sii ilmoda, lelo ooas imbaa torrok anaa kegira anya endaa, enkiguana. Amu, ore pee eimaki ioshot naa kegira aimaki emion natum ninche tenkaraki imbaa enye torrok. Neaku, kenare niking'enu oleng amu ata tinikitum enkiti dupoto te nkiti erishata tenkaraki imbaa torrok nikiasita lasima pee elotu enkiguana. Neaku, keikash tinikining enkikoo sidai nikijur oleng ororei le Nkai pee kipaash ina kiguana torrone. Matadamu sii ajo ore pee kilimu nikisuj enkoitoi esipata naa keidimayu oleng pee kitum emion tenkaraki lelo tung'ana torrok. Amu, keiba esipata neaku ore pee kilimu keiba sii iyiook. Tadamu enatejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 18-21, "*Te neibayu intae enkop, entayiolu nchere nanu etang'asa aibayu eton eitu eibayu intae. Te naa irara le nkop, naa anaata enyor enkop ilenyena; kake mirara ile nkop, amu ategelua intae aitung'uaa enkop, te nkaraki e ina pee eiba intae enkop. Entadamu ilo rorei latiaaka intae, 'Mme kitok osinka to lkitok lenye.'* Tenaaisilisilo nanu keisilisil sii ninche intae; te neibung'a ororei lai, keibung sii ninche intae; te neibung'a ororei lai, keibung sii ninye olinyi. Kake keitaas intae kuna baa pooki te nkaraki enkarna ai, amu meyiolo ninche ilo laairriwua." Kake ore te nkiting'oto kelaku iyiook esipata anaa enatejo Yesu te Yohana 8: 32.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TIKITAM

Ndung. 20: 1, "Enkasukenyani enaisho oo sabibu naa embuaaroto enaisho napi, naa ore pooki ng'ae oitapong'oyie ninye nemeng'en." Ore pee eokisho oltung'ani naa kelelek pee e eas imbaa nemeishiakino. Ebaiki nebuak oleng neilepilep oleng ajo imbaa nemeeta tipat. Nedekisho sii. Ore taaisere nemeiyolo ajo etaasa nena baa pooki. Meitoki aitore kewan. Etaa ai toki nagira aitore ninye. Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani kaidim aitooko enkiti. Kake ore pee eok enkiti neok esapuk. Kadamu erishata pee kinteng'en iyiook Ilmusheni intae Ilmaasai ajo mme torrongo tiniokioko enkiti. Kake ore pee elusoo ilarin ooje nikining ajo meidim Olmaasani atooko enkiti. Niking'enu aayiolou ajo kitapong'ori te dukuya neaku keikash tenepal Ilmaasai enaisho katukul amu meeta enkibooroto e ate. Ore te iyiook ilairukok naa enkurruna sapuk oleng tinikincho ai toki meitoria iyiook neme Yesu. Neimaki Iroma 6: 16-18 naa kejo, *"Aimiylololo aajo ore ake olinchosho meitoria intae niakuku rrindiki lenyena, nitaa rrindiki le ilo lining'ining'i, aa too ng'ok naa ore pee aa ng'ok isiyaiyia neiting'oki keeya; ore pee aa Enkai ining'ining'i, neiting'oki esupatisho. Kake ashe te Nkai amu ore intae oora apa rrindiki loo ng'ok nitaa ilooning'isho too ltauja, aaning ina kiteng'enare naishooki intae. Naa ore pee elakuni intae too ng'ok niakuku rrindiki le supatisho."* Neaku, ata tiniyo iata elakunoto pee iokisho naa kelelek pee iaku osinka leina toki metaa melelek katukul pee ipal. Ebaiki nijo iata engolon pee ipal kake ore te sipata etaa ina toki nikintore iyie. Neaku, teneyieu oltung'ani nepal naa lasima pee edol enkurruna sapuk, nedol enkiting'oto enye tenemepal, neshalu metaa kedol ajo meeta engolon napalie openy. Nenyorraa katukul ajo keyieu eretoto. Ketii enkipankata naji Iroruat Tomon aare neaku kayieu nalimu kuna tene pee idol enkoitoyi pee ipuku tina nyamali tenaa itii iyie aashu iyiolou oltung'ani otii enyamali najo ina. Tang'asa tadamu ajo keeta Enkai enduaata pee iaku oltung'ani ng'ejuk tiatua Yesu (Efeso 4:22-24; 11 Ilkorintio 5:16,17). Neaku, maape dukuya aadamu kuna roruat. 1. Inyorraa ajo meata eninko openy ina nyamali. Meekure intore kewon teina enyamali (Matayo 5:3,4). 2. Nisilig Enkai pee kiretu pee kinchiunye (Ndung'et e Rashe 3:5). 3. Niruk pee incho ninye (Enkai) oltau lino, iyieunot inono o enkishui ino pooki (Mat. 22: 37). 4. Nidamu ng'ok pooki niata too ndamunot inono o too iasat inono pooki. Neisulaki ing'ok tenaipirta iloibonok, enaisho, eloloito o enkiba. Tadamu enkishui ino pooki eiteru apake (Luka 13:1-5). 5. Nintobir oltau lino pee ejut Enkai nena ng'ok pooki (Yakobo 4:7-10). 6. Imbalunyie nena ng'ok pooki tedukuya Enkai o tedukuya likai tung'ani (Yakobo 5:16). 7. Niomon Enkai pee ejut aashu eitayu nena ng'ok pooki pee ipal nilo dukuya (Efeso 1:7; 1 Yohana 1:9). 8. Ing'oru oltung'ani likiretu anaake teina nyamali. Niliki ninye tinitum enyamali o tinishalu. Nitumomo tenebo ilo tung'ani enkata nabo aashu inkatitin are te wiki pee iomonokinono (Yakobo 5:16). 9. Tayiolo esiana oo ltung'ana pooki linyala nitum enkoitoyi pee intayu osotua tenebo ninche (1 Petero 3:10-12). 10. Ilo dukuya aing'or enkishui ino o enkoitoyi nigira apong'oriyie nimbalyunye ina kata ake (1 Yohana 1:9). 11. Niomon Enkai oleng pee itum enchula nadupa tenebo o ninye pee iyiolou eyieunoto enye tenkishui ino (Isaya 59:1,2). 12. Ore pee ipiu tenkaraki nena pooki nikiliki sii ilkulikai pee esuj sii ninche nena sipat aashu nena roruat pooki (Mat. 28: 19, 20). Ore sii tenaa eton eitu eaku olairukoni le Yesu iruko ninye nincho ninye enkishui ino pooki nirridu nikimbatisai sii nijing enchula oo lairukok (Yohana 3: 16; Iasat 2: 38, 2-47; Ilhebrania 10: 24-25; Luka 13: 1-5). Ing'orai sii Ndung. 23: 20-21, 29-30; 31: 4-5; Enkiterunoto 9: 21; Isaya 28: 7.

Ndung. 20: 2, "Ore engoro naitureisho o laiguanani, netiu anaa enkikurrukur oing'atuny. Ore ilo oitagor ninye neiturraa enkishui enye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 16: 10-15; 19: 12. Kesipa oleng ajo kenare nikiyanyit ilooitoye iyiook pee megoro. Amu, ore pee intagor ninye naa kekol pee ilejilej ninye. Nikiomonoki ninche pee eitoreisho te sipata. Nejo Paulo te 1 Timoteo 2: 1-2, *"Ore naa enaituruk, aitirrish, esayiata o enkomono o eomonokinoto e enkishooroto e nashe metaasi too ltung'ana pooki, too laiguanak o lelo pooki ootii iwuejitin e nkitoo pee kitoni te mborron o te nkishon naserian, neure Enkai neyanyitisho too nkoitoyi pooki."* Nemeishiakino tinkintagor ninche pesho. Kake ore pee eisimaki iyiook pee kias imbaa nemeitoriori naa lasima pee kiany ninche ata tenaa ketum engoro sapuk. Nejo Petero nabo olong naipirta ina, *"Kake etawalikitia Petero o lelo kulikae kipaareta*

nejoki, 'Enkai pae kining iyiook alang te niking iltung'ana' " (Isat 5: 29). Matadamu aajo ketii olaiguenani kitok shumata ilaiguanak pooki metaa kenare neitoreisho ilaiguanak te mborron. Nerrip sii engoro enye. Naa keipirta sii ilarikok pooki te kanisa – lelo pooki oitoreisho.

Ndung. 20: 3, "Enkanyit telde tung'ani oibooyo kewan aitalam enchankar; kake ore pooki modai nenyor enchankar." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 14; 10: 12; 12: 16; 14: 29; 15: 18; 17: 14, 19, 27, 28; 18: 6; 19: 11. Kenare nikinyok pee mikinteru enchankar e pesho. Ore inkulie katitin keikash tinikigira alang tinikijing enchankar te naipirta embae naje. Nenare sii niking'oru enkoitoyi pee king'ar indamunot ang te mborron pee mikintagor iltung'ana. Nikisipu sii imbaa pooki eton eitu kiwal. Nikiasishore sii eng'eno pee kiwal te nkoitoyi nalimu esipata kake mikigira sii aisho olikae erishata nemeishiakino pee eitore iyiook. Kadamu erishata nabo pee eyieu oltung'ani naaisimaki nanu pee aas embae nemayieu naas. Nadol sii ajo etagore ninye. Nadamu pee ajoki kaas embae naje naidim ataasa kake maas embae naje. Ore pee ajoki ninye neijia neitirring'a. Amu, etoduaa ajo meidimayu pee aisimaki ninye nanu pee aas embae nemayieu naas kake anoto sii enkoitoyi pee aitiship sii ninye enkityi pee melo dukuya te ngoro enye. Ore likae tung'ani naa kenyor enchankar oleng. Amu keeta olwusa oipirta indamunot enyena. Nenyor tenemir likae tung'ani too nkirorot enyena. Kemitu sii kewon ata tenaa keyau enchankar. Kake mme enkoitoyi sidai ina eisulaki te iyiook ilairukok. Keyieu nikiata eng'iriata pee kijo embae sidai te nkata sidai te nkoitoyi sidai. Ore inkulie katitin kelotu enchankar pooki kata ata tinikilimu esipata sidai te nkata sidai te nkoitoyi sidai. Amu, ketii iltung'ana lemenyor esipata. Neaku, ore pee mikiro te nkata naishiakino pee kiro ketii sii enyamali. Anaa te nkitanyaanyukoto, etejo Yesu, "*Amu ore olodol isora te naaimaki nanu aashu ororei lai tena ishoi oo ng'ok naloloito nedol sii ninye enkerai e Tung'ani isora eimaki ninye te ina olong elotu te nkitoo e Menye eiriamunore ilmalaika sinyat*" (Mark 8: 38). Nejo sii Yesu, "*Ore naa pooki laaibalie te dukuya ltung'ana, naa kaibalie sii ninye te dukuya Papa lai otii shumata. Ore pooki laamiki te dukuya ltung'ana naa kamiki sii nanu ninye te dukuya Papa lai otii shumata*" (Matayo 10: 32-33). Neaku, ore inkulie katitin kenare nikiro ata tenaa kiyiolo aajo ebaiki netum iltung'ana engoro. Ketii enkata nabo pee ejo Yesu, "*Esipa, esipa, ajoki intae, ore eton meetae Abraham, 'Atii nanu.'*" Ore pee ejo neijia, "*Nedumu ninche soito pee ear, kake eisudori Yesu, nepuku te nkaji e Nkai*" (Yohana 8: 58-59). Neaku idolita ajo etolikio ninche esipata te nkoitoyi sidai o te nkata sidai kake enoto engoro pooki kata. Neaku, menare nikiure oleng enchankar o metaba anaa neaku mikilimu esipata te nkata sidai te enkoitoyi sidai. Ing'orai Ndung. 29: 11; Yakobo 1: 19-21; 3: 13-18.

Ndung. 20: 4, "Metur oltashalai enkurma enye te nkata enkirobi, keing'oru te nkata enkisampware nemetum hoo pito. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 6; 13: 4. Metur oltashalai enkurma enye te nkata naishiakino. Amu, ore oshi teneidip enkisampware netaa erishata pee etur enkop. Keibala sii ajo eitu eun impekun. Neaku, ore pee elotu enkata enkisampware nemetii toki. Metaa ore tipat te nguton eina dung'et e rashe naa inchere, Mijo itum dupoto te naipirta embae naje tiniminyok aas esiai te naipirta ina bae. Keidimayu pee eipirta imbaa kumok oleng alang emukunta ake. Keipirta embulunoto ino tiatua Yesu amu ore pee minyok aitobir oltau lino nelotu enkata enyamali naa ibatata amu eitu irretena. Matejo eitu intobir oltau lino te naipirta eloloito aashu enkiborra oo nkonyek. Ore pee elotu entemata nibatata amu eitu irreten kewan to rorei le Nkai, enkomono, o erreten naipirta enkoitoyi nipaashie ina temata. Nejo Paulo te 1 Timoteo 4: 7-8, "*Tapaasha nena atinin e modai neme ne Enkai. Intamoo kewan orrekie le Enkai; amu te naa keeta enkitamooto o sesen enkityi retoto, enkitamooto oo mbaa e Enkai naata te pooki oitoyi, amu keeta enkisiligata tena kishui o te nkishui nalotu.*" Nejo sii te 2 Timoteo 2: 20-22, "*Ore ti atua enkaji sapuk neme ntokitin e sahabu o enkosholai ake natii, kake etii sii noo nkeek o ne enkulupuoni, ore nkulie neasishoreki too mbaa naailep ore nkulie neasishoreki too mbaa naadou. Te neituku oltung'ani kewan nepaash iloiererioni neaku entoki naasishoreki te nkanyit, naitisinyaki pee easishore olopeny enkaji, neirragieki aaitaanyu nena siaaitin sidain. Neaku ilanya naa ng'uarrat e lelero, ning'oru esupatisho o enkirukoto, o enyorrata o eseriani, te nebo lelo ooipot enkarna o Laitoriani to ltau owang.*" Neaku, ore pee kintuku iltauja lang nikirridu naa kesipa ajo ekigira aarretena pee kitum enkisampware sapuk te naipirta esupatisho. Paa ore pee elotu entemata nikidol ajo kiterretenate pee kiarare imbaa enkop

nikimir ninche tenebo engolon e Yesu. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Mitum kinyil orrok*," aa inchiere, lasima pee inyok aas esiai pee itum entoki niyieu. Neaku, lasima pee kinyok sii te siai Olaitoriani pee kitum intokitin nikiyieu anaa tinikinyok aaituku iltauja lang nikirridu nikitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok nikitum sii engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Ndung. 20: 5, "Ore enkiguana natii atua endamunoto e tung'ani netiu anaa enkare nagut, kake ore ilo oota ening'unoto naa kebuku ninye aipang'unye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 18: 4. Ore ina kiguana natii oltau lo ltung'ani naa keidimayu pee aa torrono aashu keidimayu pee aa sidai aashu ketii ake nemetorrone nemesidai. Ketii iltung'ana oota indamunot torrok tenebo inkipankat torrok nemeyieu neibalunye.¹⁶² Neaku, keyieu oltung'ani oota eng'eno sapuk oleng ebuku nena damunot. Kenare nikidamu inkikilikuanat naagut pee kisipu indamunot eilo tung'ani. Keeta ninye ilosekin kumok pee eisudoo imbaa naatii oltau lenye. Ore inkulie katitin tinikisipu inkipankat enyena ebaiki nikiyioulou imbaa naaret iyiook o lkulikae pee metum enyamali naje. Kadamu erishata pee aaikilikuan oltung'ani nanu inkikilikuanat naaje. Naata osiligi ajo keeta oltau sidai. Nawal anaa enayiolo tiatua oltau lai. Kake ore pee kipuo entumo tenebo neibeleyenya ninye aaku oltung'ani laagira aisitaaya te kotini. Neibalayu ina kata ajo mesidai oltau lenye neeta indamunot naagut oleng nemeyieu neibalunye te dukuya aa ninye o nanu. Neaku atayiolo taata ajo kenare naikilikuan iltung'ana imbaa naagut pee ayiolou indamunot enye aashu matejo ilosekin lenye. Ketii likae tung'ani oota indamunot sidain naatii oltau lenye kake keyieu eretoto pee elimu. Ebaiki nemeyiolo airoro oleng aashu keeta enkuretisho. Neaku, kenare nikiretu ninye te nyorrata e Yesu pee elimu imbaa natii oltau lenye. Netii sii ilkulikae oota indamunot naagut oleng nemetorrone nemesidai sii. Matejo keeta emion naje tiatua oltau lenye kake keure aashu keeta enchalan ake neaku kegol pee elimu. Keyieu oltung'ani oota eng'eno oleng pee eretu ninye metolimbu imbaa naatii oltau lenye. Neyieu sii oltung'ani oota eng'iriata. Amu, ketii iltung'ana kumok laa ore pee ilmu enkiti naipirta embae ino name naa keiteru alimu imbaa enyena. Meng'iri, neaku meing'oru enkoitoi pee ebuku indamunot inono naagut. Ore pee ishuko enkang ino nining ajo eitu kining ilo tung'ani iyie aitobiraki. Metaa eton eirosi oltau lino. Neaku, matonyok pee kisipu iltung'ana amu menyaanyuk. Tisipu enkishui e Yesu o iwalat enyena. Keyiolo oleng impukunot oo ltung'ana. Neyiolo eneiko tenewaliki iltung'ana aitobiraki. Neyiolo sii eneiko pee ebuku indamunot torrok. Neyiolo eneiko pee meesek iltung'ana ninye. Tisipu Marko 12: 13-17 pee etem Ifarisayo aasesek Yesu. Nesipu Yesu iltauja lenye neikilikuan ninche enkikilikuanata pee ewal enkikilikuanata naipirta Kaisari o kodi. Amu, keyiolo Yesu ajo kegira ninche aayieu neesek ninye. Amu, tenejo meishiakino tenelak oltung'ani kodi naa ketum enyamali e sirkali. Kake ore pee ejo keishiakino naa keyiolo ajo menyor Ilyahudi ina amu keji egira aretu sirkali nemesujita enkoitoi Enkai. Kake etawalikia Yesu ninche aitobiraki ajoki, "*Enchoo Kaisari ine Kaisari, ninchosho Enkai ine Enkai*" (Marko 12: 17). Nejo pee edamu ninche enaishiakino negelu ninche oopeny enkoitoi sidai alang tenejing Yesu atua orreshet lenye. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno naipirta impukunot oo ltung'ana pee kiwaliki ninche aitobiraki te ng'eno, te mborron, te nkanyit o te nkitieunoto.

Ndung. 20: 6, "Elimu pooki tung'ani aisis kewan aibalie esupatisho o enkisiligata enye, kake tetema sii iyie tujurro ilo tung'ani enaikununo!" Kejo ena dung'et e rashe inchiere kelelek pee eisis oltung'ani kewan ajo keeta enyorrata naa keisiligayu sii. Kake ore te sipata kegol oleng pee itum oltung'ani oisiligayu. Ore pee eisis oltung'ani kewan naa kenare nitum olng'ash oipirta ninye nisipu pee mikiesek. Ore taata nijo ebaiki nindim aisiliga oltung'ani oje kake ore taaesere neas embae nemeitoriori niyioulou ina kata ajo meisiligayu anaa enitejo. Kake ore oltung'ani lemeisis kewan neas esiai enye aitobiraki te mborron naa indim oshi aisiliga ninye. Ore entemata sapuk oleng naa keipirta iropiyiani. Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani keyiolo ina siai oo iropiyiani kake ore ai olong nidol ajo kiesek tenkiti wueji. Nitum indamunot. Nejo Bibilia te 2 Ilkorintio 10: 17-18, "*Te neyieu oltung'ani newuasa nchoo eaku Olaitoriani ewuasare.' Errepet o Laitoriani ake naata tipat, ene pesho errepet o ltung'ani makewan.*" Ing'orai sii Yeremia 9: 23-24. Neaku, mataas isiaitin pooki te mborron nimikisis ate. Kake teneyieu neisis ilkulikae iyiook naa metii enyamali meteleku teneisis iyiook alang enaishiakino anaa enaitaasa iltung'ana Paulo tenebo Barnaba (Iasat 14: 11-18). Nikincho sii Enkai

enkisisa inkatitin pooki anaa enataasa Petero tenebo Yohana (Iasat 3: 11-12). Kayiolo ajo keisis oshi iltung'ana ooyieu nejing olorika oje kake meishiakino ina pukunoto te iyiook ilairukok. Menare netii siasa atua kanisa. Tadamu enataase pee eisis Herode kewan (Iasat 12: 18-23). Nejo olkereri le 23 oipirta Herode, *"Ore nabo kata ake neosh olmalaika lo Laitoriani ninye, amu mme Nkai eishoo enkitoo, neiruj ilkurt nedung'o tau."* Neaku, matorrip ate anaake pee mikiisis ate nikincho Enkai enkisisa pooki. Nikias anaa enajo Olkerempe 86: 12, *"Kaaisho nanu iyie enashe, Olaitoriani, Enkai ai, to ltau lai pooki, naa kaisis nanu enkarna ino ntarasi."*

Ndung. 20: 7, "Emayiana nkera naata menye supat, naas nena naasipa." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 2: 7; 13: 22; 14: 11, 26; 17: 6; 19: 26. Kemayiana amu etodua enkitanyaanyukoto sidai nasujayu. Netuuno papai lenye empeku sidai tiatua iltauja lenye. Neyiolou inkera enyena imbaa supati o mbaa torrok. Neshipa sii tenkaraki shoruetisho enye tenebo papai lenye. Neyiolo papai eneiko pee eiteng'en inkera enyena nererioo ninche te sipata tenebo enyorrata. Neiteng'en ninche ororei le Nkai aitobiraki nesuj sii ninye pee meaku ninye osunkuroi. Neomonoki inkera enyena nemayian anaake pee medoiki atua orreshet le shetani. Neomonoki sii pee eiruk Yesu neirridu neibatisai nejing kanisa nepuo dukuya te nkoitoi e sinyatisho. Kake ore pee eeta inkera menye torrongo naa kegol oleng te ninche tenebo olmarei pooki. Keshalu ninche naa kegol oleng pee epuo ninche dukuya te wang'an. Nyenyamalu ninche tiatua iltauja lenye. Matejo tenkitanyaanyukoto keeta oshi papai lenye engoro sapuk anaake. Ebaiki neeta engoro tenkaraki emion nanoto ninye apa te nkishui enye neitu etum enkoitoi pee eramat engoro enye neaku eitu aikata eing'uaa oltau lenye. Neaku, ketum inkera inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki ninye. Metum emayianata. Netum emion tiatua iltauja lenye anaake. Keidimayu pee ebulu inkera tiatua Yesu neisho Enkiyang'et Sinyati ninche engolon pee eishiu kake melelek. Ore inkulie katitin nenare nepuo enetii lelo tung'ana oshi ang'eni ilairukok le Yesu ooyiolo eneiko pee eretu iltung'ana ooata enyamali naijo ina. Neaku, eton etii osiligi pee etum enkoitoi sidai pee epuo dukuya. Nejo 1 Petero 5: 10, *"Ore pee indipidipi aanoto osina le nkiti kata, ore Enkai e mpiris pooki naa ninye naipotoko intae atua enkisisa e nkitoo enye oo ntarasi ti atua Kristo, ninye makewan oramat intae, neitirring'ie miwuatiwuata neitopok, neitashyie neitagol intae."* Nejo Iroma 15: 13, *"Meiputaki intae Enkai osiligi o enchipai pooki o eseriani ti atua enkirukoto, paa te ngolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati ebul nedooyo osiligi linyi."* Neaku, mataa iyiook iloopapa iltung'ana supati tiatua Yesu pee kiaku emayianata too nkera ang. Ore pee kidol ilkulikae lemeeta menye sidai nikiomonoki ninche nikiretu ninche pee eisilig Yesu te rishata osina lenye. Nyenyok sii oleng pee epuo dukuya aibung enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Matadamu Esekiel 18: 20, *"Ore oltau oas eng'oki naa keye. Menyamalu olayioni te nkaraki ing'ok e menye, arashu enyamalu menye te nkaraki ing'ok o layioni lenye; ore esupatisho osupat neton te shumata e ilo oota, ore entorrone e ilo torrongo netonie shumata ninye."* Neaku, kenare nikipuo dukuya aasuj Yesu ata tenemesuj iloopapa lang. Matayiolo sii ajo era Enkai papa lang supat oleng. Nikisilig ninye inkatitin pooki. Tena eisupati iloopapa lang naa emayianata sapuk oleng. Meisisi Enkai! Amu, keidimayu pee eirura ninye te seriani amu keyiolo ajo kesuj sii inkera enkitanyaanyukoto enye neserian sii inkera amu kedamu papai lenye supat too nkolong'i enye pooki.¹⁶³

Ndung. 20: 8, "Ore ilo aiguanani oton to lorika le nkiguana, negel asilu ntorrok pooki te nedol too nkonyek." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 16: 10. Ore esiai enye anaa olaiguenani naa pee ejur iltung'ana nesipu iltung'ana supati o ltung'ana torrok. Neitame iltung'ana torrok anaa enaishiakino enataasa ninche. Ore sii tiatua kanisa kenare nesipu ilarikok iltung'ana. Nejur iltung'ana ooyieu neshet kanisa o ltung'ana ooyieu negil kanisa. Neitanap Paulo ilarikok le Efeso enaipirta ina bae nejo, *"Entagolie ate maate o ina luaata pooki naitaa intae Enkiyang'et Sinyati ilaing'urak lenye, aaitoti esirit e Nkai nainyiang'aka ninye kewan to sarge lenye. Kayiolo ajo nanu ake olo nejing atua intae isuyian ooata enkarri, lemeing'urrie ena luaata; naa keinyototo ltung'ana ti atua intae, oojo mbaa e nkiushoto, pee eyiataa looiteng'eni laa ninche esujaa. Enchololoto naa nidamumu aajo ore te rishata oo larin okuni eitu agira aikokito intae pooki dama o kewarie too lkiyio"* (Iasat 20: 28-31). Neaku, mataa ilarikok ooata enjurrunoto sapuk oleng. Nimikiata enkuretisho pee kirerioo iltung'ana oogira aitapong'oo kanisa. Matadamu enataasa Paulo tenkaraki ilo tung'ana ogira aloloto tenebo enkitok e

papai lenye. Neitanap Paulo ninche pee eipung'ie ninye te kanisa pee ening emion neirridu (1 Ilkorintio 5: 1-11). Ore pee eirridu ninye kenare nikipalaki ninye (2 Ilkorintio 2: 5-11). Kake matadamu sii ajo menyaanyuk iltung'ana. Matusuj enatejo Paulo te 1 Ilesalonike 5: 14, "*Nikisai intae ilalashera, enkoo ilturua nipikipiki enyuaata ilootalapalari niretutu ilooshal, enting'iria te lelo pooki.*" Matadamu sii ajo era Enkai olaiguenani lang kitok, "*Amu Olaitoriani ninye olarishani lang Olaitoriani ninye olo aitore iyiook, Olaitoriani ninye olaiguanani lang; keitajeu ninye iyiook*" (Isaya 33: 22). Nejo 1 Timoteo 1: 17, "*Metaa eno laiguanani loo lporori pooki, lemeye ae kata, lemelioo, laa ninye ake Enkai, enkanyit o enkitoo intarasi o ntarasi, Esai.*" Era sii Yesu olaiguenani lang anaa enajo Embolunoto 19: 16, "*Ore to lkila lenye o te nkupes enye neeta enkarna naigerokino ajo, Olaiguanani loo laiguanak naa Olaitoriani loo laitoriak.*" Neaku, mataas imbaa pooki te mborron amu ekiyiolo aajo ketii oltung'ani oiguenare sii iyiook.

Ndung. 20: 9, "Aing'ae oidim atejo, "Aitukuo nanu oltau lai; ara nanu sinyati maata eng'oki?"

Metii katukul oltung'ani oidim atejo ina amu kitaasa pooki ng'ok. Atipika inkikilikuanat embuku nabo naret iyiook pee kidol aajo ekiata pooki ng'ok. Naa ninche kuna: "Itelejishe aikata anaa apa pee kiini? Itang'uarra aikata likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini? Itupurroyie aikata entoki e likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini? Inturukie aikata ai toki alang enkisisa (aashu eseremare) Enkai anaa apa pee kiini? Keimua sa aikata irerei lemesidain enkutuk ino anaa apa pee kiini? Nitaasishore sii enkarna Enkai tenkoitoyi nemeishiakino anaa apa pee kiini? Amaa, inoto aikata enkiba toltau lino tialo likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini? Paa maa irorie aikata papai lino o Yieyio lino te nkoitoyi nemeishiakino anaa apa pee kiini? Itolimuo aikata imbaa nemesipa naaipirta likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini? Itang'uarra aikata entoki e likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini?"¹⁶⁴ Kadamu Olmaasani obo otejo apa meeta ng'ok kake kegira adamu ninye ing'ok tiatua olkuak loo Lmaasai ake. Neaku, ore pee edamu oltung'ani kuna kikilikuanata naa kaata osiligi ajo meidim atejo meeta ng'ok anaa enajo ororei le Nkai. Nejo Iroma 3: 21-24, "*Kake eibalunyeki taata esupatisho e Nkai neitu eimu nena kitanapat, hoo neishakenokito inkitanapat o loibonok le Nkai, esupatisho e Nkai to rrekie le nkirukoto ti atua Yesu Kristo, te lelo pooki ooiruk. Amu meeta enepaashare; etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkitoo e Nkai, neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto pesho, te lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu...*" Neaku, keibala ajo keeta pooki ng'ae ng'ok kake ekiata osiligi tenkaraki Yesu oitajeu iyiook tinikiruk, nikirridu, neibatisai sii iyiook. Nikisilig osarge lenye anaake pee eitukuo iyiook anaa enajo 1 Yohana 1: 6-10, "*Ti nikijo kiaata o ninye enchula neton ake kipuo te naimin, eikilejisho neme sipat kinchuyie; kake ti nikipuoyie ewang'an, anaa pee etii ninye ewang'an, nikiata enchula olikae o likae, neisuj iyiook osarge le Yesu Kristo, Oinoti lenye aoru ng'ok pooki. Tinikijo mikiata ng'ok, ate kilej, nemetii esipata atua iyiook. Tinikimbalunye ng'ok ang keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, metaa kepalaki ninye iyiook ng'ok ang neisujaa ntorrok ang pooki. Ti nikijo eitu kias ng'ok, ninye kintaa olalejani, nemetii ororei lenye atua iyiook.*" Neaku, maape dukuya aasuj enkoitoyi e sinyatisho paa ore pee kipong'ori nikimbalunyie aaomon Enkai empalakinoto. Matadamu sii ajo ekiata empalakinoto oo ng'ok tiatua Yesu anaa enajo Efeso 1: 7, "*Tiatua ninye kiaata iyiook enkordunoto te nkaraki osarge lenye, aa empalakinoto oo ntorrok ang, te risioroto e mpiris enye...*"

Ndung. 20: 10, "Ore ntemeta enkiroishi naapaashipaasha o ntemeta naapaasha nenyanyuk pokira, olminong' to Laitoriani."

Ing'orai enatejo te naaipirta Ndung. 6: 16-19; 11: 1; 16: 11. Ebaiki nelej oltung'ani olikae too soitok oasishore ninye te ntemet aashu ebaiki neibelekeny ina temet kewan (enkiti mashini naipim enkiroishi oo ntokitin). Neaku, keiba Enkai kuna oitoyi pokira are. Kake ore te lalai keiba Enkai inkoitoyi pooki nikilejie iltung'ana. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nikintalak oltung'ani alang enaishiakino pee kitum dupoto sapuk. Keiba Enkai ina. Aashu ebaiki nikimiraki oltung'ani entoki natarruoyie kake meibala sii duo oleng tining'or nimikiliki ninye ajo keeta enyamali, naa keiba Enkai ina. Ore too nkulie wuejitin keeta ilosekin pee eitobir engarri natarruoyie te nkoitoyi nalelek oleng metaa tining'or nidol ajo eisidai, kake ore pee inyiang'u nireu enkiti rishata neibalayu ajo mesidai. Naa keiba Enkai ina. Ore pee kincho oltung'ani iropiyiani pee iasishore tenkaraki embae naje niasishore eseshata e nena iropiyiani anaa enatejo ninye kake itum iyie too ndamunot inono pee iasishore enkiti te nkoitoyi ino. Ore te sipata ilejita oloopeny naa keiba Enkai ina. Ore pee isudoo imbaa

naanare nilimu naa elejare sii ina. Neiba Olaitoriani ina. Ore pee inkilikuan oltung'ani pee kincho iyie iropiyiani naipirta entoki naje kake indipa anoto iropiyiani ti ai oitoi naa mesidai amu ilejita ilo tung'ani. Naa keiba sii Enkai ina. Neaku, mataa iltung'ana le sipata. Matusuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho te nkishui ang pooki. Amu, keiba Enkai elejare oo mpukunoto pooki. Matadamu ena dung'et e rashe nikindipa aaimaki, *"Eti intokitin ile naaiba Olaitoriani, mbaa naapishana naa olminong te ninye: Inkonyek olwuasa, o olng'ejep olejisho, o inkaik naaibukoo osarge le meeta entioto..."* (Ndung. 6: 16-17). Matadamu sii pee kincho Enkai enkuretisho ang pee mikilejisho amu eikilejisho inkatitin kumok te nkaraki enkuretisho. Nejo Isaya 41: 10, *"Miureishoyu, amu atii nanu te nebo iyie, ming'aeng'ae, amu ara nanu Enkai ino; kaaitagol nanu iyie, kaaretu nanu iyie, kaaibung nanu iyie te nkaina ai e tatene naata engolon."* Nejo 2 Timoteo 1: 7, *"Amu eitu eisho iyiook Enkai oltau le nkuretisho kake oltau le ngolon o le nyorrata o le nkibooroto e kewan."* Nejo Olkerempe 118: 6-7, *"Ore etii Olaitoriani enkalo ai maureisho nanu. Kaa nanu aaidim oltung'ani aitaasa? Eti Olaitoriani enkalo ai pee aaretu nanu, kaing'or nanu te nkisulata lelo laaiba nanu."* Nejo Matayo 6: 31-33, *"Eminyamalu ijojo, 'Ainyoo kinya?' anaa, 'Ainyoo kiok?' ana, 'Ainyoo kinchop?' Amu nena pooki eing'oru iloreren lemeyiolo Enkai; amu eyiolo Papa linyi le shumata ajo iyieuu nena pooki. Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki."*

Ndung. 20: 11, "Ore doi ninye enkerai neyiolouni too yasat enyena, tenaa ore ina naas naa sinyati nesipa." Kesipa ina dung'et e rashe oleng. Amu, ore pee idol ajo keasita enkerai naje imbaa torrok niyiolo ajo keeta enyamali tiatua oltau lenye ebaiki tenkaraki olmarei lenye. Niyiolo sii olpayian o enkitok too yasat enyena. Ebaiki nijo era supat oltung'ani oje kake ore pee eas embae naje nitum indamunot niyiolou ajo keeta enyamali. Ebaiki nemedolita kewan aashu megira ashilaa ina bae anaa entoki naata tipat. Kake keibala too lkulikae ajo mesidai ina bae. Neaku, emayianata sapuk tinitum oltung'ani oisiligayu katukul nesuj enkoitoi esipata naitoriori. Nenyok oleng pee eas imbaa pooki te nkoitoi ewang'an. Nemeisudoo imbaa tenkaraki enkuretisho aashu pee etum dupoto. Neaku, maibung'a kulo kererin otii Olkerempe le Nkai 139: 23-24, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou ndamunot aainei! Nidol tenaa ketii enkoitoi torrono atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoitoi ntarasi!"* Mataa iltung'ana oisiligayu too mbaa pooki. Matadamu 1 Timoteo 6: 10-11, *"Amu ore enyorrata oo mpesai ninye entonai oo ntorrok pooki, enkaraki kuna pee etapaashari lkulikae aaing'uaa enkirukoto nerem ltauja lenye too nkitamiot kumok. Kake ore iyie, lo tung'ani le Enkai, ilanya kuna pooki, ing'oru esupatisho, o rrekie le Enkai, o enkirukoto, o enyorrata o enkitashoto, o emborron."* Nikidamu sii 1 Timoteo 5: 24-25, *"Eibala ng'ok e kulikae tung'ana neutu edung'okinoto e nkiguana, kake ore kulikae te siadi eyooki aaibalayu. Neijia sii etiu iasat supati e kulikae tung'ana, keibalayu aasioki, naa te nemeibala nemeidim aaisudori o akenya."* Neaku, matayiolo aajo keibalayu pooki toki te rishata Enkai, metaa kenare nikipuoyie ewang'an anaa enajo 1 Yohana 5-7, *"Olkilikuai ele laa ninye kitoning'o te ninye kinosaki intae nchere, ewang'an Enkai nemetii enaimin atua ninye tukul. Tinikijo kiaata o ninye enchula neton ake kipuo te naimin, eikilejisho neme sipat kinchuyie; kake ti nikipuoyie ewang'an, anaa pee etii ninye ewang'an, nikiata enchula olikae o likae, neisuj iyiook osarge le Yesu Kristo, Oinoti lenye aoru ng'ok pooki."*

Ndung. 20: 12, "Ore enkiok naning'isho tenebo enkong'u nadolisho, Olaitoriani ninye oitobirua pokira." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 2: 2; 4: 21; 17: 24. Keidimayu pee iasishore inkiyiaa pee ining imbaa sidain o enkikoo sidai kake keidimayu sii pee iasishore inkiyiaa pee ining imbaa torrok nisuj. Kesipa sii ina tenaipirta inkonyek inono. Indim ataasishore ninche pee idol imbaa sidain aashu keidimayu pee iasishore pee idol imbaa torrok. Kake kenare nikidamu aajo Enkai naitobirua ninche pokira, neaku kenare nikiasishore te nkisisa Enkai. Nejo Iroma 6: 13, *"Emincho rubat oo sesen linyi eaku entoki naasishore tenkarruoiho, kake enchoo ate Enkai anaa ltung'ana oitopiwuoki aaitung'uaa enkeeya meetu empuaan, ninchosho Enkai rubat oo seseni linyi metaa ntokitin naaisiaaishore esupatisho."* Neaku, matadamu pee kiasishore irubat oo seseni lang pooki te nkisisa Enkai. Matonyok pee kiasishore inkiyiaa, inkonyek, ilmoiloishi, inkaik, inkejek, o nkulie rubata pooki oo seseni lang pee kisis Enkai nikias esiai enye. Neimaki Iroma 12: 1-2 ina bae, nejo, *"Aishiraki naa intae, ilalashera laainei, te ilo ng'ur le Nkai, enchoru iseseni linyi metaa olasar oishu, osinya*

neng'amunoyu te Nkai, amu ina eseremata inyi e nkiyang'et. Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti." Neaku, ore pee eimaki iseseni naa kegira aimaki sii enkorrok ino pooki. Neaku, kenare nikincho Yesu meitoria inkorroki ang pooki telulung'ata. Neimaki sii Yesu inkonyek ang nejo, "Ore oltaa lo sesen naa enkong'u, metaa te neikishiaan enkong'u ino, neiput osesen lino pooki ewang'an. Kake te naa torrono enkong'u ino neiput osesen lino pooki enaimin. Amaa te neaku ewang'an natii iyie enaimin: kebaa esapuko e ina aimin" (Matayo 6: 22-23)! Neaku, matorrip inkonyek ang amu keimu imbaa torrok aashu imbaa sidain inkonyek ang. Nejo Yesu ti ai wueji, "Oi enkop te nkaraki mbaa naayau empong'oroto, amu meeta nchere pee mepuonu mbaa e nkitapong'oroto. Kake ee kake ayia te ilo laa ninye eimu empong'oroto. Tinikintapong'oo enkaina ino aashu enkeju ino, tudung'o nturrai amu enaikash te nijing enkishui miaata enkaina aashu enkeju alang ti niaata inkaik are o nkejek are, nikinang'akini enkima oo ntarasi. Naa ti nikitapong'oo enkong'u ino, tukurtu nturrai amu enaikash ti nijing enkishui iata enkong'u nabo alang ti nikinang'akini enkima e Gehena iata nkonyek pokira are" (Matayo 18: 7-9). Ore pee ias imbaa torrok te rubat oo sesen lino naa kejo ele kereri eitorrono oleng. Megira aitanap iyiook pee kidung ate kake kegira aitanap iyiook pee mikiaasishore irubat oo seseni lang pee kias imbaa torrok aitanapong'oo ate aashu ilkulikai tung'ana. Matadamu enatejo Yesu pee kiasishore inkiyiaa pee kining imbaa sidain nikijur sii, "Oloata nkiyiaa toning'o" (Matayo 11: 15; 13: 9). Matusuj sii Ndung. 24: 32, "Ina pee aing'or natemaa ayiolou; aing'ura nang'amu enkiteng'enare." Nejo Ilmaasai, "Enkong'u naipung'o ng'en," aa inchere ore pee ilo iwuejitin nidol imbaa ning'enu. Nejo sii Ndung. 22: 3, "Ore oltung'ani ng'en naa kedolu batisho neisudoo kewan; kake ore olmodai naa kelo dukuya netum enkitamioto." Nejo sii Ilmaasai, "Matodolu taa pee kiar oloboru ng'otonye," aa inchere, pee king'enu aadolu batisho eton elakua pee kipaashare eton ebaiki. Neaku, kenare nikiata sii enjurrunoto.

Ndung. 20: 13, "Minyorru injo, arashu ijing atua osina; tabolo inkonyek inono naa itum endaa sapuk." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 19: 15. Kenare nikiata injo nairirikino kake ore pee kirura oleng alang enaishiakino naa ebaiki ekias ina tenkaraki kinturraitie osiligi nikiata sii osina aashu ekira ilturua ake. Kenare sii nikias esiai anaa enairirikino pee kitum endaa. Amu, etejo Bibilia te 1 IIsalonike 4: 11-12, "Eng'oru pee itonini aaitirring'a nigolielie isiaaitin inyi. Niaasishosho too nkaik inyi anaa enikintanapa intae; pee itilitili kuldo leme ile ncholuek inyi, nemeitoki aaku oltung'ani ingarakinono." Kake keidimayu pee eipirta sii ina dung'et e rashe ai pukunoto oo njo, aa inchere, injo naipirta iltauja lang. Ore pee kirura nimikirrip iltauja lang anaa enaishiakino naa kelotu osina. Nejo Efeso 5: 14, "Inyo oloirura, tudumunye, tung'uai ilooutata, naa eikincho Kristo ewang'an." Neaku, mainyototo aas esiai Olaitoriani eton etii erishata. Niking'uaa imbaa torrok naaipirta enaimin. Ore pee kias ina naa ekitum endaa Olaitoriani nabik intarasi. Neimaki Yesu ina te mbuku e Yohana 6: 27, nejo, "Emisiayu endaa narruoyo kake esiaayu idia daa nabikoo eyau enkishui nemeish, naisho intae Enkerai e Tung'ani, amu ninye etipika Enkai Papa olmishire lenye." Nejo sii Efeso 5: 15-16, "Eng'ura entabaraki eninkunariri elototo, mme anaa ltung'ana oomoda kake anaa lng'eni, entaasishore enkata, amu torrok inkolong'i." Neaku, matonyok aasishore ena kata nikiata amu meeta oltung'ani oyiolo taaisere. Nejo Yakobo 4: 14, "Nimiyiololo enayooki atiu taaisere; anaa ainyioo enkishon inyi? Itiuwu ake anaa enkinuku naliyooyu enkiti kata, kiti neishunye." Nejo Olkerempe 90: 12, "Nteng'ena naa iyiook enkikenata oo nkolong'i ang, pee kitum aanoto oltau le ng'eno nagut."

Ndung. 20: 14, "Aitorrono, aitorrono," ejo ilo oinyang'isho, kake te nelo aing'uaa, neaku oloisis kewan." Etiu anaa kegira alejisho ilo tung'ani pee etum ina toki nayieu ninye te nkinyang'a sidai. Neaku, meishiakino ena oitoi katukul. Kesipa keeta iltung'ana olkuak oipirta ina egira aaru bei, kake kepaasha te iyiook ilairukok. Amu, ketii sii ilo tung'ani oota olwuasa sapuk. Ina pee ejo kelo ninye aisis kewan. Neaku, ebaiki nitum te bei sidai oleng kake mitum dupoto te Nkai amu keikash tinitum te bei nagol alang tinilejisho niata sii olwuasa. Mme torrono tiniaru enkinyang'a kake kenare nias te nkoitoi naitoriori. Kenyor enkitok ai oleng tenearu enkinyang'a kake keas oshi te nkoitoi ewang'an. Neaku, maisiliga Enkai inkatitin pooki nikipal elejare tenebo olwuasa. Nikiaru enkinyang'a oo ntokitin te nkoitoi naitiship Olaitoriani. Kake tenaa keibala ajo keeta entoki naje enyamali naje neme

torrono tinilimu te sipata. Kake menare nintulusoo enyamali pee itum ina toki te bei sidai. Kenare nikiaku iyiook ilairukok enkitanyaanyukoto sidai too lkulikae tung'ana te naipirta ina bae. Nenare ninkilikuan ate tenaa ekinyor iropiyiani alang enkoitoi ewang'an naitoriori.

Ndung. 20: 15, "Etii sahabu o soito kumok oogol enkinyang'a, kake ore enkutuk naata eng'eno naa osoit ogol enkinyang'a." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 13-15; 8: 10-11; 16: 16. Ore pee isipu enkutuk o Lhebrania naa anaata etejo ina rubata eare "*osoit ogol enkinyang'a oata tipat oleng.*" Ore te Kingeresa naa kejo ilo rorei "*precious.*" Ketii iropiyiani netii imasaa kake ore entoki naata tipat oleng naa tinitum oltung'ani oata eng'eno aashu eyiolounoto nasipa. Amu, ketii iltung'ana kumok taata ooata ilosekin pee elej iyiook tenkaraki keyieu entoki naje. Neaku, ebaiki nelimu enkiti sipata neitushul elejare pee etum entoki nayieu ninye. Metaa kegol oleng pee itum oltung'ani olimu esipata ata tenemetum ninye toki. Neaku, mataa iyiook iltung'ana oolimu esipata te mborron o tenkanyit ata tenaa kegol nimikitum ina toki nikiyieu. Amu, keikash tinikitum errepet Enkai alang errepet oltung'ani. Keure iltung'ana imbaa kumok oleng. Keure ajo ebaiki neitagor iltung'ana. Keure ajo ebaiki nepuo iltung'ana te Kanisa tenelimu esipata. Ore too wuejitin kumok te dunia keure iltung'ana sirkali. Tadamu Yesu amu etolimuo esipata o metaba anaa neshe iltung'ana ninye te shumata osalaba. Kake eitu eibeleyenya ninye katukul. Tadamu sii Paulo amu etolimuo sii ninye esipata ata tenaa ketum iltung'ana engoro. Tadamu sii iloibonok le Nkai tiatua Bibilia ootolimutuo esipata anaa Isaya, Yeremia, Esekiel o lkulikae. Netum ninche inyamalaritin kumok kake eitu eibeleyenya. Kake ketii iltung'ana ooitaakuno anaa keeta eng'eno aashu eyiolounoto kake meeta. Ore pee ining ninche naa keiro aitobiraki neeta oltoilo sidai kake ore pee ijur ninche oleng tenebo inkirorot enyena niyioulo ajo meeta eyiolounoto aashu eng'eno anaa enitejo te dukuya. Ekiata Rice (oloitore enkop ti America) apa oji Obama oyiolo airoro oleng kake ore pee isipu imbaa enyena niyioulo ajo kenyorraa imbaa naagilunore ororei le Nkai. Neaku, megira ena dung'et e rashe aimaki oltung'ani oyiolo airoro aitobiraki, kake kegira aimaki oltung'ani olimu esipata te yioulounoto o te ng'eno. Neaku tujurru inkirorot inono tenaa igira apakas iltung'ana aashu igira alimu esipata te mborron o te nkanyit. Kegol oleng pee itum oltung'ani olimu esipata te yioulounoto, te mborron, te nkanyit, o te nkitieunoto. Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kisuj ena oitoo sidai too ltauja oowang.

Ndung. 20: 16, "Iwa enkila eilo tung'ani otonyorrarayie aitasheiki esile olomoni, nimbung ninye tena nyorrata natonyorrarayie aitasheiki esile oo lomon." Ore ena dung'et e Rashe naa enkikoo pee kisipu batisho tinikincho olomoni limikiyiolo esile o tininkintasheiki esile olomoni. Etiu anaa embae emodai tinias ina. Ore pee eas oltung'ani ina te modai enye nejo ena dung'et e rashe pee eing'oru ilo tung'ani oishorua esile entoki naata tipat oleng eilo tung'ani otaasa ina amu ore pee elau ilo omoni engolon pee elak esile nelau sii likae oitasheiki engolon pee elak esile naa eton etum ilo tung'ani oishorua esile iropiyiani enyena. Ore te sipata anaata eitu eisho sii ilo tung'ani le dukuya ilo omoni esile. Eisidai tiniretu olomoni nincho endaa kake ketii batisho tinincho ninye esile. Keikash tinincho ninye entoki e pesho alang tinincho oltung'ani limiyiolo esile. Netii sii inkulie matuan too ndung'eta e rashe naipirta ina bae (Ndung. 6: 1-6; 11: 15; 17: 18; 22: 26-27; 27: 13). Keeta sii Enkigilata oo nkitanapat enkikoo naipirta ina bae te matua 24: 10-13.

Ndung. 20: 17, "Ore endaa nanotoki te lejare naa kemelok te tung'ani, kake ore te siadi, neiput enkutuk enye osinyai." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 9: 17-18. Ore pee eimaki "*osinyai*" naa kegira aimaki olkokoto (isoitok kutiti). Ore pee eimaki endaa naa megira aimaki endaa ake kake intokitin pooki naatum oltung'ani te nkoitoi nemeitoriori. Ore teneasishore oltung'ani olosek pee elej iltung'ana pee etum iropiyiani kumok naa enyamali sapuk. Ebaiki nemelok te dukuya kake ore te siadi keaku enkurruna te ninye. Ebaiki niesek sii enkitok e likae tung'ani pee kiboitare iyie naa kemelok te dukuya kake ore te siadi etiu anaa olkokoto te kutuk. Aashu ebaiki niesek iltung'ana tenaipirta enaisho. Nijoki eisidai oleng nemetii enyamali, kake ore te siadi keaku enyamali te ninye o te iyie ata hoo ebaiki kemelok nena iropiyiani nitum te dukuya. Ore pee isuj enkoitoi elejare naa keshukunye elejare shumata iyie ai onlong.¹⁶⁵ Neaku sii emion sapuk oleng te iyie. Neaku, matusuj enkoitoi esipata ata tenaa kegol te dukuya amu tinikias ina naa keaku emayianata te sidai. Kegol oleng enkoitoi osalaba te

Yesu te dukuya kake ore te siadi netaa enchipai te ninye o too ltung'ana kumok oleng tenkaraki enjeunoto naanoto ninche tiatua ninye (Ilhebrania 12: 1-2).

Ndung. 20: 18, "Ore nkitobirat pooki neitasheyieki te nkiguana; terikore natii eng'eno atua epuoi olarrabal. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 14; 12: 15; 13: 10; 15: 22; 19: 20. Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Meishaa elukunya nabo eng'eno."* Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo keyieu nikitum enkikoo ookulikae tung'ana. Kelelek pee kipong'ori tinikias imbaa pooki metii enkikoo oo lkulikae. Kake matisipu aajo ekigira aaing'oru enkikoo sidai amu ketii iltung'ana lemeeta eng'eno nadupa naisho iyiook enkikoo nemesidai. Nikiaasishore sii ororei le Nkai pee kimpim enkikoo pooki nikitum. Ore pee eimaki olarrabal naa meitodolu ajo eisidai olarrabal taata kake kegira ake aisho enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta iltung'ana oshi oipanka imbaa. Neaku, ore pee eyieu nepuo ilmuran olarrabal keing'oru oshi enkikoo pee esipu enkoitoi sidai pee ear ilkulikae tung'ana. Neaku, ore taata kenare niking'oru enkikoo sidai oleng too lkulikae tung'ana pee kipuo dukuya too nkipankat ang te ng'eno. Ore ena wiki ake ketii enkitok natejo imbaa naagol oleng te nanu te nkisoma nagira arikoo. Nagira adamu pee aitobir enkisoma pee aarare ninye te nkae wiki. Kake aikilikuana enkitok ai enaipirta ina bae pee atum enkikoo enye. Nejo ninye tang'asa tapala pee kidol tenaa keigil imbaa naijo nena ena wiki nalotu. Napal, ore pee arikoo enkisoma ena wiki nadol ajo eikasha ina kitok oleng. Nikitum enkisoma sidai nemetii enyamali. Neaku, anaata anoto enyamali nanu tenaa kashomo dukuya te nkipankata ai. Ore inkatitin kumok mikidolita imbaa aitobiraki o metaba anaa nikiimaki tenebo oltung'ani likisilig pee eibalayu indamunot ang o enkoitoi sidai. Ore pee eimaki ena dung'et e rashe olarrabal naa keidimayu pee egira aimaki sii olarrabal likiata iyiook ilarikok tenebo iltung'ana.¹⁶⁶ Neaku, kenare nikintobir iltauja lang o ndamunot ang niking'oru enkikoo oleng pee kijing olarrabal kiterretenate. Nikisipu sii ororei le Nkai oipirta ina bae naje. Keimaki Efeso 6: 1-18 imasaa aashu iruparen naanare nikiasishore pee kiarare imbaa naagol. Ore imasaa ang naa kuna: esipata, esupatisho, ilomon supati, enkirukoto, ororei le Nkai, tenebo enkomono.

Ndung. 20: 19, "Ore ilo oloolo ainosaa olmarenke, neibalie imbaa naaisudoro, metaa mintaa encholiek ilo oiro te modai." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 13. Eitorrono oleng tiniliki oltung'ani embae e siri nimiyieu neinosaa ina bae kake kelo ninye ainosaa olmarenke. Kenare nikiata ilchoreta ooisiligayu oleng. Neaku, ina pee enare nikiata sii enjurrunoto naipirta ilchoreta lang. Meisiligayu iltung'ana pooki. Neaku ore oltung'ani oiro oleng te modai enye naa keeta enyamali. Keikash tinimigelu ninche anaa ilchoreta lang. Eijartan ilo tung'ani oleng kake ore pee eiro keibala ajo meeta sii duo eng'eno oleng aashu ebaiki oltung'ani supat kake medolita kewan. Keibalayu sii iasat enyena neaku tujurru ninye. Nejo ororei le Nkai neijia. Nejo 1 Timoteo 5: 25-25, *"Eibala ng'ok e kulikae tung'ana neutu edung'okinoto e nkiguana, kake ore kulikae te siadi eyooki aaibalayu. Neijia sii etiu iasat supati e kulikae tung'ana, keibalayu aasioki, naa te nemeibala nemeidim aaisudori o akenya."* Neaku, keibalayu imbaa pooki te rishata Enkai tenaa iasat nemesidain aashu tenaa iasat supati. Kake matadamu embae nabo naa inchere ekipong'ori pooki neaku ebaiki ore inkulie katitin neretu Enkai iyiook pee kiretu oltung'ani laiyo ilo oata enyamali oiro oleng te modai tenaa keeta oltau sidai. Ebaiki nikiliki ninye ai olong te mborron o te nkanyit aajoki mesidai enkoitoi enye naa keitame iltung'ana pesho. Ebaiki neiro oltung'ani oleng tenkaraki meyieu nedamu emion natii oltau lenye aashu keure ajo ebaiki niimaki embae nagol oleng naitame oltau lenye. Neaku mikincho erishata pee irorie aitobiraki. Ore likae tung'ani naa kedamu ajo keeta imbaa enyena tipat alang imbaa inono. Neaku, matisipu inkoitoi pee kiretu oltung'ani oiro oleng. 1. Toning'o ninye kake mincho ninye elo dukuya oleng alang enaishiakino. 2. Ore pee ijo imbung'a enayieu nejo ninye tijing'a empolos oo nkirorot enyena niliki ninye enitoning'o pee elimu tenaa imbung'a. Ore pee eiteru alimu imbaa enyena nijoki intasho penyo pee aidip nanu. Nebaiki nilimu enkatini naibung'akino enatejo ninche. Ore pee idol ajo keyieu nelo dukuya nemeyieu nepal inkirorot enye nijoki matang'as aapal pee kintoki aimaki ai olong. Netum ninye erishata pee edamu kewan.¹⁶⁷ Matadamu sii ajo ata Yesu kejur iltung'ana. Nejo te Yohana 2: 24-25, *"Kake eitu eiruk Yesu aisho makewan ninche, amu keyiolo ltung'ana pooki, nemeetayie tipat shakenisho te tung'ani amu keyiolo openy naatii atua tung'ani."* Neaku, mme torrono tinikiata enjurrunoto naipirta iltung'ana. Neimaki 1 Timoteo 5: 13 iltung'ana laiyo kulo naimaka ena

dung'et e rashe, *"Ore ake etiu neijia, neitamok ate enturuaisho neirrang'irrang aaruk inkajjik, neme neijia ake, kake eeta sii olmarenke o enkilepilep nekurrisho neuro mbaa nemeishiaakino neuro."* Neaku, matujur iltung'ana nikiaku sii iyiook iltung'ana oosiligayu lemeilepilep pesho airo imbaa emodai.

Ndung. 20: 20, "Ore ilo odek menye arashu ng'otonye, netiu enkishui enye anaa oltaa otaaraki." Eitorrono oleng tenedek oltung'ani menye arashu ng'otonye. Ore pee ejo, *"oltaa otaaraki"* naa kegira aimaki enkeeya. Ore tenkata Osotua Musana neari ilo tung'ani metua (Lawi 20: 9). Kesipa kitii ai rishata taata nimikiar oltung'ani otaasa ina metua. Kake eng'oki sapuk teneas. Nejo Enaidurra 20:12, *"Tyanyita minyi o ng'utunyi pee eaku inkolong'i inono kumok te ina kop nikincho Olaitoriani Enkai ino."* Neigili ena to Sotua Ng'ejuk nejo, *"Nakera, eyanyita intoiwuo inyi ti atua Olaitoriani, amu aisidai ina. Tyanyita papaai lino o yeyio lino."* (ena kitanapata naituruk neeta enkisiligata), *'pee eitobirari mbaa inono nibik inkolong'i kumok te nkop' "* (Efeso 6: 1-3). Keibala ina kake ore pee kiata intoiwuo nemesujita enkoitoi Enkai aashu keeta empukunoto nagol oleng naa keyieu nikiata eng'iriata o eng'eno sapuk oleng pee kiyanyit ninche kake king'oru sii enkoitoi pee kisuj esipata nikiaku sii shakenisho te ninche te naipirta enyorrata nagut tenebo enkanyit nawang.

Ndung. 20: 21, "Ore enjung'ore nanotoki aasioki te nkiterunoto, neaku te siadi ene memayiana." Kegira ena dung'et e rashe aimaki enjung'ore nanotoki te nkoitoi nemesidai. Keimaki Luka 15:11-32 Olayioni oiwusho nejoki olayioni menye lenye, *"Papa inchooki nanu masaa naaku inaainei"* (Luka 15: 12). Ore pee ejo neijia naa etaasa embae nemeishiakino. Anaata etonyua aanyu erishata naishiakino pee etum enjung'ore enye, aa inchere erishata enkeeya e Papai lenye. Nelo ninye aishang'itie imasaa enyena. Nemeishiakino ina. Neaku, ore enjung'ore enye nanotoki te dukuya neaku ene memayiana te siadi. Naa keidimayu pee etum sii oltung'ani enjung'ore too nkulie oitoi nemesidain anaa ebaiki nepurroo, aashu keesek Papai lenye pee eishoru. Ore embae nagut nayieu nikidol tenaipirta ina dung'et e rashe naa inchere kenare nikiata eng'iriata nikianyu erishata naishiakino pee kitum entoki naje. Amu, ebaiki nikisioki aaing'oru entoki te nkoitoi nemesidai tenkaraki ng'uarrat ang eton eng'or enkata sidai, naa ore tenkaraki sarrisar ang keaku ina bae ene memayiana te siadi. Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Misirisiraa anaa inkuoo enkurle,"* aa inchere misiokisioki aas embae te nkalano ninyial imbaa. Nejo sii, *"Ime sarrisar nyayie barakino."* Nejo enkutuk o Swahili, *"Haraka haraka haina baraka."* Ting'iria taasa esiai ino aitobiraki. Nianyu sii erishata naishiakino pee itum entoki naje. Amu, ore tenkaraki ng'uarrat inono ebaiki niboin esipata pee itum ina toki neaku ene memayiana te siadi. Nejo sii ai dung'et e rashe, *"Ore embae torrono oleng naa tininchopoki esipata elejare, naa ore pee ias ina nimintoki alak."*¹⁶⁸ Neaku, ebaiki nilimu enkiti sipata pee itum ina toki niyieu asioki kake inchoopoki sii elejare nimulumul esipata nalulung'a. Naa melelek pee irerioo elejare ino. Ore sii teneyiolouni ajo itaasishore elejare pee itum ina toki asioki eton eng'or erishata enye, naa ebaiki netum sii iltung'ana engoro nitum iyie enyamali te siadi. Neaku, meshet ina oitoi shoruetisho katukul. Nemeshipa Enkai tinias. Neaku, mating'iria too mbaa pooki pee kitum enaishiakino te rishata najo Enkai.

Ndung. 20: 22, "Mijo ake, 'Ekaitalaku intorrok,' taanyu Olaitoriani naa aikiretu ninye." Nejo sii Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 32: 34-35, *"Keitu eshumi kuna tenkaraki nanu, nemishirakini olchumati lai? Enaai elap naa kaitalaku, teneideketari enkeju enye amu etataana enkolong enkidaata enye; naa kelotu keeya enye asioki."* Nejo sii Olkerempe 94: 1, *"Olaitoriani, ira iyie Enkai e lap, Iyie Enkai e lap, tawang'a!"* Nejo Iroma 12: 19, *"Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.' "* Ore enkoitoi oo ltung'ana torrok naa pee eitalaku intorrok. Ore pee easaki oltung'ani ilo tung'ani torrono enkiti bae torrono neiteru aing'oru enkoitoi pee eitalaku elap. Kake mme enkoitoi oo lairukok ina. Kenare nikintarasaki Enkai ina bae pee kidol enaas ninye. Kesipa ajo ore inkulie katitin kenare nikiimaki tenebo oltung'ani pee eyiolou ajo kinotito emion tenkaraki embae nataasa ninye pee kintayu osotua. Kake keyieu nikiata eng'eno sapuk oleng tenaipirta ina bae amu ore ti ai rishata ketii iltung'ana lemeyieu osotua katukul. Nenare nikipal nikinteleiki Enkai Olaitoriani. Keyiolou Enkai enataasa

ninche oleng naa keyiolo eneas ninye pee eitalaku ninche ina bae torrongo. Nejo 2 IIsesalonike 1: 5-8, *"Olmonekie ele le nkiguana nasipa e Enkai, pee etumi aaitaa intae ilooishiaakino enkitoria e Enkai naa te ninye eisilisilotoi intae ore te nkaraki natoduaa Enkai inchere esipata te nelaaki te nkisilisiloto lelo ooisilisiloto intae, neisho intae ilooisilisiloki enkiyeng'iyeng'ata te nebo iyiook, te ina kata naibalunyeki Olaitoriani Yesu Kristo eing'uaa shumata te nebo ilmalaika lenyena magil, ti atua enkima nayupuyup neyau enkitamioto e nkitalaata shumata kuldo lemeyiolo Enkai, o shumata kuldo lemening Ilomon Supati lo Laitoriani lang Yesu."* Neaku, ebaiki nimikisioki aadol Enkai easita ina kake maisiliga Enkai pee eretu iyiook te rishata enye alang tinikijing olarrabal te ngolon ang nikitum inyamaritin kumok. Kesipa ore ina kata pee easaki oltung'ani iyiook embae torrongo eking'ito enchalan sapuk kake matadamu enatejo Yesu pee ewaliki Paulo te naipirta enchalan enye, nejoki, *"Kake aatiaaka ninye, 'Eikibaiki iyie empiris ai, amu te wueji neshal eitabari engolon ai katukul.' Neaku kang'idakino oleng awuasare enchalan ai, pee eparnat engolon e Kristo atua nanu"* (2 Ilkorintio 12: 9). Matorrip ate amu ata ilairukok keeta sii ninche ilosekin pee eitalaku elap. Ore inkulie katitin keimulumul elap anaa megira aitalaku elap kake kelejita ate. Naa keyiolo Enkai iltauja lenye. Ore ti ai rishata keitaakuno anaa iltung'ana supat oleng kake ore tiatua iltauja lenye naa keyiolo aajo kegira aipanka inkoitoi pee eitalaku elap. Neaku, maibung'a ena omono natii Olkerempe 139: 23-24, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou ndamunot aainei! Nidol tenaa ketii enkoitoi torrongo atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoitoi ntarasi!"* Matadamu sii ajo etipika Enkai sirkali pee eretu iyiook tenaipirta embae nataase torrongo oleng (Iroma 12: 17 o metabaiki ematua e 13: 7). Ing'orai sii kulo kererin Olkerempe 25:3; 27: 14; 37: 34; 39: 7-8; 62: 5-6; Matayo 5: 38-48; Luka 18: 7-8; 1 Petero 2: 23; 4: 19.

Ndung. 20: 23, "Ore isoito ooineneng'ishoreki oopaashaa naa olminong' to Laitoriani, ore intemeta e nkiroishi e lejare nemesidain." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 1; 20: 10. Mepaashare oleng ena dung'et e rashe nena dung'et e rashe natejo pee isipu 11:1 tenebo 20: 10. Neaku keiba Enkai elejare pooki te biashara oo nkulie oitoo sii. Kenare nikipuo dukuya too ltauja oowang too mbaa pooki nikias. Nikias imbaa pooki kiyiolo aajo kedolita Olaitoriani iasat ang nedol sii iltauja lang. Kenare nikinturukie inkitanapat Olaitoriani alang iropiyiani. Amu, kejo Bibilia, *"Amu ore enyorrata oo mpesai ninye entonai oo ntorrok pooki, enkaraki kuna pee etapaashari lkulikae aaing'uaa enkirukoto nerem ltauja lenye too nkitamiot kumok"* (1 Timoteo 6: 10). Maibung'a Matayo 6: 33 pee mikipong'ori tenaipirta ina bae, *"Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki."* Torripo sii kewan pee midoiki atua entemata najo ore tenkaraki kiteleja likae tung'ani ning'oru iyie enkoitoi pee ilej sii ninye anaa elap.¹⁶⁹ Isiliga Olaitoriani anaa enikitejo pee kiimaki Ndung. 20: 22, amu keyiolo ninye imbaa pooki naa ekiretu ninye tenkata nairirikino.

Ndung. 20: 24, "Ore iroruat oltung'ani naa Olaitoriani oitore; kaji naa eiko oltung'ani te nening'u enkoitoi enye?" Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 5-6; 16: 9; 19: 21. Keitore ninye amu ninye naisho iyiook engolon pee kias imbaa pooki, kake eton aa lasima pee kigelu enkoitoi nikiim aa sidai aashu torrongo. Keipirta ena dung'et e rashe emboron o enkisiligata. Kenare nikiomon Enkai te mborron nikisilig ninye pee eutaki iyiook enkoitoi sidai. Ore pee kingarakino eng'eno ang ake naa kelelek oleng pee kipong'ori. Neaku, ena pee enare nikiomon anaake tadekenya pee eutaki Enkai iyiook enkoitoi sidai nikiim. Amu, ekiata indamunot kumok nikiata sii ing'uarat kumok neaku keidim shetani aataasishore nena oitoo pee eitapong'oo iyiook tinimikishololo. Ore inkatitin kumok najo tiatua indamunot aainei, *"Kaa aasita? Kaa aas te naipirta embae naje?"* Neaku, melelek ena lototo nikitii. Ketii imbaa naagol oleng netii imbaa naamisimis. Neaku, ina pee enare nikin chiraki Yesu anaake pee eisho iyiook eng'eno. Nejo Yakobo 1: 5, *"Naa te netii olinyi otong'orikia eng'eno, inchoo ninye metoomonu te Enkai naisho iltung'ana pooki te leng'on metii enkisikong'akinoto naa keishori sii ninye."* Neaku, maisiliga Enkai pee eretu iyiook neisho iyiook eng'eno. Niking'oru sii enkikoo oo lkulikae lairukok ng'eni (Ndung. 19: 20).

Ndung. 20: 25, "Orreshet to ltung'ani te nesioki ajo, 'Aisinyati Olasar', neitoki ake asipu eidipa ainoso olmumai lenye." Ore eton eitu ejo oltung'ani kaitayu entoki naje kenare nedamu oleng tenaa keidim ataasa. Ebaiki nesioki ajo keitayu pee eitiship iltung'ana kake ore te siadi neinosu ina bae nelaikino aaitayu. Neaku, etiu anaa elejare te dukuya Enkai o ltung'ana. Keikash tinimintayu alang tinijo intayu nimintayu te sidai. Etiu anaa oltung'ani onyorraa pee eas embae naje tenkaraki keyieu neitiship oltung'ani oje kake ore pee elusoo enkitii erishata nemeas ina duo bae. Ore te sipata meeta sii duo eyieunoto sapuk te dukuya pee eas ina bae. Neimaki Ilawi 27: 1-34 Ilmuma. Nejo Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 23: 1-23, *"Teninos olmumai to Laitoriani Enkai ino, miyiata te laata, amu keikilikuanu tukul Olaitoriani Enkai ino te iyie, naa keaku eng'oki te iyie. Kake tenilam enkinosata o lmumai, nemeitoki aaku eng'oki te iyie. Ing'ura pee intabaya ina naimua enkutuk ino, amu te yieuna ino inosie olmumai Olaitoriani Enkai ino teina nisiligishore te nkutuk ino."* Nejo Efeso 4: 25, *"Ore enkaraki ina, enturrai elejare, eroro sipat pooki ng'ae eirorie ole latia enye, amu kira iyiook irubat olikae o likae. Tadamu sii enatejo Bibilia naipirta oltung'ani teneitayu iropiyiani aashu imasaa aisho Olaitoriani, "Tumuta pooki tung'ani to ndamunot inono tayiolo entoki ninchooyo inyor metii olng'ash; ilo oishoru te nchipai enyor Enkai" (2 Ilkorintio 9: 7).* Neaku, keng'as adamu pee mejo te siadi meidim aitayu. Aashu pee mejo anaake keitayu kake meitayu. Neaku, ore pee kijo kintayu nimikintayu naa kitijing'a orreshet. Ore pee mikimbelekenya naa keaku olkuak likisuj anaake. Neyiolou iltung'ana ajo mikisiligayu. Keaku enyamali sapuk tinikiyieu nikintiship iltung'ana alang Enkai. Amu, ore te dukuya kintiship iltung'ana pee kijo kintayu entoki naje kake ore te siadi tinimikintayu naa meshipa Enkai nemeshipa sii iltung'ana. Neaku, etiu anaa kiteleja ate, ilkulikae tung'ana o Enkai sii.

Ndung. 20: 26, "Ore olaiguanani ng'en nesilu iltorrok nereu enkeju e ngarri aitunyoo ninche." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 20: 8. Neasishore ina garri oshi pee eitunyoo enkano pee epuku isuut. Ore isuut naa iltung'ana torrok. Neaku, keyiolo olaiguanani eneiko pee ejur iltung'ana neitame sii iltorrok pee meinyial enkitoria enye neyiolou sii ninche enkoitoidi sidai. Keimaki Yohana Yesu te Matayo 3: 12 inchere kelotu ninye asilu iltung'ana torrok oltung'ana supati. Ore te nkiting'oto keas te nkiguana enye (Embolunoto 20: 11-15; 21: 6-8). Ore taata kenare nikisipu sii iltung'ana nikijur iltung'ana supati oo ltung'ana torrok. Kake kenare nikias imbaa pooki te mboron. Nikiyiolou sii aajo eewuo Yesu pee eitajeu iltorrok. Metaa king'oru sii inkoitoidi pee kinteng'en iltung'ana torrok ajo ketii elakunoto tiatua Yesu teneiruk ninye neirridu neibatisai nelo dukuya te nkoitoidi e sinyatisho. Nejo Paulo te 1 Timoteo 1: 15, *"Ekesipa ena kiroroto, neishiaakino neng'amari nenyorrarri katukul inchere, eewuo Kristo enkop aitajeu ilooata ng'ok. Naa nanu oituruk too looata."* Nikisipu sii ajo ore enkiguana nabayie naa etii atua inkaik Olaitoriani. Matadamu enkikoo naishoo Paulo Timoteo te 2 Timoteo 4: 1-5 pee ejo, *"Aaitanap iyie te dukuya Enkai o Kristo Yesu, laa ninye oyooki aiguanare ilooishu o lootuata, o te ina lioto enye, tolikioi ele rorei isiosiono te nkata sidai o te ntorrono. Inguanaki intijing'ai, nisikong, ninkok niaaku otemesi te ng'iriata o te nkiteng'enare. Amu kelotu enkata nemeyieu iltung'ana neng'iri ina kinteng'enare supat kake esuj ninche iyieunot enye neing'uraki ate ilturrurri loo laiteng'enak ooitabaya nena naayieu ninche, te ng'ion oo nkiyiaa enye, nepaash inaasipa aasuj inkatinin e lejare. Kake ore iyie ntasho anaake, ting'iria osina taasa esiaai o lalikiaroni, entabai enkisiaayiare ino."* Neaku, kenare nikijur sii iltung'ana kake kenare nikias te ng'iriata, eng'eno, enyorrata, o te nkiteng'enare sidai.

Ndung. 20: 27, "Ore enkiyang'et e tung'ani naa oltaa lo Laitoriani, ojur oleng pooki toki e atua enye." Keesishore Enkai enkiyang'et e tung'ani pee ejur imbaa naatii atua oltau lenye. Etiu anaa oltoosh te ninye pee edol tenaa ketii enaimin atua iltauja lang. Neaku, meidimayu pee kisudoo imbaa naatii iltauja lang amu kedolita Enkai pooki toki. Nejo sii Yeremia 17: 10, *"Kajur nanu Olaitoriani ndamunot natem oltau, pee aisho pooki tung'ani te risioroto oo nkoitoidi enyena te risioroto oo lng'anayio loo nkaasin enyena."* Nejo Ndung. 21: 2, *"Ore pooki oitoidi te tung'ani naa sidai too nkonyek enyena, kake Olaitoriani ninye oineneng oltau."* Neisikong Yesu Ilfarisayo te Luka 16: 15 nejo, *"Intae lelo ooitaakuno irara asipak too ltung'ana, kake eyiolo Enkai iltauja linyi; amu ore ina nailepie iltung'ana naa olminong too nkonyek Enkai."* Neaku, ore tenkaraki ina kenare nikiboloki Enkai iltauja lang nikirridu amu kedolita ninye imbaa pooki. Nemenare nikilej ate amu etejo Yohana

ore pee kijo mikiata ng'ok naa kilejita ate (1 Yohana 1: 8). Nenare nikiomon Enkai anaake pee meshuma imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang. Toomono ena omono anaake nijo, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou ndamunoto aainei! Nidol tenaa ketii enkoitoo torrongo atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoitoo ntarasi!"* (Olkerempe 139: 23-24).
Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Ndung. 15: 11; 14: 12; 16: 2; 30: 12.

Ndung. 20: 28, "Oling'o o enkanyit naaisho olaiguanani metobikoi, ore enkitoria enye neitasheyieki te sipata." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 3; 14: 22; 16: 12. Ore pee ejo *"olning'o o enkanyit"* naa keidimayu pee eipirta sii enyorrata nauno tenebo esipata aashu enkisiligata. Ore pee ejo, *"neitasheyieki te sipata"* naa keidimayu pee eipirta sii enyorrata nauno nasipa. Neaku, ore pee esuj olaiguanani nena baa naa keitashe enkitoria enye. Amu, ketum enkanyit too ltung'ana nenyorraa enkitoria enye. Ketii ilaiguanak supati apa to Sotua Musana anaa kulo: Abija (2 Intepen 13: 21); Ahab (2 Intepen 18: 1-11); Yotam (2 Intepen 27: 1-9); Hesekia (2 Intepen 32: 27-33); Yosia (2 Intepen 34: 1-7); Daudi (1 Samuel 13: 14). Kake mera sii ninche bayarot. Ketii olaiguanani obo bayaroti naa Yesu ilo (Embolunoto 19: 16; 1 Petero 2: 22; 1 Yohana 3: 5). Matadamu iyiook ilarikok pooki pee kirikoo iltung'ana tenyorrata nauno, te sipata o te nkisiligata. Ore pee kias ina naa kesuj iltung'ana erikore ang. Kake ketii ilkulikae kinki torrok oleng oimaka Osootua Musana. Neisis inkulie aitin neitu eramat iltung'ana. Neaku, ore pee kirikoo iltung'ana to lwuasa, ing'uarat, nikinturukie inkulie tokitin aitalang Yesu, naa keaku enyamali sapuk. Keyieu neeta sii olarikoni enduata sidai nerikoo kanisa te ng'eno tenebo enkitieunoto.

Ndung. 20: 29, "Ore enkisisa oo lbarnot naa engolon enye, kake ore enkishiaa oo lpayiani kituaak naa ilpapat lenye ooibor." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 16: 31. Naa kesipa kuna dung'ot pokira are, kake ore pee measishore lbarnot engolon enye te nkoitoo sidai naa keaku shakenisho torrongo. Ore sii tenemorua o lpayian kake meing'oru ninye eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai o Yesu naa kesipa keeta ilpapat ooibor kake ebaiki nemeeta eng'eno nadupa. Ore enyamali naa ebaiki nemebulu lpayiani te nkoitoo oltau. Ebaiki neyiolo imbaa kumok naipirta olkuak kake meyiolo eneiko pee eitore engoro enye aashu meyiolo eneiko teneramat ing'uarat enyena. Aashu, eton meyiolo eneiko pee eiorie enkitok enye aashu inkera enyena te mboron tenebo enkanyit. Eton eeta olwuasa negogong sii ninye. Neaku, matadamu pooki pee kincho Yesu iltauja lang, indamunot ang, o iseseni ang pee kimorua kisujita oltau le Yesu. Metaa ekiata ina kata enkikoo sidai, nikiata enyorrata tiatua iltauja lang, nikintagol iltung'ana pooki. Nejo Olkerempe 92: 12-15, *"Kebul ilo supat anaa oltukai, nebulu anaa oltarakuai le Lebanon. Etuunoki ninche ti atua enkaji o Laitoriani, nebul ninche too lgorieti le Nkai ang. Neton ake eiu ninche ilng'anayio te morua o enye, nebulu ninche aalitu nenyori anaake, pee eitodolu nchere eisupat Olaitoriani; ninye endapidapoi ai, nemetii entorroni atua ninye."* Nejo Tito 2: 2-3, *"Tiaki lpayiani kituaak meiririki mbaa, nedupayu naa ng'eni, sidain te nkirukoto, te nyorrata o te nkitashoto, o te nyorrata o te ng'iriatu."* Nejo Olkerempe 71: 18, *"Neaku, ore ninye te morua o te naaiborru endukuya, na Ai, mikintorraa nanu, o metaba anaa naibalunye enkidimata ino, too ishoritin pooki naapuonu."* Nejo Olkerempe 119: 100 enaipirta olbarnoti oyiolo imbaa Enkai, *"Ayiolo nanu mbaa oleng alang oltung'ani moruo, amu aibung'ita nanu nkitanapat inono."* Neaku, ore embae naata tipat naisul naa inchere tinikitii atua Yesu nikigira aaramat iltauja lang pee megolu. Amu, tinikias ina naa keidimayu oleng pee kiyiolou imbaa nemeyiolo lpayiani kituak. Nikiata eng'eno alang iltung'ana moruak amu kimbung'ita inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Nikinteng'en sii inkera ang nena baa.

Ndung. 20: 30, "Ore ioshot naadotisho, naa keitukuo intorrok, ore ioshot kumok e ng'udi neisuj nenen wuejitin e atua." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 13; 14: 3; 19: 29; 17: 10. Ore pee easi ena te nkoitoo nairirikino naa kesipa keretu oltung'ani tiatua oltau lenye pee ererioo enkishui enye. Nejo 1 Petero 4: 1-2, *"Ore naa te nkaraki naitamioki Kristo to sesen, enterreten sii intae ate te ina damunoto, amu ore pooki onoto emion to sesen etapala eyasata oo ng'ok, pee meitoki ninye arubare imbaa o sesen too nkolong'i enyena naatelektua te nkop anaa enatiu ing'uarat oo ltung'ana kake anaa eyieunoto e Enkai."*

Kake kelelek pee kipong'ori sii tinimikirrip ate. Kenare nikidamu ilarin loo ltung'ani. Nenare nikimpim te ng'eno entorrano nataasa ninye. Kenare nikiata sii ening'oto o eng'iriata. Nenare nikidamu inkitanapat e sirkali te nkop nikitii. Matadamu sii ajo ore inkulie katitin kenare niking'ueiki Enkai meitamio ilo tung'ani. Keeta Enkai nkoitoi kumok oleng pee eiteng'en iltung'ana ootaasa imbaa torrok. Keimaki Ilhebrania eneiko Enkai pee ererioo iyiook (Ilhebrania 12: 4-13). Ore sii inkulie katitin nikincho sirkali erishata pee eitame iltung'ana (Iroma 13: 4).

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TIKITAM OBO

Ndung. 21: 1, "Ore oltau lo laiguanani naa ereyiet e nkare tiatua enkaina o Laitoriani. Neibelekenyaki ninye pooki wueji neyieu." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 16: 1, 9, 14-15; 19: 12, 21; 20:2, 24. Matisipu aajo eitu ejo ele kereri keisimaki Olaitoriani oltung'ani. Kake keasisho tiatua oltau lenye pee eas eyieunoto enye. Ore sii oltung'ani oata oltau sidai neyieu nesuj Enkai naa meibelekeny Enkai oltau lenye pee mesuj imbaa sidain. Kake ore pee eeta oltung'ani oltau torrongo naa keesishore sii Enkai ninye pee easayu eyieunoto anaa tadamu Farao pee eesishore Enkai ninye pee eitodolu enkitoo enye tenkata enaidurra. Tadamu Nebukadnesa. Etaasishe Enkai tiatua enkishui enye aitame ninye pee edol enkitoo Olaitoriani (Daniel 4: 28-37). Eitu eisimaki Enkai ninye kake eitamio Enkai ninye pee edol enchanan enye neibelekenya ninye neisis Enkai. Neasishore sii ilo kinki oji Sairas te nkipankata enye (Isaya 45: 1-6). Neaku ore enkisoma ang taata naa pee kiboloki Enkai iltauja lang anaake pee easisho tiatua iyiook pee eas eyieunoto enye. Maibung'a ena omono, *"To ltau lai pooki nanu aaing'oru iyie; mikincho nanu matalamari aing'uaa nkitanapat inono"* (Olkerempe 119: 10)! Tadamu sii Olkerempe 51 : 17, *"Ore olasar ong'amaroyu te Nkai naa oltau obor; ore oltau obor neitadou kewan, mimenaa iyie Olaitoriani."* Nisipu sii Ilhebrania 3: 7-8, *"Ore nkaraki ina, anaa enajo Enkiyang'et Sinyati, 'Ore taata ena olong, ti nining'ining'i oltoilo lenye, emintagol iltauja linyi anaa te napa gogong'i, te napa olong e ntemata ti ong'ata..."* Nejo Olkerempe 139: 23, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou ndamunot aainei!"* Nejo Olkerempe 37: 4, *"Tishipakinoyu Olaitoriani, naa aikincho ninye iyieunot o ltau lino."* Nejo Olkerempe 19: 14, *"Nchoo irorei le nkutuk ai, o nkibirribirrat o ltau lai, eng'amaroyu too nkonyek inono, iyie Olaitoriani, endapidapoi ai, naa olakordunoni lai.* Nejo Ndung. 10: 8, *"Ore eng'eno oltau naa kening'u inkitanapat, kake ore olmodai loo rorei kumok naa keidaaya."*

Ndung. 21: 2, "Ore pooki oitoti te tung'ani naa sidai too nkonyek enyena, kake Olaitoriani ninye oineneng oltau." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 14: 12; 16: 2. Neaku, kedol oltung'ani anaa kesujita enkoitoti sidai kake keyiolo Enkai enkoitoti sidai alang oltung'ani. Neaku, ina pee kenare nikijur ororei le Nkai anaake pee mikipong'ori amu mikidolita ate. Nejo Ilmaasai, "Meeta endamata natal kewan." Neaku, kelelek pee ejo oltung'ani tolwuasa ajo keyiolo enkoitoti sidai kake kelelek sii pee elej kewan. Matusuj enatejo Yakobo 1: 21, *"Entalama ate olduruk pooki o enkumoi oo ntorrok, ning'amaa te mborron Ororei otuunokoki atua intae oidim aitajeu iltauja linyi."* Nikiboloki sii iltauja lang too lkulikae tung'ana oisiligayu pee eretu iyiook (Yakobo 5: 16). Matadamu sii Yakobo 1: 22-25, *"Kake entaa ilaasak lo rorei, mme laning'ok ake ilejileje ate. Amu te neaku ake oltung'ani olaning'oni lo rorei, mme olaasani, netiu ninye anaa oltung'ani oing'or enkomom enye te nking'uret. Amu eing'or ninye enkomom enye, ore pee elo, nerikino nabo kata enaikununo. Kake ore olojur asipu inkitanapat bayarot, inkitanapat e lakunoto, nesheikino, nemetiu anaa elde ake oning nerikino, kake olaasani ooata nkiaasin, ore ilo nemaiyiani ti atua iyasat enyena."* Matisipu sii Yakobo 4: 8, *"Entinyikaki, pee enyikaki sii ninye intae. Entukuo inkaik inyi, intae ilaing'okok, nintukuku iltauja linyi, intae iloo bukaasha."* Ore pee kinyikaki Enkai nikiyiolou ate alang enedukuya amu keyiolou Enkai iltauja lang katukul.

Ndung. 21: 3, "Easata oo supati o esipata, ninye nang'amaroyu too nkonyek o Laitoriani alang enkitayunoto o lasar." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 15: 8. Ing'orai sii Hosea 6: 6; Mica 6: 7-8. Ore inkulie katitin kelelek pee intayu iropiyiani aashu pee irany osinkolio kake kegol oleng pee isuj esipata anaake te nkishui ino. Ore pee misuj enkoitoti e Yesu te mpolos e wiki nintoki alotu kanisa nisis Enkai anaa metii enyamali naa enyamali te sipata ina. Amu, etiu anaa igira aitaakuno anaa isujita enkoitoti e Yesu anaake kake misujita. Naa kedolita sii iltung'ana esunkureisho ino. Te nkitanyaanyu-koto, ebaiki igira abuaki enkitok ino aashu inkera inono te mpolos e wiki kake ore pee ilotu kanisa nisis Enkai oleng anaa metii enyamali. Kake mesidai ina sunkureisho katukul. Kenare nirridu ninteru asuj Yesu anaake to ltau owuang. Neaku, shakenisho ino sidai too ltung'ana. Keimaki Iroma 12: 1-2

enkisisa nasipa naa keipirta sii enikinko pee kiasishore iseseni lang neipirta sii esujata e Yesu alang olkuak lena kop. Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino tenaa isujita Yesu anaake te sipata. Niata sii shakenisho sidai too ltung'ana le boo. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: 1 Samuel 15:22; Olkerempe 50: 7; Isaya 1: 11-14; Amos 5: 21; Matayo 23: 23; Marko 12: 33-34.

Ndung. 21: 4, "Ore nkonyek olwuasa tenebo oltau o wuasa, oltaa loo ltorrok naa ing'ok." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 16-17; 8: 13; 16: 5, 18. Keiba Enkai olwuasa oleng. Keibala oltung'ani oata olwuasa. Keibala too nkonyek, too nkirorot o too iasat enyena. Nemeisho ninye Enkai enkisisa. Nenyor enkitoo nenyor teneilepieki ninye. Ore inkulie katitin keibala sii te nkishopo oltung'ani. Kelelek pee ejing olwuasa tiatua iyiook. Amu keyieu iltung'ana errepet. Neaku, matorrip ate nikiomon pee eretu Enkai iyiook pee kias pooki toki nikias te mborron. Nikisilig Enkai te naipirta errepet ang amu ninye nayiolo errepet nairirikino iyiook. Ore ai rubata eina dung'et e rashe najo, *"oltaa loo ltorrok naa ing'ok"* naa keeta sii ai kibeleyenata, aa inchere, keji *"inkulupuok nemeturo."*¹⁷⁰ Metaa, ore pee eitu etur oltung'ani emukunta enye naa kebulu endiati. Naa keipirta oltau lenye amu megira aramat oltau lenye. Nejo Hosea 10: 12, *"Entuunoki ate esupatisho, nisampumpu ilng'anayio le nyorrata nauno; entutur ina kulukuoni inyi nayeng'iyeng'ieki amu etabaua enkata naing'orunyeki Olaitoriani, pee etum ninye aeu aitashaiki enjeunoto shumata intae."* Ore pee ejo *"entutur ina kulukuoni inyi"* naa kegira aimaki iltauja lenye pee eirridu neramat iltauja lenye. Neaku, kenare nikiramat iltauja lang anaake pee mebulu imbaa torrok. Neimaki Ilhebrania 12: 15 ina bae pee ejo, *"Entodol ake pee meetae hoo obo olau empiris e Enkai; inchere pee metumi 'entonai e nduaran' nabulu neyau entorroni, neaku te ina ilkumok te ina eisarkionieki ilkumok.."* Ore pee esipa ina kibeleyenata najo *"oltaa loo ltorrok"* naa kegira aimaki "enkishui enye" anaa enikidol too Ndung. 13: 9; 20: 20. Neaku, eitorrono enkishui enye amu keloito dukuya to lwuasa. Kegol oleng oleng pee kisipu olwuasa lang. Kake matonyok pee kiomon Enkai anaake pee eretu iyiook matodol tenaa ketii olwuasa tiatua iltauja lang. Maibung'a Olkerempe 139: 23-24 pee kirrip ate tialo olwuasa, naa kejo, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou ndamunot aainei! Nidol tenaa ketii enkoitoi torrano atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoitoi ntarasi!"* Ketii ai damunoto nabo naipirta ena rubata e are eina dung'et e rashe naa kejo ketur lelo tung'ana enkop kake ketur to lwuasa. Neaku, etiu anaa ore imbaa pooki naas ninche naa keeta tolwuasa metaa eng'oki too nkonyek Enkai.¹⁷¹

Ndung. 21: 5, "Ore nkitobirat e ilo oota enyuaata osipa erikoki ninye puaan te nkumoi, kake ore pooki osioki neiting ake te yieunoto." Tisipu enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 19: 2; 13: 11; 20: 21. Ore pee eata oltung'ani enyuaata sidai nesujita enkoitoi sidai neas esiai enye aitobiraki naa ketum dupoto. Kake ore iltung'ana pooki osioki aas imbaa nemetii embarakinoto naa ketum enyamali. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Mme sarisar toki sipuno."* Nejo te Kiswahili, *"Haraka haraka haina baraka."* Neaku, mating'iria aas imbaa pooki aitobiraki te ngolon Olaitoriani. Ore inkulie katitin ekidamu enajo ilkulikae tung'ana tinimikisioki aas embae naje. Kake kelelek pee kipong'ori tinikiata enkuretisho te naipirta enajo ilkulikae tung'ana. Kenare nikiomon Enkai nikias esiai anaa enairirikino pee kias esiai sidai. Matusuj Ilkolosai 3: 23-25, naa kejo, *"Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata. Amu keyookini aitalak oloas intorrok nena torrok naataasa, nemeetae enyorrakinoto."* Matadamu sii pee mikisioki aaing'oru enkarsisisho nikipong'ori. Ketii iltung'ana ooshal oing'oru enkoitoi nalelek pee etum iropiyani kake meas te ng'eno nepong'ori neaku enyamali te ninche te siadi alang enedukuya. Ore pee ejo ena dung'et e rashe *"neiting ake te yieunoto"* naa kegira aimaki inchere keiting te aisananisho (keji *"poverty"* te Kingeresa).

Ndung. 21: 6, "Ore olchumati litum tolng'ejep olejisho, netiu anaa enkinuku nasiooyo aish naa orreshet le keeya." Tisipu enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 2; 19:1; 13: 11; 5: 22. Ebaiki niasishore ilosekin torrok pee itum imasaa nijo imunyak kake keyiolo Enkai imbaa pooki naa etiu anaa ijing'ita orreshet torrano. Amu, ore pee ilejisho pee itum intokitin kelotu enkata pee eibeleyenata imbaa nikilej sii oltung'ani iyie. Nigoro oleng amu kiteleja naa. Kake ore igira alej olikae midamu ajo ebaiki netum

sii ninye engoro nitum enyamali. Neaku, ore ina dupoto ninoto te dukuya naa eshomo asioki anaa enkinuku. Ore oltung'ani oas ina naa meisiligita ninye Enkai anaa enaishiakino. Amu, kejo too ndamunoto enyena lasima pee elej iltung'ana pee etum dupoto. Kake mesipa ina damunoto. Nemenyor Enkai ina oitoi katukul. Atoning'o enkitanyaanyukoto nabo naipirta ina kuna olong'i. Ketii iltung'ana okuni oonoto enkipankata pee elej iltung'ana pee etum iropiyiani. Neitaakuno olee obo anaa olaisinani naa ore ilkulikae keipanka pee eliki iltung'ana enaipirta enyamali eilo lee pee eing'urrie ninye neishoo iropiyiani. Nepuo ninche dukuya tina kipankata netum iropiyiani kumok naabaya milioni ong'uan. Nelo dukuya ina kipankata erishata naje o metabana neibalayu ajo kegira ninche alej iltung'ana. Netum ninche enyamali sapuk oleng. Naa keidimayu pee epuo ninche jela ilarin kumok tenkaraki ina lejare. Neaku, matayiolu aajo kenare nikisilig Enkai nikias imbaa pooki te enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Amu, ore pee isuj ina oitoi torrono igira aing'oru empuaan keidimayu oleng pee eibeakenya imbaa nitum emion sapuk aashu enkeeya kewan. Tadamu enajo 1 Timoteo 6: 9-10, "*Kake ore lelo ooyieu neaku karsisi naa kedoiki ntemat, atua orreshet, nedoiki atua mbaa kumok e modai, naaitameisho neitadoiki iltung'ana atua enkitarruoroto o enkidaaroto. Amu ore enyorrata oo mpesai ninye entonai oo ntorrok pooki, enkaraki kuna pee etapaashari lkulikae aaing'uaa enkirukoto nerem ltauja lenye too nkitamiot kumok.*"

Ndung. 21: 7, "Ore enkinyala oo ltorrok naa keoroo ninche aishu, amu etanyaita eas ina nasipa." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 18-19; 11: 3, 5, 6, 8, 19; 12: 13, 26; 13: 21; 14: 14; 15: 6. Kesipa oleng ena dung'et e rashe kake ebaiki keya erishata pee easayu. Ore inkulie katitin kepuo iltung'ana torrok dukuya aas imbaa torrok enkata naado nemetum enyamali. Kake keyiolu Enkai iasat enye neyiolo sii erishata natum ninche enyamali. Keimaki Olkerempe ematua e 73 ina bae. Kedolita aajo meeta iltung'ana torrok enyamali. Kepoito dukuya aas imbaa torrok kake ore te nkiting'oto nejo ninye, "*Naa te nadamu nanu ajo ayiolou kuna, naa enyamali te nanu. Ore ake pee alo atua ewueji sinyati e Nkai, namusu taa enkiting'oto enye. Esipa itipika iyie ninche iwuejitin neeideket; nchoo iyie ninche metabatatata aaidak. Kaji eikunakaki ninche enkidaaroto nabo kata, eishieki ninche tukul te nkiputukuny*" (Olkerempe 73: 16-19). Neaku, ore te dukuya etiu anaa meeta ninche enyamali kake ore te siadi nejo etipika Enkai ninche "iwuejitin neeideket." Kelotu enkata enye ata tenaa etiu anaa keasita imbaa enye torrok nemegira aatum enyamali. Ore inkulie katitin keirridu iltung'ana torrok eton eitu elotu enkidaaroto enye anaa Paulo pee eirridu neaku ninye olairukoni le Yesu enking'asia. Ore to Sotua Musana ekidol aajo eirridua sii ilo kinki oji Nebukadnesa (Daniel 4: 27-27). Kake enoto ninye enyamali eton eitu eirridu. Neitadou Enkai ninye neibeakenya ninye anaa eng'ues nanya inkujit o metabana anaa neborru neirridu. Nejo Daniel 4: 34-35, "*Ore te siadi nena olong'i, nashumu nanu Nebukadnesa nkonyek aainei aing'or shumata, naarrinyokino nanu ndamunot aainei, naisis nanu ilo otii shumata aisul, naisis nayanyitu ilo oishu ntarasi; amu ore enkitoria enye naa enkitoria oo ntarasi, ore enkitoo enye nebukoo too ishoritin o ishoritin ore lelo pooki oomanya enkop neikenaki aajo pesho; neas ninye te risioroto e yieunoto enye to lorora le shumata o ti atua lelo oomanya enkop; nemeeta oloidimaa enkaina enye, aashu ejoki ninye, 'Kaa iasita iyie?' "*" Kake ketii iltung'ana lemeibeakenya katukul nelotu enkidaaroto enye anaa Yudas ilo otakaldayie Yesu.

Ndung. 21: 8, "Ore enkoitoi eilo torrono naa kekordilo, kake ore olkuaak leilo supat naa aisidai." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 8: 7-9. Meisiligayu ilo torrono amu ekiliki ajo keas embae naje kake meas. Nikiesek sii pee etum ninye entoki nayieu ninye. Ebaiki nijo te dukuya era ninye oltung'ani supat kake ore te siadi neibalayu ajo kekordilo imbaa enyena. Melimu esipata. Kake ebaiki nelimu enusu esipata neisudoo inkulie baa pee kiesek iyie. Ore te siadi teneibalayu ning'asia amu itejo etolimuo esipata te dukuya kake eitu eas ina katukul. Kake ore pee eeta oltung'ani oltau sidai neyieu nesuj enkoitoi ewang'an naa keisiligayu oleng. Meisudoo imbaa kake kelimu esipata. Mikigira ninye aesek iyie pee etum entoki nayieu. Kake kiliki esipata ata tenaa keme te ninye. Ketii iltung'ana laa kejo ore pee minkilikuan ninche embae naje naa mme lasima pee kiliki. Kake ore inkulie katitin kenare nikiliki ina bae amu keipirta imbaa nigirara aaimaki. Naa teneisudoo ina bae neibalayu te siadi nining ajo kieseka ninye iyie. Neaku, matusuj enkoitoi nawang naipirta imbaa pooki nimikiotiki aaisudoo imbaa tenaa kenare nikilimu. Ore oltung'ani laiyo ilo otusuja enkoitoi nawang

naa Timoteo (Ilfilipi 2: 19-24). Nejo sii Paulo enaipirta enkisiyaiare enye, "*Amu ore iyiook neitu ae kata kiaasishore irorei le nkilelemare, anaa eniyiololo, aashu kiaata imbaa naisudoo eului, naa Enkai shakeni; neitu king'oru enkisisa too ltung'ana, aa te intae, arashu te kulikae, hoo naa anaata kinkuna nejija anaa ilkipaareta le Kristo*" (1 Ilesalonike 2: 5-6). Neaku, matusuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye.

Ndung. 21: 9, "Enaikash tinimany olpijata le nchumata enkaji, alang tinitii enkaji e nkitok naata ororei." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndong. 19: 13; 13: 10. Keidapash oshi shumata enkaji enye neaku keidimayu pee eirrag oltung'ani shumata enkaji. Kake mesidai amu enyamali tenesha naa enyamali teneiropiju oleng. Neaku, kegira aimaki ewueji torrongo tinirrag. Ebaiki nimirura oleng tinirrag shumata enkaji. Kake kejo keikash tinias ina alang tinitii enkaji tenebo enkitok naata enchankar anaake. Amu, metii eseriani neaku ebaiki nimirura pooki kata tenemetii eseriani tiatua enkaji ino. Kadamu enkata nabo apa kimanya iyiook Olkoroi nejing enchankar tiatua iyiook nanu o enkitok ai. Ore tenkaraki eitu kisioki aaitayu osotua nemutu neaku kaning'ito ajo keikash tenalo airrag enkaji o lomon ti abori te nkiwanja ang alang tenairrag te ndapash tenebo enkitok ai nemetii eseriani. Ore pee ekenyu nikintayu osotua neitoki alotu eseriani. Kake atayiolo katukul ajo mesidai tenemetii eseriani tiatua enkaji ino aashu enkang ino. Neaku, maing'oru enkoitoi pee kintobir imbaa tiatua enkiyama ang aasioki eton eitu eaku torrongo oleng. Matayiolo sii aajo kesesh ore oshi etii entioto too nchot pokira are. Ketii olkuak ojo maing'oru ilo oata entioto. Kake ore inkulie katitin keaku ina damunoto enyamali amu megira ajur oleng inchot pokira aare. Nemegira aadamu ajo ebaiki etii enyamali too nchot pokira are. Matorrip sii engoro ang. Lasima pee kitum pooki engoro kake matorrip pee mikincho engoro meitore iyiook oleng o metabana anaa nikias aashu nikijo imbaa nemeishiakino. Keikash tiniking'as aapuo aomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook matisipu engoro ang pee kintoki aaimaki imbaa tenebo enkitok aashu olpayian to ltau sidai. Nikiimaki too ndamunot alang tinikiimaki te nkirowuaj osesen ake. Matonyok sii pee kinyor inkituak ang anaa iseseni lang anaa enajo Efeso 5: 28. Neyanyit sii inkituak ilpayiani lenye (Efeso 5: 22-23). Ing'orai sii Ilfilipi 4: 6-7 te naipirta eseriani.

Ndung. 21: 10, "Ore oltau leilo torrongo neyieu intorrok, metum olelatia enye olng'ur too nkonyek enyena." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndong. 1: 11-14; 4: 16, 17; 10: 23; 14: 21. Ore teilo tung'ani torrongo ore intorrok naa etiu anaa endaa enye. Keeta oltau torrongo oleng onyor imbaa torrok. Meshilaa enaning ilkulikae teneitame ninye ninche. Keibala ajo eitu ninye errip oltau lenye te nkata naado neaku etagolo oltau lenye metaa meshilaa ilkulikae tung'ana. Ebaiki sii nenoto inkiporo apa tenkaraki ilkulikae tung'ana aashu ketii apa olarrabal. Neaku, kedamu imbaa torrok anaake neitu etum enkoitoi pee eramat indamunot enyena. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin kelo ninye dukuya aas imbaa torrok o metabana nelotu enkiting'oto enye. Neibung'i ninye aashu keari metua. Kenare neyioulo ajo ketii osiligi atua Yesu Kristo pee etum ninye ai oitoo naata eseriani. Netii ai daa naing'uaa Enkiyang'et Sinyati, ororei le Nkai, o enchula oo lairukok sidai alang ina daa torrongo nagira anya oshi. Etejo Yesu, "*Emisiayu endaa narruoyo kake esiaayu idia daa nabikoo eyau enkishui nemeish, naisho intae Enkerai e Tung'ani, amu ninye etipika Enkai Papa olmishire lenye*" (Yohana 6: 27). Etejo Yesu ti ai wueji, "*Atung'eikia intae eseriani, aishoo intae eseriani ai. Aisho intae neme anaa enaishoru enkop. Emincho ltauja linyi enyamalu; emincho eureishoyu*" (Yohana 14: 27). Netii sii empalakinoto oo ng'ok tiatua Yesu amu kejo Efeso 1: 7, "*Tiatua ninye kiaata iyiook enkordunoto te nkaraki osarge lenye, aa empalakinoto oo ntorrok ang, te risioroto e mpiris enye.*" Ore apa etaasa sii Paulo imbaa torrok. Near ilairukok nepiki ninche jela tenkaraki enkirukoto enye ake. Kake ore pee edol ewang'an te nkoitoi nening oltoilo le Yesu neibeleyenya oleng. Neirriwaki Enkai oltung'ani oji Ananias pee elo aliki ninye ilomon supati. Naa keibala ajo keyieu Paulo netum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Nejoki Ananias ninye, "*Ainyoo naa taata ianyita? Inyo mikimbatisai, intukuoi ing'ok inono, impoto enkarna enye*" (Iasat 22: 16). Neibatisai ninye netum empalakinoto oo ng'ok enyena. Nelo dukuya te seriani. Ketii sii iltung'ana torrok oata enyamali sapuk oleng o metabana nenare nepuo sii enetii kulo dakitarini oikok iltung'ana oata enyamali. Ore sii inkulie katitin nenare netum olturrur loo lairukok oata enyamali naijo ina nejing pee eimaki pooki tenebo enkoitoi naasishore ninche pee etum eseriani. Ketum iltung'ana ootii apa olarrabal nyamali sapuk tenkaraki indamunot. Amu, kedamu imbaa torrok oleng naa kegol pee eirura negol sii pee etum eseriani. Keeta enkarna te Kingeresa naji *Post*

Traumatic Stress Syndrome (PTSD), aa inchere enyamali sapuk natum ninche teneshukunye to larrabal nepuonu ang. Kegol oleng pee erikino nena baa pooki torrok ootodua ninche tiatua ina rishat olarrabal. Ore taata ti America kear iltung'ana tikitam oare ate kila enkolong tenkaraki nena damunot. Kake ketii ilturrurri oonotito indamunot pee eretu iltung'ana laiyo lelo. Neaku, kashipa tenkaraki ninche. Matadamu aajo ore pee kisilig oleng enyorrata Enkai tiatua Yesu naa keidimayu pee kitum enkisulata tiatua Yesu. Neimaki Paulo ina te Iroma 8: 38-39, "Amu aitisipa nanu nchere mme keeya, neme enkishui, neme ilmalaika, neme engolon e naimin, neme ntokitin naatii, ne ntokitin naapuonu neme nkitoriat neme enguton, neme ae toki to seuseu pooki, naidim atirishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang. Neme kulie kiyang'eta o loing'ang'e, aashu naatii olodo le nkop, neme hoo ae toki natii enkop o loing'ang'e pooki naidim atirishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang." Neaku, matonyok pee mikinturraa osiligi nikiretu sii lelo tung'ana laiyo lelo ooata enyamali. Nikiomonoki lelo tung'ana torrok pee eirridu. Matadamu enatejo Yesu tenaipirta, inchere, ainyioo pee eewuo ninye ena kop, "Neaku ore eton te ina aji enye ainos endaa, ng'ura, nepuonu ilasotok le kodi o laing'okok kumok netoni te nebo Yesu o looiteng'eni lenyena. Ore pee edol Ilfarisayo ina, nejoki ilooiteng'eni lenyena, 'Aainyo pee eng'arie Olaiteng'enani linyi endaa ilasotok le kodi laing'okok?' Kake ore pee ening, nejo, 'Meyieu ilememuei olabaani, kake iloomuoi ooyieu. Enchom enteng'ena ate eneikununo ele rorei, ojo, "Olng'ur ayieu mme olasar;" amu eitu alotu aipot isupati kake ilaing'okok' " (Marko 9: 10-13). Ing'orai sii Matayo 12: 33-37.

Ndung. 21: 11, "Ore te neitamei oloikordodisho, neng'enu olmodai ore te neutari oltung'ani ng'en, netum eng'eno." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 19: 25 amu mepaashare oleng.

Ndung. 21: 12, "Ore isupati neing'or enkaji eilo torrongo; enang'akini iltorrok enkidaaroto." Ore embae nagol naipirta ele kereri naa inchere kejo ilang'eni ore ele kereri le dukuya oiteru "*Ore isupati....*" naa keidimayu pee eipirta oltung'ani supat aashu Enkai kewan, hoo nemetii ilo rorei oji "*Enkai*" atua enkutuk o Lhebrania. Kake ore ele kereri le siadi naa etiu anaa Enkai kewan naas ina hoo eton metii ilo rorei oji "*Enkai*" atua enkutuk o Lhebrania. Neaku, kesipa kenare neing'or oltung'ani ng'en enkaji eilo torrongo pee epaash. Kesipa sii inchere keing'or Enkai enkaji eilo torrongo anaa keiguenare ninye. Ore te sipata oleng menare nikiasishore ele kereri pee kijo mme torrongo tinikijing atua olarrabal tenebo lelo torrok pee eponu enkidaaroto enye. Enkai ake naas ina te rishata enye.

Ndung. 21: 13, "Ore ilo oiken enkiok enye pee mening enkishirata e lelo aisinak, naa keishir sii ninye nemeetae oloning ninye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 14: 21; 19: 17. Keeta tipat oleng pee kiretu ilaisinak. Amu, meeta oltung'ani oyiolo taaisere. Ebaiki niaku sii iyie olaisinani. Neaku, ore pee miretu ninche taata ebaiki nimitum sii iyie eretoto taaisere. Matayiolu sii aajo Enkai naishoo iyiook pooki toki nikiata neaku meishiakino tinikiata olwuasa aashu olkep tenkaraki emayianata Enkai te iyiook. Neaku, ore pee kiretu ilaisinak etiu anaa kigira aashukoki Enkai enashe te mborron tenkaraki imayianat enyena. Matisipu sii enatejo Yakobo 2: 5-7, "*Entoning, ilalashera laainei lanyor. Keitu egelu Enkai laisinak te nkop metaa karsisi te nkirukoto o lajung'ok le nkitoria naisiligieki lelo oonyor ninye? Kake eitu iyanyititi intae ilo tung'ani aisinani. Aime ilkarsisi doi ooiibooki intae enkop? Aime ninche doi ooiyietaki intae inkajijik e nkiguana? Aime ninche doi oomor ina arna sidai nayanyiti?"* Neaku, kegira aisikong ilkarsisi amu megira aasipu ajo kinyaanyuk tiatua Yesu neaku meishiakino olkep aashu olmena. Ore sii pee eitame ilkarsisi ilaisinak pesho etiu anaa kegira amor enkarna Enkai kewan. Neisikong sii Yakobo ilkarsisi te matua e 5: 1-6 amu eteleja ilaisinak neitu eretu ninche anaa enaishiakino. Matadamu sii enkatini naipirta ilo tung'ani karsis o Lasaro te Luka 16: 19-31. Eitu eshilaa ilo karsis Lasaro naa ore pee eye ninye nelu olbalbal le nkima nelu Lasaro enetii Enkai. Kake meekure ebaiki pee eirridu. Neaku, matadamu intokitin pooki te ndamunoto naipirta ina kishui nalotu. Amu, eidorrop ena kishui neaku kenare nikishilaa iltung'ana te nyorrata e Yesu amu keeta ina tipat alang karsisisho. Ore ai bae naipirta ina dung'et e rashe naa inchere kesipa kenare nikiretu ilaisinak kake menyaanyuk iltung'ana. Ketii iltung'ana laa ore pee kiretu ninche naa kepuo aaishang'itie nena tokitin ninchoo ninche. Ketii ilkulikae laa ore pee incho iropiyiani naa kepuo ninche ainyiang'u enaisho. Aashu ebaiki niretu oltung'ani aisho inkineji kake meramat ninche neye

pooki. Neaku, mme torrono katukul tinikishilaa impukunot naata ltung'ana oje eton eitu kiretu ninche. Ore ai bae naa inchere kesipa ajo ketii enkata apa pee kira pooki ilaisinak aa tialo imasaa aashu te naipirta enkirukoto. Neing'urrie Enkai iyiook neirriwaki iyiook eretoto. Neaku, mataramat ilaisinak anaa kira nabo o ninche. Ore embae nabayie naa inchere ore kigira aadamu enikinko pee kiretu iltung'ana te ng'eno, kenare nikidamu sii 2 Ilsaalonike 3: 10, naa kejo, "*Ore doi ninye ina kata kiboitare intae nikinchoo intae ena kitanapata: Tenemeasisho oltung'ani emincho enya endaa.*" Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook tenaipirta ina bae aisho iyiook eng'eno naing'uaa enetii ninye. Ing'orai sii Matayo 5: 7; Luka 6: 38; Olkerempe 109: 6-20; Matayo 18: 23-35; 25: 31-46; Yakobo 2: 12-13.

Ndung. 21: 14, "Ore enkishooroto naishoruni too nkisudorot naa keshuk engoro; ore eropare oo nkishorot neitigir engoro sapuk. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 15: 7, 27; 17: 8, 23; 18: 16; 19: 6. Etiu anaa enatejo pee aimaki Ndung. 17: 8 inchere kesipa enatejo ena dung'et e rashe kake melimu imbaa pooki naaponu teneasishore oltung'ani enkoitoo eropare. Kejo Ndung. 15: 27, "*...kake ore ilo oiba eropare nebikoo.*" Nejo Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 16: 19, "*Mimbelekeny iyie esipata, mintodolu iyie olkep, ming'amu ntokitin e ropare, amu keitamodok eropare nkonyek o ltung'ani ng'en. Neibelekeny olkuaak lo lasipani.*" Ketii apa enkata nikishomo Tanzania nikitum enyamali to lpolosie too lpolisi amu etejo mikiata impala pooki anaa naishiakino. Nikiata iyiook enkitanapata nikisuj oshi inchere mikinchooyo eropare. Keibala ajo keeta ninche engoro sapuk kake eitu kincho ninche eropare. Ore te nkiting'oto nesaru enkai iyiook nelaku iyiook pee kishuko Olkoroi. Kake kitobiko erishata naado oleng egira ninche aikilikuanishore iyiook negira sii aing'oru eropare. Neaku, maisiliga Enkai pee eretu iyiook ata tenerrishu imbaa. Amu, ore pee kidamu ajo metii enkoitoo pee kitum elakunoto te nyamali naje naa keyiolo Enkai. Nejo 1 Ilkorintio 10: 13, "*Eitu einepu intae ae temata nemetiu anaa noshi ake naatum ilkulikae tung'ana. Keisiligayu Enkai, nemeisho ninye metetemi intae enalang ina nimindimidimi aairisha, kake ore ake entemata nalotu neisho ake intae enkoitoo nipaashieshie pee itumutumu aairisha.*" Neaku, maibung'a ele siligi too nkatitin pooki tinikitum enyamali. Neisho Enkai iyiook enkoitoo pee kipuo dukuya kake mikias ing'ok. Ore pee ejo "too nkisudorot" kegira aimaki ajo mesidai enaasita ninye.¹⁷² Measita tiatua ewang'an. Nejo Yesu naipirta iltung'ana torrok oosililil ilkulikae, "*Metaa emiure ninche amu, meetae embae naisudoyioki nemeyiolouni*" (Matayo 10: 26). Neaku, ata tenaa ketem iltung'ana aisudoo imbaa aashu metetejo entorroni enye kelotu enkata pee eibalayu pooki toki.

Ndung. 21: 15, "Ore teneasi esipata, naa enchipai too supati, naa enking'asia too laasak loo ntorrok." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 10; 21: 3, 12. Ore pee isujita enkoitoo sidai te nkishui ino naa mme lasima pee iure enkiguena nasipa. Kake ore pee isujita enkoitoo torrono iata enkuretisho anaake amu iure ajo ebaiki neibalayu imbaa pooki nitum enyamali sapuk. Ore pee eiguanareki iltung'ana torrok te nkoitoo nasipa keshipa ilkulikae tung'ana. Kake ore pee eng'amu ilaiguanak eropare nemesuj esipata meshipa iltung'ana. Amu, kejo ebaiki nepuo lelo tung'ana dukuya aas imbaa torrok amu eitu etum emion sapuk tenkaraki imbaa enye torrok. Neaku, kenare nikiata ilaiguanak oosuj esipata nemeng'amaa eropare. Kesipa ajo ore inkulie katitin ebaiki neing'urrie ilaiguanak iltung'ana ooje tenkaraki imbaa naaje nelaku ninche meshomo. Amu, ebaiki netapong'ori lelo tung'ana ake kake eitu eotiki. Kake ore ilkulikae keotiki aas imbaa torrok. Nedamu ajo ore pee etum enyamali neidim ninche aatusuj enkoitoo eropare. Keidimayu sii pee epong'ori iltung'ana le Nkai nemesuj enkoitoo esipata. Keimaki Amos iltung'ana oogira aasis Enkai kake mesujita enkoitoo esipata. Nejo ninye, "*Ewaita entung'uayioki nanu enkilepilep oo sinkolioitin linyi; mainining nanu oltoilo loo nkinantani inyi. Kake enchoo esipata erukunye anaa nkariak nerukunye esupatisho anaa enchorro nemetoyu ae kata*" (Amos 5: 23-25). Nejo sii Yesu te naipirta Ilfarisayo, "*Ee kake ayia! ilasirak o Lfarisayo isunkuro! amu intayuyu ematua e tomon oe nkorropil o sinantei o empeu naitorropil endaa, nitapalaitie mbaa kituaak oo nkitanapat, aa isipat e nkiguana, o lng'ur o enkirukoto; kuna eishiaakino nitaasa nimipalipala nena kulie*" (Matayo 23: 23). Neaku, matisipu sii iyiook ilairukok aajo kisujita enkoitoo esipata, amu ore pee kiponu kanisa nikirany isinkolioitin le Nkai kake migira aasuj enkoitoo esipata tiatua inkulie olong'i pooki te wiki naa enyamali sapuk. Etiu anaa ekigira aasis Enkai pesho amu kenyor Enkai oleng tinikisuj enkoitoo esipata inkatitin pooki. Nejo

Isaya 61: 8, "*Amu ore nanu Olaitoriani naa esipata ayieu (anaata etipika "anyor" tene), kaiba empurrorre o enkitarruoroto; kalo nanu aisho ninche elaakinoto nasipa, nalo aitobir osotua loo ntarasi o ninche.*" Neaku, kejo kenyor Enkai esipata. Tenenyor ninye esipata kenare nikinyor sii iyiook esipata. Nejo Olkerempe 106: 3, "*Emayiana lelo ooing'oru isipat, lelo ooing'oru isipat nkatitin pooki!*" Eitu ejo emayiana lelo ooing'oru esipata tenedol ajo metum enyamali. Kake etejo emayiana lelo ooing'oru isipat inkatitin pooki. Metaa ata tenedol oltung'ani ajo ketum enyamali tenesuj enkoitoy esipata, kesuj ake neisilig Enkai pee etum emayianata te nkiting'oto. Ore pee kias ina naa keing'asia lelo tung'ana torrok oonyor elejare tenebo eropare. Neitu sii amu keure esipata. Keure neiba sii enaimin ewang'an (Yohana 3: 20-21).

Ndung. 21:16, "Ore oltung'ani olo aing'uaa enkoitoy ening'unoto netum eneng'iyeng'are to lturrur loo loo tuata." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 2: 16-19; 4: 27; 5: 22-23; 7: 22-27; 9: 13-18; 10: 17; 11: 19; 13: 13-14; 14: 12; 15: 24; 19: 16. Ore pee epal oltung'ani inkitanapat Olaitoriani nemeeta entoki naibok ninye pee mesuj ing'urrat enyena ake. Ore te dukuya ebaiki nening ajo keeta elakunoto kake ore te nkiting'oto neibalayu ajo etijing'a orreshet netaa sinkaisho te ninye. Neimaki Iroma 6: 16 ina sinkaisho, nejo, "*Aimiylololo aajo ore ake olinchoso meitoria intae niakuku rrindiki lenyena, nitaa rrindiki le ilo lining'ining'i, aa too ng'ok naa ore pee aa ng'ok isiayiayia neiting'oki keeya; ore pee aa Enkai ining'ining'i, neiting'oki esupatisho.*" Neaku, ore pee eas oltung'ani ing'ok nemeeta ninye elakunoto te sipata. Kesipa keidim ataasa ng'ok neaku keeta empukunoto e lakunoto, kake etiu anaa elakunoto nemesipa. Ore elakunoto nasipa naa tenesuj oltung'ani enkoitoy Enkai o Yesu to ltau lenye pooki. Nejo sii Yesu tenaipirta elakunoto nasipa, "*Akaae, nejoki Yesu lelo Yahudi ooiruko ninye, 'Ti nitonini to rorei lai nirara ilooiteng'eni laainei oosipa; naa iyiolouu esipata; nelaku intae esipata'*" (Yohana 8: 31). Nejo sii, "*Esipa, esipa, ajoki intae, osinka loo ng'ok pooki ng'ae oas ing'ok*" (Yohana 8: 34). Neaku, ore pee ejo oltung'ani keeta elakunoto kake kesujita enkoitoy oo ng'ok naa kewan elejita oleng. Amu, ore te sipata era ninye osinka loo ng'ok. Neaku, ore enkiting'oto eina oitoy oong'urrat naa enkeeya. Ketum inyamalaritin kumok oleng tena kop netum sii enyamali te nkiguana nabayie. Kesipa ketii osiligi teneirridu amu kitapong'ori pooki aasuj ing'urrat ang kake kitodua aajo meeta tipat ina oitoy. Nikirridu aashukokino enkoitoy ening'unoto. Neaku, maibung'a ena dung'et e rashe najo, "*Nimiwuang alo tatene arashu kedienye; tushuku enkeju ino intung'uai e ntorroni*" (Ndung. 4: 27). Tadamu sii ajo keyiolo olmang'atinta lang enchalan ang naa kegira aing'oru enkoitoy pee eitapong'oo iyiook (1 Petero 5: 8). Kake maisiliga Enkai pee eisho iyiook engolon nikimirie ilo torrongo anaa enataasa Yesu ti ong'ata pee etem shetani ninye (Matayo 4: 1-11). Ing'orai sii Isaya 26: 14-19.

Ndung. 21: 17, "Ore ilo tung'ani onyor esikar naa keaku oltung'ani aisinani ore ilo onyor enaisho o ila nemeaku karsis." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 15: 21. Ore pee eimaki *esikar* naa kegira aimaki oltung'ani onyor oleng imbaa torrok. Keeta ing'urrat torrok. Kake keidimayu sii pee eipirta imbaa sidain kake kenyor ninye nena baa alang enaishiakino. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nenyor oltung'ani endaa oleng o metabaa anaa nenyaa endaa sapuk alang enaishiakino. Ore pee eeta oltung'ani ing'urrat sidain naaipirta enkitok enye naa metii enyamali. Kake ore pee eeta ing'urrat naaipirta inkulie kituak neme enkitok enye naa enyamali. Ore pee enyor oltung'ani pee elo isafaritin (ilotot) naa mme torrongo kake ore pee elo ninye ilotot kumok oleng alang enaishiakino naa keaku enyamali to Imarei lenye. Ore pee eimaki "enaisho o ila" naa kegira aimaki enaas oltung'ani tenelo osirua neok oleng neilie kewan eilata.¹⁷³ Keesishore kuna tokitin alang enaishiakino. Naa keibung'akino o ilo sirua kewon amu ewueji neasi imbaa nemesidain. Ebaiki too nkulie wuejitin keidim oltung'ani atooko enkiti naisho nemetum enyamali. Kake kitodua aajo ore te nkop o Lmaasai naa kegol oleng ina oitoy. Amu, ore pee eok oltung'ani enkitombe nabo neyieu ninye inkulie tomon. Ore apa aiteng'ena Ilmaasai ajo mme torrongo teneok enkiti, kake ore pee elusoo ilarin ooje naimaki ina bae tenguton tenebo ilairukok ootii enkop o Lmaasai nadol ajo kenare naiteng'en ninche pee epal katukul amu meeta enkibooroto e ate. Neaku, ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoy o ng'urrat ake naa keidimayu oleng pee eaku ninye olaisinani nemeaku karsis. Mme torrongo tinikinyor intokitin sidain tena kop kake ore pee kinyor ninche alang Enkai, aashu alang imbaa naaipirta enkitoria enye, naa

keaku enyamali. Keimaki Paulo iltung'ana onyor esikar alang Enkai te 2 Timoteo 3: 4, nejo, "*Ilooudoo ilkulenyee, neipopong'a to lwuasa, iloonyor esikar alang enanyor Enkai.*" Neaku, kenyor tenesuj ing'uarrat enye alang tenesuj inkitanapat Enkai. Ketii iltung'ana kumok oleng laiyo lelo taata naa kejo ninche ore embae naata tipat naa pee eeta elakunoto pee eitoti ing'uarrat enye. Kake etapong'ori oleng amu keeta oltung'ani ing'uarrat kumok oleng torrok naa keyieu netii nena ng'uarrat abori enkitoria Enkai amu ore pee metii abori enkitoria Enkai keitapong'oo ninche iyiook oleng pee kias imbaa torrok anaake. Kake matadamu sii aajo mme torrongo teneshipa oltung'ani esujita enkoitoo Enkai (Ndung. 10: 28; 15: 23). Amu, kejo sii Olkerempe 16: 11, "*Kintodol iyie nanu enkoitoo e nkishui; ore enitii iyie, netii eng'ida nabore, ore enkaina ino e tatene netii ntokitin sidain ntarasi o ntarasi.*"

Ndung. 21: 18, "Ore ilo torrongo naa elakunoto eilo supat, ore olemeisiligayu naa elakunoto oloitashe too sipat." Meibala ena dung'et erashe te dukuya. Kake keeta esipata nagut, aa inchere ore inkulie katitin ketum iltung'ana torrok enkitamioto naipirta ninche te dukuya iltung'ana supati. Ore sii te sipata keitamei ti ai rishata iltung'ana supati pesho tenkaraki imbaa nemesipa. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin keibelekeny Enkai imbaa pee etum iltung'ana torrok enyamali amu kegira ninche aitanyamal iltung'ana supati pesho. Tadamu ilo tung'ani oji Haman pee eipanka imbaa torrok tialo Mordekai. Eibelekenya Enkai imbaa metaa keji, "*Neilili Haman teilo shata ogorishoreki apa oitobiraka Mordekai neyagaa engoro o laiguanani*" (Esta 7: 10). Neaku, sii Akan elakunoto oo ltung'ana kumok amu ewa ninye intokitin naaiteng'elaki netum Israel pooki enyamali tenkaraki oltung'ani obo. Ore pee eibalie ajo ninye oowa intokitin neya iltung'ana loo Israel ninye ewueji neji Akori nenang ninye tenebo olmarei lenye o ntokitin enyena too soito (Yoshua 7: 22-26). Neaku, etaa ninye oltung'ani torrongo elakunoto too lkulikae tung'ana supati. Amu ore pee eye ninye netum Israeli elakunoto tenaipirta ina bae torrongo nataasa ninye. Ore sii pee eisik Yona ailany enkitanapata Olaitoriani neaku ninye oltung'ani torrongo otaa elakunoto ookulikae pee enang'aki ninye enaiposha (Yona 1: 15-16). Neaku, keidimayu pee eaku sii oltung'ani le Nkai oltung'ani torrongo netum enkitamioto naipirta ilkulikae tenemesuj enatejo Enkai. Metaa kenare nikisuj Enkai too ltauja lang pooki nimikidoiki atua imbaa torrok.¹⁷⁴ Ore pee kisilig Enkai naa keretu iyiook too mbaa naagol. Metaa ore inkulie katitin netum iltung'ana torrok enyamali tenkaraki kegira aisililil iltung'ana supati. Ore apa kinotito enyamali neyieu iltung'ana nearaa iyiook aipang'ie to Lkoroi. Kake eibelekenya Enkai imbaa neaku lelo tung'ana ooyieu neas ina oonoto enyamali te siadi. Nelaku Enkai iyiook teina nyamali. Neesishore sii oltung'ani supat pee emitu iyiook. Neaku, maisiliga Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee easishore inkoitoo kumok pee elaku iyiook too nyamalaritin nikiata. Amu, era ninye Enkai magilani. Matadamu sii aajo kenyor Enkai iyiook inkatitin pooki ata teneponu inyamalaritin. Neliki iyiook Iroma 8: 35-39 enaipirta ina bae.

Ndung. 21: 19, "Enaikash tiniton te nkop olupurkel natoyio, alang tiniboitare enkitok naata enchankar o lkwenyi. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 19: 13; 21: 9. Kiimakita ina bae pee kiimaki Ndung. 21: 9 kake ore tene keimaki "*enkop olupurkel natoyio*" ore te 21: 9 keimaki "*olpijata le nchumata enkaji.*" Ore tipat naa kenyaanyuk nena kirorot pokira are, amu kejo eitorrongo enchankar oleng. Kake keidimayu pee eeta sii olupayian enchankar neme enkitok ake. Ore embae naretu iyiook oleng naa tenetii ening'unoto tiatua enkiyama. Kesipa ajo ore inkulie katitin kegol oleng pee kitum ewalata sidai eisulaki tenaa era olupayian aashu enkitok oltung'ani leitu eiruk Yesu. Kake keyieu nikinyok oleng aaing'oru enkoitoo naitiship enkaji pooki alang teneshipa embata kake meshipa embata. Matadamu sii pee kiramat engoro. Mme torrongo engoro kewan kake ore pee mikirammat naa keidimayu pee eitore iyiook nikijo aashu nikias imbaa torrok tenkaraki mikiata enkibooroto e ate. Kagira aisom embuku tena kata naipirta eramatare engoro. Keiteng'en iltung'ana eneiko pee erammat engoro enye. Kake mesidai tinitum engoro kake ilej kewan nilej sii ilkulikae nijo miata engoro. Keikash tininyorraa ajo iata pee iramat. Iata engoro amu ining'ito emion tiatua oltau lino neaku kenare ning'oru enkoitoo sidai pee itum ewalata naipirta ina bae natii oltau lino kake kenare niasishore sii enkoitoo sidai. Ketii likae tung'ani laa meramat engoro enye katukul. Metaa ore pee egoro nebuak nejo imbaa kumok torrok. Neas sii imbaa nemeishiakino. Neaku mesidai sii ina oitoo. Keyieu nikitum enkoitoo te mpolos e nena pokira are metaa ore pee kitum engoro nikinyorraa ajo ekiata niking'oru enkoitoo sidai

pee kiramat nikitum sii ewalata te naipirta ina bae natii iltauja lang.¹⁷⁵ Eisidai oleng tinikiimaki imbaa pooki to sotua pee kitum ewalata sidai nimikintame olikae olikae pesho. Matadamu enatejo Yakobo 1: 19-21, *"Entayiololo ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro. Amu ore engoro o ltung'ani nemeas isipat e Enkai. Entalama ate olduruk pooki o enkumoi oo ntorrok, ning'amaa te mborron Ororei otuunokoki atua intae oidim aitajeu iltauja linyi."* Matadamu sii ajo kegira aimaki tinimikiramamat engoro ang nimikiata enkibooroto e ate. Kenare nikiisuj sii enatejo Paulo te Efeso 5: 22-33 te nkiyama ang pee etii osotua.

Ndung. 21: 20, "Ore imasaa naagol enkinyang'a naa kebik te nkaji eilo oota eng'eno, kake ore olmodai naa keijoo." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 9-10, 16; 8: 18, 20-21; 10: 4; 12: 11; 24: 4. Ore oltung'ani ng'en naa keasishore imasaa enyena aitobiraki. Keidimayu pee eipirta intokitin kumok aa endaa, eilata, onkulie ake. Keipirta sii inkishu, iropiyiani, o nkulie tokitin niata te nkang ino. Ore oltung'ani ng'en aa olairukoni le Yesu naa keramat intokitin enyena. Keesishore sii te nkoittoi naishiakino. Meishang'itie te nkoittoi e pesho. Keeta enkipankata neyiolo imbaa naata tipat alang inkulie. Keitayu ematua aisho kanisa neretu iltung'ana ooata iyieunot. Neramat sii olmarei lenye aitobiraki. Ore pee erruoyu entoki te nkang enye neramat aitobiraki. Kake ore ilo tung'ani omoda naa keishang'itie imasaa enyena. Nemeeta enkipankata sidai. Kedamu ing'urrat enyena ake. Ebaiki nemeramat sii olmarei lenye aitobiraki. Nemeramat enkang enye aitobiraki. Ore pee erruoyu intokitin menyok pee eitobir. Kenyor oleng endaa kake menyok pee etum endaa. Ebaiki neok enaisho oleng neaku meeta eyieunoto pee eas esiai. Aashu ebaiki neigarakino ilkulikae pee etum endaa. Ing'urrat naitore ninye. Keimaki Ifilipi 3: 18-19 iltung'ana ooisho inkoshuaa keriatu pee eitore ninche. Nejo, *"Amu ore anaa enaidipa atoliki ntae, naa kaliki sii taata intae, ebaiki too lkiyio, kebik ilikumok anaa ilmang'ati lo salaba le Kristo. Ore enkiting'oto enye naa mutata, ore enkai enye naa inkoishuaa enye. Neng'idare enkurruna enye naa ntokitin e nkop eenikino indamunot enye."* Neaku etiu anaa ore inkoishuaa enye naa Enkai enye. Medamu enelakua. Kedamu taata ake. Neaku, mataa iltung'ana ng'eni nikiramamat intokitin pooki aitobiraki abori enkitoria Enkai. Nikidamu sii ajo ore intokitin pooki nikiata naa Enkai oloopeny e nena tokitin. Nejo Olkerempe 24: 1, *"Eno Laitoriani enkop o ntokitin pooki naabore, enkop o lelo oomanya; amu ninye oitamanyua too naaiposha, neitashyie too lkejek."* Matadamu sii ajo ketii osiligi tinikirridu. Tadamu ilo ayioni oiwusho. Neishang'itie imasaa enyena pesho kake ore pee eirrash kewan neirridu neshukunye ang (Luka 15: 11-32).

Ndung. 21: 21, "Ore ilo osuj isipat o enanai e oshoke naa ketum enkishui o enkanyit." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 15: 9; 3: 2, 16; 8: 18. Ore pee ejo *"enanai e oshoke"* naa keipirta sii enyorrata. Ketii ororei obo otii enkutuk o Lhebrania neitu eibeleyenya te ele kereri te Kimaasai naa keji *"sedak"* aa inchere *esupatisho*. Neaku, ketum enkishui, esupatisho o enkanyit. Neaku, kejoito inchere ore ilo tung'ani osuj isipat aashu enkoittoi esupatisho tenebo enyorrata nasipa tenebo enanai e oshoke naa ketum enkishui naata tipat, esupatisho tenebo enkanyit. Matisipu aajo kejo isipat aashu esupatisho tenebo enyorrata. Amu, ore enyorrata nemeeta esipata naa enyorrata nemesipa. Ore sii esipata nemeeta olng'ur aashu enanai e oshoke naa mesipa sii. Keeta enyamali. Amu, ebaiki niyieu nisuj enkoittoi nasipa kake misuj to lng'ur. Ebaiki ibuaki iltung'ana niliki ninche esipata te ngoro aashu to lmena tenebo olwuasa. Nejo Efeso 4: 15, *"Ore enatii, emairoro esipata ti atua enyorrata, nikibulu too nkoittoi pooki aabulaki atua ilo ora elukunya ang; aabulaki atua Kristo."* Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj enkoittoi Enkai te sipata, enyorrata nasipa, o tolng'ur nikisilig ninye pee emayian iyiook. Kake kesipa inchere ketii iltung'ana lemeshilaa esipata. Tadamu ina atini naipirta Shadrak o Meshak o Abednego. Etusuja enkoittoi nasipa neitu eisis inkulie aitin kake etipika Olkinki ninche atua olkokuet le nkima oyupuyup. Amu, etejo ninche inchere, *"Naa tenaa neijia, ore Enkai ang naa ninye kisiaai naa keidim atokordu iyiook aitayu ti atua ilo kokuet oyupuyup; naa kekordu ninye iyiook aitung'uaa enkaina ino, olaiguanani. Kake te neitu, tayiololo iyie, olaiguanani nchere, mikisiaai iyiook nkaitin inono aashu kiserem ina kitanyaanyukoto e sahabu nintashyie iyie"* (Daniel 3: 17-18). Kake etokordua Enkai ninche nepuku te nkima meeta enyamali. Neing'asia oleng olaiguanani (Daniel 3: 26-30). Neaku, ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nikitum inkisilililot ata tinikisuj enkoittoi nasipa. Kake ekiata osiligi ajo kekordu Enkai iyiook ata tenaa ekiye amu ekitum enkishui oo ntarasi. Neimaki Paulo

isinaitin lenyena nejo, "*Kake indipa iyie atoduua enkiteng'enare ai o rrekie lai o enaipirta te nkishui ai enkirukoto ai, eng'iriata ai, enyorrata ai, o enkitashoto ai, inkisilisilot aainei, sinaitin laainei, nena naa ineputua te Antiok, te Ikonio o te Listra, eneba inkisilisilot nating'iria nanu; kake ore te nena pooki naatokordua Olaitoriani. Esipa ore lelo pooki ooyieu neibung orrekie le Enkai ti atua Kristo Yesu, nemeeta nchere pee meisilisili*" (2 Timoteo 3: 10-12). Neaku, lasima pee kitum inkisilisilot ata tinikisujita enkoitoi nasipa kake eton aa keishiakino pee kisilig Enkai inkatitin pooki pee esaru iyiook tena kishui aashu te nkishui nalotu.

Ndung. 21: 22, "Ore oltung'ani ng'en, neyiolo enaikunakino enkanasa o logol, negil isunta naaisilig ninche." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta **Ndung. 3: 6; 14: 26; 16: 32.** Ore apa tina rishata kepuo iltung'ana olarrabal neaku kejo kenare neas teng'eno. Naa kesipa inchere ore inkulie katitin etiu anaa meidimayu katukul pee egil enkanasa. Kake kesipa sii oleng inchere ore inkulie katitin kemir eng'eno engolon. Tadamu pee ear Daudi Goliat. Keeta Goliat engolon oleng kake keeta Daudi eng'eno alang ninye (1 Samuel 17: 1-58). Matadamu sii ena dung'et e rashe te nkoitoi olarrabal le Nkiyang'et. Kenare nikiata eng'eno sapuk naipirta olarrabal likitii tenebo shetani. Neimaki 2 Ilkorintio 10: 4-5 inareta nikiasishore kimir imbaa nemesipa naa keesishore shetani imbaa nemesipa pee emir iyiook. Kejo kulo kererin, "*Ore masaa nikiarare neme ake masaa o larrabal; kake keeta nkunaang enkidimata e Enkai enaa keparripar isempewueti. Eikiparripar iyiook enchankar oo monko; o pooki toki naitashe to lwuasa aibooyo eyiolounoto e Enkai; nikimbung aaen nkibirribirrat ake pooki metoning'o Kristo...*" Neimaki sii Efeso 6: 10-20 iruparen pooki e Nkai nikiasishore pee kimir imbaa torrok. Kainyioo isunta naaisilig shetani oshi? Keisilig ninye enkuretisho, olng'ash, elejare, olom, ing'uarrat torrok, o sinanisho (keji *depression* te Kingeresa). Neaku, kenare nikiasishore ororei le Nkai pee kimir nena pooki. Nikiomon oleng pee eretu iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee kitum eseriani anaa enajo Ilfilipi 4: 6-7. Niking'or sii ilkulikae lairukok pee kiliki ninche enyamali ang neomonoki iyiook anaa enajo Yakobo 5: 16. Ebaiki sii nigira aarare oltung'ani torrongo tiatua enkishui ino. Kenare ning'oru isunta naisilig ninye pee imir ninye te nyorrata e Yesu tenebo enkitieunoto. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, atoning enkatini naipirta oltung'ani oata ildiein torrok. Netii likae tung'ani oata intare naa ketaaniki enkang enye enkang olikae. Ore inkatitin kumok oleng kepuonu ildiein aar intare eilo tung'ani supat. Nelo ilo tung'ani supat airorie olikae kake mening ninye. Kake enoto ilo tung'ani supat endamunoto sidai oleng pee egil isunta naisilig ilo tung'ani torrongo. Neisho entito ilo tung'ani torrongo enker nabo pee eramat ninye. Ore nabo kata pee edol ilo tung'ani torrongo ajo keeta entito enye enker nanyor ninye neen ildiein pee mear enker enye. Neaku, eitu sii eitoki ildiein aar intare eilo tung'ani supat. Neishunye enkiguena. Neaku, maing'oru inkoitoi naabore eng'eno pee kimir iltung'ana torrok te ng'eno o te nyorrata naing'uaa Olaitoriani. Ing'orai sii Iroma 8: 35; Isaya 59: 7.

Ndung. 21: 23, "Ore ilo oiken enkutuk enye neibooyo olng'ejep lenye, neitapaash kewan enyamali." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta **Ndung. 10: 19; 11: 12; 12: 13, 23; 13: 3; 15: 28; 18: 17, 21.** Ore pee ejo "oiken" naa ore te sipata kegira aimaki oltung'ani "orrip" olng'ejep lenye. Amu, ore inkulie katitin kenare nikiro sii. Neaku, ekitum inyamalaritin kumok oleng tenkaraki mikirrip ilng'ejepa lang. Ekiro imbaa nemesipa. Nikirorie iltung'ana te ngoro. Aashe kirorie iltung'ana to lwuasa. Aashu kirorie ninche to lmena aashu olkep. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nikilimu esipata kake mikilimu esipata te nkata sidai aashu te nkoitoi sidai. Ore ti ai rishata kijo kias embae naje tenkaraki kinyor errepet aashu ekiata enkuretisho. Kake ore pee elusoo enkitii rishata mikias anaa enikitejo amu ore te sipata metii te dukuya atua iltauja lang pee kias. Neaku, keponu inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki ilng'ejepa lang. Nejo Olkerempe 34: 13, "*Ntalama olng'ejep lino entorrone, nimincho enkutuk ino eiro elejare.*" Keikash oleng tinikilimu te dukuya aajo kegol pee kias embae naje alang tinikijo ekias nimikias. Kake ore pee kirrip ilng'ejepa lang nikilimu esipata te nkoitoi sidai, to ltau sidai, nikias enatejo naa keikashu imbaa. Kesipa sii ajo ore inkulie katitin kenare nikigira katukul. Nejo **Ndung. 26: 4-5, "Miwaliki olmodai te risioroto e modai enye, arashu iyaku sii iyie olonyaanyukie. Tawaliki olmodai te risioroto enaikununo emodai enye, pee meng'enu ake too nkonyek enyena makewan."** Ore ai oitoi naretu iyiook oleng naa inchere tiniking'as aikilikuanu imbaa eton eitu kiwaliki oltung'ani. Amu, ore inkatitin kumok oleng ketii imbaa naaisudoro nimikiyiolo. Naa ore pee eibalayu nena baa

nikitum eng'eno pee kiwaliki iltung'ana. Ebaiki nimbelekeny indamunot niata te dukuya katukul te nkaraki nena baa ng'ejuko nitoning'o. Nejo Ndung. 29: 20, "*Itodua oltung'ani okuetiki aimaki irorei lenyena? Eeta olmodai osiligi sapuk alang ninye.*" Nejo Ndung. 18: 17, "*Ore ilo ong'as airo te dukuya nelioo aa kesipa enkiroroto enye o metaba anaa nelotu likae ajur ninye.*" Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee kirrip ilng'ejepa lang pee kintapaash ate enyamali. Tadamu Yesu etii dukuya Pilato. Ore inkulie katitin negira ninye kake ore ti ai rishata neiro. Tadamu sii enatejo Yakobo 3: 1-12 te naipirta ilng'ejepa lang. Nejo sii olang'eni obo inchere, "*Keeta tipat oleng pee irrip enijo... amu anaa emotonyi tining'ueiki meshomo mintoki aibung.*"¹⁷⁶

Ndung. 21: 24, "Ore olasurdaanyani, ninye enkarna o ltung'ani owuasa neitokoos, ilo oas imbaa to lwuasa le nkitokoos enye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 22; 3: 34; 6: 17; 11: 2; 16: 18-19; 18: 12; 19: 25, 29; 21: 4, 11. Ore olwuasa naa ninye entonai oo ng'ok. Amu, ore pee eeta oltung'ani olwuasa meyieu ninye nening ilkulikae. Meyieu nening enajo Enkai tiatua ororei lenye nemeyieu nening enkikoo oo ltung'ana. Neaku, ina pee eiba Enkai olwuasa oleng. Tadamu kuna baa pee isipu kewan tenaa iata olwuasa torrongo. Ebaiki iimaki kewan oleng niimaki enitaasa kake miimaki temberron. Ebaiki ilepie kewan nintadou ilkulikae. Ebaiki iata olmena nimiyieu neshulare ilaisinak. Ebaiki niro oleng nimincho likae tung'ani erishata pee eiro ninye aitobiraki. Ore pee ias enkiti bae te nkoitoo sidai niimaki oleng alang enaishiakino pee itum errepet. Ebaiki niyieu nintore imbaa pooki. Tenaa itii entumo naje naa iyieu nintore. Niminyor katukul tiniton tenebo ilkulikae tung'ana to lorika te siadi kanisa. Iyieu niton te dukuya ake. Nimiyieu nias isiaaitin naas ilkulikae. Ninyor sii oleng tinikisiai ilkulikae iyie nimiyieu niisiai ilkulikae. Ore pee etum likae tung'ani errepet alang iyie nitum olom sapuk oleng. Neaku, matonyok pee kijur ate paa ore pee kidol ajo ekiata olwuasa kenare nikirridu. Matadamu Yesu pee eitukuo inkejek oo lkippaareta lenyena. Keas oshi osinka ina siai kake etaasa Enkerai e Nkai esiai namen iltung'ana (Yohana 13: 1-17). Matadamu Iroma 12: 3, "*Amu ore te nkaraki empiris naaishooki nanu, ajoki pooki ng'ae linyi pee medamu ajo ailepie kewan alang enairirikino kake pee etem aiguanare kewan too naatiu, aitorisioki tung'ani kewan entemet e nkirukoto naishoo Enkai ninye.*" Nejo 1 Petro 5: 6, "*Entadou naa ate ti abori enkaina nagol e Enkai, pee etum ninye ailepie intae te nkata nageluno.*" Nejo Matayo 23: 11-12, "*Ore ilo ora kitok te intae, keaku osinka linyi. Ore oloilepie kewan, neitadouni; ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki.*" Nejo Yeremia 9: 23-24, "*Nji ejo Olaitoriani, 'Minchoshoo ilo tung'ani ng'en eng'idare eng'eno enye, minchoshoo ilo tung'ani magilani eng'idare emagilanisho enye, minchoshoo ilo tung'ani karsis eng'idare karsisisho enye; kake enchoo ilo ong'ida eng'idare ena, nchere kaayiolo nanu, nchere ara Olaitoriani ilo oibung enyorrata nauno, esipata, o enkitorioroto tiatua enkop; amu te kuna tokitin ashipa nanu, Olaitoriani ojo.'*" Ore kuna olong'i etaa kegirai aagelu ilkituak le kanisa te nkop o Lmaasai. Neaku, kenare nikidamu kuna baa oleng pee mikitum olwuasa kake kintadou ate nikimbung enkoitoo emberron. Matadamu Ndung. 3: 34, "*Ore lelo oomenisho naa kemenaa ninye, kake ore iloobor neisho omom.*" Matadamu sii Ndung. 29: 23, "*Keitadoyio olwuasa lo ltung'ani oltung'ani, kake ore ilo obor to ltau naa ketum enkanyit.*" Nikidamu sii Ndung. 27: 2, "*Inchoo likae kisis iyie kake imme enkutuk ino makewan, olomoni, neme enkutuk ino.*" Nejo Olkerempe 51: 17, "*Ore olasar ong'amaroyu te Nkai naa oltau obor; ore oltau obor neitadou kewan, mimenaa iyie Olaitoriani.*" Matadamu sii enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee eitadou kewan (Ilfilipi 2: 1-11).

Ndung. 21: 25, "Ore eyieunoto oltashalai naa kear ninye metua, amu keany inkaik enyena eitayu esiai." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 6-11; 10: 2, 4; 12: 11, 24; 13: 4; 14: 23; 18: 9; 20: 4. Keeta oltashalai ing'uarat torrok neaku kesuj ninche o metaba anaa near kewan, inchere, kemenu aaku olaisinani aashu ketum enyamali sapuk tenkaraki ng'ok enyena aashu keaku olkirikoi. Ebaiki sii neiturraa enkanyit amu meyanyit iltung'ana oltung'ani lemeas esiai. Nemeshipa sii Enkai te ninye neaku ore pee elo dukuya aiko neijia neiturraa sii enkishui enye. Nejo Yesu, "*Amu ainyoo edupore oltung'ani, te netum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye? Anaa ainyoo einosie oltung'ani enkishui enye*" (Marko 8: 36-37). Alang tinikisuj ena oitoo eilo tashalai anaata kias anaa enajo Ndung. 21: 21, "*Ore ilo osuj isipat o enanai e oshoke naa ketum enkishui o enkanyit.*" Nejo Ndung. 14: 23, "*Ore te pooki siaai netii dupoto kake ore too nkirorot e pesho neyau osina.*" Nejo 1 Timoteo 5: 8, "*Tenetii*

oltung'ani lemegolie iltung'ana lenyena neisulaki lelo le nkaji enye, neiturrayie ninye enkirukoto, neaku torrono alang oleitu eiruk." Nejo Efeso 4: 28, "*Nchoo olapurroni metapala empurrorre, enaikash enincho ninye metaasisho aas esiaai e nkanyit too nkaik enyena, pee etum entoki naisho lelo lemeeta toki."* Nejo Ndung. 28: 19, "*Ore ilo otur enkurma enye naa ketum endaa sapuk, kake ore ilo osuj imbaa nemeeta tipat naa ketum aisinanisho sapuk."* Nejo 2 Ilesalonike 3: 10-12, "*Ore doi ninye ina kata kiboitare intae nikinchoo intae ena kitanapata: Te nemeasisho oltung'ani emincho enya endaa. Amu kining ake inchere etii kulikae linyi ootoni ti atua enturuaisisho neitanyamaluo too siaaitin e kulikae nemeeta esiaai naas. Kintanap iltung'ana anaa lelo nikinkok te nkarna o Laitoriani Yesu Kristo metaasa esiaai enye te ngira nenyana endaa naisiaayu oopeny."* Neaku, matonyok pee kias esiai te nkarna e Yesu pee kintoti ilmarei lang nikiretu sii kanisa. Nikinkok sii lelo lemeas esiai aitobiraki. Aashu kesuj enajo ninche enkoitoni nalelek kake torrono alang tenesuj enkoitoni sidai ata tenaa kegol. Anaa ebaiki neyieu nemir enaisho alang teneas esiai nagol sidai nanyor Yesu. Kake mesidai ina oitoni naa memayiana sii. Kake kemayiana oltung'ani oas esiai sidai nanyor Enkai ata tenaa kegol oleng. Nejo Ndung 10: 2, "*Ore imasaa naatumi te nkoitoni torrono nemeeta dupoto kake aikilaku esupatisho aitung'uaa keeya."* Metamayiana Enkai ororei lenye neisho iyiook engolon nikisujie.

Ndung. 21: 26, "Eng'uarrisho iltorrok endama pooki, kake ore isupati keishooyo nememit."

Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 24. Eton egira ele kereri aimaki ilo tashalai oimaka olkereri le 25. Neaku, kedamu ninye anaake inkulie daiki aashu intokitin nemedamu ilkulikae. Ebaiki nejo too ndamunot enyena ore pee etum entoki naje naa keidip ninye, kake ore pee etum neitoki ayieu inkulie ake. Etiu anaa oltung'ani karsis oyieu neponaa intokitin enyena anaake. Ore pee etum intokitin naidip enkang enye nemedamu pee eiteru aretu ilkulikae. Kewan ake edamu. Nejo 2 Timoteo 3: 1-5, "*Kake tayiolo ena nchere ore too nkolong'i e nkiting'oto naa kepuonu nkatitin oo sinaitin. Amu keaku iltung'ana iloonyor ate, iloonyor mpesai, iloowuasa, iloolash, iloomorisho, iloogolong'aki ntoiwuo enye, ilemeeta ashe, nemeure Enkai. Iloorook oishuaa, ilemesayiayu, nekurrisho, nemeeta esupatisho, ilemeibooyo ate too ntorrok pushunot, ilooiba esupatisho. Ilooudoo ilkulenye, neipopong'a to lwuasa, iloonyor esikar alang enanyor Enkai. Oitaakuno kenyor Enkai netanyaita engolon enye. Talama iyie iltung'ana ooikununo neijia."* Ore pee eimaki "inkolong'i e nkiting'oto" naa kegira aimaki ina rishata naiteru tenkata e Yesu nelu dukuya o metaba anaa neshukunye Yesu. Amu, ketii lelo tung'ana apa tenkata e Timoteo netii sii taata. Neaku, kenyor ate ake nenyor impesai, esikar, nemeibooyo ate neeta olwuasa. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee mikitiu anaa ninche. Kenare nikitiu anaa ilo tung'ani oishooyo neeta oltau oleng. Nejo "*nememit*" neaku keleng oleng nemeponaa intokitin alang enaishiakino,¹⁷⁷ kake kenare nikiasishore sii eng'eno pee mikiretu iltung'ana pee eas imbaa torrok. Amu, keeta iltung'ana ilosekin kumok oleng pee etum eretoto. Neaku, ore pee menyorraa katukul pee eas esiai pee eretu ate nimikincho ninche eretoto. Ore pee kiyiolo aajo keeta enkipankata pee epuo ainyiang'u enaisho mikincho ninche impesai. Ore pee eibala oleng ajo meramat intokitin enyena mikincho inkishui amu ekiyiolo aajo meramat. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 10: 16, "*Eng'urai airriwayie intae anaa nkerra atua suyian, enteng'enita anaa lasuriaa, niborrurru anaa nturkuluni."* Ore pee eibala ajo kegira aaing'oru eretoto anaake too ltung'ana kumok negira akarsisu ninche nimikintoki aaretu ninche. Kake ore pee etum iltung'ana enyamali nikiretu ninche. Keeta Ilmaasai inkoitoni kumok oleng pee eretu iltung'ana. Keeta harambee. Neeta sii kanisa enkipankata pee eretu iltung'ana te murua. Ketii iyieunot kumok oleng neaku keyieu neeta kanisa eng'eno sapuk neimaki imbaa pooki pee etum enkipankata sidai. Ore too nkulie wuejitin neeta enkitanapata najo meekure eishiakino pee eitashe iltung'ana te nkoitoni aomon endaa aashu impesai. Amu, etodua sirkali ajo keeta iltung'ana ilosekin kumok pee etum iropiyiani neitaakuno anaa ilaisinak. Kake mera ilaisinak katukul. Ebaiki neeta olkitok oitore ninche neitanap ninche meshomo aomon intokitin. Neaku kegira ilo tung'ani akarsisu oleng tenkaraki elejare enye. Kake ketii ilkulikae tung'ana ooata iyieunot naasipa. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook enjurrunoto. Nejo 1 Ilesalonike 5: 21-22, "*Kake eneneng'a pooki toki, embung'a entukurraki ina sidai, entalam empukunoto pooki e ntorroni."* Kenare nikiomon eng'eno o enjurrunoto anaa enataasa Solomon apa pee ejo, "*Nchoo naa osinka lino endamunoto e ning'unoto pee etum aitoria ltung'ana linono, pee atum atumusu atirishu mbaa sidain o ntorrok, amu kaing'ae oidim aitoria ele orere lino kitok"* (1 Ilaiguanak 3: 9)?

Ndung. 21: 27, "Ore olasar leilo torrongo naa olminong, kebaa elusoo eitayio to ltau torrongo?"

Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 21:3; 15: 8. Keas apa iltung'ana le Nkai imbaa torrok neitoki aitayu olasar neisis Enkai. Neisis ninche inkulie aitin neponu aitayu ilasarri neisis Enkai. Etiu anaa keyieu nerrip ate too nchot pooki. Kake keiba Enkai ina pukunoto oleng. Isunkuro lelo tung'ana ooas ina. Keitaakuno anaa iltung'ana oonyor Enkai kake mesuj inkitanapat enyena. Ebaiki neisis Enkai oleng kake ore ti ai rishata neas imbaa torrok. Ebaiki neeta oltung'ani enkipankata pee eisho kanisa iropiyiani pee etum entoki naje aashu pee edol iltung'ana ninye. Neaku, keeta oltau torrongo. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 6: 1-4, "*Eng'ura pee miasiaasa isupati inyi te dukuya inkonyek oo ltung'ana ijojo pee edol ninche intae; amu tininkoko neijia nimitumutumu shunet te Papa linyi otii keper. Ore ti nintayu iyie enkishoroto ino o lng'ur nimiosh emowuo, anaa enaiko isunkuro too nkajijik e ntumo o too nkoittoi, pee errep iltung'ana. Esipa ajoki intae, eidipa ninche aanoto enchunet enye. Kake tinintayu iyie enkishoroto ino o lng'ur nimincho enkaina ino e kedienye metayiolo enaas ene tatene; pee eaku intokitin ninchooyo inoo nkisudorot; naa ore Papa lino odol too nkisudorot, nikincho ninye olerrinyore.*" Neaku, matorrip ate oleng pee mikintayu olasar lang pee edol iltung'ana ajo kintayutuo entoki sapuk. Ebaiki nenare nikintoki aajur ina oshi oitoo nikiashore te nkop o Lmaasai amu kelelek oleng pee kioh emowuo ang kigira aitayu inkishoorot. Nemenyor Yesu tinikias ina. Nejo Yesu te naipirta Ifarisayo, "*Neas isiaaitin enye pooki pee edol iltung'ana, amu eitalala lkerreti lenye neitulus enkikodo oo nkilani enye*" (Matayo 23: 5). Neaku, matonyok pee kisis Enkai te sipata too nkolong'i pooki. Ore pee kiata enkiti magendo te mpolos ewiki nikipuo aasis Enkai te kanisa anaa metii enyamali naa ekilejita ate. Ore pee kibuaiki inkituak ang te mpolos ewiki nikipuo aasis Enkai te kanisa nemesidai katukul. Ore pee kilej iltung'ana te mpolos ewiki nikipuo aasis Enkai te kanisa aaitakuno anaa ekira supati naa ketii enyamali sapuk too nkonyek Enkai. Ore pee kiata olmena, olwuasa, ing'uarat, enchankar, aashu olom te mpolos e wiki nikipuo kanisa nimikiata oltau le nkirridunoto naa eitorrongo oleng. Ekira isunkuro. Neaku, mairridu nikintuku iltauja lang nikisis Enkai anaake te sipata paa ore pee kipuo aitayu olasar lang nemetii esunkureisho tiatua iltauja lang.

Ndung. 21: 28, "Ore olchakeni lemesipa naa keimin, kake ore ororei le ilo oning'isho naa kebikoo." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 19; 15: 29; 19: 9. Ore ilo tung'ani le dukuya naa mening ninye asipu aitobiraki. Etiu anaa meyieu nening esipata amu keeta enkipankata pee einyial oltung'ani oje. Kake ore likae naa kening'isho oleng too imbaa pooki nejur oleng pee eyiolou esipata paa teneiro nelimu esipata ake. Neaku, keeta tipat oleng pee kijur imbaa pooki eton eitu kilikioo, eisulaki iyiook ilairukok. Kelelek oleng pee ining eniyieu nining kake kenare nikiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook matoning imbaa naagut. Nimikidamu imbaa e oriong ake. Ebaiki ore te dukuya keiruk enatejo ilo shakeni le dukuya kake keibalayu imbaa pooki te rishata Enkai tinikisilig ninye nikijur imbaa pooki nikiimu esipata ake.¹⁷⁸ Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kijur imbaa pooki nikilimu esipata ata tenaa keme aashu kegol oleng. Kemayian Enkai esupatisho ang te nkiting'oto.

Ndung. 21: 29, "Ore oltung'ani torrongo neitodolu enkomom empijan, kake ore oltung'ani oitasho too sipat neing'or inkoittoi enyena." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 7: 13; 14: 8. Ore ilo tung'ani torrongo meeta enkurrana. Keas ntorrok nemedamu pee eirridu. Neaku, keeta empijan kake keeta empijan nemesidai. Keeta empijan pee eas imbaa torrok. Nemedamu enaning ilkulikae tung'ana teneas imbaa torrok. Kedamu kewan ake. Ebaiki nemor iltung'ana. Ore easita ina eti u anaa keshipa. Kake keas to ltau torrongo. Naa ore pee ijur oltau lenye nidol ajo meshipa. Ebaiki neeta engoro aashu olom aashu ing'uarat torrok aashu enchanan naje. Kake keyieu neitaakuno anaa oltung'ani ogol. Medamu sii ninye imbaa naaponu teneas nena baa. Kedamu taata ake. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Taleenoi olgisoi le nchashur,*" aa inchere torripo inkolong'i naaponu. Ore inkatitin pooki keiteleiki ilkulikae entiotto, kake meyieu nenyorraa ajo keeta ninye kewan enyamali. Nemyeiu neirridu aashu ajo sore (pole) amu medolita kewan. Kake ore oltung'ani onyor Enkai nenyor Yesu naa kejur imbaa pooki. Kedamu enaning ilkulikae. Kedamu tenaa kegira aitame iltauja loo lkulikae. Keeta oltau sidai. Kedamu sii imbaa naaponu teneas embae naje. Ore pee epong'ori neirridu nejo sore aashu pole. Meitaakuno anaa oltung'ani ogol. Keisilig Enkai o Yesu pee etum engolon neaku mme lasima pee

eitaakuno. Kesipu ororei le Nkai anaake pee eyiolou enkoitoi sidai. Keikilikuan sii iltung'ana tenaa kedolita ejo ketii embae nemesidai tiatua enkishui enye. Meure esipata katukul. Matadamu aajo etiu anaa kegira ilo tung'ani torrono ashet enkaji enye (enkishui enye) te shumata osinyai. Kake ore ilo tung'ani supat naa kegira ashet enkaji enye (enkishui enye) shumata osoit. Nelimu Yesu enkardini naipirta ina te Matayo 7: 24-27, nejo, *"Metaa ore pooki ng'ae oning lelo rorei laainei neas, neitanyanyukieki oltung'ani oteshetaka enkaji enye endapidapoi, nasha enchan, nenang'unye enkare, nekut olkutati, neosh ina aji, neitu euroo; amu etuunokoki olkitamanyunoto lenye shumata endapidapoi. Naa ore pooki ng'ae oning kulo rorei laainei nemeas, neitanyanyukieki oltung'ani omoda oteshetaka enkaji enye shumata osinyai; nasha enchan nenang'unye enkare, nekutu olkutati, neosh ina aji, neurori neaku kitok euroroto enye."* Neaku, ore ilo tung'ani torrono meshilaa enajo Yesu, neaku ore tenkaraki ina lasima pee elotu enyamali. Ebaiki etiu anaa oltung'ani ogol tenakata kake lasima pee elotu enkata enchan. Ekiata iltung'ana tiatua olmarei lang ootukurra iyiook apa nejo imbaa kumok enkinyala. Niking'iri hoo nikinotito emion sapuk tenkaraki ninche. Kake ore pee elusoo ilarin ooje nebelekenya imbaa neaku enoto ninche enkurruna naa ninche oata enchan taata. Ekgira aaomonoki ninche kake etiu anaa etagolo iltauja lenye oleng. Neaku, ebaiki etiu taata anaa keeta oltung'ani enkaji sidai, aa enkishui enye, kake ebaiki nemeeta ninye olkitamanyunoto sidai. Naa keyiolo Enkai imbaa pooki neaku keibalayu imbaa te rishata enye. Neaku, ore olkitamanyunoto sidai naa teneitashe oltung'ani tiatua ororei le Nkai nesuj Yesu to ltauja lenye pooki. Nemeitaakuno anaa oltung'ani ogol te ngolon enye kake kenyorraa enchan enye neigarakino Yesu. Etejo Paulo, *"Enkaraki ina pee ang'amu menatisho te ng'ida, o enkinyala o ngolikinot, sinaitin o nyamalaritin, te nkaraki Kristo; amu ore enkata nashal nanu ina kata agol"* (2 Ilkor. 12:10). Nemeilepie kewan kake keitadou kewan neisilig enkilepunoto naing'uaa Enkai. Nejo Yakobo 4: 10, *"Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae."*

Ndung. 21: 30, "Ore enemetii eng'eno nagut, nemetii ening'unoto nemetii enkikoo, keidim ayau eanyata Olaitoriani. (Mesidai enkibelekenyata ele kereri. Anaata ejo, *"Metii eng'eno, ening'unoto o enkipankata naitashe tenaa kegira agilunore Olaitoriani."*) Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 16: 1, 9; 19: 21; 20: 24. Ing'orai sii kulo kereri: Enkigilata 32: 30; Yoab 5: 13; Olk. 33: 10-11; Isaya 8: 10; 14: 27; 46: 10; Matayo 2: 8, 16; Iasat 2: 23; 4: 27-28; 1 Ilkorintio 1: 18-25; 3: 19. Neaku, kesipa oleng ata tenaa era oltung'ani ogol oleng neeta enkidimata sapuk ore pee meyieu Enkai neasayu enkipankata enye naa measayu. Neaku ina pee ejo Ilmaasai, "Metabaiki o kutuk," aa inchere tenejo Enkai. Nejo sii, *"Merrumoroyu Enkai te ntakule,"* aa inchere meidimayu pee isimaki Enkai amu kegol ninye alang iyie. Neaku, anaata kiomon anaake pee eutaki Enkai iyiook enkoitoi sidai nanyor ninye. Ore pee kidamu enkipankata naje kenare nikiomon Enkai pee kisipu oleng ajo megilunore eyieunoto enye. Tadamu pee eyieu Herode near Yesu. Neitaakuno anaa eyieu neisis ninye kake ore te sipata keyieu near ninye metua. Kake eitu enyorraa ilang'eni neesek ninche Herode. Metaa eitu easayu enkipankata e Herode amu kegilunore enkipankata Enkai (Matayo 2: 8, 16). Nejo sii Yesu kewan megilu aikata engolon e shetani kanisa (Matayo 16: 18). Ebaiki neitashe enkipankata naje erishata naje ata tenaa kegira ina kipankata agilunore Enkai kake kelotu enkata enye pee ebatata. Keeta Enkai erishata enye. Amu, ore te sipata etaasate imbaa kumok oleng torrok naatigila enkipankata Enkai te dunia. Kake keesishore sii Enkai nena baa torrok pee eponu inkulie baa sidain anaa pee ekaldae Yudas Yesu. Etaasa embae torrono kake etaasishore Enkai ina bae pee elo Yesu osalaba neitajeu iltung'ana kumok oleng. Naa kelotu enkata pee eitang'ujuk Enkai imbaa pooki (Embolunoto 21: 5). Ore embae nabayie maikilikuan Enkai anaake tenaa keyieu nikipuo dukuya aas ina siai nikiasita. Amu, kaing'ae oyieu negilunore eyieunoto Enkai. Ore inkatitin pooki tenalo aomon Enkai Jumatatu tadekenya te wueji neliyio naa kaikilikuan oshi ake Enkai tenaa kenyorraa pee alo dukuya aas ena siai naasita tenakata. Eton eitu aning anaa eyieu Enkai naibelekeny ena siai naasita kake kaning'ito ajo eisidai tenaikilikuan ninye pee aitoki atum esipata ajo keyieu nalo dukuya.

Ndung. 21: 31, "Eitaanyuni embarta ina olong e njore, kake ore enkisulata naa eno Laitoriani." Ing'ora Olkerempe 20: 7; Hosea 1: 7; Enkigilata 17: 16; 1 Sam. 17: 47; Olk. 3: 8. Keibung'akino ena dung'et e rashe o Ndung. 21: 30 nikindipa aaimaki. Amu, kesipa keeta oltung'ani enkipankata pee

eitobir intokitin pee elo enjore kake ore pee elo aarare ilmang'ati te ngolon enye makewon naa ketii enyamali sapuk. Ketii inkatitin naashomo iltung'ana le Israel enjore kake metii Enkai tenebo ninche netum enyamali oleng (Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 14: 41-45). Neaku, ore taata keeta tipat pee kirrekena pee kiarare imbaa torrok kake ore pee kias ake tengolon ang maate lasima pee kitum enyamali. Amu, ore enkisulata naa eno Laitoriani. Neaku, keyieu nikias pokira are. Keyieu nikirrekena kake keyieu nikisilig sii engolon Enkai. Nikinyorraa aajo ekishal iyiook nimikiata engolon meteleku tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Ore ina bae naa keipirta sii emborron. Kenare nikishukoki Enkai enashe anaake tenkaraki enkisulata nikiata tiatua olarrabal likitii. Amu ninye naisho iyiook engolon pee kias imbaa pooki. Nejo 1 Timoteo 6: 12, *"Taarisho teilo arrabal sidai le nkirukoto; imbung'a ina kishui nemeiting, nikimpotokoki apa pee imbalie te dukuya ilchakenini kumok."* Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo kitii olarrabal tenkaraki enkirukoto. Amu, ketii iltung'ana kumok lemenyor ena oitoi e Yesu. Netii sii imbaa kumok oleng naitashal iyiook. Matadamu iruparen pooki nikiyieu pee kipuo dukuya teilo larrabal. Keimaki Efeso esipata, esupatisho, ilomon supati le seriani, enkirukoto, enjeunoto, ororei le Nkai, o enkomono (Efeso 6: 10-20). Neimaki sii Paulo inkulie baa to Lkorintio li aare 10: 3-5. Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook maisiliga ninye inkatitin pooki pee kitum engolon tenebo emborron. Meisisi Enkai natii shumata naisho iyiook enkisulata tiatua Yesu tenebo engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Nejo Paulo, *"...kake ashe te Nkai naishoo yiook matimirisho to Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo"* (1 Ilkorintio 15: 57).

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TIKITAM AARE

Ndung. 22: 1, "Enaikash te negeluni enkarna sidai, alang enkarsisisho sapuk, naa ore omom nelang enkosholai o sahabu." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3:4; 10: 7. Keeta tipat oleng tiniata enkarna sidai. Ore pee ejo "enkarna sidai" naa kegira aimaki inchere isujita enkoittoi sidai niata enkanyit too ltung'ana nimipurrisho nimilej iltung'ana. Neaku, ore pee ening iltung'ana enkarna ino nedamu imbaa sidain. Kaata oltung'ani laiguranie ina kiguran naji *tennis* te Kingeresa. Ore oshi neilepilep ninye ajo imbaa nemesidain sii duo oleng. Medekisho kake mesidain embata oo nkirorot enyena. Ore nabo olong nalo aiguran tenebo ilkulikae tung'ana ooyiolo ninye. Naipot enkarna enye, ajo Yohana. Ore pee aipot enkarna enye nejo ilo tung'ani, "Ooo, keeta ninye empukunoto naapaasha." Neaku mejoito era ninye oltung'ani torrongo sii duo oleng kake mejoito sii era ninye oltung'ani sidai oata enkanyit o emborron. Neaku, mme torrongo oleng enkarna enye kake mesidai sii. Neaku, kenare nikirrip ate amu ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nikiasita inkuti baa nemesidain nemeitoriori paa ore pee edamu iltung'ana inkarn ang nedamu kuna baa nemesidain ata hoo ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nikias imbaa sidain. Ketii iltung'ana laa eikarsis oleng kake keeta sii olwuasa, olmena, tenebo olkep nemeyanyit iltung'ana pooki. Neaku, meeta sii duo enkarna sidai. Metaa kainyioo tipat e nena ropiyiani pooki tenemeeta oltung'ani enkarna sidai. Iyiolo ajo ore pee inyok oleng asuj enkoittoi sidai pee iata sii enkarna sidai naa ebaiki lasima pee intagor embata oo ltung'ana. Amu, ketii iltung'ana laa keyieu nikirrumoo iyie pee ias imbaa nemeitoriori. Naa ore pee mias nena baa tenkaraki ira olairukoni le Yesu niyieu nisuj enkoittoi sidai ketum ninche engoro. Ore pee eimaki "*omom*" naa kegira aimaki inchere ekiyanyit iltung'ana iyie. Nikinyor ninche iyie amu ira oltung'ani supat. Neaku, keikash enkarna sidai oleng alang imasaa aashu iropiyiani. Amu, ore pee iata enkarna sidai nisujita enkoittoi e supatisho, aa enkoittoi e Yesu, naa iata sii eseriani tiatua oltau lino amu iyioo ajo migira aboin espata pee itum iropiyiani aashu imasaa. Niyiolo sii ajo igira aitiship Enkai. Nejo 1 Ilkorintio 10: 31, "*...tinidaa aashu ti niokisho aashu tinias ai ake bae pooki, taasa nena pooki te nkaraki enkitoo e Nkai.*" Nejo Ndung. 29: 25, "*Ore euriata e tung'ani neyau orreshet. Kake ore ilo oisilig Olaitoriani neserian.*" Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 5: 9-10, "*Metaa tinikitii ena ang, aashu tinikitii idia, ninye kiyieu nikintiship oleng. Amu kintash e ake pooki te dukuya olorika le Kristo le nkiguana, neng'am u pooki ng'ae inaairirikino nena naataasa to sesen aa supati aashu aa torrok.*" Nejo Efeso 5: 15, "*Eng'ura entabaraki eninkunariri elototo, mme anaa ltung'ana oomoda kake anaa lng'eni...*" Kejo Olkerempe 40: 8, "*Kang'ida nanu aas eyieunoto ino, Na Ai; etii enkitanapata ino atua oltau lai.*" Matadamu sii ajo ore pee eimaki enkarna sidai naa keaku eng'eno nagut olkitamanyunoto leina arna sidai. Ing'orai kulo kererin pooki: Ndung. 2:4; 3: 14; 8: 10-11, 19; 13: 15; 16: 16. Kebik enkarna sidai kake kelusoo enkarsisisho (Ndung. 23: 4-5; 10: 7; 2 Samuel 18: 18; Luka 7: 4-5; Iasat 9: 36-39. Tadamu enkarna e Yesu. Etobiko oleng nebikoo intarasi aa enkarna sidai.

Ndung. 22: 2, "Ore olkarsis o ilo aisinani naa ketumo tenebo, Olaitoriani ninye olaitobirani le pooki. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 14: 31; 15: 25; 17: 5; 18:23. Kenare nedamu olkarsis ajo era Olaitoriani olaitobirani lenye. Neaku, meishiakino teneeta ninye olwuasa, olmena, aashu olkep. Neaku, anaata eitutum ina bae ninche. Kake ore embae naitutum iltung'ana oleng naa tiatua Yesu tenebo kanisa enye. Neimaki Efeso ina bae Nejo, "*Amu ninye eseriani ang, olaa ninye oitaa iyiook indung'ot pokira nabo, neturoyie enapa suntai e nkiba narish iyiook, naa to sesen lenye eiwuang'ie ninye nena kitanapat o nkoon naaitanapishoteki pee etum ninye aitaiki kewan oltung'ani obo ng'ujuk te lelo ootoorote are, neyau eseriani, netum aitutumoki iyiook pokira Enkai ti atua ilo sesen obo te nkoittoi o salaba, neishu ina kiba neiting'ie*" (Efeso 2: 14-16). Metaa ketii iltung'ana pooki tenebo te kanisa. Meeta enatiu tenaa era olorere oje. Eking'am u iltung'ana pooki te kanisa. Ore apa tina kata e Bibilia keibaro Ilgiriki o Lyahudi. Kake ore tiatua Yesu eewuo eseriani netii ninche tenebo tenkaraki osalaba le Yesu. Neimaki sii Yakobo 2: 1-11 ajo keeta apa ninche olkep. Nejo Yakobo meishiakino katukul tiatua lelo tung'ana ootii atua Yesu. Nejo, "*Ilalashera laainei, emiaaku iloota olkep imbung'itata enkirukoto o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, Olaitoriani le nkisisa*" (Yakobo 2: 1). Neaku,

anaata kidamu aajo kirisioo pooki ti abori osalaba le Yesu. Amu, keeta olkarsis o laisinani tipat narisio too nkonyek Enkai. Nejo Ndung. 29: 13, *"Etumo olaisinani o ilo aironyani lenye tenebo; neisho Olaitoriani ninche pokira nkonyek enye ewang'an."* Ore pee eimaki "ilo aironyani" naa kegira aimaki lelo karsisi. Neaku, ekingarakino pooki Enkai metaa metii erishata pee kitum olwuasa. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, meitore olkarsis osesen lenye. Ebaiki nemoiyu taata neye taaisere. Ebaiki netum enyamali te nkoitoi netum ilbaa. Neaku, anaata kiata pooki enashe nikiata sii emborron too nkonyek Enkai. Nikiyanyit olikae olikae.

Ndung. 22: 3, "Ore oltung'ani ng'en naa kedolu batisho neisudoo kewan; kake ore olmodai naa kelo dukuya netum enkitamioto." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 4, 32; 7: 21-23; 9: 16; 14: 8. Ore te sipata ketii enkata nanare nijing batisho tenkaraki ilkulikae tung'ana pee isaru ninche. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto kitok naipirta ina naa Yesu Kristo kewan. Amu, etodua batisho kake eitu eisudoo kewan. Etijing'a batisho tenkaraki iyiook pee eitajeu iyiook amu eshomo aye te shumata osalaba pee kitum enjeunoto. Ore sii ninche iyiook naa keidimayu oleng pee elotu erishata pee kijing batisho pee kisaru iltung'ana. Kadamu enkata nabo pee ejing Olashumpai enkare nagut netum enyamali ti abori enkare. Netii Menye John (Tim Ross) tenebo ninye kake eton eitu ejing Menye John enkare ina kata. Netii ilo likae tung'ani atua enkare ti abori enkata naado alang enaishiakino nedol Menye John ajo enoto ninye enyamali. Nedoiki Menye John enkare, atua empolos e batisho, pee eitajeu ninye. Ore pee elo abori tiatua enkare nedol ilo tung'ani oata enyamali neibung Menye John ninye aitayu te nkare nesaru ninye. Kake etejo Menye John inchere ore tenkata nabo enoto ninye endamunoto ajo ebaiki neye sii ninye. Kake eitu eye ninye neton eishu o tenakata. Neaku, kejo kegira ena dung'et e rashe aimaki enkata tenedol oltung'ani ajo kegira atem shetani ninye pee eeas embae torrongo. Anaa tenetem enkitok sidai oleng likae lee neme olupayiani lenye pee eboitare ninye te ndapash. Eisidai oleng tenedol olupayian batisho nesipu eton elakua eitu ejing orreshet lenye. Amu, ore pee meeta enjurrunoto ebaiki nenyikaki inkatitin kumok o metaba anaa nedoiki atua enyamali sapuk oleng netum enkitamioto kitok. Ketii enkiroroto nabo najo, *"Tudung'o eton eitu ebulu."* Neaku, kesipa oleng ina kiroroto amu kelek oleng pee esioki abulu ing'urrat tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku, ore pee kidol ajo etaa kijing atua entemata anaata kisik enelakua. Nikipuo aaomon Enkai anaa enataasa Yesu apa pee eiteru esiai enye. Newaliki sii shetani too rorei le Nkai (Matayo 4: 1-11). Tadamu Yosef pee eisik ninye tenkaraki kegira apa enkitok e Potifa atem ninye pee eboitare ninye (Enkiterunoto 39: 1-23). Etanya ninye eboitare ina kitok nejo Yosef, *"Meekure aa kitok tena aji pee aalang nanu; nemeeta hoo ae toki naatirishie nanu meteleku iyie ake, amu ira iyie enkitok enye; kaji taa pasa aiko peyie aas enkarrueisho naba inji, naas eng'oki te dukuya Enkai"* (Enk. 39: 9). Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikijing atua batisho pesho nikitum enyamali tenkaraki ing'urrat ang aashu emodai ang. Nejo ina dung'et e rashe kelo dukuya olmodai netum enkitamioto. Neaku, ketii iltung'ana lemening'isho katukul. Ata tenedol batisho kepua dukuya ake. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nedol oltung'ani ajo ore enaisho naa enyamali. Kake kelo dukuya aokisho. Ebaiki netodua ilkulikae tung'ana ooinyiala iseseni lenye tenkaraki enaisho. Kake kelo dukuya ake amu etamoo netaa sii osinka le enaisho. Matadamu Ilgalatia 6: 7-8, *"Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aisampu. Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni oe nkewan o sesen nelo aisampu te ina kewan o sesen erruoroto, ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelo aisampu te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi."* Neaku, matorrip ate pee meitabatat shetani iyiook tenkaraki emodai ang. Matonyok pee kitum enjurrunoto too naipirta imbaa pooki. Amu, ketii enkata naishiakino pee kijing atua batisho pee kisaru iltung'ana kake ketii enkata nemeishiakino. Matadamu sii ajo keidimayu oleng pee kisudoo ate ti abori olng'obor le Nkai tenelotu entemata aashu enyamali. Nejo Olkerempe 27: 5, *"Amu kaaitushur ninye nanu tiatua olng'obor lenye, te nkolong e nyamali; naaikenoo ninye nanu ti abori o lng'obor lenye, naailepie ninye nanu apik shumata endapidapoi."* Nejo sii Olkerempe 91: 1-4, *"Ore ilo obik to lng'obor le ilo otii Shumata aisul; ilo obik ti atua oloip lo lmagilani, kelo ajoki Olaitoriani, 'Esarunoto ai naa osempewuet lai; Enkai ai naa ninye aisilig.' Amu eikikordu ninye iyie aitayu te ilo rreshet lo larreshoni, o too lmeita torrok; eikumulumul ninye too naipuko enyena, ore ti abori inaipuko enyena nitum esarunoto; ore esupatisho enye naa elong'o o emitunoto."* Nejo Olkerempe 32: 7, *"Ira iyie ewueji enkisudoroto te nanu, eikigolie iyie nanu te ng'olikinoto nikintaman nanu enkordunoto."* Nejo Olkerempe 119: 114,

"Tra iyie enkisudoroto ai o elong'o ai; ororei lino nanu aisiliga." Nejo Olkerempe 17: 8, *"Tagolieki nanu anaa enerok e nkong'u; isudoyioki nanu to loip loo naipuko inono, te nkaraki ilo torrongo laainyal nanu, lelo mang'ati laainei laamanita nanu."* Neaku kenare nikisudoo ate tiatua Yesu amu ninye Olasarunoni lang pee kitum engolon nikimirie intemat.

Ndung. 22: 4, "Ore olerrinyore le mborron o euriata o Laitoriani, naa enkarsisisho o enkanyit o enkishui." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 1-4, 16; 8: 18; 15: 33; 18: 12; 21: 21. Ore pee iata emborron tenebo euriata o Laitoriani niramata intokitin pooki niata te nkarna enye nisuj sii inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Neaku, ore pee ias ina keidimayu oleng pee eponari imasaa inono nitum sii enkanyit too lkulikae. Kake ore enkarsisisho naata tipat oleng naa eno ltau. Neimaki Paulo ina te 1 Timoteo 6: 18-19, nejo, *"Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain, neretisho neleng'u sii, amu te nena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul."* Amu, ore tena kop ore inkulie katitin ekitum inkisilililot tenkaraki enkirukoto ang ata tenaa ekiata emborron tenebo euriata o Laitoriani. Tadamu eneba enkisilililoto nanoto Yesu tena kop. Netum sii ilkipaareta lenyena inkisilililot kumok. Negira aatum sii taata ilairukok kumok inkisilililot te dunia. Neaku, keidimayu oleng pee kitum enkarsisisho o enkanyit tinikisuj Enkai te mborron tenebo euriata. Kake keidimayu sii pee emen iltung'ana iyiook neisililil iyiook. Near iyiook matuata tenkaraki enkirukoto ang. Matadamu enatejo Petero pee ejo, *"Kake emincho obo te intae meitamei te nkaraki etara metua anaa olapurroni, anaa olarruoni, anaa olaisurusuroni. Kake te neitamei oltung'ani, eji amu Olkristiano, mincho edol enkurruna, kake inchoo eisis Enkai te ina arna"* (1 Petero 4: 15-16). Neaku, keikash oleng tinikipuo dukuya aasuj enkoitoo e Nkai ata tinikitum inkisilililot. Amu, kejo 1 Petero 4: 13-14, *"Kake enting'idata te nkaraki ning'arierie Kristo isinaitin lenyena pee itumutumu sii intae aating'idata te ng'ida sapuk te nkata naibalieki enkisisa o enkitoo enye. Te nesukenyi intae tenkaraki enkarna e Kristo, imayianana amu eton te shumata intae oltau le nkisisa e nkitoo o le Enkai."* Neaku ata teneisililil iyiook eton kira karsis tiatua Yesu. Netii emayianata tenebo enkitoo Olaitoriani shumata iyiook. Matadamu pee kisuj sii 1 Petero 5: 6-7, *"Entadou naa ate ti abori enkaina nagol e Enkai, pee etum ninye ailepie intae te nkata nageluno. Enteleiki inkolati inyi shumata Ninye, amu kegolie Ninye intae."* Neaku, maisiliga Enkai te mborron o enkanyit paa teneyieu neilepie neisho iyiook enkarsisisho neas te nkata enye. Kake matorrip ate pee kinturukie enkarsisisho nadede naaipirta Yesu o enkishui ang tiatua ninye tenebo iasat sidain nikias te nkarna enye.

Ndung. 22: 5, "Etii ilkiku o rresheta enkoitoo e ilo otapong'ori; ore ilo orrip kewan naa kelam ninche." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 7: 22-23; 15: 9; 16: 17. Ore pee eimaki *"ilo otapong'ori"* naa kegira aimaki ilo tung'ani torrongo osuj ai oitoo nemesidai. Ore pee eimaki *"ilkiku o rresheta"* naa kegira aimaki imbaa pooki naaitapong'oo iltung'ana lemeeta endamunoto pee esuj Enkai aashu Yesu. Neaku, keitapong'oo iyiook engoro ang, ing'urrat ang, olwuasa lang, indamunot nemesipa, olom lang, olkep lang, olmena lang, tenemeeta oltung'ani eng'iriata, olkuak lang, elejare ang, ilkulikae tung'ana lemenyor Enkai, enchalan ang, enkiba ang, tinikisilig imasaa ang, o enkuretisho ang. Neaku, ketii irresheta kumok oleng te nkoitoo. Kake ore oltung'ani oata eng'eno, neeta enjurrunoto nenyor Yesu naa kelam lelo rresheta pooki. Tadamu ajo etapong'ori Abraham tenkaraki elejare. Netapong'ori Musa tenkaraki engoro enye pee eosh osoit. Netapong'ori Saulo tenkaraki olwuasa lenye. Netapong'ori Daudi tenkaraki ing'urrat enyena, nepong'ori Petero tenkaraki enkuretisho enye nemiki Yesu, nepong'ori Yudas tenkaraki indamunot enyena naaipirta enkitoria Enkai o ing'urrat enyena amu enyor impesai, Nepong'ori sii Petero tenkaraki olkep lenye (Ilgalatia 2: 11-21), Nepong'ori sii Simon tenkaraki enyorrata enye oo mpesai (Iasat: 8: 9-25). Nepong'ori sii Petero tenkaraki indamunot enyena nemesipa naaipirta empukunoto e Messia (Marko 8: 31-33). Nepong'ori Yakobo inkatitin kumok apa te nkata Osotua Musana tenkaraki elejare enye. Nepong'ori Sarai tenebo Abrahamu apa pee enyorraa pokira aare pee eyam Abraham Hagar pee etum enkerai, amu keeta Enkai enkipankata pee emayian Sarai neiu enkerai kake ore tenkaraki nemeeta ninche eng'iriata neing'oru ninche ai oitoo. Kake eitu enyorraa Enkai enkoitoo enye. Etapong'ori iltung'ana loo Siraeli apa pee eisilig osanduku lo sotua lo Laitoriani alang Enkai kewan (1 Samuel 4: 1-11). Nepong'ori sii embata oo ltung'ana loo Siraeli

tenkaraki ing'uarat enye pee eing'or ninche atua ilo sanduku lo sotua lo Laitoriani near Enkai ninche (1 Samuel 6; 19-20). Neaku, kepong'ori sii iltung'ana taata te nena oitoo pooki. Kake tadamu pee errip Yesu kewan ti ong'ata (Matayo 4: 1-11). Ore entemata e dukuya naa keipirta ing'uarat kake eitu ebatata Yesu newaliki shetani too rorei le Nkai. Ore entemata e aare naa keipirta olng'ash kake eitu epong'ori Yesu neitoki awaliki shetani to rorei le Nkai. Ore entemata e unit naa keipirta olwuasa, o enkisiligata. Kake eitu ebatata Yesu newaliki Yesu shetani nejoki, "*Shomo shetani amu, etisiraki aajo, 'Tesorera Olaitoriani Enkai ino naa ninye ake openy isiaai' "*" (Matayo 4: 10). Ketii enkata pee ejoki Ifarisayo ilkipaareta le Yesu pee meitoki aalikioo ilomon supati le Yesu kake etejo ninche, "*Enkai pae kining iyiook alang te nikining iltung'ana*" (Iasat 5: 29). Neaku, eitu eisho enkuretisho meitapong'oi ninche. Tadamu Stefano. Eshomo dukuya alikioo ilomon supati o metaba anaa neara ninye metua (Iasat 7: 1-60). Ore pee etum Paulo enyamali sapuk oleng te nkanasa nabo neshuko ake ina anasa aiteng'en ninche (Iasat 14: 19-20). Neaku, eitu sii ninye eisho enkuretisho erishata pee eitapong'oo ninye. Netii sii iltung'ana kumok oleng te nkop o Lmaasai ooibung'ita enkoitoo e Yesu aitobiraki. Negira aalikioo ororei le Nkai te mpijan. Kesipa sii ina too nkulie wuejitin te dunia. Kegira aajur enkoitoo enye pee mebatata tenkaraki nena baa pooki nikitejo. Neaku, matorrip ate anaake. Matobik tiatua ororei le Nkai, enkomono, o enchula tenebo ilkulikai lairukok pee meitapong'oo iyiook nena baa pooki torrok.

Ndung. 22: 6, "Tuutaki intamoo enkerai enkoitoo naim, ore pee eaku moruo nemeing'uaa ina oitoo." Kesipa oleng ajo kenare nikinteng'en inkera ang enkoitoo sidai naim. Nikinteng'en ninche ororei le Nkai nikinteng'en ninche te nkitanyaanyukoto ang pee mejo ekira sunkuro. Nikirik kanisa pee etum enchula sidai netum enkiteng'enare sidai. Nikining inyamaritin enye. Nikirerioo tenepong'ori. Nikinteng'en eneiko pee errip ate tialo ing'uarat torrok. Nejo Tito 2: 6, "*Neijia sii nkuna tiaaki ilpayiani ooti pee eibooyo ate.*" Nejo 2 Timoteo 2: 22, "*Neaku ilanya naa ng'uarat e lelero, ning'oru esupatisho o enkirukoto, o enyorrata o eseriani, te nebo lelo ooiopot enkarna o Laitoriani to ltau owang.*" Kenare nikinteng'en ninche too nkoitoo kumok. Nikimayian ninche sii too nkoitoo kumok. Ore egira abulu entito ang namayian ninye enkewarie pooki eton eitu eirura. Ore nabo olong naajoki ninye, "Papai kayieu sii nanu naamayian iyie." Naamayian nanu nashipa oleng amu atodua ajo etijing'a emayianata ai atua oltau lenye nepuku pee aamayian sii nanu. Neaku, ore pee kinyok oleng te ngolon Olaitoriani aas nena pooki nemesesh eitoki aapuo aaing'uaa ina oitoo e Yesu. Ore pee eing'uaa ina oitoo erishata naje naa ebaiki sii neshukunye ti ai rishata. Nenare nikiomonoki ninche oleng anaake pee eshukunye. Ore ti ai rishata naa keisho ninche shetani erishata tiatua iltauja lenye oleng neshuko siadi nemeitoki aashukunye. Kake mikintore ina bae. Ore esiai ang naa pee kinteng'en ninche too nkoitoo pooki nikiomonoki ninche anaake pee ebik tena oitoo e Yesu. Kake eton eidimayu pee ebatata neshuko siadi. Amu, meidimayu pee kisimaki ninche pee esuj enkoitoo sidai. Ilkulikae tung'ana ninche naa keeta sii indamunot enye. Kake matadamu Yakobo 5: 20 pee ejo, "*...Amu eeta enkomono o ltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk.*" Nemerikino iyiook ajo, "*Ore enemeidimayu too ltung'ana keidimayu te Nkai*" (Luka 18: 27). Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Ndung. 1:4; 13:24; 20: 11; 23:13, 14; 29: 15, 17; 22: 15; 23: 13; 19: 18; Esekiel 18: 20; Ndung. 2: 11-15; 5: 11-14; 19: 27.

Ndung. 22: 7, "Ore olkarsis naa ninye oitore ilo aisinani, ore ilo oisilenu naa osinka le ilo oisilenoko." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 1-5; 10: 15. Kesipa keitore oshi ilkarsisi ilaisinak kake ore te sipata kerisioo iltung'ana pooki too nkonyek Enkai. Naa ore inkulie katitin eitorrok ilkarsisi alang ilaisinak. Ebaiki neeta olwuasa, olmena, olkep nemeyanyit ilaisinak anaa enaishiakino. Anaata mesipa ina bae tiatua kanisa kake ore inkulie katitin kejing sii siasa torrongo tiatua kanisa. Netum ilkarsisi erishata erikore kake ebaiki nemeeta ninche empukunoto sidai anaa enaishiakino enkoitoo e sinyatisho. Neaku, anaata kigelu ilarikok tenkaraki enkishui enye sidai tiatua Yesu mme tenkaraki karsisisho enye. Ore tenaipirta esile naa keishiakino oleng tinikinyok aalaak intokitin pooki pee mikiata esile. Amu, ore inkatitin kumok keinyial esile shoruetisho sidai. Nejo Iroma 13: 8, "*Emiaatayie esile oltung'ani hoo obo, ae neme ene nyorrata maate; amu ore ilo onyor ole latia enye neitabayie nkitanapat.*" Ketum iltung'ana inyamaritin kumok tenkaraki isilen. Neaku, matonyok

pee kilak isilen pooki. Kesipa keidimayu pee elotu enyamali anaa olbuket nimikiata iropiyiani pee kilak esile. Kake matonyok pooki kata pee kisioki aalak isilen. Tena a lasima pee ki monu eretoto too lalashera lang naa mme torrongo sii ina. Kake kenare nikinap sii ilolan likindimu te nchoto ang alang tiniking'oru eretoto anaake nikiek iltung'ana. Nejo Ilgalatia 6: 2, "*Entaretokinoto lolan olikae o likae, amu te ina ntabayaya enkitanapata e Kristo.*" Kake kejo sii Ilgalatia 6: 5, "*...amu enap ake pooki tung'ani olola lenye makewan.*" Tena ira olkarsis nigira aitanyamal ilaisinak pesho tadamu ajo keidimayu oleng pee itum sii iyie enyamali taaisere neishunye imasaa inonok. Tadamu sii ajo ore intokitin pooki ninoto naa inoto tenkaraki empiris Enkai. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Enkig. 24: 14-18; Isaya 5: 8; Yeremia 34: 13, 17; Mika 2: 2.

Ndung. 22: 8, "Ore ilo oun inemesipa naa keisampu engolikinoto, ore eng'udi e ngoro enye napi naa keish." Ing'orai Ndung. 12: 21. Ore pee eun oltung'ani imbaa elejare naa kelotu enkata pee eibeakenya imbaa netum ninye enyamali sapuk. Ore te rishata naje ebaiki netum dupoto tenkaraki elejare enye kake keyiolo Enkai eneiko pee eiteng'en ninye ajo meeta elejare dupoto nabik. Ore pee eimaki "*eng'udi engoro*" enye naa kegira aimaki engolon naasishore ninye te ngoro pee etum enayieu ninye. Keeta oshi lelo tung'ana engoro naipirta imbaa naaje. Ebaiki neeta engoro tenkaraki olom lenye. Aashu ebaiki neeta engoro tenkaraki ing'uarat enye. Aashu ebaiki neeta engoro tenkaraki emion nanoto ninye apa neaku keitame ilkulikae tung'ana aing'orunye elap. Kake meishunye engoro enye teneas ina. Keponari ake. Neaku, anaata etum lelo tung'ana enkoitoi pee eramat engoro enye amu tenepuo dukuya aiko neijia egira aasishore engoro enye te nkoitoi nemeishiakino naa ketum ingolikinot kumok. Neimaki Bibilia ina te kulo kererin: Hosea 8: 7; 10: 13. Nejo Ilgalatia 6: 7-8, "*Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aisampu. Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni oe nkewan o sesen nelu aisampu te ina kewan o sesen erruoroto, ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelu aisampu te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj enkoitoi esipata pee king'amu enkishui oo ontarasi alang erruoroto. Matadamu sii enatejo Yesu te Matayo 7: 1-2, "*Eminguanare pee meinguanareki intae. Amu ore enkiguana ninguanarere, naa ninye eiganareki intae; ore enintorisiokiki ilkulikae, naa ninye eitorisiokini intae.*" Neaku, tinikisuj enkoitoi elejare te nkiguana ang naa kelotu enkolong nabo pee eibalayu imbaa pooki neiguenare sii iyiook. Matadamu apa Farao amu eiguenare iltung'ana lo Israeli te nkoitoi nemesipa nelotu enkata pee eiguenare Enkai ninye.

Ndung. 22: 9, "Ore ilo tung'ani aminin naa kemayiani, amu keng'arie endaa enye ilaisinak." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung 11: 25; 14: 21. Ore pee epiak oltung'ani ebaiki nejo ketum intokitin kumok nemayian sii Enkai ninye. Kake mesipa. Amu, ore pee epiak ninye nedamu iltung'ana empiani enye tenetum ninye enyamali. Nemeretu ninye. Kake ore ilo tung'ani oata oltau sidai neretu ilkulikae ooata enyamali naa kemayiani ninye. Kemayian iltung'ana nemayian sii Enkai. Neaku, mme torrongo tena ira karsis kake keyieu Enkai ning'arie ilkulikae ooata enyamali. Kesipa kenare niasishore eng'eno kake keyieu niata oltau sidai oata eyieunoto pee iretu ilkulikae. Tadamu ina atini naipirta Lasaro o ltung'ani karsis opiak. Eitu eretu ilo karsis Lasaro paa ore pee eye pokira aare nelu ilo karsis olbalbal le nkima nelu ilo aisinani enetii Enkai (Luka 16: 19-32). Neaku, eitu etum ilo tung'ani karsis emayianata katukul amu mme oltung'ani aminin. Netii apa oltung'ani oji Saint Nicholas laa aminin ninye oleng. Neretu iltung'ana kake eitu eliki ninye nemeyiolo ajo ninye otaretuo ninche. Neaku, ninye oltung'ani yioloti neaku ina eimaki oltung'ani oji Santa Claus te nkata e Krismas. Netaa olkuak pee kincho olikae olikae inkishoorot te nkata e Krismas tenkaraki enkitanyaanyukoto eilo tung'ani. Matadamu sii aajo eishoo iyiook enkishooroto kitok alang inkulie pooki pee eishoo iyiook Yesu Kristo. Neaku sii ina enkitanyaanyukoto kitok te iyiook pee kiretu ilkulikae. Kejo 2 Ilkorintio 8: 9, "*Iyiololo empiris o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Iyiololo eneba enkarsisisho enye! Kake etaa aisinani te nkaraki intae, peyie iakuku intae karsisi te nkaraki aisananisho enye.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kiaku sii iyiook iltung'ana aminin anaa Yesu pee eing'uaa ewueji sidai nelotu ena kop tenkaraki iyiook enetii isinaitin kumok.

Ndung. 22: 10, "Intupuku impang'ie ilo oimaki intorrok, naa aikipuku enchankar aing'uaa, ore olarrabal o emorore naa keish." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 22; 14: 9; 15: 12; 17: 14; 19: 25, 28, 29; 20: 3; 21: 24. Ore pee ejo "oimaki intorrok" naa kegira aimaki oltung'ani ogilunore imbaa sidain anaake tenebo iltung'ana supati. Etiu anaa keeta ninye engoro sapuk oleng tiatua olau lenye neaku, meyeng'iyeng'a kake kelo dukuya isaai pooki agilunore imbaa sidain. Neaku, keitanyamal iltung'ana oleng. Kelelek tenepuku enchankar tenetii ninye. Meeta oltau sidai. Ata tenaa inyok oleng airorie ninye ailejilej nemeyieu ina. Keishankarra ake. Neaku, ore pee etii ninye keure iltung'ana. Kejo keikash tinigira alang tinikinya ilomon etii ninye, amu lasima pee egilunore imbaa nikipira aaimaki. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin keikash tenemetii ninye ilo turrur oje amu keitanyamalisho anaake. Ore enkata pooki natii ninye metii aikata eseriani. Kake kenare nikias imbaa pooki te nyorrata e Yesu. Ore inkulie katitin melelek pee kisuj enkoitoi enyorrata amu kijo oshi meisikong'isho aikata enyorrata. Kake ketii erishata nanare nikias embae nagol oleng ata tenaa kegol. Keipirta esipata. Ina pee ejo ororei le Nkai kenare nikiro esipata te nyorrata (Efeso 4: 15). Metaa ore pee kitoni ake nemeeta enikias te naipirta oltung'ani laiyo ilo naa keidimayu oleng pee epuku enyamali sapuk tiatua iyiook. Ore pee etii oltung'ani laiyo ilo tiatua olmarei lang naa kegol oleng pee kiyiolou enikias. Kenare nikiomonu eng'eno oleng nikiimaki sii tenebo olmarei pee kias imbaa pooki aitobiraki. Ore pee kitum ewalata neish olarrabal tenebo emorore. Ekiata oltung'ani laiyo ilo tiatua olmarei lang. Nemorisho oleng enkata naado o metabana anaa neipung ninye openy. Neaku, mesesh elotu ninye tinikiata osirua aashu entumo ake olmarei. Neaku, kajo nanu Enkai ake nataremola oltau lenye. Kake eton eitu kinturraa ninye eton kigira aaomonoki ninye metushukunye, kake to ltau sidai. Nepal emorore. Ing'orai kulo kererin: Enkiterunoto 21: 10; 1 Ilkor. 5: 1-5; Matayo 18: 15-35. Matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook amu melelek ina bae. Ketii irresheta le shetani too nchot pooki. Ore inkulie katitin meeta eninko pee ipash iltung'ana laiyo lelo. Neaku matadamu kuna baa paa ebaiki neasisho nabo. 1. Irorie ninche aiuloki (*directly*). Ebaiki nijoki, "Etiu anaa inyok tinikimor nanu aashu tinikisikong nanu alang tinidamu inyamalaritin inono." 2. Ore ai oitoo naa tinijoki ninche metapala. Nijoki minyor teneas ina. 3. Mincho ninche metodia ajo igira aing'aing'ai. 4. Intirring'ie mincho engoro ino mikintoria iyie. Irorie ninye te mborron kake te ngolon sii. 5. Ore inkulie katitin ninyorraa embata oo maa naajo ninye nilimu sii ajo minyorraa ai shoto oo naatejo ninye. 6. Miwaliki ninye te morore. Amu, tinias ina kesapuku enchankar.¹⁷⁹ Nejo 1 Peter 3: 15, "*Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani, enterretenata anaake pee iwalikiki oltung'ani pooki oikilikuan intae olbae lo siligi otii atua intae. Kake te mborron o te nkanyit.*" Neaku, kenare nikias imbaa pooki te mborron, te nkanyit o te mpijan e Yesu. Nejo Ndung. 28: 1, "*Eilanyisho lelo torrok meeta oltung'ani omirita, kake ore isupati naa kepi ninche anaa olng'atuny.*" Nejo Ilhebrania 13: 6, "*Neaku eikintieu aatejo, "Olaitoriani olaretoni lai, maureishoyu, kaa aaidim oltung'ani aitaasa?"*" Nejo 1 Ilkor. 16: 13-14, "*Entorripoto, entasheito oleng te nkirukoto, nipijuju, entagol. Enchoo eaku ore pooki bae niasiasa, entaas te nyorrata.*" Nejo Iasat 4: 29, "*Ore naa taata, Olaitoriani, toduaa iyie ina king'odia enye, nincho isinkan linono meiroro ororei lino te mpijan pooki...*" Nejo 2 Timoteo 1: 7, "*Amu eitu eisho iyiook Enkai oltau le nkuretisho kake oltau le ngolon o le nyorrata o le nkibooroto e kewan.*"

Ndung. 22: 11, "Ore ilo onyor esinyatisho o ltau, neeta ilomon oomelook naa keaku olchore lo laiguanani." Kegira aimaki ilo tung'ani oata oltau sidai nemetii eleyiata. Neaku, keeta oltau sidai neaku ore pee eiro keiro sii imbaa sidain naing'uaa oltau sidai. Amu, ketii iltung'ana oata irorei oomelook kake kenapita imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lenye. Nejo Ndung. 26: 24-26, "*Ore ilo oisunkur te nkiba neuro to yieta irorei, kake eisudoo aibok elejare to ltau lenye; te neuro too rorei le mpiris miruk ninye, amu etii oltau lenye olminong katitin naapishana; ore hoo netem aitoipoo enkiba enye te nkeleekisho, ekeibalunyeeki intorrok enyena to lturrur.*" Metaa meeta ninye oltau sidai nenapita enkiba tiatua oltau lenye. Ebaiki nemelook irorei lenyena kake kenare nijur ninye oleng amu keidimayu oleng pee eibeakenya ninye ajo imbaa torrok te naipirta iyie ina kata nimitii. Neaku, osunkuroi neeta sii olmarenke sapuk. Neaku, matonyok pee kintuku iltauja lang paa tinikiro irorei oomelook naa kiro imbaa naasipa nemetii enkiba tiatua iltauja lang. Etejo Yesu, "*Emayiana ilooitukuo ltauja; amu ninche oodol Enkai*" (Matayo 5: 8). Nejo Luka 4: 22 enaipirta irorei le Yesu, "*Neimaki pooki ninye aarrep eing'asia too rorei le mpiris ooimu enkutuk enye. Nejo, 'Ae mme olayioni le Yosef doi ele?' "*

Keibala ajo keeta Yesu oltau sidai. Ore pee enyor iltung'ana irorei lenyena nejo keeta irorei le mpiris. Kake ore pee elo ninye dukuya aliki ninche esipata naipirta iloreren netum ninche engoro sapuk o metaba anaa neyieu ninche near ninye metua (Luka 4: 23-30). Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo eisidai tinikiata iltauja sidain nikiro sii imbaa sidain te nkoitoi sidai. Kake ore inkulie katitin ebaiki tinikipuo dukuya aaimaki esipata nagut naipirta imbaa naaje netum iltung'ana engoro pooki kata ata tenaa ekiliki ninche to ltau sidai. Neaku, kejo endung'et e rashe, "*keaku olchore lo laiguanani*" kake eton eidimayu pee eibeleyenya olaiguanani netum engoro tenelimu ilo tung'ani esipata nemenyor. Neaku, kenare nikisilig Enkai tena bae amu meisiligayu iltung'ana pooki. Naa ketii iltung'ana lemenyor esipata katukul ata tiniliki ninche to ltau sidai oleng. Ore esiai ang naa pee kirrip iltauja nikirrip iltoiloishi lang pee kiliki iltung'ana imbaa pooki te nkanyit o temborryon. Paa tenetum engoro pooki kata nikitayioloto ajo kitusuja enkoitoi sidai. Keeta Ilashumpa endung'et e rashe najo, "*Kelelek pee imbung inkojong'a te naisho alang tiniasishore enkare nadua.*" Ore tipat eina dung'et e rashe naa inchere kelelek pee itum eniyieu tinirorie iltung'ana te mboron, enkanyit tenebo irorei oomelok. Neaku, kesipa ina dung'et e rashe oo Lashumpa, kake kenare nikidamu sii ajo mesidai tinikiesek iltung'ana to ltau torrongo nikintoip enkiba aashu olom nikipakas ninche.

Ndung. 22: 12, "Etii nkonyek o Laitoriani shumata eng'eno, kake kenang'aa ninye lelo rorei le lelo lemeeta enkirukoto." Neaku, kerrip Enkai eng'eno aashu esipata. Metaa kerrip neretu Enkai oltung'ani osuj enkoitoi esipata. Ore pee etum inkisilililot tenkaraki kesujita esipata neilejilej Enkiyang'et Sinyati ninye. Enoto Yohana olaibatisani inkisilililot tenkaraki etolimuo esipata near Herode ninye metua, kake enoto sii emayianata te Nkai amu eibung'a enkoitoi esipata o metabaiki enkeeya.¹⁸⁰ Etusuja sii Yesu esipata near iltung'ana torrok ninye metua te shumata osalaba. Kake eton etii Enkai tenebo ninye neitopiu ninye too lootuata. Etusuja sii apa iloibonok le Nkai esipata neisililili ninche. Kake enoto sii emayianata te Nkai. Kake ore lelo lemesujita esipata aashu lelo lemeeta enkirukoto naa ketum enyamali te Nkai. Amu, kenyor Enkai esipata naa ore pee esuj oltung'ani elejare netum enyamali sapuk te Enkai te nkiting'oto. Neaku, matusuj enkoitoi eng'eno tenebo esipata amu ekiyiolo pooki ajo "*etii inkonyek o Laitoriani shumata*" iyiook, aa inchere kerripito iyiook neretu iyiook te nkata enyamali.

Ndung. 22: 13, "Ejo olturuai, 'Etii doi olng'atuny auluo! Kaari matua too nkoitoi naalala e nkanasa!'" Kejo ilang'eni keipirta ena dung'et e rashe inkitolonyat. Kake kepaasha indamunot naaipirta irubat eilo kereri. Ore embata kejo ketii enkitolonyata nabo naipirta olng'atuny, aa inchere keishoru enkitolonyata ajo ebaiki netii olng'atuny auluo tiatua inkoitoi e nkanasa. Neaku, kejoito inchere eewuo olng'atuny eing'uaa entim nejing enkanasa. Neaku, enkitolonyata enking'asia amu meponu oshi teina rishata ilng'atunyo atua enkanasa. Metaa kelejisho ilo tung'ani oleng pee epaash esiai. Ore te sipata meure olowuaru kake keure esiai amu olturuai naa ninye. Neaku, matayiololo aajo eitorrono oleng tinikinchoru inkitolonyat anaake pee mikias esiai pee kintoti ilmareita lang aashu pee mikias esiai e kanisa. Ekiata inkitolonyat kumok. Nikijo atanaure aashu kaure iltung'ana, aashu mening'isho iltung'ana, aashu kelakua, aashu maata encholiek, aashu maata osiligi ajo eibeleyenya iltung'ana. Ore ilkulikae ang'eni naa kejo keipirta ina dung'et e rashe inkitolonyat are. Nabo anaa enatejo naipirta olng'atuny o enkae naipirta oltung'ani ake otii enkanasa ojo ketum enyamali teneipung alo too nkoitoi. Ebaiki negira adamu ilapurrok aashu ilkulikae tung'ana torrok. Neaku, meyieu nelo auluo katukul tenkaraki enkuretisho. Kake ore te sipata naa enkitolonyata ake pee melo aas esiai. Neaku era ninye oltashalai oleng. Keeta inkitolonyat kumok oleng pee meas esiai. Ketii iltung'ana laa kejo keure tenepuo airorie iltung'ana te murua enye amu ebaiki netum enyamali naje. Ore ilkulikae naa keure airorie iltung'ana le likae orore. Nenyor oleng teneton tenebo iltung'ana lenyena ake. Neaku, maibung'a enkikoo nalimu ele kereri otii Ilkorintio oipirta esiaai, "*Ore tenkaraki nena, lalashera laainei lanyor, entasheito, entaa lemeigusugusieki, entaboreyia anaake te siaai Olaitoriani, iyiololo aajo ore tiatua Olaitoriani mme ene pesho esiaai inyi*" (1 Ilkorintio 15: 58). Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 23-24, "*Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata.*" Nejo sii Ndung. 14: 23, "*Ore te pooki siaai netii dupoto kake ore too nkirorot e pesho neyau osina.*"

Netii sii ilkulikae kererin ooipirta enkuretisho: Yoshua 1: 9; Olkerempe 23: 4; 27: 1; 34: 4; 118: 6; 2 Timoteo 1: 7; Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 31: 6; Isaya 41: 10; Matayo 10: 28; 1 Petero 3: 13-14. Neaku, maape dukuya aaisilig Enkai amu ketii ninye tenebo iyiook naa keretu iyiook too nkatitin pooki tinikin chiraki ninye. Neretu sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati iyiook te nchalan ang anaa enajo Iroma 8: 26-27.

Ndung. 22: 14, "Ore enkutuk enkitok naibor onyek naa engumoto nagut; ore ilo otagorokine Olaitoriani naa kesuslakino atua ninye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 2: 16; 5: 3, 22; 6: 24-26; 7: 5, 22; 9: 17-18. Ore pee eimaki enkitok ore te sipata kegira aimaki inkituak pooki naata ina pukunoto. Neaku, ore inkituak pooki naibor onyek naa batisho oleng. Keiro inkutukie enye imbaa kumok naamelook pee eesek olpayian. Kake kejo ninye ina pee etum entoki nayieu ninye. Meipirta enyorrata nasipa. Keipirta ing'urrat. Ore pee ejo ore enkutuk naa "*engumoto nagut*" naa kegira aimaki ajo eitorrono oleng enkutuk enye naa kepik olpayian atua enyamali sapuk. Etiu anaa oltung'ani otijing'a engumoto nagut nemeidim atupuku. Netii ake enaimin, enkuretisho, nemetii osiligi. Ore inkulie katitin ketii sii enkeeya. Amu, kadamu oltung'ani otijing'a ina gumoto eloloito tenebo enkitok naibor onyek nepuo ninche ewueji neje. Kake etayiolo olpayian leina kitok ajo eshomo ine wueji nelu ninye enetii ninche neng'or ilo tung'ani te ntiol neye ilo olpayian etii ninye atua engarri tenebo ina kitok. Neaku, etijing'a engumoto nagut oleng neitu epuku o metaba anaa neye ninye. Neitu etum erishata pee eirridu. Ore pee eimaki ina dung'et e rashe "*ilo otagorokine Olaitoriani*" naa ebaiki negira aimaki inchere etapong'ori ilo tung'ani tenkoitoo Olaitoriani eton eitu eloloito tenebo ina kitok. Amu, mesesh elo olpayian aboitare enkitok neme enenye tenaa kesujita enkoitoo e Yesu negira aomonu eretoto te Nkai pee ebik te nkoitoo e sinyatisho. Kake ore pee epaash enkoitoo e Nkai neiteru adalare imbaa torrok naa kelelek pee eeas inkulie ake baa torrok. Naa kaing'ae oyieu netii abori engoro Enkai. Nejo 1 Ilesalonike 4: 3-6, "*Amu ena eyieunoto e Enkai te intae, enkitisinyata inyi, entalam eloloito, inchere pee eiyiolou pooki ng'ae linyi enaiko te nerikoki kewan enkitok te sinyatisho o te nkanyit, neme ti atua ing'urrat torrok anaa iltung'ana lemeyiolo Enkai; inchere mepong'ori oltung'ani meinyial olalasho lenye te na bae; amu Olaitoriani oitalaku ti atua kuna baa pooki, anaa enikinturukokito aaikok intae te dukuya.*" Neaku, matorrip ate nikimbung aakurraki enkoitoo e sinyatisho paa tenelotu entemata nikiata engolon Enkiyang'et sinyati pee eretu iyiook. Matonyok pee kimbung esipata e Yesu pee mikitiu anaa kulo oimaka Paulo te Roma 1: 24, "*...amu etawalunye emonkoi isipat e Nkai nesai neisiai entoki naitobiruaki nepal Ilo Oitobira, omayiana ninye intarasi. Esai.*" Neaku, eibelekenya esipata aita elejare. Neisis iltung'ana o nkulie tokitin ake te rishata Enkai. Ore pee eboitare olpayian enkitok naibor onyek naa kegira ninye aisis ing'urrat enyena tenebo ena kitok kewan alang Enkai. Neaku, etiu anaa etijing'a ina kitok erishata Enkai. Neaku, matadamu pee kiomon anaake pee kitum engolon. Nikisom ororei le Nkai anaake pee etii indamunot ang anaa ina kata pee etemi Yesu ti ong'ata neesishore ororei le Nkai pee ewal shetani. Nikitii enchula oo lairukok. Nikiata sii oltung'ani likisilig oleng pee kimbalye ng'ok ang nikiomonokino (Yakobo 5: 16).

Ndung. 22: 15, "Eenaro emodai tiatua oltau le nkerai, kake ore eng'udi enkitamioto nearaa ninye aitalamaa." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 13: 24. Ekiimakita ajo kenare nikirerioo inkera ang. Amu, meeta ninche eyiolounoto anaa iyiook. Ore pee kintame anaa enaishiakino enataasa ninye naa keretu ninye pee meigil ina bae. Neyiolou ajo ore pee eas embae torrono naa kelotu enkitamioto. Metaa ore pee ebulu nedamu ina sipata nemeas imbaa torrok amu keyiolo ajo keyau enkitamioto. Ore pee kipal enkitamioto aa enkiti kerai teneas imbaa torrok naa ore pee ebulu nelu dukuya aas imbaa torrok amu kejo too ndamunot enyena melotu enkitamioto. Kake mesipa ina katukul. Kelotu ake enkitamioto tenelo dukuya oltung'ani aas imbaa torrok. Ebaiki netum emoiyian amu eshomo aboitare emulayoi naata biitia. Aashu ebaiki neokisho oleng o metaba anaa neinyial emonyua. Aashu ebaiki nepurroo intokitin neibung'i ninye neisitaari neitalaki ninye oleng aashu epik ninye jela. Aashu keloloito netum enyamali sapuk tenkaraki olpayiani leina kitok aashu tenaa entito ake nemeeta olpayian netum enyamali too ntoiwuo enyena. Aashu ebaiki tinimincho enkerai esiai metaasa aa enkerai ebaiki nebulu ninye nedamu ajo ketum intokitin pesho. Neaku ninye oltashalai. Nemeas esiai aitobiraki aashu teneas keas to ltau torrono. Kenare nikisuj Efeso 6: 4 pee ejo Paulo, "*Ore intae iloo papa, emintagor inkera inyi, kake entubulu ninche te nkitamioto e utaroto o te nkiteng'enare o*

Laitoriani." Ore te sipata tinintame enkerai ina kata pee eas embae torrono naa lasima pee etum ninye engoro tenebo enkuretisho enkiti kata. Kake kegira ele kereri aimaki inchere pee mikintagor inkera ang pesho te nkoitai nemesidai. Neaku, mesidai tinintame ninche alang enaishiakino netum engoro nabik enkata naado. Keyieu nikiata eng'eno sapuk te naipirta ina bae pee kintubulu inkera ang aitobiraki kake mikintulus enkitamioto alang enaishiakino. Matisipu aajo kinteng'en ninche too naipirta Olaitoriani aa Yesu o Enkai anaa enajo ele kereri.

Ndung. 22: 16, "Ore oloibooki enkop olaisinani pee eponaa enkarsisisho enye, arashu eisho lelo karsisi ake, naa kelotu ake sii ninye aaku olaisinani." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 14: 31; 15: 25; 17: 5; 18: 16; 19: 6. Kaji eiko oltung'ani teneitanyamal olaisinani aibooki ninye enkop? Ebaiki neitalak ninye alang enaishiakino tenemir intokitin. Aashu ebaiki neitalak kodi oleng alang enaishiakino pee ekarsisu. Aashu teneikumpuaya olaisinani enkaji neitalak ninye olkarsis alang enaishiakino. Neimaki embuku e Amos ina bae nejo, *"Nji ejo Olaitoriani: 'Ore too nkitarruorrot uni e Israel, o ti ong'uan maiwuang'ie nanu enkitamioto enye; amu kemir ninche ilo asipani te nkosholai nemir ilo omena aainosie inamuka are. Ninche lelo ooitunyoki endukuya o laisinani enterit e nkop, neibelekeny enkoitai eilo oibookoki enkop nelu olayioni o menye ayiaya enkitok nabo, neidurukie ninche enkarna ai sinyati. Neirrag ninche te mbata e pooki perere lo lasar too nkilani naalakieki isilen; naa ore tiatua enkaji e Nkai enye neok ninche enaisho e lelo ooitalaaki esile'"* (Amos 2: 6-8). Neaku, kegira aamir iltung'ana pee eaku isinkan. Nemegira aisho ilaisinak esipata. Neirrag olayioni o menye tenebo enkitok nabo. Kegilita inkitanapat Olaitoriani amu kegira aasishore inkilani naalakieki isilen enkata naado alang enaishiakino negira sii aisis inkulie aitin. Neaku isunkuro ninche. Neok enaisho e lelo ooitalaaki esile, aa inchere etiu anaa kegira ilkarsisi aitalak ninche iropiyiani alang enaishiakino neitoki ainyiang'u enaisho neok. Neaku, kegira ninche aitanyamal ilaisinak too nkoitai kumok. Nejo sii Amos 4: 1 enaipirta inkituak naagira aibooki enkop ilaisinak, *"Entoning ele rorei, ntae nkishu e Bashan, naatii oldoinyo le Samaria, nena naaibooki olaisinani enkop neitorogony olomena nena naajoki ilpayiani lenye, 'Eyau pee kitum atook!'"* Ore pee ejo *"inkishu e Bashan"* naa kegira aimaki inkituak karsis naata ing'uarrat oleng. Kedamu pee eokisho ake kake megira aadamu iyieunot oo laisinak. Nejo sii Amos 5: 11, 12 enaipirta lelo tung'ana karsis, *"Neaku ore enkaraki nimbookiki olaisinani enkop nioruru ninye enkano enye, itesheta intae nkajijik oo soito oogueta, kake mibikiekie intae ninche; ituno intae isabibu sidain, kake miokioko enaisho enye....intae ilooibooki enkop olasipani, niyaya ntokitin e ropare, nimbelekenyenye ilo omena aarriny te kishomi."* Neaku, kegira ninche aibooki ilaisinak enkop too nkoitai kumok oleng. Ore ilkulikae tung'ana naa keisho ilkarsisi inkishoorot aashu eropare pee etum intokitin aashu pee epakas ninche pee etum errepet te ninche. Kake meeta iltauja sidain nemetii sii shoruetisho sidai tiatua ninche. Ore lelo pooki ooas nena baa torrok naa ketum enyamali. Amu, keidimayu oleng pee eaku sii ninche ilaisinak ai oleng. Neaku, ore enkoitai sidai naa pee kimbung enajo Amos 5: 24, naa kejo, *"Kake enchoo esipata erukunye anaa nkariak nerukunye esupatisho anaa enchorro nemetoyu ae kata."* Neaku, kaomon pee easayu ina te nkop Olmaasai neasayu sii te Kenya o too nkulie wuejitin pooki te nkop. Tisipu sii Yakobo 1: 9-11; 2: 5-7; 5: 1-6; Ndung. 22: 22-23.

Inkirorot tomoni uni eng'eno

Ndung. 22: 17-18, "Irrugu enkiok ino inining'u irorei lo lang'eni, nintorioki indamunot inono eng'eno ai; amu keaku esidano tinishum ninche tiatua iyie, te netii pooki atua enkutuk ino." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 2: 1-10; 4: 20; 5: 1; 16: 24. Eisidai tinikining too nkiyiaa imbaa eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Nikimbung too ndamunot ang o too Itauja lang amu keaku entoki namelok tiatua iltauja lang. Ore te nkutuk o Lhebrania teneimaki "iltauja" keesishore ororei oipirta enkoshoke. Metaa kenare nikishum tiatua ate oleng te nguton. Kake kenare netii sii enkutuk ang, aa inchere, anaata kirreten ate pee kiro imbaa eng'eno te nkata naishiakino. Neaku kenare nikidamu ororei le Nkai nikishum tiatua iltauja lang o ndamunot ang paa ore pee kidol aajo keishiakino nikilimu sii imbaa naata tipat naipirta embae naje nikigira aaimaki tenebo likai tung'ani aashu iltung'ana. Neimaki sii Osotua Ng'ejuk ina bae pee ejo, *"Kake ore too Itauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani,*

enterretenata anaake pee iwalikiki oltung'ani pooki oikilikuan intae olbae lo siligi otii atua intae. Kake te mborron o te nkanyit" (1 Petero 3: 15). Neaku, kenare nikinyok anaake pee kirreten ate pee kiwaliki iltung'ana. Ore inkulie katitin ekiata enyamali amu kingarakino ilpastani ake pee ewaliki iltung'ana nimikirreten ate. Kake keishiakino pee kirretena pooki pee kiwaliki iltung'ana ooiporta osiligi likiata tiatua Yesu. Kesipa ketii inkikilikuanat naagol oleng naa ebaiki nikijoki oltung'ani, "Inchooki erishata pee alo adamu naitobir ewalata ai pee aashukunye aawaliki." Ore inkulie katitin naa ketii inkikilikuanat naagol oleng nemetii ewalata nadupa amu eitu eibalakinyie Enkai iyiook. Nejo Enkig. 29: 29, "Ore nena tokitin naaisudoro naa ino Laitoriani Enkai ang; kake ore nena naaibalunyeiki naa nkunaang o noo nkera ang ntarasi, pee kitum aataas irorei pooki lena kitanapata." Matadamu sii Yesu pee etemi ti ong'ata eterretene ninye oleng pee ewal shetani amu etushuma ororei le Nkai tiatua oltau lenye nerretena sii pee eiro nena baa aitobiraki (Matayo 4: 1-11). Neaku, matusuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye.

Ndung. 22: 19, "Pee etum osiligi lino ataa Olaitoriani etii, aaitayiolu iyie ninche taata ena olong, aa iyie taa. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 5. Kegira papai lenye aiteng'en ninye pee etum eng'eno kake ore embae naisul naa pee eisilig Olaitoriani. Amu, ore inkulie katitin tenetum oltung'ani eng'eno neiteru aisilig eng'eno enye metaa kewuasare eng'eno enye. Kesipa ketii iltung'ana ng'eni tena kop kake keeta Enkai eng'eno sapuk oleng alang oltung'ani. Nejo 1 Ilkorintio 3: 18-20, "*Emincho elej oltung'ani kewan. Te nejo likae linyi ng'en ninye anaa naajo taata ele porror, enchoo ilo eaku keshal, pee etum ataa ng'en; amu ore eng'eno ena kop kedol Enkai anaa emodai. Ejo Lkigerot, 'Ninye ilo oibung ilang'eni tiatua lelo osekin lenye!' Neitoki sii aajo, 'Keyiolo Olaitoriani ndamunot oo lang'eni neyiolo ajo empesho!' "* Neaku, matayiolu imbaa Enkai te nguton nikinyok oleng pee kitum eng'eno kake mataas ina te mborron nikisilig Enkai pee eutaki iyiook enikinko pee kiasishore eyiolounoto tenebo eng'eno. Amu, ore te sipata keya nelotu embae nagol oleng nemeibala ewalata tiatua Bibilia. Kake ketii Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa tinikirubare ninye nikiomon niking'oru sii enkikoo too lairukok le Yesu naa kaata osiligi ajo ekigelu enkoittoi sidai. Nejo Ilgalatia 5: 16, 25 "*Kajo nanu enchom te Nkiyang'et nimintabaya iyieunot o sesen...Te netaa Enkiyang'et taata kinchuyie iyiook, ematurubare naa erikore e Nkiyang'et.*" Neaku, keretu Enkiyang'et Sinyati iyiook pee kigelu enkoittoi naipirare ororei le Nkai, osotua le Yesu, esipata tenebo enyorrata nasipa. Neaku, matonyok oleng pee kinteng'en inkera ang o Ikulikae tung'ana imbaa eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai kake pee eisilig Enkai alang eng'eno enkop ake. Nerubare sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati te nkishui enye tenebo inkitanapat naaibala tiatua Bibilia. Nikinteng'en sii iltung'ana pee enyok sii ninche alang tenenyok ilaiteng'enak ake. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, "*Mindim atudumu enkiteng nemeyieu neitashe.*"

Ndung. 22: 20-21, "Keitu aasiraki iyie inkirorot tomoni uni, imbaa enkikoo o ine ng'eno, peyie aaitodol iyie embae naitoriori nesipa, pee itum aishoo ewalata naitoriori nesipa lelo likirriwaa iyie?" Kegira sii aiteng'en enkerai pee esuj enkoittoi nasipa naitoriori pee eshipa lelo tung'ana ooirriwaa ninye meshomo aas esiai naje. Metaa keidimayu oleng pee elo enkerai naigero te siai naje naa ore erubata eina siai naa pee elo ninye aalenoo iwuejitin aashu pee elo ayiolou imbaa naje pee eshukunye aisho olkitok lenye esipata nanoto ninye.¹⁸¹ Neaku, matadamu taata amu ekiiyieu pooki iltung'ana ooisiligayu ooas esiai ang. Matejo incho oltung'ana meshomo semina naje pee eshukunye aiteng'en ilkulikae. Kesipa oleng ajo iyieu neshukunye alimu esipata alang teneshukunye aboin imbaa. Ore pee incho oltung'ani esiai te kanisa naa iyieu neas ninye ina siai aitobiraki nelimu esipata natodua ninye naipirta ina siai. Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en inkera ang pee eisiligayu too mbaa pooki. Amu, ore pee epuo aas esiai naje nemeas aitobiraki naa keaku enyamali. Kesipa tenaa keasita esiai e kanisa aashu teneasita inkulie siaitin te boo e kanisa. Matadamu sii tinirriwaa oltung'ani meshomo amir enkiteng ino. Kaata osiligi ajo iyieu neas ina siai aitobiraki neshukunye alimu esipata naipirta imbaa pooki eisulaki imbaa naaipirta iropiyiani. Matadamu sii ajo eirriwaka Enkai iyiook maape aalikioo ilomon supati naa keyieu nikias ina siai aitobiraki. Ebaiki neirriwaa sii kanisa oltung'ani oje meshomo alikioo ilomon supati te wueji neje. Kenare oleng tenelo ninye aas ina siai aitobiraki pee eshukunye aosh olkilikuai oitoriori. Matadamu 2 Timoteo 2: 2 pee ejoki Paulo Timoteo, "*Ore ina nitoning'o te nanu te dukuya Ichakenini kumok, intarasaki lelo tung'ana ooisiligayu ooidim sii ninche aaiteng'ena*

ilkulikae." Neaku, kenare nikiaku iltung'ana ooisiligayu niking'oru sii ilkulikae tung'ana ooisiligayu pee eas esiai elikioroto o enkiteng'enare ororei le Nkai aitobiraki. Matadamu sii ajo lasima pee kincho Enkai ewalata naipirta imbaa pooki nikitaasa tena kop. Nejo Iroma 14: 12, "*Neaku kiyooki pooki ng'ae aaikenaki Enkai imbaa ang maate.*" Tadamu sii ajo ore Yesu naa enkitanyaanyukoto sidai oleng naipirta ina bae amu kejo Ilhebrania 3: 2, "*Etaa ninye oloisiligayu ti alo ilo otegelua ninye, anaa apa sii ninye Musa otaa oloisiligayu ti atua enkaji e Enkai.*" Neaku eirriwua Enkai Yesu meeu ena kop pee eas esiai enye neas Yesu aitobiraki anaa oltung'ani ooisiligayu. Neaku, mataa iltung'ana ooisiligayu too mbaa pooki pee kitum ewalata sidai nikincho ilkituak lang aa iltung'ana aashu olkitok oisul oji Yesu. Ing'orai sii 1 Ilkorintio 4: 1-2.

Ndung. 22: 22-23, "Misim olaisinani eji amu kaaisinani, arashu irony oloota osina te kishomi; amu keng'or Olaitoriani ninche, neinyal enkishui e lelo ooinyal ninche." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 31; 14: 31; 15: 25; 17: 5; 19: 17; 20: 22; 22: 16,8. Menare neinyal oltung'ani ilaisinak amu kedol Enkai imbaa pooki. Naa kelotu enkata pee eitalak lelo ainyialak. Ebaiki neya erishata naje kake keeta Enkai enkipankata enye neeta sii erishata enye. Nejo Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 32: 35, "*Enaai elap naa kaitalaku, teneideketari enkeju enye amu etataana enkolong enkidaata enye; naa kelotu keeya enye asioki.*" Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 25, "*Amu keyookini aitalak oloas intorrok nena torrok naataasa, nemeetae enyorrakinoto.*" Ore pee ejo ena dung'et e rashe "te kishomi" naa kegira aimaki ewueji enkiguena (Enkig. 21: 19; Amos 5: 12). Neaku, ore pee eponu iltung'ana enkiguena naa kenare neiguenare imbaa pooki te nkoitoi esipata (Enkig. 16: 18-20). Kelelek oleng pee kinyok oleng pee kintiship ilkarsisi nikinyial ilaisinak. Kake menyor Enkai ina katukul. Kirisioo pooki too nkonyek Enkai. Neaku, kenare nikiro esipata te nkiguana nimikiata olkep oipirta iltung'ana. Kesipa ina bae oleng eisulaki te kanisa. Ebaiki nikipong'ori niking'or enkoitoi pee kintiship ilkarsisi alang ilaisinak te kanisa. Aashu, ebaiki nikincho ilkarsisi irishat tiatua erikore nikipal ilaisinak ata tenaa eisinyat ninche oleng neeta inkishoorot naaipirta erikore. Neaku, matadamu pee kigelu iltung'ana anaa kerisioo pooki too nkonyek Enkai. Nikiyiolou aajo ore pee kinyial iltung'ana tenkaraki olkep naa keitalak Enkai iyiook te rishata enye. Ing'orai Enaidurra 22: 22-24; Enkig. 10: 17-18; Olkerempe 72: 1-20; Isaya 1: 23; 10: 1-4; 11: 4; 25: 4; Yeremia 5: 28; Amos 2: 6-7; 4: 1; 5: 12; Mika 3: 11.

Ndung. 22: 24-25, "Mintaa olchore oltung'ani oman nang'u, aashu iriamariyie oltung'ani osioki agoro. Pee miyiolou inkoitoi enyena, nipik kewan atua orreshet." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 12: 26; 14: 16-17; 15: 18. Kegira aimaki oltung'ani lemeyiolo eneiko teneramat engoro enye amu ketum iltung'ana pooki engoro kake ketii iltung'ana ooyiolo eneiko pee eramat engoro enye pee meas ng'oki. Kejo Efeso 4: 26, "*Entagoroto kake emiaas ng'ok; emincho edoyio enkolong itagorote.*" Neaku, ore pee iboitare oltung'ani lemeyiolo eneiko pee eramat engoro enye anaake naa ebaiki ninteru sii atum enyamali te ngoro ino. Ketii impukunot engoro are. Ore nabo naa keji te Kingeresa "*assertive,*" aa inchere engoro nitum amu itodua ajo ketii imbaa nemesidain naagira aasayu. Neaku itum engoro kake itayiolo sii eninko pee iramat ina goro pee itum enkoitoi sidai pee iarare ina bae nikintagor iyie. Kake ketii sii ai pukunoto engoro naa keji te Kingeresa "*aggressive,*" aa inchere engoro nemeeta enkibooroto.¹⁸² Neaku, itum engoro kake miyiolou eninko tiniramat. Metaa igoro oleng nijo imbaa torrok nias sii imbaa torrok. Kake meretisho ina goro. Keinyialisho ake. Ore pee isipu engoro e Yesu nidol ajo enoto engoro kake keeta ina pukunoto engoro e dukuya. Naa keyiolo sii ninye eneiko pee eramat engoro enye. Kayiolo ajo ore inkulie katitin kegol oleng pee mitii tenebo oltung'ani osioki agoro, amu ebaiki netii oltung'ani laiyo ilo tiatua olmarei lino. Ekiata oltung'ani obo tiatua olmarei lang laiyo ilo naa kesioki egoro nemeyiolo eneiko teneramat engoro enye. Neaku, kegol oleng pee mikitii tenebo ninye amu ketii ake sii ninye atua iasat nikias anaa olmarei. Neaku, lasima pee kiomon Enkai inkatitin pooki nikiyiolou aajo etaa kitii tenebo ninye pee mikijing orreshet le ngoro enye. Amu, ore pee egoro ninye nejo imbaa torrok naa kelelek oleng pee kijo sii imbaa torrok.

Ndung. 22: 26-27, "Miaku obo le lelo ooisiligie ilkulikae imbaa, ilo oaku oloitasheiki esile. Tinimiata entoki nilakie, ainyoo doi pee inyorraa meewai endapash ino?" Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 1-5; 11: 15; 17: 18. Kiimakita ina bae oleng tiatua inkulie dung'eta e rashe. Neaku, kejo mesidai katukul tininyorraa pee ilak esile e likae tung'ani tenemelak ninye. Amu, ebaiki nitum sii iyie enyamali nelotu enkata pee elau ilo tung'ani iropiyiani metaa lasima pee ilak esile enye. Neponu iltung'ana aing'oru iropiyiani nimiata sii iyie. Neaku, ebaiki neya enkiteng ino aashu ai toki ake te nkang ino pee einosie ina sile. Neaku, keipirta erripore e ate. Kesipa oleng ajo kenare nikinyor iltung'ana nikiata sii olng'ur kake ketii enkata naishiakino pee kijoki iltung'ana a, a. Metaa menare nikintasheiki esile e likae tung'ani. Tinikiyieu nikiretu ninche te ntoki naje pesho naa mme torrongo, kake menare nikintasheiki esile enye.

Ndung. 22: 28, "Midotu ake entoki naitodolu olpolosie musana ina apa natipika iloo papaai lino." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 2; 15: 25. Nejo sii Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 19: 14, "*Ore teina jung'ore nilo aibung teina kop nikincho Olaitoriani Enkai ino metaa enino, miwuang'ie olpolosie lo le latia ino, apa otipika iltung'ana le dukuya.*" Ore pee iwuang'ie osoit oitodolu olpolosie naa etiu anaa igira apurroo ewueji e likae tung'ani. Amu, keipirta ilpolosien, aa inchere, ewueji enkop oltung'ani oje. Neaku, keyiolo iltung'ana ina bae metaa ore pee eas naa keotiki aas. Nejo Enaidurra 20: 15, "*Mipurriso.*" Nejo Efeso 4: 28, "*Nchoo olapurroni metapala empurrorre, enaikash enincho ninye metaasisho aas esiaai e nkanyit too nkaik enyena, pee etum entoki naisho lelo lemeeta toki.*" Neaku, mataa iltung'ana oisiligayu nikisuj enkoitoo e sinyatisho. Ing'orai Isaya 5: 8 amu ebaiki negilita kulo tung'ana ina dung'et e rashe. Nejo Hosea 5: 10 naipirta ilarikok loo Israeli, "*Etotiutuo ilkituaak le Yuda anaa iltung'ana ooiwuang'ie ilpolosien; ore shumata ninche, kabukoki nanu ninche engoro ai anaa enkare.*" Neaku, idolita ajo keiba Enkai ina siai oleng. Kenare nikisuj enatejo Yesu pee ejo, "*Intaasa ilkulikae tung'ana anaa eniyieu nikintaas ninche iyie*" (Luka 6: 31). Neaku, kaata osiligi ajo miyieu neiwuang'ie oltung'ani ilpolosien linono. Neaku, menare nias sii iyie.

Ndung. 22: 29, "Idol oltung'ani arriyia te siaai enye? Keitashe te dukuya ilaiguanak; meitashe te dukuya iltung'ana misili." Kenare nikias isiaitin pooki nikias aitobiraki amu kejo Ilkolosai 3: 23-24, "*Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata.*" Neaku, kesipa kedol iltung'ana enkariyiano ang neisho iyiook isiaitin kake keikash tinikidamu pee kintiship Yesu alang iltung'ana. Amu, kelelek pee eibelekenya iltung'ana. Tadamu Yosef pee etum esiai tenkaraki enkariyiano enye neitashe Misiri pooki (Enk. 41: 44-46). Keyiolo Daudi eneiko pee eosh enkawuo oo sinkolioitin. Ore tenkaraki ina nejing atua enkang olaiguanani oji Saul (1 Samuel 16: 21-23). Neeta sii Hiram enkariyiano "*te nkitobirata e pooki siaai o suyai.*" Nejing ninye esiai te nkang e Solomon tenkaraki enkariyiano enye (1 Ilaiguanak 7: 13-14). Neaku, kenare nikiasishore inkishoorot naasho Enkai iyiook kake kenare nikias sii te mboron nikincho sii Enkai enkisisa pooki. Nejo 1 Petero 4: 10, "*Taasishore inkishoorot naaba anaa inikinchooki aisiaayie ilkulikae, anaa olaing'urani supat te mpiris e Enkai oo mpukunot kumok.*" Ketii iltung'ana arriyiak oleng kake meisho Enkai enkisisa. Neaku, kejo meitashe iltung'ana arriyiak te dukuya iltung'ana "*misili*" inchere kedolita iltung'ana enkariyiano ang neilepie iyiook. Kake ore tenkaraki kira ilairukok le Yesu kenare nikiasishore sii enkariyiano ang pee kiretu iltung'ana pooki ata ilaisinak. Amu, kisujita olkitok lang Yesu otung'uayie enkop sidai oleng te shumata pee elotu ena kop pee eitajeu iyiook. Neaku, kaariyia Yesu oleng kake eitu enyorraa pee eton te shumata aashu pee eton tenebo ilkarsisi aashu iltung'ana ooata tipat tena kop too nkonyek oo ltung'ana lemeiyiolo Enkai. Keidimayu sii oleng pee etum lelo tung'ana arriyiak iropiyiani kumok kake kenare neesishore iropiyiani enye pee emayian iltung'ana alang tenenyok anaake aitiship ilaitoriak aashu ilkulikae tung'ana karsisi alang ninche. Matadamu 1 Timoteo 6: 17-19, "*Ore lelo karsisi le na kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nembikoo, kake peyie eisilig Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino. Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain, neretisho neleng'u sii, amu te nena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul.*" Nejo sii Iroma 12: 16,

"Entotoni ining'ong'o olikae o likae emiika, entushulare lelo oomeni; emitiira." Tadamu sii Yesu pee etii tenebo ilaisinak, ilaing'okok, o lelo oomeni tena kop pee eliki ninche enaipirta enkishui nemeiting.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TIKITAM OOKUNI

Ndung. 23: 1-3, "Tenelo niton anya endaa tenebo oloitoreisho, ing'ura tisipu oleng ina natii dukuya iyie; naa tenaa ira oltung'ani le nkului, nipik enkalem olgos lino. Ming'uar intokitin enyena naamelook, amu endaa ina nikipikieki olosek." Mme torrono tininya endaa tenebo ilooitoreisho kake ore inkulie katitin keidimayu pee etii olosek. Ebaiki tininya endaa sapuk ore te siadi ina neyieu olaiguenani sii entoki sapuk te iyie. Iyiolo aajo ketii iltung'ana ooitoreisho laa keyieu intokitin kumok. Paa ore pee kiasaki iyie embae naje ore ai olong keyieu ninche entoki naje. Nining tiatua oltau lino ajo kieseka ninye iyie amu eitu kincho iyie ina toki e dukuya to ltau le wang'an. Keeta enkipirta. Neaku, kenare nikisipu imbaa pooki amu kesesh edamu iltung'ana ate alang ilkulikae. Ekiretu ninche kake kiretu etii enkipirta tiatua ina retoto. Nejo Iroma 12: 9, "*Emincho enyorrata ejing esunkureisho; embai intae intorrok, entirrishu isupati...*" Neaku ore pee kintoti iltung'ana aashu kiretu ninche te nkoitoni naje naa anaata kias te nyorrata nemeeta esunkureisho. Ore pee iyiolou ajo ore pee inya endaa enye naa inya endaa sapuk alang enaishiakino naa keikash tinipal katukul niminya endaa amu etejo, "*nipik enkalem olgos lino.*" Keipirta enkibooroto e kewan. Matadamu enaisho. Kinteng'ishore apa iyiook ilmusheni aajo mme torrono teneok olairukoni enkikombe nabo enaisho kake ore pee elusoo ilarin ooje nikijurru oleng nikining ajo ore pee eok Olmaasani enkikombe nabo neitoki aok tomon nemera. Neaku, kimbelekenya metaa ekinteng'en ninche taata ajo keikash tenepal katukul, aa inchere, *nepik enkalem olgos lenye* (aibooyo kewan). Ore ti ai rishata ebaiki niminya endaa enye katukul tenkaraki inkulie baa naaibung'akino inkulie aitin (1 Ilkorintio 10: 14-22). Tadamu Daniel amu etejo Daniel 1: 8 tenaipirta ninye, "*Kake etumuta Daniel nchere meyieu neisarkionie kewan te ndaa o laiguanani aashu teina aisho oo sabibu apa naok ninye; neaku eikilikuana apa ninye ilo kitok loo laitashheikinok loo sunaishi oogelega pee enyorraa ninye, pee meisarkionie kewan.*" Kake matadamu sii ajo kejo Bibilia inchere eitisinya endaa pooki. Nejo Marko 7: 18 te naipirta enatejo Yesu, "*Ore pee ejo neijia neitisiny indaiki pooki.*" Nejo 1 Timoteo 4: 4, "*Amu ore pooki toki naitayio Enkai naa eisidai, nemeetae hoo ae toki nabo naanyi tenaa te nashe eng'amuni; amu keitisiny ororei le Enkai o enkomono.*" Neaku, ina pee enare nikijur imbaa pooki te nguton. Ore ai bae nabo naa keipirta enkului. Menare nikincho endaa aashu ing'uarrat ang meitoria iyiook. Keimaki Ilfilipi 3: 19 iltung'ana laijo lelo nejo, "*Ore enkiting'oto enye naa murata, ore enkai enye naa inkoishuaa. Neng'idare enkurrana enye naa ntokitin e nkop eenikino ndamunot enye.*" Neaku, kenare nikincho Enkai meitoria ing'uarrat ang pooki pee mepik iyiook atua enyamali.

Ndung. 23: 4-5, "Teng'ena miar kewan amutakino ing'oru enkarsisisho, teng'ena pee imbooyo. Ore pee ikurraki inkonyek inono ninye, neimin; amu ketum ninye asioki inaipuko, neilep anaa olkurragos olo te keper." Eitu ejo meishiakino tinikias isiaitin ang aitobiraki pee kitum iropiyiani naishiakino isiaitin ang. Eitu ejo meishiakino tinitum iropiyiani kumok tinias to ltau sidai ninturukie imbaa Enkai nias imbaa pooki te nkoitoni naishiakino. Ore enyamali naa inchere ore inkulie katitin teneishamisham oltung'ani iropiyiani nemeyeng'iyeng'a kake kelo dukuya aing'oru iropiyiani te nkoitoni nemeishiakino. Nerikino kanisa nemeramat olmarei lenye aitobiraki. Netum olwuasa. Neiteru amenu ilkulikae lemeeta imasaa anaa ninye. Nemeretu ilkulikae tung'ana ooata enyamali. Ore pee etum oltung'ani imasaa naairirikino olmarei lenye neitoki ake atum inkulie naalus anaata edamu eneiko pee eretu ilkulikai alang tenekarsisu oleng alang enaishiakino. Tadamu ilo karsis oimaka Luka 12: 16-21. Amu, enoto endaa sapuk oleng kake enoto olwuasa neitu edamu pee eretu ilkulikae. Etadamua ake pee eshumaki kewan ina daa. Neye ninye ina kewarie neing'uaa pooki toki. Nejo Yesu, "*Neijia etiu oloshumaki kewan imasaa neme karsis ti alo Enkai*" (Luka 12: 21). Neaku, matonyok oleng pee mikisilig enkarsisisho amu keji, "*...amu ketum ninye asioki inaipuko, neilep anaa olkurragos olo te keper.*" Kesioki alo. Ebaiki nelotu olameyu nemut intokitin. Ebaiki nitum enyamali sapuk nemut iropiyiani inono. Ebaiki niye ning'uaa pooki toki. Neaku, kenare nikisilig Enkai alang karsisisho. Kake ore pee emayian Enkai iyiook nikitum imasaa kumok te nkoitoni naishiakino kenare nikishukoki Enkai enashe nikintoki aamayian sii ilkulikae te karsisisho ang anaa enaishiakino oltung'ani onyor

Enkai nenyor sii ilkulikae (1 Timoteo 6: 17-19; Marko 12: 28-34). Matadamu enatejo Ilmaasai, "*Naai inchooki enkishon nayeng'iyeng'unye,*" aa inchere, inchooki matobiko erishata naado nalo kitoo.

Ndung. 23: 6-8, "Minya endaa oltung'ani opiak, ming'uar indaiki enyena sidain. Amu ore ninye netiu anaa ilo limikiyeu to ltau kijoki ninye, "Inosa doi niok!" Kake metii oltau lenye tenebo iyie. Irrugumu nena belat pooki oo mukateni nindipa ainosa, neimin lelo rorei linono oomelook." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 23: 1-3. Kepiak ilo tung'ani amu kegira adamu inkulie baa naatum ninye. Kesipa kincho endaa kake mikincho endaa to ltau sidai. Keeta indamunot pee kintoti pee etum sii ninye inkulie tokitin. Ore pee inya endaa tenebo ninche nining anaa keeta ena daa enkipirta nemesidai. Ore pee inya endaa to ltau sidai nijoki ninche ashe oleng kake mincho ninche ai olong ina toki nayieu ninche naa ketum ninche engoro. Neaku, ina pee ejo minya endaa enye amu keaku enyamali te siadi tenemetum ninche ina toki nayieu ninche. Ore te dukuya ebaiki nijo keeta ninche iltauja sidain kake keibalayu te siadi ajo kegira atem olosek pee etum entoki nayieu ninche. Kayiolo ina bae oleng amu etaase tiatua enkishui ai. Ashomo enkaji oo ltung'ana ooje inkatitin kumok nanya endaa tenebo ninche, kake kaning'ito anaa keeta ninche entoki nayieu. Ore pee eitu etum ina toki netum engoro te nanu. Neibalayu ajo metii iltauja lenye tenebo nanu te dukuya. Keeta ake enkipankata pee aapakas nanu pee etum entoki naje. Neaku ore pee ejo "*Irrugumu nena belat pooki oo mukateni nindipa ainosa, neimin lelo rorei linono oomelook*" naa kegira aimaki inchere keaku ene pesho esiai ino. Itetema aas embae sidai kake megira ninche aang'amaa aitobiraki neeta olosek pee etum entoki naje. Neaku, keikash tinikiata eng'eno tenaipirta iltung'ana. Amu ore te siadi atodua ajo etiu anaa pesho nena katitin pooki nashomo anyaa endaa tenebo ninche. Kake kaitarasaki ina bae inkaik Olaitoriani pee eesishore ina rishata te nkisisa enye amu keyiolo Enkai oltau lai. Naa ebaiki nebulu enkiti toki ai olong tenkaraki lelo lanterera laatuno.

Ndung. 23: 9, "Miro ake te wueji nening'ie olmodai amu kemenaa irerei le ng'eno o rorei linono." Tisipu enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 7, 22; 9: 7, 18; 12: 1; 17: 10; 21: 4. Kegira aimaki inchere pee mikirorie olmodai katukul amu kemenaa irerei lang. Kake kejo Ndung. 26: 5, "*Tawaliki olmodai te risioroto enaikununo emodai enye, pee meng'enu ake too nkonyek enyena makewan.*" Neaku, keyieu nikiata eng'eno sapuk oleng pee kiyiolou erishata naishiakino pee kirorie olmodai o erishata pee kigira nimikirorie katukul. Ore te rishata nabo ebaiki nirorie olmodai neaku olarrabal sapuk. Ore ti ai rishata kenare nirorie ninye pee meitapong'oo iltung'ana te modai enye. Neibalayu ajo megira ninye alimu esipata. Nejo Olaikooni 3: 7, "*...neetae enkata nagirae, neetae enkata nairori.*" Tisipu erishata enkiguena e Yesu. Netii enkata nairo ninye netii enkata nagira. Matadamu aajo menyaanyuk iltung'ana. Ketii iltung'ana laa tinirorie ninche naa ekimen nikimor oleng. Neikash tinigira. Kake ketii iltung'ana laa tinirorie ninche nening neibeleyenya. Neimaki Yesu ina pee elimu enkitanyaanyukoto o launoni (Marko 4: 1-20), aa inchere kepaasha iltauja loo ltung'ana.

Ndung. 23: 10-11, "Mintayu ake ina toki musana natii olpolosie, arashu ijing nkurman e lelo lemeeta iloomenye; amu ore olalakunoni lenye naa kegol; naa kekilikuanu ninye te iyie." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 14: 31; 15: 25; 17: 5; 19: 17; 22: 9, 22-23, 28. Kajo kegira aimaki ele kereri iltung'ana lemeeta engolon oleng. Neaku, keponu ilkarsisi neitayu ilo soit outu olpolosie, aashu kepurroo indaiki natii emukunta enye. Keeta kulo soitok tipat oleng amu keipirta ewueji enye naa ore pee epuo ninche dukuya aasuj inkitanapat Olaitoriani neaku enenye ine wueji (Lawi 25: 23-28; 1 Ilaiguanak 21: 3).¹⁸³ Ore pee eimaki "olalakunoni" naa kegira aimaki Enkai kewan. Keiba Enkai oleng tinikilej iltung'ana ooshal. Keeta Enkai olng'ur te ninche. Nerrip ninche. Neiguenare iltung'ana ooinyal ninche. Kesipa ebaiki nelusoo erishata naje eton eitu etum ninche ewalata te Nkai kake keeta Enkai erishata enye. Nejo 2 Ilsesalonike 1: 6, "*...ore te nkaraki natoduaa Enkai inchere esipata te nelaaki te nkisilisiloto lelo ooisilisiloto intae...*" Ore inkulie katitin keas tena kop kake ebaiki neanyu sii o metabaa anaa neshukunye Yesu (2 Iles. 1: 7-8). Keimaki sii Isaya 10: 1-2; Yeremia 22: 3; Sakaria 7: 10. Neaku, kenare nikirrip nikirammat lelo tung'ana pooki ooshal aa inkolia, inkera okishin, ilaisinak, iloomuoi, inkera kutiti, inkera naatupurroyioki, tenebo inkera natii inkoshuaa oo nkituak amu keshal ninche oleng (Ndung. 31: 8). Matadamu sii aajo keidimayu oleng pee

eesishore Enkai iltung'ana pee emitu lelo ooshal. Ore apa tina rishata keji ilo tung'ani "goel," (olalakunoni) aa inchere oltung'ani otii atua olmarei oata engolon pee emitu pee ekordu ilo tung'ani oshal. Neimaki Ilawi 25: 25-35, 47-54; Enkikena 35: 12, 19-27; Enkig. 19: 6, 12; Yoshua 20: 2-3, 5, 9.¹⁸⁴ Neaku, keidimayu oleng pee eyieu neesishore Enkai iyiook pee kimitu lelo ooshal te murua ang. Matadamu enatejo Yakobo 1: 27, "*Ore eseremare sidai nemeeta entiyoto te nkomom e Enkai, Papa, naa ena: embaikinoto oo ltung'ana okishin o nkolia, tiatua isinaitin lenye nerrip kewan pee metum entibili te nkop.*" Neaku, ore pee mikiramat lelo tung'ana keikilikuanu Enkai ninche te iyiook.

Ndung. 23: 12, "Intorioki endamunoto ino enkiteng'enare, nipik enkiok ino irorei le ng'eno." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 2: 2; 22: 17. Ore pee ejo "*endamunoto*" naa kegira aimaki sii "*oltau*" lenye. Kenare neeta oltau sidai pee ening aitobiraki. Neesishore pokira are, oltau tenebo inkiyiaa, pee eibung enkoitoi eng'eno oleng. Ketii imbaa naatii atua iltauja lang naibok iyiook pee mikitum eng'eno. Ebaiki nikiata iltauja oogol lemeyieu esipata. Aashu ebaiki nikimbung'ita enkiteng'enare nemesipa nimikiyieu niking'uaa. Aashu ebaiki nikiata ing'urrat e atua iltauja lang naibok iyiook pee mikining esipata. Kayiolo enkitok nabo natang'aurra olpayian leme olpayian lenye. Ore pee eibung'i ninye nepal te nkiti rishata pee eipanka pee eoro o lpayian lenye. Ore pee eoro olpayian lenye le dukuya neton karibu olari obo neitoki alo meyama ilo payian otang'uarra ina kitok te siadi. Neaku etiu anaa keeta olosek pee etum ilo payian natang'aurra ninye te dukuya. Enkai nayiolo oltau lenye kake etiu anaa keeta enyamali tiatua oltau lenye naibokito ninye pee mening esipata. Neaku, etanya eng'eno tenkaraki ing'urrat enyena. Ketii sii iltung'ana ooning esipata kake meibung aakurraki nemesuj (Yakobo 1: 22-25). Neaku, keyieu nikimbung inkitanapat Olaitoriani to ltauja lang, o too ndamunot ang, inkiyiaa ang, o to iasat ang pee eibalayu ajo ekiyieu eng'eno tenebo esipata nemetii esunkureisho. Maiteng'ena sii inkera ang o nkera e kanisa pee eas sii ninche ina.

Ndung. 23: 13-14, "Mimbooyo enkitamioto ererioroto te nkerai; amu tinindong ninye te ng'udi nemeye. Tinindong ninye te ng'udi, naa intajeu enkishui enye te nemeneng'a." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 13: 24. Neaku, kenare nikirerioo inkera anaa enaishiakino ilarin lenye. Melelek te dukuya kake keeta tipat oleng te nkishui enye. Kake kenare nikias te nyorrata, enkanyit, emborron nimikincho sii engoro meitoria iyiook. Kadamu erishata nabo pee aitame papai lai nanu apa ara kiti. Kake ore egira ninye aitame nanu kagira ajoki mme nanu otaasa ina bae. Kake keeta engoro oleng neaku eitu aaning nanu aitobiraki. Ore pee eishunye engoro enye naitoki aliki ninye ajo eitu aas ina bae torrano. Nening ina kata nejo sore (poli) atapong'ori. Neaku, kashipa amu etodua ajo etapong'ori nejo sore. Ore inkatitin kumok mejo ilpayiani pole amu keeta enkurrana neeta olwuasa. Kenare nikinyok oleng aarerioo inkera ang kake ore pee kipong'ori kenare sii nikirridu nikijoki inkera ang pole pee meisinanuo oleng. Amu kejo Ilkolosai 3: 21, "*Ore intae iloo menye, emintagor inkera inyi, pee miariara iltauja.*" Nejo Efeso 6: 4, "*Ore intae iloo papa, emintagor inkera inyi, kake entubulu ninche te nkitamioto e utaroto o te nkiteng'enare o Laitoriani.*" Ore pee mikirerioo inkera ang naa keidimayu oleng pee eye tena kop naa ebaiki neye sii teidialo enkeeya ena kop tenelotu enkiguena Olaitoriani. Matadamu sii Matayo 5: 30 pee ejo, "*Naa tinikintasur enkaina ino e tatene, tudung'u inturrai; amu eikash erubata ino nabo te neimin, alang osesen lino pooki te nenang'akini olbalbal le nkima.*" Keipirta ele kereri inchere ore pee etii entoki nikimbokito pee misuj Enkai naa keikash tininturraa ina toki alang tinilo olbalbal le nkima iata pooki toki nitang'uarra tena kop. Kake ore te sipata miya ata entoki nabo tenebo iyie tiniye (1 Timoteo 6: 7). Matadamu enatejo Ilmaasai, "*Imeshukunoyu oloomi otashe,*" aa inchere ore pee eibung oltung'ani enkoitoi torrano erishata naado naa kegol oleng pee eitoki aibeleyenya.

Ndung. 23: 15-16, "Enkerai ai, tenaa aing'en oltau lino, naa keshipa sii ninye oltau lai; naa te neuro enkutuk ino inaasipa, naa keshipa oltau lai." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 1. Ore pee eeta enkerai oltau ng'en naa keyiolo eneiko pee eibok enkewon osesen. Neyiolo eneiko pee eramat engoro enye. Neyiolou ajo ore inkulie katitin keyieu oltau imbaa nemesidain metaa kejur oltau lenye. Neyiolo eneiko teneramat indamunot enyena. Neeta enjurrunoto oo mbaa pooki. Mesioki aas imbaa eton eitu edamu enaikununo. Neyiolo sii eneiko teneramat ing'urrat enyena, olom lenye. Ore

pee eisanauo ninye neshalu neyiolo eneiko pee elo aishiraki Enkai pee etum engolon tenebo eseriani tiatua oltau lenye. Ketii iltung'ana laa keeta eng'eno kake mme eng'eno oltau. Keyiolo imbaa kumok neeta ilosekin pee etum enayieu kake meyiolo eneiko pee eramat engoro enye aashu ing'urrat enyena. Nebatata tenkaraki ina. Neaku, ore pee eeta enkerai eng'eno oltau keshipa papai lenye amu keyiolo ajo keidim ashomo dukuya tenkishui enye aitobiraki. Neramat kewan o lkulikae aitobiraki te ng'eno oltau. Ore sii pee eiro enasipa naa keshipa papai lenye. Amu, keyiolo ajo kelo dukuya te nkishui enye te seriani o te sipata. Neyiolo ajo metum enyamali tenkaraki elejare enye. Kake ore pee meiro oltung'ani enasipa naa kelelek pee epong'ori netum enyamali. Ebaiki nikimpaaya oltung'ani pee ilo sokoni amir enkine. Ore pee ilo nimir te ntoki naje. Kake ipik enkite toki e shai embene ino paa ore pee ishuko enetii olopeny enkine niliki ajo itimira enkine ainosie entoki kiti alang enasipa. Ore ai olong neibalayu elejare ino nitum enyamali sapuk. Ebaiki nikijuti iyie te siai. Ore ti ai rishata nilimu enkite rubata esipata kake isudoo enkae rubata naata tipat. Ore pee elusoo erishata naje keibalayu ajo eitu ilmu esipata nalulung'a. Itejo te dukuya meeta enyamali tinias ina kake eitu idol enelakua. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Ear olpayian kitok kop eton,"* aa inchere kedolu aashu kerreten imbaa neton melioo. Neimaki sii Galatia 6: 7-8 pee kidamu enaasayu tinikias embae sidai aashu embae torrongo. Neaku, ore pee eibung enkerai esipata neiro esipata anaake naa keshipa papai lenye. Keishiakino tinikiro pooki esipata kake kenare nikisil indamunot ang te nkomono tenebo engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Ore sii tenejo "teneiro enkutuk ino inaasipa" naa kegira aimaki sii enkiteng'enare enye teneiteng'en ilkulikae esipata aitobiraki.¹⁸⁵ Neaku, keibung esipata neitoki aiteng'en ilkulikae esipata. Etejo sii Paulo te 2 Timoteo 2: 2, *"Ore ina nitoning'o te nanu te dukuya lchakenini kumok, intarasaki lelo tung'ana ooisiligayu ooidim sii ninche aaiteng'ena ilkulikae."* Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en inkera ang esipata pee eiteng'en sii ninche ilkulikae esipata. Nikinteng'en iltung'ana te kanisa esipata pee eiteng'en ilkulikae esipata. Neshipa Enkai. Neshipa sii Enkai tinikiata pooki iltauja ng'eni. Nikiyiolo enikinko pee kiramata engoro ang, indamunot ang o ing'urrat ang (Iroma 12: 1-2; Efeso 4: 26; 1 Yohana 2: 15-17).

Ndung. 23: 17-18, "Mincho oltau lino eng'uar ilaing'okok kake shomo inkolong'i pooki tiatua euriata o Laitoriani. Esipa katukul etii imbaa sidain dukuya iyie, nemedung'ori osiligi lino katukul." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndong. 1: 7; 3: 7, 31. Kelelek oleng pee king'or ilkulikae tung'ana oasita imbaa torrok nikijo ainyioo pee maas sii nanu kuna baa amu madolita ajo keeta enyamali. Kake olosek le shetani ilo amu ebaiki netum ninche enkite shipai te dukuya kake ore te siadi kelotu emion sapuk. Eton egira aimaki oltau oata eng'eno. Amu, ore oltung'ani oata oltau le ng'eno naa keyiolo ajo ore pee epuo dukuya ilaing'okok aasuj enkoitoo enye torrongo meeta enkiting'oto sidai. Keikash tinikipuo dukuya te euriata o Laitoriani nikisilig ninye amu ekiyiolo aajo ore pee kisuj Enkai te sipata netii osiligi odupa te dukuya iyiook. Ata tinikitum inkisilililot tena kop ekiyiolo aajo ketii imbaa sidain dukuya iyiook. Ata teneari iyiook matuata eton etii imbaa sidain dukuya iyiook. Nemedung'ori osiligi lang katukul. Matadamu enatejo Olkerempe le Nkai 37: 1-2, *"Ming'aing'ai te nkaraki ilo torrongo, niming'uar lelo aasak loo ntorrok. Amu kesioki ninche aaishunye anaa nkujit, netiu anaa mbenek naatoito."* Neimaki sii Olkerempe le Nkai 73: 1-19 lelo tung'ana. Ore pee edamu nena baa nejo, *"Naa tenadamu nanu ajo ayiolou kuna, naa enyamali te nanu. Ore ake pee alo atua ewueji sinyati e Nkai, namusu taa enkiting'oto enye"* (Olk. 73: 16-17). Neaku, ore pee kiomon Enkai anaake naa keretu iyiook matayiolo ajo meeta tipat tining'uar enaasita ilaing'okok amu keeta ninche enkiting'oto torrongo tenemeirridu. Amu, kejo Ndong. 24: 19-20, *"Mintanyamal kewan tenkaraki ilaasak loo ntorrok, niming'uar ilarruok. Amu meeta oltung'ani torrongo esidano oo nkolong'i naapuonu; amu keari oltaa loo ltorrok."* Nejo Yeremia 29: 11 naipirta iltung'ana lenyena, *"Amu ayiolo nanu nkitobirat naata te intae, Olaitoriani ojo, nkitobirat olmabarishoi neme ine ntorroni, pee eisho intae osiligi too nkolong'i naapuonu."* Nejo Iroma 5: 5 naipirta osiligi likiata tiatua Yesu, *"...nemeitukurru iyiook ilo siligi, amu etubukokoki enyorrata e Nkai atua iltauja lang te Nkiyang'et Sinyati naishooki iyiook."* Ing'orai sii Yakobo 5: 11; Ndong. 24: 1.

Ndung. 23: 19-21, "Toning'o enkerai ai niaku ng'en, nintorioki endamunoto ino ina oitoi. Miaku ilenholiek oo laokok le naisho, arashu ole enholiek olooisepe tenkinosata oo nkiri. Amu ore olamerani olooisepe naa keaku aisinak, neaku ore elepori e merai neishopoki oltung'ani mpurdad." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 15; 12: 26; 4: 25-26; 6: 9-11; 21: 17. Ore pee eimaki endamunoto naa kegira sii aimaki oltau lenye. Neaku, kegira papai lenye aikok ninye pee errip oltau lenye anaake. Kenare nerrip pee mesuj ing'urrat torrok, olom, engoro, olkep, enkiba, emerai, eului. Keimaki emerai tenebo eului tene amu keinyial indamunot tenebo oltau loo ltung'ani. Ore oltung'ani omera naa kejo imbaa kumok torrok nedamu sii mbaa kumok torrok. Ore pee elo dukuya kerruoyo oltau lenye amu kedamu ake enayieu osesen nemedamu enayieu Enkai te ninye. Ore sii tenyena oltung'ani endaa sapuk nemeeta enkibooroto e kewan naa keinyial osesen lenye neinyial sii oltau lenye. Kelotu sii sinanisho tenkaraki emerai aashu eului. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin oopirta emerai: Enkig. 21: 20-21; Matayo 24: 49; Luka 21: 34; Iroma 13: 13; Efeso 5: 18; 1 Timoteo 3: 3; Tito 1: 7; Matayo 11: 19; 1 Ilkor. 5: 11-13; 2 Ilkor. 6: 14-18; Ndung. 23: 29-35. Ore pee iaku ole enholiek e lelo tung'ani naa kegol pee misuj ninche. Kake matadamu sii ajo ketii Yesu tenebo ilaing'okok anaake pee eutaki ninye enkoitoi enkishui (Marko 2: 13-17). Neaku, kenare nikiata eng'eno sapuk naipirta ina bae amu ore pee idol ajo eton ishal te nkirukoto nebaiki ore pee iboitare lelo tung'ana nibatata sii iyie, tapala minyikaki ninche. Kake ore ti ai rishata ebaiki neboitare olairukoni ilaing'okok tenkaraki kedol ajo ketum erishata pee eng'arie ninche ilomon supati aashu esipata nabo naretu ninche pee eibeleyenya ajing enkoitoi sidai. Nejo Ilkolosai 4: 5, "*Enchom irara ng'eni ti alo lelo ootii auluo entaashore inkat pooki.*" Neaku, mataa iltung'ana ng'eni pee kintajeu aashu kisaru iltung'ana kake pee mikidoiki sii atua entemata nagol tenebo ninche.

Ndung. 23: 22, "Toning'o papaai lino ilo apa likitowuo, nimimenaa yieyio lino te neaku moruo." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 15: 20; 16: 31; 17: 16; 20: 29. Kenare nikining nikiyanyit iloo papa lang tenebo inoo yieyio ang. Nejo Enaidurra 20: 12, "*Iyanyita minyi o ng'utunyi pee eaku inkolong'i inono kumok teina kop nikincho Olaitoriani Enkai ino.*" Neigil Paulo ina bae te Efeso 6: 1-3, nejo, "*Na kera, eyanyita intoiwuo inyi tiatua Olaitoriani, amu aisidai ina. 'Iyanyita papaai lino o yieyio lino.' (ena kitanapata naituruk neeta enkisiligata), 'pee eitobirari mbaa inono nibik inkolong'i kumok te nkop.'*" Ore inkulie katitin tenemoruao intoiwuo inono naa ebaiki netum inyamalaritin kumok nerruoyo indamunot enye, nedou eng'eno, nerikino imbaa kumok. Ore ina kata keyieu nikiata eng'iriata sapuk amu melelek. Ore ti ai rishata ebaiki negogong papai lino aashu yieyio ino oleng. Neaku, keyieu eng'eno sapuk oleng pee iramat ninche niyanyit ninche anaa enaishiakino. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Enkiterunoto 22: 9; 28: 1-5; 48: 9-14; Enaidurra 18: 13-24; Rusi 2: 22-23; 2 Timoteo 3: 1-4.

Ndung. 23: 23, "Inyang'u esipata nimimir ake, inyang'u eng'eno nagut, e nkiteng'enare; o ening'unoto. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 4: 5, 7. Iyiolo ajo keidimayu pee inyang'u intokitin kumok oleng anaa inkishu, ingarrin, isimui, o nkulie kumok, kake keikash tinitum esipata, eng'eno, enkiteng'enare nasipa, tenebo ening'unoto. Ebaiki ninyiang'u Bibilia nisom nitum esipata. Nebaiki nilo skuul nitum eng'eno naipirta embae naje pee ias esiai naje te nkisisa Olaitoriani. Aashu, ebaiki ninyiang'u nisom inkulie bukui naipirta Enkai nitum esipata tenebo eng'eno. Neaku, matayiolo aajo keeta esipata, eng'eno, enkiteng'enare nasipa, o ening'unoto tipat oleng alang inkulie tokitin ake naanyor iltung'ana tena kop. Ore pee miata imasaa kumok kake inoto esipata, eng'eno, enkiteng'enare nasipa, o ening'unoto naa itaa oltung'ani karsis te Nkai. Ore pee itum nena nimimir aikata. Ebaiki nelotu entemata pee imir esipata, aa inchere, pee interu aashore elejare te nkishui ino. Kake meishiakino katukul ina. Imbung'a esipata, eng'eno, enkiteng'enare nasipa, o ening'unoto oleng ata tenaa kelotu entemata nagol. Ore inkulie katitin kemir oltung'ani esipata tenkaraki iropiyiani aashu enkuretisho. Kake meeta tipat tinias ina. Imbung'a esipata anaake mincho iropiyiani mikitetema pee inturraa esipata.

Ndung. 23: 24-25, "Ore menye ilo supat naa keshipa oleng; ore ilo otoiwuo olayioni ng'en naa keshipakino ninye. Inchoo papaai lino o yieyioo lino eshipa, inchoo ina nikitowuo eshipa." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 1; 23: 15. Nejo sii Ndung. 27: 11, "*Teng'ena enkerai ai nintship oltau lai pee atum atawalaki ilo laaing'oru nanu aitukurru.*" Kesipa oleng ena dung'et e rashe amu ore pee idol ajo eisupat naa eing'eni sii inkera inono naa ishipa oleng. Amu idamu isaai kumok oleng nintumia pee inteng'en ninche olkuak sidai ninteng'en sii ororei le Nkai anaake. Niomonoki ninche pee eng'enu nesuj enkoitoo sidai neiruk Yesu neirridu neibatisai nepuo dukuya aasishore inkishoorot enye te nkisisa Olaitoriani. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nitum indamunot naaipirta ninche niureyu ajo ebaiki nemesuj enkoitoo esipata. Niomon Enkai pee kincho enkirukoto tenebo eng'iriata. Ebaiki nepong'ori sii ninche kake ilo dukuya aiteng'en ninche te nyorrata amu iruk ajo ore enkiteng'enare meaku ene pesho. Niomonoki sii ninche pee eirridu tenepong'ori neng'enu sii. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, "*King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno.*" Metaa ore pee kipong'ori niking'enu tenaipirta enchalan ang aashu olwuasa lang. Kesipa sii ajo ekishal pooki naa kipong'ori pooki. Kake ekiata osiligi ajo keasisho Enkai tiatua enchalan ang tinikisilig ninye neas eyieunoto enye. Nikidol tiatua Bibilia pooki ajo etaasishe Enkai tiatua enchalan oltung'ani. Etapong'ori Abrahamu, Yakobo, Musa, Daudi, Paulo, Petero o Ikulikae kumok kake etaasishore Enkai ninche te nkipankata enye pee easayu eyieunoto enye. Ore te sipata ore inkulie katitin etapong'ori enkerai ang naje Angela kake eteng'ena sii taata naa kesujita enkoitoo e Yesu te nkishui enye. Negira aasishore inkishoorot enyena te nkisisa Enkai. Kegira Angela aramat inkera naatii batisho pee mesuj enkoitoo torrono te nkishui enye. Neaku, kashipa oleng tenkaraki ninye. Neaku, ore pee adamu kuna saai kumok naataasishore pee aiteng'en ninye too nkoitoo kumok naa kashipa oleng nayiolo ajo eitu eaku ene pesho ina kiteng'enare. Keshipa taata oltau lai oleng tenkaraki ninye.

Ndung. 23: 26-28, "Enkerai ai nchooki nanu oltau lino, naa inchoo inkonyek inono eing'or inkoitoo aainei. Amu ore enkitok naibor onyek naa engumoto nagut; ore ina tang'oroi naa enchorro napirik. Neirrag ninye aanyisho anaa olaisimani, neponaa ilewa kumok aitaale imeisiligayu." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 2: 16; 5: 20; 6: 26; 7: 1-27; 22:14. Ore pee ejo "*enchooki nanu oltau lino naa inchoo inkonyek inono eing'or inkoitoo aainei*" naa kegira airo te rishata Enkai. Amu ore te sipata kenare nikinchoo Enkai iltauja lang tenebo inkonyek ang. Kejo Iroma 12: 1, "*Aishiraki naa intae, ilalashera laainei, te ilo ng'ur le Nkai, enchoru iseseni linyi metaa olasar oishu, osinya neng'amunoyu te Nkai, amu ina eseremata inyi e nkiyang'et.*" Metaa keishiakino tinikincho Enkai irubat pooki enkishui ang. Neaku, eseremata ang te sipata. Ore pee kias ina nikirrekena pee kiimaa intemat naaponu naaipirta inkituak naaibor onyek. Ore pee ebatatakino oltung'ani atua ina gumoto enye naa kegol pee epuku amu kegut oleng. Kegut amu ketii imbaa kumok naibung oltung'ani pee mepuku eisulaki ing'uarrat oltung'ani teneishamisham enkitok naijo ninye. Naa ketii batisho sapuk oleng amu ebaiki nemoku ina kitok nemeyieu nepal. Kake ore ina kitok naibor onyek naa keas ina tenkaraki iropiyiani aashu ing'uarrat enyena ake. Metii oltau lenye atua ina bae. Ore sii ina tang'oroi naa etiu anaa "*enchorro napirik.*" Metaa kegol pee etum olpayian oboitare ninye enchipai nabik. Ketum enkitoo shipai dorrop kake ore pee edol ajo etoning'o olpayian lenye ina bae netum engoro sapuk aashu kedol ajo eibelekenya ina kitok kewan metaa meekure eyieu ninye neboitare ninye naa keaku osina sapuk oleng. Naa keidimayu pee eaku sii olarrabal sapuk. Nebaiki netum oleo enkurrana sapuk oleng nerruoyo enkarna tiatua iltung'ana eisulaki tenaa olairukoni oas ina. Keesek ina kitok ilewa anaa olaisimani amu keeta ilosekin kumok oleng pee eitiship ilewa. Neesishore inkonyek tenebo irorei oomelok. Neaku, meeta oltau sidai nemegira adamu oleo kake kegira adamu kewan ake. Nerruyo enkishui oo lewa kumok oleng tenkaraki ina bae. Kadamu olpastai obo ogira aikok enkitok neme enkitok enye. Ore te dukuya metii enyamali amu kegira aikok ninye naipirta imbaa sidai o enkoitoo sidai nasuj ninye. Kake ore pee emoku ina kitok netum sii ina kitok indamunot neipanka pee eboitare te ndapash. Ore pee eyiolouni ina bae nerruoyo enkishui eilo pastai. Nejudi te siai nerruoyo enkarna enye. Neaku, enyamali sapuk oleng te ninye. Neaku "*enchorro napirik*" te ninye. Neaku, etarruoyie enkarna eilo tung'ani oleng naa kegol oleng pee ererioo ina bae. Keidimu oleng pee eirridu kake kegol oleng pee eitobir enkarna enye menyaaki aaku neaku oltung'ani oisiligayu. Matonyok pee kinteng'en inkera ang pee medoiki nena temat pooki. Amu, ore pee ejing

oltung'ani engumoto nagut aashu enchorro napirik naa kegol oleng pee epuku. Kake ketii osiligi tiatua Yesu tinikirridu. Amu kejo Ilkorintio 6: 9-11 enaipirta lelo tung'ana ootii Korintio, "*Anaa aimiyiololo aajo mejung ileme supati enkitoria e Nkai? Emilej ate, ore lelo tung'ana ooibor onyek, o loomon nkitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin, o loololoito, iloosokori o loosokorisho, ilapurrok, iloota olorok, ilamerak, iloomorisho, ilaisimak, meetae hoo obo le lelo ojung enkitoria e Nkai. Naa neijia apa etiu kulikae linyi, kake eitukuoki intae, eitisinyaki intae, eikenakakaki intae esipata, te nkarna o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, o te Nkiyang'et e Nkai ang.*" Neaku, keasita apa ninche imbaa kumok oleng torrok kake eibelekenya aaku ilairukok pee eiruk Yesu, neirridu, neibatisai.

Ndung. 23: 29-30, "Aing'ae ilo oishir ajo wooi? Aing'ae ilo oota osomit? Aing'ae ilo oota olarrabal? Aing'ae ilo oing'unyung'uny? Kalo ilo oota ilbaa nemeeta eneyopakaki? Kalo ilo oota endoron too nkonyek enyena? Lelo le meirura eok enaisho, lelo oopuaya aatem enaisho naitushula. Ore pee eibung oltung'ani enaisho neibung sii enaisho ninye neaku enyamali sapuk. Nelotu osina, olarrabal, imueyiaritin, ilbaa le pesho, enkurruna sapuk, engoro tenebo aisananisho. Menya endaa aitobiraki. Kadamu olenkapu lai laa keok ninye empinyo oleng o metabana anaa neinyial emoinyua. Menya ninye endaa aitobiraki. Enaisho ake eyieu. Nelo dukuya ninye aokisho o metabana neye. Ore pee elo dukuya oltung'ani aokisho naa keidimayu oleng pee elotu enkeeya kewan. Etuata iltung'ana kumok oleng tenkaraki eokoto e naisho. Kadamu oltung'ani obo otejo, "Mapal ake ata tenaa kaye." Ore pee elusoo ilkuti larin neye ninye. Nejo enkitok nabo ore enaisho naa olupayan lai. Etiu anaa eibung'a ninye enaisho oleng anaa entoki naisiligayu kake eteleja kewan neye sii ninye tenkaraki etu epal enaisho. Ketii impukunot kumok enaisho amu kejo enaisho naitushula kake keeta pooki batisho. Ore te nanu kenare nikipal katukul alang tinikipik ate atua batisho naijo ina.

Ndung. 23: 31, "Ming'or enaisho te nyokieni, ina kata eitokitoku te nnikompe, nedoyio aitobirari too lgoso." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 21: 17. Kegira ena dung'et e rashe aikok ina kerai pee errip kewan te naipirta enaisho. Amu, etiu enaisho anaa ina kitok naibor onyek amu keiyietu enaisho iltung'ana teneing'or nedamu anaa keiyietu ina kitok te sidano enye, inkonyek enyena o rorei lenyena. Kake kejo Olkerempe 104: 15, inchere Enkai naisho iltung'ana enaisho o sabibu, nejo, "*o enaisho oo sabibu pee eitiship oltau le tung'ani, o eilata pee eitawang enkomom enye, o endaa pee eitagol enkishui e tung'ani.*" Neaku, ore pee eok oltung'ani enkiti neitu eisho ina aisho meitoria osesen lenye naa ebaiki nemme torrano. Kake ore pee idamu ena dung'et e rashe tenguton naa keibala ajo ketii batisho oleng teneok oltung'ani enaisho nemoku neng'uar. Ore sii tenkop o Lmaasai mesesh itum oltung'ani oata enkibooroto e kewan. Ore pee eok enkikombe nabo neok tomon. Neaku, kepuo dukuya kulo kererin aalimu inyamalaritin naatum oltung'ani ong'uar enaisho neok nemera nemetii enkibooroto e kewan.

Ndung. 23: 32-35, "Ore te siadi nikiony anaa olasurai, niking'or anaa enturbubua. Ore inkonyek inono nedol intokitin neitu aekata edol, ore indamunot inono neimaki intokitin naaitapong'oo. Nituu anaa oltung'ani oirragita te mpolos e naiposha, anaa ilo oirragita te nchumata e ng'ape e meli. Ilo iyie ajo, "Aatoosho ninche nanu, kake etu aning emion; aaidong'o nanu, neitu aning emion. Kanu doi ade ainyototo? Pee alo aing'oru ae aisho naok." Kegira kulo kererin aaimaki oltung'ani ook oleng nemera. Ketum inyamalaritin kumok. Nemening emion anaa enaishiakino. Amu, kenare nening oltung'ani emion pee eyiolou eneiko pee eramat kewan te nyamali enye naje. Ore pee mining emion ebaiki nimoiyu oleng. Etiu enaisho anaa esayiet olasurai. Keidimayu oleng pee kiar iyie metua. Netii iltung'ana kumok laiyo lelo laa ata tenetum inyamalaritin kumok naijo nena nemepal enaisho. Ore pee eishunyie emerai neitoki ayieu ai aisho. Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en inkera ang batisho natii atua enaisho. Ore enadolita nanu naa keikash tinimikinyikaki enaisho katukul. Amu, ainyioo pee iyieu ninyikaki entoki nikiony anaa olasurai? Kaure oleng nanu amu kaing'ai oyiolo tenaa kemoku enaisho o metabana anaa neaku keitore enaisho ninye nemeitoki aapal. Keok anaake nejing orreshet le shetani. Nerruoyo imbaa kumok. Ketii iltung'ana oojo kaidim atooko enkiti nemetii enyamali kake manyikaki nanu amu ore te nanu ketii batisho sapuk oleng tenkaraki eokoto e naisho. Ore osiligi likiata naa ketii atua Yesu Kristo amu keisho iyiook engolon pee meitore iyiook ing'uarat

ang. Keretu sii iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaa enajo Iroma 8: 26-27, "*Neijia eiko Enkiyang'et pee elotu aretu iyiook te nchalan ang; amu aimikiyiolo iyiook aajo ainyoo kiomonu nimikiyiolo enikijo ti nikiomonu, kake Enkiyang'et makewan naomonoki iyiook te mion nagut nemeinosunoyu. Ore ilo laa ninye ojur iltauja neyiolo ninye enajo Enkiyang'et, amu Enkai nayieu neaku enkiyang'et nanyikaki ninye too mbaa oo ltung'ana lenyena.*" Nenare nikitii enchula o lairukok (Ilhebrania 10: 24-25) nikiomonokino sii olikae olikae (Yakobo 5: 16).

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TIKITAM OONG'UAN

Ndung. 24: 1-2, "Ming'uar lelo tung'ana torrok, niming'uar aita nince encholiek. Amu ore indamunot enye neipiru olarrabal neuro too nkutukie enye imbaa enkarruoisho." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 10-15; 3: 31-32; 12: 26; 23: 17-18, 20. Kegira kulo kererin aaimaki iltung'ana torrok likiyietaa atua ng'ok enyena. Ore pee idol ajo kegira aadamu negira sii aipanka imbaa torrok ake naa keikash tiniminyakaki nince. Neaku, ebaiki sii nidol nince easita imbaa torrok nemegira aatum te dukuya enyamali. Ninteru adamu iyie pee ilo aboitare nince amu ijo mitum sii iyie enyamali. Kake olosek le shetani ilo, amu kelotu enkata pee eibalayu imbaa pooki netum nince enyamali sapuk. Nejo Ndung. 24: 19-20, "*Mintanyamal kewan tenkaraki ilaasak loo ntorrok, niming'uar ilarruok. Amu meeta oltung'ani torrono esidano oo nkolong'i naapuonu; amu keari oltaa loo ltorrok.*" Kadamu oltung'ani obo otejo keboitare inkituak kumok oleng te ndapash kake eitu etum eseriani tiatua oltau lenye. Nejo keikash tiniata enkitok nabo nayamate ninyor sii pee itonini te seriani nemetii enkinosuna. Kaata apa encholiek naa neme torrok nince te dukuya kake eibelekenyate nince neiteru aok osigara neok sii enaisho. Nadamu oleng ajo kaa aas. Namut pee apal ina sholiek naing'oru ai sholiek. Amu, atejo ore pee alo dukuya aboitare nince naa kaayietaki nanu atua ng'ok enye. Najo keikash tenajing ai sholiek sidai alang nince. Naas ina neikashu imbaa. Kake ore ti ai rishata ebaiki neidimayu pee ing'oru enkoitooi pee itii tenebo lelo tung'ana torroki te wueji sidai pee iaku ewang'an te nince niliki sii enaipirta Yesu pee eirridu. Amu, ketii sii Yesu tenebo ilaing'okok pee eaku ewang'an tiatua enaimin. Neiteng'en nince enaipirta enkishui nemeiting. Kake keyieu nikiata eng'eno sapuk oleng te naipirta ina bae amu kelelek pee edamu inkera ang ajo keretu nince kake iyooki adol ajo etabatate neiteru aas sii inkera ang imbaa torrok. Kenare iltung'ana le Yesu nesuj enkoitooi esupatisho nepuo dukuya te nkirukoto neisilig Yesu.¹⁸⁶ Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 5: 7, "*Enkirukoto kipuoyie, neme enduaata.*" Nejo Ndung. 3: 5, "*Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik.*" Neaku, ata tenemeibala te dukuya ekiyiolo aajo metii dupoto tinikisuj lelo tung'ana torrok aas imbaa torrok tenebo nince.

Ndung. 24: 3-4, "Te ng'eno eshetuni enkaji naa tening'unoto eitasheyieki. Te ng'eno eiputi ilgilat pooki, too ntokitin pooki sidain naagol enkinyang'a." Kegira ena dung'et e rashe aasishore enkitanyaanyukoto enkaji pee eimaki olmarei. Ore pee easishore oltung'ani eng'eno naing'uaa Olaitoriani pee eshet olmarei naa keaku emayianata sapuk. Neaku, kenare neiteng'en olmarei lenye ororei le Nkai anaake. Nesuj sii enkoitooi e Yesu pee eaku sii ninye enkitanyaanyukoto sidai. Neya olmarei kanisa pee ening ororei le Nkai neisisi Yesu. Neiteng'en inkera enyena pee eng'amu Yesu te nkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkibatisa. Ore sii pee eas te eng'eno mme torrono teneata inkera enyena intokitin sidain, kake kenare nerrip kewan pee meisho inkera intokitin kumok alang enaishiakino. Amu, ebaiki nemoku intokitin nerikino Enkai. Nenare sii neisho nince isiaaitin pee einyiang'aki ate intokitin alang tenetum intokitin anaake pesho. Neiteng'en sii nince pee edamu ilaisinak alang tenedamu ing'uarat enye ake. Matadamu enajo Ndung. 30: 8-9, "*Intayu te nanu intalamai mbaa entorroni o elejare; mikincho nanu aisananisho arashu enkarsisisho. Intotioki teina daa naishiaakino naata pee maraposhho ake naayooki aany iyie, najo 'Aing'ae doi ilo Aitoriani?' Anaa aaku aisanani, naaku olopurrissho, naisarkionie ina arna e Nkai ai.*" Maisiliga Enkai amu ninye nayiolo ajo kainyio naishiakino iyiook. Ore pee kiuloki enkarsisisho alang enaishiakino naa keitapong'oo iyiook. Neitapong'oo sii inkera ang.

Ndung. 24: 5-6, "Ore oltung'ani ng'en naa kegol alang oltung'ani ogol, naa neijia etiu ilo oota eng'eno elang ilo oota engolon. Amu te rikoto e ng'eno indim aipiru enjore, naa tiatua enkumoi oo lautarok etumi enkishuroto. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 21: 22. Eisidai engolon kake keikash eng'eno alang engolon oltung'ani. Ore sii inkulie katitin kelelek pee eisilig oltung'ani engolon enye kake ore pee elotu entemata nebatata. Ore pee ejo "*neijia etiu ilo oota eng'eno*" naa kegira aaimaki sii oltung'ani oata eyiolounoto oo mbaa. Neaku, ore pee eeta oltung'ani eng'eno neeta sii

eyiolounoto oo mbaa naa keeta engolon alang oltung'ani ogol to sesen. Ore sii pee kipuo aarare shetani naa kenare nikiata eng'eno o eyiolounoto sapuk oleng. Kenare nikiata eng'eno tenebo eyiolounoto te naipirta ilosekin le shetani. Nenare nikiata sii eng'eno naipirta indamunot ang, engoro ang, ing'uarrat ang, olom lang, olkep lang, o nkulie baa ake nikiata tiatua iltauja lang. Amu, kelelek pee eitapong'oo iyiook nena pooki. Kenare nikiata sii ilautarok pee kitum enkikoo. Neaku, matonyok pee king'oru eng'eno natii atua Yesu nikiyiolou sii Bibilia te nguton nikisipu sii inkopa pee mikiingil inkitapong'ot e lelo tung'ana ooshomo dukuya iyiook. Nikisom imbukui naautaki iyiook tipat e Bibilia. Kejo Ndung'et e rashe nabo, "*Keiroishi eng'eno alang engolon,*" aa inchere keeta tipat eng'eno te nkishui oltung'ani alang engolon enye.¹⁸⁷ Netii sii ai dung'et e rashe najo, "*Keikash eyiolounoto alang karsisisho, lasima pee iramat karsisisho ino, kake kiramam eyiolounoto iyie.*"¹⁸⁸ Ketii ai damunoto naipirta tipat ena dung'et e rashe nikigira aaimaki (Ndung. 24: 5) naa inchere ore oltung'ani ng'en naa keeta engolon neeta sii oltung'ani oata eyiolounoto engolon. Keeta engolon tiatua oltau lenye pee eeas isiaaitin naanare neas ninye.¹⁸⁹ Kake ore ina golon naa eton mme engolon osesen egira aimaki. Matadamu inkatitin pooki ajo ekitem engolon te sipata tiatua Yesu tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati, ororei le Nkai o te nkomono. Keimaki Paulo ina golon te nkomono enye to Lkolosai 1: 9-12 pee ejo, "*Ore naa, eitu kigira mikiomonoki intae ebaiki ina olong nikitoning'o pee eiput intae eyiolounoto e yieunoto enye tiatua eng'eno pooki e yiolounoto o ltau, nikisaisho pee ipuoyieyie enkishon naaku to Laitoriani, naitiship ninye katukul, nitumutumu aatoiu ilng'anayio too mpukunot pooki e supatisho, nitumutumu aatobikoi iponaa oleng oleng aayiolou Enkai. Meitagoli intae te ngolon pooki, te risioroto e ngolon kitok e nkisisa enye, te ng'iriata pooki ning'iriri te nebo enchipai, ninchosho Papa enashe, oisho iyiook esipata neng'arieki iyiook enjung'ore oo sinyat ti atua ewang'an.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kisilig Enkai anaake pee eisho iyiook eng'eno tenebo eyiolounoto pee kitum engolon nadede pee kias isiaitin Olaitoriani nikiarare sii imbaa torrok e shetani.

Ndung. 24: 7, "Ore eng'eno nagut naa kelakuaniki oleng olmodai, mebol ninye enkutuk enye te kishomi." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 21; 17: 28. Kejoito kegol oleng pee eeta olmodai eng'eno. Metii atua indamunot enyena. Ore pee eiro keibala ajo meeta eng'eno nagut. Ore "te kishomi" aashu matejo te nkiguana mebol enkutuk amu teneas ina keiro imbaa emodai ake. Ebaiki neilepilep ninye oshi oleng kake keibala te pooki ng'ae ajo meeta eng'eno. Kake keeta olwuasa sapuk oleng oipirta kewan. Nejo era ng'en kake kegira ailepie kewan pesho amu keibala ajo meeta eng'eno nadupa. Neaku, kenare nikintadou ate niking'oru eng'eno e Yesu paa tenelotu erishata nanare nikiro naa ekiata imbaa nikijo naata tipat. Matadamu aajo menyaanyukie eng'eno ena kop o eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Amu, kejo iltung'ana tena kop inchere ore enkoittoi osalaba naa enkoittoi enchalan ake mme enkoittoi naipirta eng'eno. Kake ore te Nkai naa enkoittoi engolon Enkai amu etopiuo Yesu (1 Ilkorintio 1: 18-25; 15: 4, 12-34). Neimaki sii Yakobo eng'eno nasipa tiatua Yesu, nejo, "*Kake ore eng'eno nagut naing'uaa shumata nesila neeta eseriani, nebor, netemaa mbaa, nebore olng'ur, neiu ilng'anayio sidain, nemeeta olng'ash anaa esunkureisho. Ore enkisampuar e supatisho neun tiatua osotua lelo ootayu osotua*" (Yakobo 3: 17-18). Idolita ajo ore eng'eno naa meipirta eyiolounoto oo mbaa ake kake keipirta oltung'ani oyiolo eneiko pee eramat indamunot enye neeta oltau sidai neeta osotua neitayu sii osotua. Ore te sipata keidimayu oleng pee eyiolo oltung'ani imbaa kumok oleng kake ore pee meeta enkibooroto e kewan nemeyiolo eneiko pee eramat engoro enye, ing'uarrat enyena, olom lenye naa keaku enyamali sapuk te ninye. Keyiolo Solomon imbaa kumok oleng te lukunya kake ore te nkiting'oto enkishui enye nebatata amu eitu eramat ing'uarrat enye naa ebaiki neeta sii enkuretisho tenkaraki inkituaak enye kumok (1 Ilaiguanak 11: 4-13). Neaku, ore taata kenare nikirrip ate pee kiata eyiolounoto tenebo enkibooroto e kewan neaku ina eng'eno nadupa. Matayiolo sii enikinko pee kiramam engoro, ing'uarrat o enkuretisho ang. Amu, keesishore shetani nena pee eitapong'oo iyiook.

Ndung. 24: 8-9, "Ore ilo oitobiru pee eas ina enkarruusho, naa keipoti aajo oloitobir enkarruusho. Ore enkipirunoto e modai naa eng'oki, naa ore ilo asukenyani naa olminong too ltung'ana." Kesipa oleng ena dung'et erashe amu ore pee elo oltung'ani dukuya aipanka imbaa torrok anaake naa keyiolou iltung'ana ninye neaku ketum enkarna torrongo. Amu meeta oltung'ani onyor

oltung'ani oipanka imbaa torrok, meteleku encholeik enye. Kenare nikintobir enkarna sidai anaa enajo Ndung. 22: 1, *"Enaikash tenegeluni enkarna sidai, alang enkarsisisho sapuk, naa ore omom nelang enkosholai o sahabu."* Ore pee ejo ele kereri *"Ore enkipirunoto e modai..."* naa kegira aimaki indamunot aashu inkipankat olmodai oipanka imbaa torrok. Neaku, etiu anaa kejoito irubat pokira are eilo kereri entoki nabo, aa inchere, eitorrono oleng teneipanka oltung'ani imbaa torrok. Ore pee ejo, *"...naa ore ilo asukenyani naa olminong too ltung'ana"* naa kejoito inchere eitorrono oleng ilo tung'ani oata oltau torrono osukeny iltung'ana. Keiba iltung'ana supati lelo tung'ana torrok laiyo ilo asukenyani. Ebaiki neeta ilo tung'ani engoro naaipirta imbaa naatulusoitie. Aashu ebaiki neeta ing'uarat naaje neaku kesukeny likae pee eibayuni pee eya entoki enye. Aashu ebaiki netii oltung'ani leitu eiruk Yesu neaku keiba ilairukok nesukeny ninche. Ore pee ejo *"olminong too ltung'ana"* naa mme iltung'ana ake. Keiba sii Enkai iasat oltung'ana laiyo lelo. Ore pee kidamu ina rishata enkishui e Yesu nikidol aajo ileina pukunoto Ilfarisayo. Nesukeny Yesu neipanka sii tenebo ilkulikai imbaa torrok. Near ninche Yesu te shumata osalaba. Kake alang tinikiaku iltung'ana laiyo lelo matonyok pee kisuj enajo Paulo to 1 Sesalonike 5: 11 pee ejo, *"Neaku entagoloto oshuaa o likae o likae naa enteshet olikae olikae anaa ina niaasitata."* Nikisuj sii Efeso 4: 29 pee ejo, *"Emiimunye ilderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidain naaretisho, neishiaakino teina kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning."* Ore sii alang nikintalaku elap tenkaraki lelo tung'ana oosukeny iyiook matusuj Iroma 12: 19 ojo, *"Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo,' "* Kaata osiligi ajo ore pee kias ina neretu Enkai iyiook nelotu ewalata neasaki Enkai ilo tung'ani torrono anaa enajo ninye naishiakino. Matadamu enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee mikidukenya (Matayo 27: 27-31; 1 Petero 2: 21-23). Amu, ore pee esukeny ninche Yesu neng'iri ninye neisilig Enkai nepal olap. Nikiwaliki sii iltung'ana torrok pooki te mborron tenebo enkanyit anaa enajoki iyiook Petero (1 Petero 3: 3-16). Nikipuo dukuya te nyorrata anaa enaitanapa Yesu iyiook te Matayo 5: 44-45, *"Kake ajoki nanu intae, entonyor ilmang'ati linyi, niomonokiki lelo ooisililil intae pee itumutumu intae aataa inkera e Papa linyi otii keper...."*

Ndung. 24: 10, "Ore tininterre te nkolong e nyamali, naa aikiti engolon ino." Nejo sii Yeremia embae nanyaanyukie ena bae, nejo, *"Amaa tenikueta akeshare ninche too nkejek, nikintanaura ninche kaji naa inko tenikeshare mbartan? Naa amaa tenibatata te nkop naserian kaji naa inko tiatua osero lo lkeju le Yordan"* (Yeremia 12: 5)? Nejo sii Ilgalatia 6: 9, *"Ore aa isupati kiaasita emikidukenya, amu kelotu enkata nikisotisho te neitu kintolong enyuaata ang."* Neaku, kenare nikirreten ate paa tenelotu enkata enyamali ekiata engolon pee mikibatata kake kiimaa ina nyamali. Anaata kiyiolo pooki ajo lasima pee eponu inyamalaritin. Ore pee kisilig Yesu nikiomon Enkai oleng pee eretu iyiook naa keidimayu oleng pee kibulu te nkirukoto ang tenkaraki inyamalaritin aashu inkisilililot. Nejo Yakobo 1: 2-5, *"Ilalashera laainei, enkenai inchere eng'ida, tenitumutumu intemat oo mpukunot kumok, amu iyiololo nchere ore entemata natemi enkirukoto inyi eyau eng'iriata. Ning'iriri metabaiki enkiting'oto pee iakuku ilooputakinote nelulung'a neitu eng'oriki toki. Naa te netii olinyi otong'orikia eng'eno, inchoo ninye metoomonu te Enkai naisho iltung'ana pooki te leng'on metii enkisikong'akinoto naa keishori sii ninye."* Ore enyamali nikiata naa inchere ore pee elotu enyamali mesesh kipuo aaomon aishiraki Enkai. Matadamu entejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 5, *"Nanu osabibu; intae ilng'osil. Ore oloton ti atua nanu, anaa te naton sii nanu ti atua ninye, neiu lng'anayio kumok, amu ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki."* Neaku, ore metii ninye mikiata engolon katukul. Kake etejo sii Paul to Lfilipi 4: 13, *"Aidim ataasa mbaa pooki ti atua ilo laa ninye laaidimie."* Neaku, ore pee kisilig Yesu pee eisho iyiook engolon naa ekiindim aimaa inyamalaritin pooki ata tenelotu enkata enkeeya kewan. Eton etii ninye tenebo iyiook. Matadamu pee kimbung enkikoo naishoo Petero iyiook, nejoki iyiook, *"Enterretenata entashololoto. Amu emanimanaa olmang'atinta linyi, sheitani, anaa olng'atuny, oikurrukuru eing'oru olonya. Erisha ninye te nkirukoto nauno iyiololo aajo osina laaijo ele eimatie ilalashera linyi te nkop pooki"* (1 Petero 5: 8-9). Neaku ming'asia tinitumutumu inyamalaritin amu kegira iltung'ana ilairukok pee atum inyamalaritin te dunia pooki. Neaku enterreten ate paa teneponu intemat niata engolon e Yesu pee iimaa.

Ndung. 24: 11-12, "Intajeu lelo ooyae meshomo keeya; imbooi lelo oorrorrokino keeya. Tinijo, 'Ng'ura, eitu duoo iyiook kiyiolou ena,' keitu emusu ilo oineneng oltau ina? Amaa ilo likirrip oltau aimeyiolo ninye? Naa aimelaaki ninye pooki tung'ani anaa enaikununo esiaai enye?" Keipirta ilo kereri lelo oonoto enyamali sapuk oleng tenkaraki embae naje negira iltung'ana aiteleiki ninche intiot. Kake ore te sipata meeta ninche intiot. Kegira iltung'ana aiteleiki ninche intiot pesho. Naa ore pee idol ina kaa ias? Igira? Aashu ing'oru enkoittoi pee iretu lelo tung'ana? Ebaiki negira iltung'ana aaya ninche meshomo keeya aashu ebaiki neipirta ai bae kiti alang keeya. Ore embae naata tipat oleng naa tinikiretu iltung'ana oonoto enyamali, aa sapuk aashu aa kiti, tenkaraki ilkulikae tung'ana oolejisho neiteleiki iltung'ana intiot kake meeta esipata amu meeta lelo tung'ana intiot.¹⁹⁰ Ore pee kinchoru inkitolonyat aajo mikiyiolo enaipirta ina bae kake ekilejisho, keyiolo Enkai iltauja lang. Neyiolo tenaa kilejisho. Kerrip sii Enkai iltauja lang neaku ainyioo pee mikirrip ilkulikae? Matayiolo sii aajo kelaaki Enkai pooki tung'ani anaa enaishiakino esiai enye? Neaku, ore pee kisipu oleng ajo ore pee mikiretu iltung'ana laiyo lelo keitame Enkai iyiook, naa kaata osiligi ajo ekitum enkuretisho nikias anaa enatejo ninye pee mikitum enyamali te ninye ti ai rishata. Matadamu enajo Yakobo 4: 17, "*Ore pooki ng'ae oyiolo ataasa esidai, nemeas, naa eng'oki te ninye.*"

Ndung. 24: 13-14, "Enkerai ai, inosa enaisho amu aisidai, ore ilkitong'at lo lkenkei naa kemelook tininchamisham. Tayiolo naa ajo neijia etiu eng'eno nagut tiatua oltau lino; tinitum ninye naa itum eseriani too nkolong'i naapuonu, nemedung'ori osiligi lino katukul." Keibala ajo keibung'akino kulo kererin. Keimaki enaishi pee eimaki emeloni e ng'eno tinitum. Neaku, tenetum oltung'ani eng'eno nasipa naing'uaa Yesu naa kemelok te nkishui oltung'ani. Ketum osiligi amu kesujita enkoittoi eng'eno mme enkoittoi emodai. Ore pee kisuj Yesu, naa ninye eng'eno ang (1 Ilkor. 1: 30), naa ekitum osiligi odupa obik intarasi tinimikinturraa enkirukoto ang. Keaku ekiata osiligi ata tenelotu enkeeya. Neaku, matoomon pee kisuj enkoittoi eng'eno paa tinikijo medupa eng'eno ang matoomon Enkai pee eponari eng'eno ang anaa enajo Yakobo, "*Naa te netii olinyi otong'orikia eng'eno, inchoo ninye metoomonu te Enkai naisho iltung'ana pooki te leng'on metii enkisikong'akinoto naa keishori sii ninye. Kake inchoo ninye eikilikuanu te nkirukoto meeta oling'ash katukul; amu ore oltung'ani oing'ash netiu anaa ilopir le naiposha ooreu osiwuo nekutaa. Mincho oltung'ani laaiyo ilo edamu ajo ketum toki to Laitoriani, oltung'ani oata mbaa are to ltau lemeuno too rrekiei lenyena pooki*" (Yakobo 1: 5-8). Neaku, maape dukuya te nkirukoto amu ore pee kiomon eng'eno naa keisho Enkai iyiook. Matadamu sii osiligi likiata tiatua Yesu oimaka Petero, "Meisisi Enkai naa Papa lo Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, laa te nkaraki olng'ur lenye sapuk eishoo iyiook metoini aaigil tiatua osiligi oishu te mpiunoto e Yesu Kristo aing'uaa lootuata, pee kitum enjung'ore nemerruoyo, nemeiduruk, nememusanu naiteng'elaki te shumata te nkaraki intae. Oorripi te ngolon e Enkai te nkaraki enkirukoto inyi, pee itumutumu enjeunoto nairragita ake pee eibalunyieki te nkolong e nkiting'oto" (1 Peter 1: 3-5.). Neaku, ekiata osiligi oishu tiatua Yesu laa ninye eng'eno ang.

Ndung. 24: 15-16, "Mirrag arreshisho anaa oltung'ani torrono aarare emanyisho oosupati; miarare enkang enye, amu ebatata oltung'ani supat kat naapishana, neitoki ake adumunye; kake kemut oltorrono engolikinoto." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 11; 4: 19; 6: 15; 11: 5; 12: 6; 14: 32; 20: 22. Kadamu erishata nabo pee elotu oltung'ani enkaji ang te nkop o Lmaasai nepurroo sola nabo te shumata enkaji ang. Ore te dukuya mikiyiolo ajo kaing'ae owa kake ore pee elusoo erishata naje neshukunye ilo tung'ani anyorraa ajo ninye owa sola ang. Kake menapita amu etimira apa ainosie iropiyiani. Napalaki ninye kake eshomo ninye dukuya aas imbaa torrok o metabaa anaa netum enyamali sapuk. Ore nabo olong nelotu ang nememmoi kake ore pee elusoo enkolong nabo neye ninye. Neing'asia iltung'ana. Kake ore ina atini keipirta ena dung'et e rashe oleng. Nejo "*kake kemut oltorrono engolikinoto.*" Ebaiki neya erishata kake kelotu enkata enye pee etum engolikinoto. Ore te sipata menare nipurroo intokitin katukul ata tenaa ketii iltung'ana torrok atua enkang naje. Amu, Enkai naarare ninche te nkoittoi enye. Ore pee isuj enkoittoi sidai ebaiki nipong'ori kake intoki adumunye alo dukuya. Amu, meeta oltung'ani lemepong'ori. Ore pee ejo "*kat naapishana*" naa mme lasima pee kijo inkatitin naapishana ake eimaki. Kegira aimaki inkatitin kumok. Neaku, ata tenaa kebatata oltung'ani supat inkatitin kumok tenaa keeta oltau le nkirridunoto naa kedumunye tenkaraki

empalakinoto oo ng'ok natum ninye tenkaraki Yesu. Ore pee isom enkatini naipirta olkinki oji Saulo otii embuku e dukuya e Samuel nidol ajo kebatata ninye kake meeta oltau le nkirridunoto nasipa. Etapong'ori sii ilo kinki li aare oji Daudi kake eirridua ninye te sipata nepalaki Enkai ninye. Nedumunye alo dukuya kake enoto inkisililot kumok tenkaraki eng'oki enye. Ore tiatua Osotua Ng'ujuk kidol ajo etapong'ori Yudas nekaldaa Yesu, kake eitu eirridu nelu ninye agor kewan. Netapong'ori sii Petero amiki Yesu kake eirridua ninye nedumunye ninye alo dukuya aas esiai e Yesu neliki iltung'ana kumok ilomon supati. Netii sii ai atini ake naipirta isolai naatupurroyioki te shumata kanisa natii emurua naji Olkoro te Kenya. Nekedoo oltung'ani osalaba opetokino esuntai e kanisa pee elo abaiki sola natii shumata apurroo. Ore pee edol ilairukok aajo etupurroyioki isolai neng'as aomon Enkai tenebo paa kedumunye taa aing'oru orrekie. Neing'oru o metaba anaa netum isolai netum sii lelo tung'ana oowaita. Neaku, enotito sii lelo tung'ana oowaita isolai enyamali sapuk amu ore obo lelo naa olairukoni otomituo ninye egira iltung'ana aar ninye pee etumi enapita solar egira ajo amir te wueji neji Nkinyie te soit sampu (TZ). Nemitu ake ilo airukoni ninye nerik enkaji enye neisho endaa neisho eneirrag neikilikuanishore nelejisho nejo to loo Laimutia te sipitali etupurroitie nena solai ore tempolos enkewarie neisik neponu isikarini tadekenya aikilikuanu ilo purrishi nelau neya isolai lolosokuan enkopis olpolisi nening taa ilarikok le kanisa Olkoro nepuo aatum etii enkopis oo lpolisi to lolosokuan te (TZ). Neaku, eshomo ilairukok dukuya enotito isolai enye kake enoto ilo apurroni enyamali sapuk. Neaku, matusuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho nikisilig Enkai te naipirta lelo tung'ani ooas imbaa torrok amu kedolita Enkai enaasita ninche. Nejo Olkerempe 10: 14-15, *"Idol iyie; ee, itoduaa iyie enyamali o sina, pee itum iyie aiwuang'ie too nkaik inono; ore ilo oshal naa iyie eigarakino; iyie otaa olaretoni loo lokishin. Tigila iyie enkaina e ilo torrongo o eno larruoni; tusuja entorrone enye o metaba anaa neishunye."* Neaku, kedol Enkai imbaa pooki naa kesuju imbaa torrok lelo ooas imbaa torrok. Tadamu Haman (Esta 7: 10). Tadamu sii lelo tung'ana ootaarare Daniel apa (Daniel 6: 23-24). Kake keeta oltung'ani osujita enkoitoi Enkai osiligi amu kejo Olkerempe le Nkai 37: 24 naipirta ninye, *"...ore ninye te nebatata nemepetikino enkop amu Olaitoriani oibung enkaina enye."* Nejo sii Mika 7: 8, *"Mikishipakino nanu, lo mang'atinta lai; tenabatata nanu naa kadumunye; tenaton nanu te naimin, neaku Olaitoriani ewang'an te nkaraki nanu."*

Ndung. 24: 17-18, "Mishipa te nebatata o lmang'atinta lino, nimincho oltau lino eshipa te nebatata ninye; pee medol ake Olaitoriani nemeshipa, negoro, neiwuang'ie engoro aitung'uaa ninye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndong. 11: 10; 17:5. Kesipa oleng ajo kebatata iltung'ana ooas imbaa torrok anaa enatejo enkae dung'et e rashe te dukuya ena, kake menare nikiata olwuasa oipirta ninche. Nenare nikintarasaki Enkai ina bae nikincho ninye enkisisa pooki amu enenye elap. Ore te sipata atodua inkatitin kumok iltung'ana ooasita imbaa torrok te dukuya kake ore te siadi neibeleyen Enkai imbaa nebatata ninche. Ore obo nejudi te siai enye. Ore likae neye ninye. Ore likae neaku olamerani neaku kegira ainyial enkishui enye. Ore ilkulikae near metuata tenkaraki imbaa enye torrok. Kake menare nikishipa to lwuasa oipirta ebatata enye. Amu, tinikias ina kedol Enkai neiwuang'ie engoro aitung'uaa ilo tung'ani torrongo (Ilhebrania 4: 13). Amu, eng'oki sii tinikiata olwuasa oipirta ninche tenebatata. Ore inkulie katitin nenare niking'urrie nikiretu sii ilmang'ati lang anaa enajo Matayo 5: 38-48 tenebo Iroma 12: 20-21. Amu, ore pee edol olng'ur lang o esupatisho ang neing'asia ninche naa ebaiki neirridu ninche. Tadamu Edom amu keshipa tenkaraki etabatate Israel nemeshipa Enkai (Esekiel 35: 12-15). Neishir Daudi pee ebatata ilmang'ati lenyena (Olkerempe 35: 13). Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Ndong. 25: 21-22; 2 Samuel 3: 32; Matayo 5: 44; Luka 6: 28; Iroma 11: 18-21. Kake matadamu sii Ndong. 11: 10 naa kejo, *"Ore teneitobirari mbaa too supati, neshipa enkanasa, ore pee eish iltorrok nening'i mbuakunot e nchipai."* Neaku, etiu anaa keetai enchipai inkatitin aare. Neetai enchipai naata olwuasa sapuk oleng neetai sii enchipai nemeeta olwuasa kake enchipai ake tenkaraki meekure etii enkuretisho tenkaraki iltung'ana torrok amu meekure etii.

Ndung. 24: 19-20, "Mintanyamal kewan tenkaraki ilaasak loo ntorrok, niming'uar ilarruok. Amu meeta oltung'ani torrongo esidano oo nkolong'i naapuonu; amu keari oltaa loo ltorrok." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndong. 3: 31; 6: 34; 13: 9; 14: 30; 24: 1; 23: 17-18; 24: 14. Mepaashare oleng ina dung'et e rashe o enajo Olkerempe le Nkai 37: 1-2, naa kejo, *"Ming'aing'ai te nkaraki ilo*

torrono, niming'uar lelo aasak loo ntorrok. Amu kesioki ninche aaishunye anaa nkujit, netiu anaa mbenek naatoito." Kelelek pee ishalu ning'or ilaasak loo ntorrok niyo megira ninche atum enyamali kake kegira aatum dupoto. Nitum engoro tenebo olom niyo ainyioo pee mikias sii iyiook nena baa pee kidupoyu? Kake olosek le shetani ilo amu kelotu enkata enye pee *eari oltaa lenye*, aa inchere, keye ninche aashu ketum enyamali sapuk te nkishui enye. Meeta ninche esidano oo nkolong'i naapuonu. Ata tenaa ore inkulie katitin keng'as Enkai apal enkitamioto enye tenkaraki enatejo Ndung. 24: 17-18 eton elotu enkitamioto enye pooki kata.¹⁹¹ Amu, tenaa kegira aapurroo intokitin kelotu enkata pee eibung'i ninche neaku enyamali sapuk. Aashu ebaiki neiteru oltung'ani amuk enaisho pee etum dupoto. Ore te dukuya ketum dupoto kake ore te sipata kegira ainyial enkishui oo ltung'ani kumok tenkaraki emerai enye. Naa ebaiki neiteru sii ninye aok. Ore pee eok oleng nerruoyo indamunot, osesen, tenebo olkuak. Netum sii enkurruna te dukuya iltung'ana netum sii oltau oiroishi amu keyiolo ajo menyora sii Enkai ina oitoo. Naa keidimayu oleng pee eibung enaisho ninye akurraki pee egolu oleng pee epal. Keji *addicted* te Kingeresa. Ebaiki nidol oltung'ani ogira atum enchipai tenkaraki eloloito ninteru adamu pee ias sii iyie. Kake batisho oleng ina siai, amu keiba olpayian lenye neiba Enkai naa ore pee eyiolouni ina bae nitum enkurruna sapuk oleng neishunye enchipai neaku osina ake. Kesipa ketii empalakinoto oo ng'ok kake kenare nikirreten ate pee mikidoiki atua ina temata e shetani te dukuya. Ore pee meirridu oltung'ani neye naa ketum enkitamioto sapuk oleng. Neimaki Embolunoto 21: 8 ina bae, nejo, "*Kake ore ilkureti o lemeiruk, o looikereek, larak, o loololoito o lasakutok, o looserem inkitanyaanyukot, o lalejak pooki, ore ewueji enye naa keaku ilo balbal le nkima oyupuyup te nkima e nkibiriti. Naa ninye enkeeya e are.*" Matadamu sii Olkerempe 73: 1-17 amu etejo ore te dukuya neeta olom te lelo tung'ana torrok amu etodua ajo megira atum enyamali kake ore pee elo ninye aomon Enkai netum eng'eno naipirta enkiting'oto enye nejo, "*Ore ake pee alo atua ewueji sinyati e Nkai, namusu taa enkiting'oto enye. Esipa itipika iyie ninche iwuejitin neeideket; nchoo iyie ninche metabatata aaidak*" (Olk. 73: 16-17). Kake ketii osiligi teneirridu iltung'ana amu ore apa tenkata e Paulo ketii iltung'ana ootii ina kanisa naji Ilkorintio ootaasa apa nena baa torrok kake eirridutua. Nejo 1 Ilkorintio 6: 11 enaipirta ninche, "*Naa neijia apa etiu kulikae linyi, kake eitukuoki intae, eitisinyaki intae, eikenakakaki intae esipata, te nkarna o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, o te Nkiyang'et e Nkai ang.*" Neaku eirridutua ninche neibatisai metaa eitisinyaki ninche neikenakakaki ninche esipata tenkaraki Yesu.

Ndung. 24: 21-22, "Enkerai ai turia Olaitoriani o laiguanani, nimigolong'aki hoo obo lenye. Amu kedumunye emutata te ninche asioku, naa aing'ae oyilo emutata nalotu eing'uaa pokira?" Kenare nikiyanyit ilaitoria lang oleng amu keeta ninche enkidimata pee eitame iyiook tinimikisuj inkitanapat enyena. Keitanap sii Petero iyiook inchere, "*Eyanyita iltung'ana pooki, entonyor ilalashera, entureita olaiguanani kitok*" (1 Petero 2: 17). Nejo sii Iroma 13:1, "*Entoning pooki tung'ani oitoreisho. Amu meetae enkitoria neme Enkai eing'uaa, ore lelo oatae naa Enkai naitasheyie. Neaku ore ake oloibooyo enkitoria te ngogong'i ina naa Enkai naitasheyie, ore lelo ooibooyo te ngogong'i naa ate eyaki enkiguana.*" Kake ketii sii enkata nagilunore ilaiguanak Enkai. Ore ina kata kenare nikisuj Enkai. Nejo Iasat 5: 27-29, "*Ore pee eriku, neitasheyie te dukuya enkiguana. Neikilikuan Olapolosani Kitok. ajoki, 'Kitutukunyakita apa intae nikintanap intae pee mintokiki ake aiteng'enisho te na arna: naa ng'ura! noolo intae ooibulunye Yerusalem pooki ena kiteng'enare inyi, ijojo pee iyauu osarge lele tung'ani shumata iyiook.'* Kake etawalikitia Petero o lelo kulikae kipaareta nejoki, '*Enkai pae kining iyiook alang te nikining iltung'ana.*'" Matadamu sii Daniel pee egilunore inkitanapata najo lasima pee eisis pooki ng'ae enkai nemesipa (Daniel 6: 1-28). Aashu ina atini naipirta Shadrak, Meshak, o Abednego pee menyorraa pee eisis inkulie aitin (Daniel 3: 1-30). Ore sii tenaa kegira ilaiguanak aagilunore ororei le Nkai kenare nimikisuj ninche nikinteng'en sii iltung'ana pee mesaj nena kitanapat naagilunore ororei le Nkai. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore ti America keetae inkitanapata najo keeta inkituak elakunoto pee eotiki aibiru inkera enye etii inkoishuaa kake meishiakino ina te iyiook ilairukok amu keishu ina kerai neaku tinikias ina naa ekigira aar metua oltung'ani oitobirua Enkai te nkitanyaanyukoto enye. Tenaa ketii inkulie kitanapat naagira agilunore iltung'ana te nkoitoo olkep naa meishiakino nena kitanapat nenare nikilimu enyamali tiatua kuna kitanapat. Nejo Ndung'et e rashe 30: 8-9, "*Inchoo enkutuk ino eiro te rishata e lelo lemeyiolo aairoro,*

niro esipata e lelo pooki ootung'uayioki oopeny. Inchoo enkutuk ino eiguana anaa olarishani osipa, torripo isipat e lelo aisinak o lelo oomena." Kake matadamu pee mikigolong'aki ilaitoriak lang tenkaraki olwuasa, olom, aashu engoro nemeeta esipata. Matadamu Iroma 12: 18, "*Tenaa keidimayu, paa intae etioorie, entotoni te seriani o pooki ng'ae.*" Tenaa meidimayu naa kenare nikiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee kias imbaa pooki te nkanyit, emborron, enyorrata, esipata, kake te mpijan sii. Nimikijing atua olarrabal tenebo ilkulikae tung'ana katukul. Mataas anaa enajo Paulo te Efeso 6: 13 pee ejo, "*Ore enkaraki ina, entudumu iruparen pooki e Nkai, pee indimidimi intae aairishisho te ina along torrongo, ore indipa aataas pooki, nintasheshe.*" Metaretu Enkai iyiook amu melelek ina bae. Matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno.

Kulie Kirorot Eng'eno

Ndung. 24: 23-25, "Ore sii kuna naa nkirorot o lang'eni: ore olkep te nkiguana nemesidai. Ore ilo ojoki oltung'ani torrongo inchere, "Miata iyie entioto," naa kedek iloreren ninye, neibayu iloshon ninye. Kake ore ilo oisikong oltorrongo naa ketum enchipai, naa kelotu emayianata sidai shumata ninye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndong. 17: 15, 23, 26; 18: 5. Eitorrongo oleng tinikiata olkep te nkiguana metaa kincho ilo oata entioto elakunoto. Nikisudoo esipata. Ebaiki nikias tenkaraki eropare aashu eikarsis ilo tung'ani otaasa embae torrongo. Aashu keeta ninye engolon ti ai oitoi neaku ekiata enkuretisho pee kidung'oki ninye enkiguana. Neaku, kenare nikilimu esipata ata tenaa keme aashu kitum enyamali tinikias ina. Amu, ore pee mikias ina etiu anaa kisujita enkoitoi elejare. Kake ore Enkai naa Enkai e sipata. Neaku, keiba elejare. Naa keinyial ilo kuak torrongo emurua neibayu iltung'ana ina oitoi. Amu, kedolita ajo mesujita enkiguana enkoitoi esipata. Ore pee edung'oki ilo tung'ani oata entioto enkiguana anaa enairirikino enataasa ninye naa keaku emayianata teilo aiguanani. Neshipa iltung'ana. Neaku, kenare nikisuj esipata ata tenaa kegol oleng amu ina oitoi naitiship Enka. Nimiking'amu eropare pee kimerregel esipata. Nejo sii Ndong. 17: 15, "*Ore ilo onyorraki lelo torrok e sipata, oilo oiguanare lelo supati, ore pokira naa olminong to Laitoriani.*" Neaku ore ti ai shoto meishiakino tinikinguanare lelo supati aapik intiot. Etiu anaa ina kata pee eiguanare iltung'ana Yesu nedung'oki enkiguana e keeya, kake meeta ninye entioto. Etaasa ina tenkaraki olom, engoro, o enkiba. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki neiguanare oltung'ani enkiguana nemesipa tenkaraki era ninye oltung'ani opaashare iyiook. Ebaiki nera ninye olo likae lorere. Neaku, ekiata olkep. Metaa kinteleiki ilo tung'ani lemeeta entioto imbaa torrok pee kincho meshomo ilo tung'ani oata entioto ora olo losho lang. Matadamu enatejo Petero pee ejo, "*Nebol Petero enkutuk enye nejo, 'Esipa atayiolo nchere ore Enkai, meeta olkep, kake ore pooki ng'ae oure ninye aa ololorere ora, neas isupati te Enkai, nenyorraa ninye'*" (Iasat 10: 34-35). Kegira Petero aimaki ajo keishiakino teneng'amu ninche Ilgiriki anaa iltung'ana le Nkai ata tenaa keiba ninche apa. Nemeeta Enkai ilo kep oata Ilyahudi. Neaku, anaata mikiata sii iyiook olkep oipirta iltung'ana. Kenare nikisuj enkoitoi esipata te pooki ng'ae amu kerisioo pooki too nkonyek Enkai. Neikok iyiook Ndong. 28: 21, "*Tinintodolu olkep neme sidai; kake eas oltung'ani ntorrok te neishori enkiti daa.*" Ing'orai sii Enaidurra 23: 6-7; Lawi 19: 15. Nejo Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 1: 17, "*Nimiatata olkep te ndung'okinoto e nkiguana; entoning oltung'ani oti o lkitok, tenkitorisiokinoto; miureyu enkomom o ltung'ani amu ore endung'okinoto enkiguana naa ene Nkai...*" Nejo sii Enkig. 16: 19, "*Mimbelekeny iyie esipata, mintodolu iyie olkep, ming'amu ntokitin e ropare, amu keitamodok eropare nkonyek o ltung'ani ng'en. Neibelekeny olkuaak lo lasipani.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj enkoitoi e sipata. Nikisipu imbaa pooki eton eitu kidung'oki oltung'ani enkiguana amu ekiyiolo aajo "ore endung'okinoto enkiguana naa ene Nkai," aa inchere keyieu Enkai nikisuj esipata amu era ninye Enkai e sipata.

Ndung. 24: 26, "Ore ilo oishoru ewalata nasipa, neng'utut inkonito enkutuk." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndong. 16: 13. Ore pee eishoru oltung'ani ewalata nasipa naa kemelok anaa eng'ututata. Ene wueji te Bibilia ake naimaki eng'ututata too nkonito enkutuk. Ore oshi naa keng'utut e seder. Ing'orai kulo kererin: Iroma 16: 16; 1 Ilkor. 16: 20; 2 Ilkor. 13: 12; 1 Iles. 5: 26; 1 Peter 5: 14. Nejo Ndong. 27: 5-6, "*Enaikash enkisikong'ata nikinchori naibala alang enyorrata naisudoro. Eisiligayu ilbaa likipik olchore, naa kumok ing'ututat olmang'atinta.*" Nejo Ndong. 25: 12, "*Anaa enatiu olgisoi le*

sahabu arashu e masaai e sahabu neija etiu ilo ng'en oisikong enkiok naning'isho." Nejo Ndung. 28: 23, *"Ore ilo oisikong oltung'ani, ore te siadi naa keitoki atum omom, alang ilo opakas ninye too rorei lo lng'ejep lenye oopuyiapui."* Neaku, kenare nikilimu esipata ata tenaa kegol oleng alang tinikipakas iltung'ana. Kake kenare sii nikias imbaa pooki tenyorrata te rishata naishiakino (Efeso 4: 15, 25). Nikiwal sii te sipata kake te mborron o te ng'eno. Ore inkulie katitin mikinchoru ewalata nasipa amu ekiata enkuretisho tenkaraki kigira aaisudoo embae naje nemesidai. Kake kenyor Enkai ewalata nasipa nenyor sii iltung'ana. Naa keiba Enkai elejare. Matadamu sii ajo ore pee kipakas oltung'ani iyie anaake etiu anaa mera ninye olchore lino te sipata. Amu, keas sii ina ilmang'ati linono. Tadamu enatejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 8, *"Emayiana ilooitukuo ltauja; amu ninche oodol Enkai."* Metaa ore pee kiata iltauja sidain naa kilimu esipata anaa enaishiakino nikipal ilosekin torrok, elejare, o esunkureisho. Nikipal sii empakasare.

Ndung. 24: 27, "Intobira esiaai ino ti auluo niyau pooki toki niyieu enkurma ore pee indip ino nitum taa atesheta enkaji." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 24: 3-4. Ore ena dung'et e rashe naa keipirta erreten. Metaa kenare nikirreten nikimpanka imbaa eton eitu kias esiai naje tenaa esiai nayieu iropiyiani aashu ai siai nagol nayieu erreten. Ebaiki ning'as ashet enkiti aji e parrimang'at nemeeta garama sii duo oleng pee itum ewueji nirrag. Kake ore pee iyieu nishet enkaji sidai nabik naa lasima pee iata iropiyiani naadupa. Neaku, ebaiki ning'as aitobir emukunta pee itum intokitin nimir te sokoni pee itum entoki nishetie enkaji ino. Aashu ebaiki niata ai oitooi pee itum iropiyiani pee ishet enkaji. Kake ore tenguton oleng naa keipirta erreten naaipirta isiaitin naata tipat niyieu nias. Kenare nirretena pee ias ina siai. Ore pee iyieu ninteru biashara naje naa kenare nirretena pee ias. Ebaiki nilo atum eng'eno te skuul aashu imanaa iwuejitin aikilikuanisho pee isipu imbaa. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, *"Enkong'u naipung'o eng'en, "* aa inchere ore ilo tung'ani oshomo abaiki iwuejitin kumok naa ketum ninye eng'eno. Ebaiki niyieu nilo ai kop aliki iltung'ana ilomon supati. Kenare nirretena niyiolou olkuak leina kop niyiolou sii ororei le Nkai te nguton pee inteng'en ninche aitobiraki. Nintobir sii oltau lino te nkomono. Ninchop sii iruparen e Nkai anaa enajo Efeso 6: 10-18. Ore pee iyieu ninteng'en oltung'ani enkisoma naje naa kenare nirretena. Nintobir enkisoma oleng paa ore pee elotu ina rishata nining ajo iterretene pee inteng'en iltung'ana esipata aitobiraki. Nejo 2 Timoteo 2: 15, *"Tonyuaa ntoduaai; kewan te Enkai ajo inyorrarro, nira olaisiaayiani lemeeta enaitukurru, oasishore te nkitoriokinoto ilo rorei osipa."* Nejo sii 2 Timoteo 4: 2, *"Aaitanap iyie te dukuya Enkai o Kristo Yesu, laa ninye oyooki aiguanare ilooishu o lootuata, o te ina lioto enye, tolikioi ele rorei isiosiono te nkata sidai o te ntorrono. Inguanaki intijing'ai, nisikong, ninkok niaaku otemesi te ng'iriata o te nkiteng'enare."* Nejo 1 Petero 3: 15, *"Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani, enterretenata anaake pee iwalikiki oltung'ani pooki oikilikuan intae olbae lo siligi otii atua intae. Kake te mborron o te nkanyit."* Ore ina dung'et e rashe naa keipirta sii enikinturukie. Metaa kenare nikinturukie olkitamanyunoto sidai pee kias inkulie siaitin pooki. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 6: 33, *"Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki."* Neaku, king'as aasipu tenaa etaa sidai imbaa pooki naipirta shoruetisho ang tenebo Enkai pee kitum engolon nikiasie inkulie siaitin pooki. Amu kaji eiko olairukoni tenerikoo enkaji enye tenaa keshal ninye nemegira aitobir oltau lenye anaake pee eretu iltung'ana te ngolon e Nkai?

Ndung. 24: 28-29, "Miaku olchakeni oarare olelatia ino miata eniporoki, nimilejisho te nkutuk ino. Mijo taa ake, 'Ekaitaas ninye ina naaitaasa nanu, Ekalaaki ilo tung'ani ina naaitaasa.' " Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 30; 6: 19; 12: 17. Nejo sii Ndung. 28: 18, *"Ore ilo oishakenu embae nemesipa te nkaraki ole latia enye, netiu anaa orinka lo larrabal arashu olalem, arashu embae napi.* Neaku, ebaiki nitum engoro tenkaraki olelatia ino kake menare nilo aiteleiki ninye imbaa nemesipa anaa elap. Ebaiki nitum sii olom nelotu entemata pee inteleiki ninye imbaa nemesipa. Kenare ning'oru enkoitooi pee iimakiki imbaa naagira aitanyamal intae pee intayuyu osotua. Nejo Iroma 12: 19, *"Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.' "* Nejo sii Ndung. 25: 21-22, *"Teneeta olmang'atinta lino esumash, inchoo ninye endaa nanya, naa te neeta enkure, inchoo ninye enkare naok. Amu inturrurroki ninye inkuk naishu shumata endukuya enye, naa aikilaaki iyie Olaitoriani."*

Neaku, maibung'a enkoitoi esipata nimikilej ilkulikae. Nimikinteleiki ninche imbaa nemesipa. Ore oshi ake kenare niking'as aikilikuan iltung'ana imbaa eton eitu kidung'oki enkiguena. Amu, keidimayu oleng pee etii imbaa naisudoro nimikidolita. Anaa ore nabo olong nikiasaki oltung'ani embae sidai nikilaaki ninye pee eiguran tenebo iyiook kake etodua ninye likae tung'ani oti tenebo iyiook ogira alak iropiyiani nejo ninye ake otalaa iropiyiani. Neaku eitu ejoki iyooki ashe. Nikitum indamunot. Kake ore pee kinkilikuan ninye enaipirta ina bae etejo eitu ayiolo ajo itaashore sii iropiyiani inyi pee kilaakaki nanu. Nejoki ilo likae tung'ani ashe ake. Neibalayu imbaa. Metaa keeta enashe kake eitu esipu ajo iyiook otalaakita ninye. Ore pee esipu ina bae nejoki iyiook poli oleng nejo ashe oleng.

Ndung. 24: 30-34, "Ashomo nanu agiroo olokeri lo ltashalai, embata enkurma oo sabibu oltung'ani lemeeta endamunoto. Naa ng'ura, etubulakita ninye ilkiku; ore enkop nebore entamejoi; ore esuntai enye o soit neturori. Ina pee aing'or natemaa ayiolou; aing'ura nang'am u enkiteng'enare. Kang'as airura penyo, kang'as aimug penyo. Kang'as anunuk inkaik penyo ayeng'iyeng'a. Nikijing'aki osina iyie o esumash anaa olaisimani, nikijing'aki osina anaa oltung'ani otanape." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 6, 10-11; 20: 4; 15: 19. Keyieu Enkai nikinyok oleng aaramat intokitin ang. Kenare nikiramat olokeri lang, enkiwanja e kanisa, ilmareita lang, inkang'itie ang, iseseni lang, indamunot ang, iltauja lang, o nkulie pooki anaa enaishiakino. Ore pee mikias ina naa kedol ilkulikae tung'ana netum indamunot. Ore sii pee mikiramat intokitin anaa enaishiakino ebaiki nerruoyo oleng nikiaku ilaisinak too naaipirta nena tokitin. Kenare nikiramat intokitin anaa intokitin o Laitoriani. Nejo Olkerempe 24: 1, "*Eno Laitoriani enkop o ntokitin pooki naabore, enkop o lelo oomanya.*" Neaku ore pee miramat enkang ino aashu enkiwanja e kanisa ino naa etiu anaa migira aramat intokitin e Nkai. Migira ayanyit ninye. Ore pee miramat intokitin inono naa keaku sii shakenisho torrono too lkulikae tenedamu ilairukok. Ore pee edol inkang'itie ang aashu inkiwanjani ang e kanisa anaata ejo, "*Keeta ilairukok enkanyit oleng naipirta intokitin enye amu keramat oleng. Keyanyit oleng. Neme iltashala ninche.*" Ore apa megira aaramat Israeli enkaji e Nkai aitobiraki kake kegira aaramat inkajijik enye, nejo Hagai 1: 4 enaipirta ina bae, "*Kenkata naishiaakino nitonini intae ti atua nena ajijik inyi naaikodo too mbaoi, eton etii ena aji enkidaaroto?*" Neaku, kenare nikiramat enkaji e Nkai anaa inkajijik ang. Ebaiki nejo iltung'ana mme esiai ai pee aas ina, kake ore te sipata ore ina siai naa esiai oo lairukok pooki ootii kanisa. Meishiakino teneishoru ilairukok inkitolonyat. Kenare neas ina siai pooki to ltau obo. Ekidol sii aajo kenare neaku ilarikok le kanisa enkitanyaanyukoto too lkulikae ootii kanisa. Nikidol ina te mbuku oo Intepen e dukuya 29: 6-9. Amu, etang'asa aashooyo ilarikok intokitin pee eshet enkaji e Nkai. Neaku, mataa iyiook ilarikok enkitanyaanyukoto sidai too lkulikae pooki te naipirta eramatere oo ntokitin ang tenebo kanisa kewan. Ore pee kias ina, kaata osiligi ajo kesuju iyiook ilairukok pooki te kanisa. Kake ore pee mikias iyiook meas sii ninche ilairukok le kanisa. Matadamu pee kisuj Ilkolosai 3: 23-24, "*Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata.*" Ore ai bae nabo nayieu nikisipu oleng naa inchere ore pee eshalu oltung'ani te naipirta imbaa e oriong anaa enikigira aaimaki naa keidimayu sii pee eshalu too nkulie baa enkiyang'et. Nemeramat oltau lenye, indamunot enyena, o enkiyang'et enye. Neshalu too naipirta imbaa e Nkai o imbaa naaipirta kanisa, aa enkitoria e Nkai. Nebulu ilkiku tiatua iltauja lang (Marko 4: 7, 18). Neponu nena baa anaa olaisimani aashu olapurroni nikiluam iyie oleng. Neaku kenare nikishololo anaake pee meluam iyiook enchalan oo mpukunot pooki. Tadamu sii Iroma 12: 1-2 amu keimaki eramatere oo seseni ang tenebo indamunot ang.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TIKITAM O MIET

Kulie Dung'eta e Rashe e Solomon

Ndung. 25: 1, "Ore sii kuna naa indung'eta e rashe e Solomon naatisira iltung'ana le Hesehia olaiguanani le Yuda." Kelimu Intepen ematua e 29 o metabaiki ematua e 32 erishata e Hesehia anaa olaiguanani. Mikiyiolo imbaa naaipirta kulo tung'ana ootisira kuna dung'et e rashe kake kaata osiligi ajo iltung'ana supati neisiligayu sii te Nkai nesir nena dung'et e rashe aitobiraki.¹⁹²

Ndung. 25: 2, "Enkitoo enkisisa te Nkai teneisudoo ninye imbaa, kake enkitoo too laiguanak, tenejuru imbaa aaibalie." Ore inkulie katitin king'unyung'uny tenkaraki meibala imbaa te iyiook. Kake keeta Enkai enkipankata sidai pee eisudoo imbaa pee kiarare matayiolo ninche. Tena ekiyiolo pooki toki anaata mikiata esiai aashu ebaiki nikitum olwuasa sapuk oleng. Enkai ake nayiolo pooki toki. Nimikira inkaitin. Neaku, keishiaakino nikitum emborron nikisilig Enkai pee eibalayu imbaa enyena te rishata enye. Kenare sii nikipuo dukuya tengolon enye aajuru imbaa pee king'enu nikiyioulou imbaa ng'ejuko neitu aikata kiyioulou. Ore inkulie baa meibala katukul nemeiyeu Enkai neibalakinyie iyiook. Ebaiki nikiyioulou tinikipuo keper kake meidimayu pee kiyioulou eton kitii ena kop. Neaku, kenare nikincho Enkai enkisisa pooki amu te ng'eno eisudoyie imbaa. Neliki sii iyiook Enkigilata oo nkitanapat naipirta ina bae pee ejo, *"Ore nena tokitin naaisudoro naa ino Laitoriani Enkai ang; kake ore nena naaibalunyeiki naa nkunaang o noo nkera ang ntarasi, pee kitum aataas irorei pooki lena kitanapata"* (Enkigilata 29: 29). Nikipuo dukuya te nkirukoto te naipirta nena baa naaisudoro. Amu, kejo 2 Ilkorintio 5: 7, *"Enkirukoto kipuoyie, neme enduaata."* Nelo dukuya ele kereri (Ndung. 25: 2) aimaki ilaiguanak. Ore esiai enye naa pee eeata enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Neaku, kenare nenyok oleng pee eyioulou imbaa. Kake kenare neas pooki teng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Kajo keipirta sii ele kereri ilarikok pooki. Metaa kenare nejuru imbaa te mborron o teng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Ore pee etii enchankar kanisa kenare nejuru entonai eina nyamali pee etum ewalata sidai. Ore pee megira abulu kanisa aitobiraki kenare nejuru ina bae pee etum ewalata nebak pee eitoki abulu kanisa. Nenare netii enkomono sapuk oleng tenebo enkiimakinoto tenebo ilkulikae pee etum ewalata sidai. Nenare neeta ilarikok ening'unoto too naipirta inchot pooki alang teneiro ake. Amu, kejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 18: 17, *"Ore ilo ong'as airo te dukuya nelioo aa kesipa enkiroroto enye o metaba anaa nelotu likae ajur ninye."* Neaku metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kisilig ninye too mbaa nemelioo katukul o tenaipirta nena baa naanare nikijuru oleng nikiarare aayioulou pee kiretu iltung'ana. Maibung'a ena omono e Solomon pee eomon, *"Nchoo naa osinka lino endamunoto e ning'unoto pee etum aitoria iltung'ana linono, pee atum atumusu atirishu mbaa sidain o ntorrok, amu kaing'ae oidim aitoria ele orere lino kitok"* (1 Ilaiguanak 3: 9).

Ndung. 25: 3, "Ore anaa eneba elakuani e keper, o eneba enguton e nkop neiya etiu indamunot oo laiguanak mejurrunoyu." Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 21: 1. Kelakua oleng keper naa kegut oleng abori enkop. Neaku kegut oleng indamunot oo laiguanak. Kegol oleng pee eyioulou iltung'ana indamunot enyena te sipata. Amu, kerriip olaiguanani indamunot enyena tenkaraki meisiligayu iltung'ana pooki. Ebaiki netii oltung'ani obo aashu aare oyiolo indamunot enyena kake ketii iltung'ana kumok lemeyiolo. Ata tenidol iasat enyena miyiolo indamunot enyena naaipirta ajo ainyioo pee easita nena baa. Miyiolo tenaa keasita to ltau sidai aashu keeta enkipirta nemesidai. Ebaiki negira apakas iltung'ana ake pee etum entoki naje. Kake keibalayu ake imbaa pooki te rishata Enkai naa keyiolo sii Enkai indamunot oo ltung'ana pooki tenaa kesinya aashu mesinya. Nejo Olkerempe 94: 11, *"...eyiolo Olaitoriani ndamunot oo ltung'ana nchere enkiyape ake."* Nejo sii Olkerempe 139: 1-3, *"Olaitoriani, kitujurro iyie nanu nikitayiolo nanu! Iyiolo iyie enkata naton o enkata nadumunye; imusu iyie ndamunot aainei ilakua. Ijuru iyie enkoitai ai o enkirragata ai, niyiolo iyie oleng nkoitai aainei pooki."* Nejo Ilhebrania 4: 13 naipirta Enkai, *"Naa ore te dukuya ninye,*

meetae hoo toki te nena naaitayioki naisudoro kake keibala pooki neboluni te dukuya nkonyek e ilo likiyaki imbaa ang." Neaku kenare neeta olaiguanani oltau sidai nerikoo iltung'ana te sipata. Kesipa sii inchere ore inkulie katitin meyiolo iltung'ana le kanisa indamunot oo lairukok le kanisa. Kake kenare nenyok oleng ilarikok pee eibalakinye indamunot enye naaipirta iasat e kanisa o induaat naata ninche te naipirta kanisa. Amu, kelelek pee etum ilairukok indamunot torrok teneisudoo imbaa. Matayiolo sii iyiook ilarikok le kanisa inchere keyiolo Enkai iltauja lang tenaa kiasita imbaa e kanisa too ltauja oowang aashu keeta iltauja lang esunkureisho. Matonyok sii pee kincho ilairukok le kanisa elakunoto pee eikilikuan iyiook enaipirta imbaa e kanisa. Tadamu Yesu pee eisikong Ilfarisayo amu keeta indamunot kumok torrok neas sii imbaa kumok tenkaraki dupoto enye ake neme tenkaraki keyieu neretu iltung'ana. Neeta sii esunkureisho oleng amu keas imbaa e oriong kake keeta iltauja torrok (Matayo 23: 1-33).

Ndung. 25: 4-5, "Iwuang'ie endoron ti oriong e nkosholai, netum olkunoni entoki naitainyie entoki sidai. Iwuang'ie lelo torrok te dukuya olaiguanani naa keitasheyieki olorika lenye le nkitoo te sipata." Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 14: 34; 16: 12; 20: 8, 26. Tenaa ketii iltung'ana lemeisiligayu ootii tenebo olaiguanani naa kegol oleng pee eas esiai aitobiraki. Neaku, keasishore ina kitanyaanyukoto naipirta endoron ti oriong e nkosholai pee eimaki iltung'ana torrok. Ore pee eitayu endoron ti oriong "netum olkunoni entoki naitainyie entoki sidai, aa iltung'ana sidain." Netum enkosholai sidai oleng pee easishore anaa iropiyiani aashu pee eitayu imasaa. Neaku, ebaiki netii iltung'ana ooyieu dupoto ake neeta ilosekin pee eitapong'oo olaiguanani. Neisho enkikoo nemesidai. Kegol oleng pee elo ninye dukuya te sipata. Neaku, keikash teneiwuang'ie lelo netum iltung'ana oisiligayu nesujita sii ninche esipata. Nemeeta enkowuarisho. Kake keeta iltauja sidain neyieu nesuj enkoitoo esupatiso. Ore sii te kanisa naa kenare nikitum iltung'ana oisiligayu pee eretu ilarikok le kanisa. Amu, ore pee etii iltung'ana oota olwuasa neasita imbaa pooki pee etum dupoto naa keaku enyamali sapuk oleng te kanisa. Neimaki 3 Yohana iltung'ana aare obo torrono obo sidai. Nejo, "*Aata enaigeroko esirit; kake ore Diotrefes, ilo oyieu neiturukie kewan, meyieu naaning maitoria nanu. Metaa, te nalotu, nabolu nena naasita, nanu esukeny too rorei le nkarrueisho. Neitu doi eidip ina, etanya ninye makewan eng'amu lalashera, nemitiki sii lelo ooyieu neitoomon nearaa ninche te sirit. Olanyor lai, misuj iyie enkarrueisho kake isupati tusuja. Ore oloas isupati ninye ole Nkai; ore oloas enkarrueisho neitu edol Enkai. Eeta Demetrus shakenisho sidai te pooki ng'ae, o te sipata kewan, naitadedeyie sii nanu, nikira sii iyiook shakeni niyiolo ajo kesipa shakeni ang*" (3 Yohana 1: 9-11). Neaku, kenare niking'oru iltung'ana ootii anaa Demetrus oata shakenisho sidai te pooki ng'ae pee elo dukuya esiai e kanisa aitobiraki. Metaa kenare neitasheyieki kanisa te sipata. Matadamu sii 2 Timoteo 2: 2 pee ejo, "*Ore ina nitoning'o te nanu te dukuya lchakenini kumok, intarasaki lelo tung'ana ooisiligayu ooidim sii ninche aaiteng'ena ilkulikae.*" Neaku, keitashe kanisa nelu sii dukuya tinikitum iltung'ana ooisiligayu neidim sii aaiteng'ena ilkulikae. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Isaya 1: 21-26; 6: 27-30; Esekiel 22: 18-22; Malaki 3: 2, 3, 17, 18; Olkerempe 101: 4-8; Matayo 13: 41-43.

Ndung. 25: 6-7, "Mipik kewan dukuya ine netii olaiguanani arashu doi intashe te ine wueji olkitok. Amu enaikash tinikijokini, "wou ilepu ene" alang tinikintadoyiori tenetii olaiguanani." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 8: 13; 11: 2; 15: 33; 16: 18-19; 18: 20; 22: 4; 23: 1-3; 29: 23. Keimaki sii Yesu ina bae te Luka 14: 5-11 inchere keikash tinintadou kewan alang tinilepie kewan pee teneyieu nikilepie olkitok naa metii enyamali. Kake ore pee ing'as aton to lorika le nkitoo naa ebaiki nelotu olkitok nikijoki meishiakino tinton to lorika le nkitoo neisho likae tung'ani erishata ino nitum iyie enkurruna sapuk oleng. Neaku, ore ena dung'et e rashe naa keipirta emborron. Kegira aaiteng'en iyiook pee mikilepie ate nikijurru enaishiakino too rishat pooki. Kelelek oleng pee kitum olwuasa nikiyieu nikitoni oleng too wuejitin neeta tipat. Kake kenare nikintadou ate nikisilig Enkai pee eilepie iyiook teneyieu te rishat enye. Nejo Yakobo 4: 10, "*Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae.*" Nejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 3, "*Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja; amu enenye enkitoria e keper.*" Ore tipat eina kiroroto naa inchere kemayiana ilo tung'ani oata emborron. Amu, keng'amu ninye imbaa enkitoria e Nkai. Nejo Yesu te Luka 14: 11, "*Amu ore pooki oilepie kewan neitadouni,*

ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki." Nejo Luka 18: 14, "*Ajoki intae, etadoyie ele tung'ani alo enkaji enye eishooki esipata alang ilo likae; amu ore pooki ng'ae oilepie kewan neitadouni, ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki."* Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 51: 17, "*Ore olasar ong'amaroyu te Nkai naa oltau obor; ore oltau obor neitadou kewan, mimenaa iyie Olaitoriani."* Nejo Yesu te Matayo 18: 4, "*Ore pooki oitadou kewan anaa ena kerai, ninye olkitok aisul te nkitoria e shumata."* Neaku, maisiliga Enkai too nkatitin pooki. Matonyok oleng pee mikincho olwuasa erishata najing'ie olwuasa atua kanisa amu keiba Enkai olwuasa oleng. Nejo Ndung. 8: 13, "*Ore euriata o Laitoriani, naa enkibayunoto e ntorroni. Ore olwuasa o enkitokoos o enkoitoi e ntorroni, o nkirorot naapaashaa naa kaiba."* Kesipa ajo ore tenkaraki inkitanapat e sirkali naa lasima pee kigelu iltung'ana ootasheiki iyiook aa kanisa natii Kenya kake mme lasima pee kias ina to lwuasa. Ore pee kidamu aajo inchere ore te sipata ekiata olkitok obo ake te kanisa, aa inchere Yesu Kristo, naa keretu iyiook pee mikilepie ate. Nejo Ilkolosai 1: 18 enaipirta Yesu, "*Ninye elukunya o sesen, eji ene sirit, ninye ora enkiterunoto, olkikau oiterunye aing'uaa ilootuata, peyie eaku ninye oituruk te pooki toki."* Ore pee ejo "osesen" aashu "esirit" naa kegira aimaki kanisa. Neaku, kenare ninkintadou ate te dukuya olkitok lang oji Yesu paa teneyieu neilepie iyiook keilepie iyiook te nkoitoi enye o te rishata enye. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: 1 Samuel 15: 17; 18: 18; 1 Ilaiguanak 1: 5, 30; Matayo 18: 1-4; Yohana 13: 1-15; 3 Yohana 1: 9, 10.

Ndung. 25: 8, "Ore ina natoduaa inkonyek inono, misioki aisosion ayau atua enkiguana; anaa kaa ias te siadi; tinikilo ole latia ino aitukurru?" Ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 17: 14; 24: 28. Kadamu erishata nabo pee adol entoki naje. Ore ina toki naa keeta tipat nemesidai. Natum indamunot naaipirta ina toki amu kayiolo ilo tung'ani oata ina toki. Nadamu oleng natum indamunot kumok ajo ebaiki netaasa ilo tung'ani embae torriono. Kake ore pee elotu erishata pee aikilikuan ninye enaipirta ina toki nejo ninye mme entoki enye katukul. Etejo eishoo ninye likae tung'ani ina toki pee eituraa te takitaka. Ore te nanu etiu anaa kegira ninye alimu esipata katukul. Amu, ore oshi tenelejisho oltung'ani keeta isapiipiyeti. Nemeeta ninye nena sapiipiyeti. Neaku, ore pee ayiolou ajo ore ina toki naa mme enenye nebelekenya indamunot aainei oleng. Neaku anaata anoto enkurruna oleng tenaa aiterua aiguenare ilo tung'ani eton eitu airorie ninye. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Mikiar eitu kirorie,*" aa inchere tang'asa inkilikuanishoreki nanu pee isipu imbaa pooki eton eitu kinguenare nanu. Neaku, kenare nikisipu imbaa pooki eton eitu kidung'oki iltung'ana enkiguena. Amu, ebaiki netii imbaa naisudoro nimikiyiolo, paa ore pee eibalayu nikidol aajo meeta ilo tung'ani entoto anaa enikitejo te dukuya. Keikash ina alang tinikisioki aadung'oki iltung'ana enkiguena eton eitu kijurru imbaa pooki. Kenare nikinkilikuanisho nikianyu sii pee kidol tenaa keibalayu imbaa. Kake meyieu sii nikisudoo ina bae aapal katukul amu ebaiki ore enikitodua naa kesipa oleng neaku enyamali sapuk tinikipal nimikijurru ina bae. Neaku, keeta sii tipat oleng tinikisuj ina dung'et e rashe te kanisa. Ore pee kidol embae naje kenare niking'as aasipu eton eitu kidung'oki iltung'ana enkiguena amu ebaiki netii ewalata naibala neitu kidamu. Aashu ebaiki netii imbaa naisudoro nimikiyiolo o metaba anaa nikinkilikuanu enaipirta ina bae. Ing'orai enatejo Yesu te Matayo 18: 15-17; 5: 25-26.

Ndung. 25: 9-10, "Iimaki olomoni liyieu tenebo olelatia makewan, nimilo aboloo imbaa naaisudoro e likae; meyau ake ilo oning enkurruna shumata iyie, nitum enkurruna nemeeta enkiting'oto. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 9, 13; 13: 3; 16: 28; 18: 7-8; 20: 19; 21: 23. Mme torriono tiniimakiki imbaa tenebo iltung'ana amu lasima pee epuonu inyamalaritin tiatua iltung'ana. Kake ore igira aarare ina nyamali ebaiki nelimu oltung'ani obo embae naipirta kewan nemeyieu neboluni ina bae. Kake ilo iyie aliki ilkulikae tung'ana tenkaraki iyieu nintalak ninye elap. Keaku enyamali sapuk oleng amu ore te sipata tenening ilo likae ebaiki nejo ainyioo pee igira alimu ina bae. Meishiakino katukul. Nitum enkurruna. Nebulaa ina bae nejo iltung'ana misiligayu amu ore pee ining embae naisudoro nilo iyie ainosaa olmarenke. Naa ebaiki netum sii ilo tung'ani liimaka enyamali tenkaraki olmarenke lino. Neaku, matorrip ate pee kiata enjurrunoto naaipirta imbaa naaipirta likae tung'ani. Amu, ore pee kisilig oltung'ani iyie te mbae naje nilo alikioo nening ilo tung'ani ajo itaasa ina mikintoki aisilig iyie katukul. Naa keidimayu oleng pee einyial shoruetisho tenebo ninye. Ebaiki negira ena dung'et e rashe aimaki enkiguena te kotini aashu te nkiguana natii emurua kake keipirta sii inkulie rishata. Metaa ore inkatitin pooki kenare nikiata eng'eno naaipirta imbaa naaisudoro. Ore

inkulie katitin ebaiki nelimu oltung'ani imbaa naaisudoro te nkoitoi elejare aashu kelimu enchoto esipata kake melimu pooki. Neaku, ketum iltung'ana indamunot nemesipa naaipirta ilo tung'ani. Nejo Yakobo 1: 26, *"Te nedamu oltung'ani ajo olaseremani le Enkai, nemeitore olngejep lenye, kewan elej ore eseremare enye naa pesho."* Neaku, tenaa keranyisho oltung'ani oleng neomon oleng kake meitore olngejep lenye naa ore eseremare enye naa pesho. Matoomon ena omono natii Olkerempe 141: 3 nejo, *"Tipika olarriponi enkutuk ai, Olaitoriani, torripo enkutuk ai, Olaitoriani!"*

Ndung. 25: 11, "Ore ororei otolimuoki aaitobiru netiu anaa olnge'anayioi le sahabu oikodokino enkosholai." Ore pee ejo oltung'ani ororei te rishata naishiakino, te nkoitoi sidai naa etiu anaa entoki sidai oleng naikodokino enkosholai. Kemelok ilo rorei amu ewalata sidai aashu enkilejilejata sidai te nkata sidai. Neaku, kewang ilo rorei te sidano. Keeta irerei lang engolon oleng pee eshetu iltung'ana aashu pee eitashal iltung'ana. Matusuj enajo Efeso 4: 29, *"Emiimunye ilderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidain naaretisho, neishiaakino teina kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning."*

Ndung. 25: 12, "Anaa enatiu olgisoi le sahabu arashu e masaai e sahabu neija etiu ilo ng'en oisikong enkiok naning'isho." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 9: 8; 12: 1; 13: 1; 15: 31. Entoki sidai tinining enkikoo olikae tung'ani tenaa era ninye oltung'ani ng'en naa iyiole ajo kegira ninye alimu esipata. Ebaiki keme te dukuya kake keaku embae sidai te iyie te siadi. Anaa, tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nigira aloito nedol olalasho lino tiatua Yesu nikiliki ajo meishiakino. Ebaiki niminyor iyie te dukuya kake kenare nining ninye pee eaku embae sidai te sidai tinirridu nipal. Kake ketii iltung'ana lemeyieu enkikoo katukul naa kegol oleng pee iretu ninche. Keeta oltau lemeisidai. Ebaiki nemedupa enkirukoto enye aashu keyieu nesuj enkoitoi enye ake nemeiyieu nening ilkulikae. Ebaiki neeta olwuasa sapuk oleng aashu keeta enkuretisho. Keidimayu pee egogong sii ninye. Nemeeta eyieunoto pee ererioo enkishui enye. Ore inkatitin pooki kenare nikirretena pee kirridu tenaa ekiasita imbaa torrok nelotu oltung'ani airorie iyiook aliki iyiook esipata. Nejo Ndung. 27: 5, *"Enaikash enkisikong'ata nikinchori naibala alang enyorrata naisudoro."* Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani keisudoo embae pee kintame kake keyiolo ajo keishiakino tinikiliki iyie ina bae amu mesidai katukul. Kaji eiko tinikijoki, "Kanyor iyie," kake keure pee kiliki enkikoo sidai naipirta ina bae torrono niasita. Kejo Embolunoto 3: 19, *"Ore lelo lanyor naa kaisikong naitame metaa, tonyuaa naa irridu."* Ing'orai sii Yakobo 5: 20; 2 Timoteo 3: 16-17; 4: 2; Ndung. 27: 6; Ilgalatia 2: 11-14; Ndung. 28: 23; Tito 1: 13; 2 Samuel 12: 1-25. Nejo Olaikooni 7: 5, *"Enaikash oltung'ani oning enkisikong'ata eilo ng'en, alang tenening osinkolio loo lmoda."* Neaku, mataa iltung'ana oata emborron nikining enkikoo aashu enkisikong'ata tinikiasita imbaa torrok nikirridu nikipuo dukuya te wang'an.

Ndung. 25: 13, "Ore olkilikuai oisiligayu, neitagol ilo oirriwaa ninye, etiu anaa enkare nairobi, te nkirowuaj enkata e nkisampuare." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 3; 13: 17. Eisidai oleng oltung'ani oisiligayu. Ore pee irriwaa ninye meshomo aas esiai naje aashu elimu olkilikuai oje naa keas. Neaku, itum enchipai sapuk oleng. Netiu anaa tiniok enkare nairobi te nkata enkirowuaj. Neiropiju osesen. Nitum enkiyeng'iyeng'ata. Kake ketii iltung'ana ooboin olkilikuai lino. Ore pee iliki pee eas esiai naje nemeas aitobiraki aashu meas katukul. Ebaiki neishoru inkitolonyat kumok oleng kake medupa pooki. Neaku, keiroshi oleng tenemeisligayu oltung'ani lirriwaa meshomo esiai ino. Kenare nikiaku iltung'ana ooisiligayu eisulaki te siai Olaitoriani. Nejo Tito 2: 7-8, *"Intoduaai kewan too mbaa pooki, niaaku enkitanyaanyukoto, oo nkiasin sidain, ore te nkiteng'enare ino ntodolu esipata o ltau o entukunyakinto, o enkiroroto sidai nemeidimi aatusukeny, pee etumi aaitukurru ilo okeshisho, meeta ae torrono najo ti alo iyiook."* Nejo sii 1 Ilkor. 4: 1-2, *"Enkenai iyiook entejo kira laisiaayiak le Kristo ooisiligaki aaitanap nkisudorot e Nkai. Naa lelo ooitapanaki etiorie metaa ilooisiligayu."* Neaku, kenare nikiaku ilooisiligayu too naipirta ororei le Nkai o esiai naishoo Enkai iyiook mataas. Nenare sii nikiaku iltung'ana ooisiligayu naaipirta isiaitin pooki nikias tena kop amu keaku shakenisho sidai oleng too lkulikae neitiship olkitok lang neitiship sii Enkai. Nikipal ilosekin torrok pee mikias esiai aitobiraki.

Ndung. 25: 14, "Anaa enatiu inkatampo o lkatati lemeeta enchan, neija etiu ilo owuasare enkishooroto nemeyieu neishooyo." Ore pee idol inkatampo o lkatati nitum osiligi ajo kesha, kake kelusoo inkatampo eton eitu esha. Neishunyie osiligi. Neeta enchan tipat oleng te iyie o ltung'ana pooki.¹⁹³ Neaku, ore pee ejo oltung'ani keeta inkishoorot naaje naata tipat oleng te iyie nitum enchipai amu iata osiligi ajo itum sii iyie embata e nena kishoorot. Kake ore pee elusoo erishata naje neibalayu ajo meeta ilo tung'ani nena kishoorot aashu teneeta meyieu neishooyo. Keasayu oleng tiatua esiasa amu ore pee eyieu oltung'ani kura ino naa ekincho osiligi oipirta intokitin kumok kake ore pee etum ninye olorika lenye nerikino enaisiligie olorere. Kake menyaanyuk iltung'ana naa ebaiki netii likae oas anaa enatejo neitabaya enaisiligie iltung'ana. Matadamu ena bae tenguton pee kitum sii enkiteng'enare. Ebaiki ore tenkaraki inyor oleng tinikinyor iyie ilkulikae tung'ana nincho oshi ninche osiligi ajo ias imbaa kumok. Kake iyioalo ajo miata enkidimata pee ias. Ore pee elusoo erishata naje neiteru iltung'ana aatum indamunot amu migira aishooyo nena tokitin nitejo inchooyo. Neaku, matorrip ate tialo olwuasa amu keitapong'oo iyiook oleng too nkoitai kumok neisulaki tiniyieu nepakas iltung'ana too nkishoorot nimiata aashu nimiyieu ninchooyo. Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Mme tumoto nagol, barata."* Neaku, ebaiki nitum intokitin nijo inchooyo kake ore pee elotu ina rishata pee inchooyo negolu oleng te iyie nipal niminchooyo. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nijo intayu entoki naje pee iretu esiai naje e kanisa amu idolita ajo kegira ilkulikae aashooyo osiligi loo nkishoorot. Kake ore pee elotu erishata pee intayu ninteru aishooyo inkitolonyat kumok. Nimintayu anaa inisiligie iltung'ana te dukuya. Neaku, keibala ajo ketii olwuasa tiatua ina bae. Amu, ore tolwuasa iyieu nintodolu iltung'ana te dukuya ajo intayu entoki naje pee intiship iltung'ana. Kake ore pee elotu enkata naishiakino pee intayu etiu anaa imbelekenya katukul metaa meekure iyieu nintayu ninchooyo inkitolonyat kumok o metabaa anaa nelusoo erishata naishiakino pee inchooyo. Neaku, keaku ina pukunoto enyamali sapuk oleng te naipirta isiain e kanisa. Neaku, keikash tinimikijo ekintayu alang tinikijo kintayu nimikintayu anaa enaishiakino. Keaku elejare tedukuya iltung'ana o te dukuya Enkai kewan. Neaku, matonyok pee eaku ee ino, ee, alang tiniking'aing'ae nikilejisho. Nejo Olaikooni 5: 5, *"Enaikash tiniminos olmumai alang tininos nimilak."* Nejo Enkikena 30: 2, *"Te neinos oltung'ani olmumai te nkaraki Olaitoriani, aashu te neinos olmumai pee een kewan te mbae natejo, nchoo ninye eaku olemeitupuk olomoni lenye; nchoo ninye eas te risioroto e ina pooki naimua enkutuk enye."* Neaku ore pee eishooyo olairukoni osiligi ajo keas embae naje te dukuya ilkulikae lairukok nemeas naa etiu anaa kegira ninye aarare sii Enkai kewan. Tadamu ilo ayioni oiwusho amu ore pee eirridu nejo etaasa eng'oki te dukuya Enkai o te dukuya papai lenye amu etodua ajo ore pee eas eng'oki tedukuya iltung'ana naa kenyaanyuk teneas ng'oki te dukuya Enkai kewan (Luka 15: 18). Ing'orai sii 2 Peter 2: 17; tenebo Yuda 1: 12.

Ndung. 25: 15, "Te ng'iriata eidimi aailejileja olaiguanani le nkop, naa ore olng'ejep omelok naa kegil oloito." Ore inkulie katitin kegol oleng pee eibeakenya iltung'ana. Kegol indamunot enyena anaa oloito.¹⁹⁴ Kake ore pee kiata eng'iriata nikirorie ninche te mborron o te nyorrata naa keidimayu pee eibeakenya. Amu ore te sipata keidimayu pee edol oltung'ani ake otii emurua embae eton eitu edol olaiguanani. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Edol enkerai ilainyamok eton eitu edol menye."* Naa kesipa sii te kanisa. Keidimayu pee edol olmembai le kanisa embae eton eitu edol ilarikok. Ore ina dung'et erashe naa enkilejilejata too ltung'ana pooki ooata oltung'ani tiatua enkishui enye laa kegol oleng pee eibeakenya. Kejo oshi Ilmaasai naipirta oltung'ani ooata irorei sidain oosipa, *"Kemelok kutuk."* Keidimayu pee eipirta sii ena dung'et erashe elikioroto ororei le Nkai amu ore inkulie katitin kegol oleng pee eibeakenya iltung'ana, kake ore pee king'iri nikiliki ninche ilomon supati te mborron o te nyorrata naa keidimayu oleng pee eibeakenya. Era Paulo enkitanyaanyukoto sidai amu etejo ninye to Lsesalonike li are 2:7, 11, *"Kake aikibor apa tiatua intae anaa enkaibung'ani naing'or inkera enyena.... Iyiololo aajo kintaasa intae anaa enaitaas menye inkera enyena, kinkoo pooki ng'ae te intae nikintagol oshuaa, nikintanapa intae."* Neaku, kenare nikipuo dukuya aaliki iltung'ana esipata kake ekiliki ninche temberron o tenyorrata. Maibung'a sii enatejo 1 Petero 3: 15, *"Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani, enterretenata anaake pee iwalikiki oltung'ani pooki oikilikuan intae olbae lo siligi otii atua intae. Kake te mborron o te nkanyit."*

Ndung. 25: 16-17, "Tinitum enaisho inosa ake enikiririkino iyie, amu indim ainosa e sapuk nintoki alopu. Mimoku enkaji o lelatia ino, pee miyek ake, nikiyooki aibayu. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 23: 20-21. Ore ena dung'et e rashe naa keipirta enairirikino. Kejo te Kingeresa "moderation." Neaku, ketii imbaa kumok sidain anaa enaishi kake ore pee inya inaisho sapuk oleng alang enaishiakino naa keaku enyamali. Ebaiki nilopu. Neaku, kemelok oleng tiniata ilchoreta te murua ino kake ore pee itii enkaji enye anaake naa keaku enyamali. Eishoo Enkai iyiook intokitin kumok sidain kake ore pee kiasishore te nkoitoi nemeishiakino naa keaku intokitin torrok te iyiook. Matadamu ajo ketii imbaa torrok inkatitin pooki. Anaa eitorrono eloloito inkatitin pooki. Eitorrono inkatitin pooki tinisis inkulie aitin neme ina Ai nabo ake. Eitorrono olwuasa inkatitin pooki. Neaku, kegira ena dung'et e rashe aimaki nena tokitin sidain pee kiasishore enaa enaishiakino alang tinikiasishore te nkoitoi naitulus enaishiakino. Neaku, eisidai oleng endaa kake ore pee kinya endaa sapuk alang enaishiakino aashu kinya endaa nemesidai naa keaku enyamali sapuk. Eisidai oleng tinias esiai kake ore pee ias esiai anaake nimiyyeng'iyeng'a naa keaku enyamali. Eisidai tinisom ororei le Nkai niomon sii anaake. Kake ore pee ias ina nimiramat olmarei lino naa keaku enyamali. Aigero imbaa naipirta ina bae ti ai buku neaku kayieu nang'aire intae tene amu keipirta ena dung'et e rashe. Atejo apa:

Neaku, kayieu nikidamu entoki naji "polarities" te Kingeresa pee kisipu enkoitoi pee kias imbaa pooki te nkoitoi nairirikino. Ore polarities naa keipirta imbaa are naapasha kake keibung'akino. Kayieu nikidamu kuna baa amu ore inyamalaritin kumok naa eing'uaa inkitapong'ot tenkaraki kuna baa. Matang'as aadamu imbaa naaipirta enkishui ang teumata.

Tinikidamu imbaa	Inikining tiatua iseseni lang aashu iltauja lang
Enchula tenebo	Katon openy aa nanu ake
Imbaa naaipirta Enkai	Imbaa naaipirta ena kop
Kaisilig ilkulikai	Kanap olola lai makewan
Enkitashoto	Enkibeleyenya
Esiai	Endala
Enkitiunoto	Enkuretisho

Ore nena baa pooki naa keata tipat tiatua enkishui ang. Naa keata pooki erishata enye nairirikino. Kake ore pee kireiki nabo oleng nimikidamu ai bae naibung'akino ina, nikipong'ori. Kayieu naisho intae enkitanyaanyukoto nabo pee eibalayu ina bae. Matadamu indamunot o ening'unoto. Eisidai pokirare amu eisidai tinikidamu imbaa pee mikiaas tenkoitoi alani. Kake keidimayu pee kidamu oleng enikiaas kake metii ening'unoto aashu metii esipata tiatua iltauja lang naipirta ina bae. Anaa te kanisa keyieu nikidamu imbaa pooki nikiaas tenkoitoi nairirikino kake keyieu netii sii ening'unoto. Aashu ore likai rorei naa "enkirowuaj" nasipa.

Kake keidimayu pee etii ening'unoto aashu enkirowuaj kake metii indamunot neaku kipong'ori tenkaraki ina. Amu, ebaiki nikiaas imbaa nemeishiakino tororei le Nkai tinimikidamu enikiasita. Metaa kigira aaing'oru enkirowuaj kake mikigira aaing'oru esipata ororei le Nkai too ndamunot ang te nkoitoi naishiakino. Neaku, kenare nikidamu kuna baa kigira aaiteng'en iltung'ana.¹⁹⁵

Neaku, Matonyok pee kias imbaa pooki anaa enairirikino. Kake matadamu embae nabo naa inchere ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nejo iltung'ana meishiakino embae naje kake ore te sipat keishiakino te Nkai. Anaa matejo keishiakino tinintayu iropiyiani aisho kanisa pee eas ilairukok esiai e kanisa tenebo. Kake ebaiki niyieu ninchooyo entoki sapuk neaku imir enkiteng nincho kanisa iropiyiani pooki nainosa ina kiteng. Kitaremo Enkiyang'et Sinyati oltau lino pee ias ina kake ebaiki neitu esipu ilkulikae tung'ana le boo anaa entoki sidai. Ebaiki nejo ninche itulusoyie aishooyo alang enaishiakino. Kake ore te sipata keishiakino te Nkai. Neaku, ore pee kisuj Yesu ebaiki nikias imbaa naajo iltung'ana leitu eiruk meishiakino aashu kitulusoitie aas imbaa alang enaishiakino. Kenare nikisuj Enkiyang'et

Sinyati alang iltung'ana ake. Kejo Paulo inchere, *"Te netaa Enkiyang'et taata kinchuyie iyiook, ematurubare naa erikore e Nkiyang'et"* (Ilgalatia 5: 25). Naa etejo Yesu imbaa kumok oleng naagol naa kejo iltung'ana le boo ore kuna baa naa kelusoo alang enaishiakino. Kake mesipa ina amu ore imbaa pooki naatejo Yesu naa Enkai eing'uaa.

Ndung. 25: 18, "Ore ilo oishakenu embae nemesipa te nkaraki ole latia enye, netiu anaa orinka lo larrabal arashu olalem, arashu embae napi." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 19; 12: 17, 19, 22; 14: 5, 25; 19: 5, 9, 28; 24: 28. Keasishore iltung'ana orinka, olalem o embae pee ear intokitin. Neaku, ore pee eishakenu oltung'ani embae nemesipa etiu anaa kear ilo likae tung'ani amu ebaiki netum enyamali sapuk tenkaraki ina lejare. Ebaiki nepik ninye jela aashu keitalak iropiyiani kumok. Naa keidimayu sii pee einyial ina bae enkarna oltung'ani. Neaku, eitorrono oleng tinichakenu embae nemesipa naipirta likae tung'ani. Keiba Enkai oleng. Nejo enkitanapata, *"Minteeniki ilo le latia ino elejare"* (Enaidurra 20: 16). Matadamu sii ajo ebaiki nilimu enkiti sipata naipirta embae naje kake ilimu esipata nashet iniyieu nijo nipal enkae shoto e sipata nemeshet iniyieu nijo. Naa elejare sii ina. Neaku, Enkai taretu iyiook pooki amu kelelek oleng pee kilejisho. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nikigira aalimu embae nemesipa kake mikiyiolo ajo mesipa. Neaku, kenare nikijur imbaa pooki pee mikipong'ori aalimu elejare. Kadamu erishata nabo pee elimu iltung'ana ootii America elejare naipirta iyiook. Mesipa katukul ina bae nimikiyiolo ajo kaji enotie ilo omoni. Kajo nanu etadamutua too lukuny ake nelikioo nemetii enjurrunoto. Anaata eikilikuaana iyiook tenaa kesipa naa anaata kitolikituo ninche esipata. Naa keme oleng ina bae amu kitejo ainyioo pee etaasa ninche ina? Ainyioo pee eitu eikilikuan iyiook? Mayiolo te sipata kake ebaiki tenkaraki kegira aing'oru enkoitoi pee eitalak iyiook elap aashu kejo too ndamunot enye kesipa ina bae neaku kejo ninche ainyioo paa lasima pee kinkilikuan ninche. Kake keikash tinikilikilian iltung'ana imbaa pee kisipu imbaa pooki mikipong'ori. Maibung'a Efeso 4: 25 nikisuj oleng, *"Ore enkaraki ina, enturrai elejare, eroro sipat pooki ng'ae eirorie ole latia enye, amu kira iyiook irubat olikae o likae."* Matadamu 1 Yohana 2: 4, *"Ore olojo, 'Kayiolo nanu ninye' kake nemeibung inkitanapat enyena naa olaimonkoni ilo, nemetii esipata atua ninye."*

Ndung. 25: 19, "Ore enkisiligata oltung'ani lemeisiligayu te nkata enyamali, netiu anaa olalae oigusugus arashu enkeju naishirtitari." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 17: 17; 19: 22; 20: 6; 25: 13. Keme oleng olalae lemesidai. Naa keme sii tinitem aisilig oltung'ani lemeisiligayu. Ore sii pee mesidai enkeju nabo naa kegol oleng pee ilo dukuya aitobiraki. Nining ajo ishal nimindimari anaa oshi. Neaku, kegol oleng tinias isiaitin inono tinisilig iltung'ana anaake lemeisiligayu. Keyieu nitum iltung'ana oisiligayu pee elo dukuya esiai aitobiraki. Eisulaki eyieu nitum oltung'ani oisiligayu te nkata enyamali. Matadamu sii pee kiretu ilkulikae tung'ana te nkata enyamali enye. Nikiyiolou pooki ajo keisiligayu Enkai anaake te nkata enyamali. Nejo Habakuki 3: 17-18, *"Ore hoo nemeitapuku oling'aboli, nemeiu osabibu ilng'anayio, neimin ilng'anayio lo loirien, nemeiu nkurman endaa, neiwuang'ieki aaishie iluaat oo ntare nemeitoki aatii nchoo nkang'itie. Ore ake eyia, kashipakino nanu Olaitoriani, kang'idakino nanu Enkai e njeunoto ai."* Nejo Enkig. 31: 6, *"Entagoluoto nintagololo oishuaa, miureishoyuyu nimimputukunyuyu te nkaraki ninche, amu Olaitoriani Enkai ino ilo olo te dukuya iyie; mikintiak ninye nimiking'uaa."* Nejo Olkerempe 34: 17-18, *"Te neishir oltung'ani supat te nkaraki eretoto, nening Olaitoriani, nekordu ninye ninche aitayu ti atua enyamali enye pooki. Ketaaniki Olaitoriani lelo ootigilate ltauja, neitajeu ninye lelo ooisha osiligi."* Nejo Iroma 8: 35-39, *"Ainyoo naidim atirishie iyiook enyorrata e Kristo? Keidim ingolikinot, anaa emion, anaa enkisililoto? anaa olameyu, anaa enikipuo mikinchoo, anaa batisho, anaa enkeeya o anaa olalem? Ejo Ilkigerot oajo: 'Ore te nkaraki iyie earitai iyiook dama o kewarie matuata; kitotiutuo anaa noshi tare naapuoi aayieng.' A'a, ore te kuna pooki kisulie kimirisho aaisulie te nkaraki ilo otonyorra iyiook. Amu aitisipa nanu nchere mme keeya, neme enkishui, neme ilmalaika, neme engolon e naimin, ne ntokitin naatii, ne ntokitin naapuonu neme nkitoriat neme enguton, neme ae toki to seuseu pooki, naidim atirishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang. Neme kulie kiyang'eta o loing'ang'e, aashu naatii olodo le nkop, neme hoo ae toki natii enkop o loing'ang'e pooki naidim atirishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang."* Neaku kesipa oleng eisidai

tinikitum iltung'ana oisiligayu kake matadamu sii aajo mikitum oltung'ani bayaroti. Metaa kenare nikisilig Enkai inkatitin pooki amu keisiligayu anaake. Amu, kejo Olkerempe le Nkai 46: 1, "Enkai osempewuet lang naa engolon ang, eretoto nataana ninye te nkata e nyamali." Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Olkerempe 91: 15; Isaya 28: 16; Yeremia 17:5-8; Matayo 28: 20; Ilhebrania 13: 5.

Ndung. 25: 20, "Ore ilo oranyaki osinkolio oltau oata osina, netiu anaa oltung'ani ooru kewan enkila te nkolong nairobi; netiu sii anaa tinipik enaisho naisuijo ewueji netii olbae." Ore pee ejo "olbae" naa keidimayu pee etii ai kibeleyenata naa kejo "soda" te Kingeresa. Ore ina toki naa keibor naa keesishore iltung'ana oshi teneyier endaa. Ore pee epiki ina naisho naisuijo ina soda naa neitokitoku neeta sii oltoilo. Kegira aimaki embae nemesidai aashu matejo nemeishiakino. Ore pee eitayu oltung'ani olkaputi te nkolong nairobi nening enkirobi oleng. Neaku, meishiakino. Neaku, ore pee iranyaki osinkolio oltau oata osina naa meishiakino. Keme. Kegira aimaki imbaa pooki nikias te nkata nemeishiakino. Ore tenkaraki kira ilairukok ebaiki nikirorie oltung'ani oata osina te nkoitoi o te nkata nemeishiakino. Ore inkatitin kumok kenare ake nikining te mborron oleng oltung'ani oata osina. Amu, keiroishi oltau lenye neaku, keyieu nikiata eng'eno oleng pee kirorie ninye. Ebaiki nikijoki ninye imbaa naasipa kake mme enkata naishiakino pee kijoki nena baa. Matejo etua enkitok oltung'ani naje. Meishiakino tinikijoki ina kata nataaniki enkeeya imbaa naaijo kuna: "Metii enyamali amu itum ai kitok," aashu tinijoki, "Kainyoo pee igira aishir amu ketii Enkai tenebo iyie?" aashu tinijoki, "Koree enkirukoto ino?" Keikash tinining emion enye oleng nijoki poli naa ebaiki niomonoki sii. Kake kenare nikirrip ate pee mikijo imbaa nemeretisho. Ore pee kijo imbaa nemeishiakino naa keidimayu oleng pee eponari osina. Matadamu aajo mme torrono teneishir iltung'ana te nkata enyamali sapuk naijo ina. Amu, eishira Yesu ina kata pee eye olchore lenye oji Lasaro (Yohana 11: 35). Nening sii ilairukok emion tiatua iltauja lenye teneasayu imbaa naaijo nena. Meidimayu pee kilimu imbaa pooki nemeishiakino kake kegira ena dung'et e rashe aiteng'en iyiook pee kiata enjurrunoto naipirta irishat pooki pee kisuj enkoitoi naishiakino. Ketii sii enkata naishiakino pee king'arie iltung'ana ororei le Nkai kake eton eyieu nikisipu erishata naishiakino pee kias ina. Tisipu kulo kererin pee intagol oltung'ani tenkata naishiakino: Olkerempe le Nkai 9: 9; 23:4; 27: 1; 46: 1; 55: 22; 119: 76; Enkigilata 31: 8; Nkishirat 3: 19-24; Matayo 5:4; Yohana 14: 27; Iroma 8: 26-27, 37-39; 1 Ilkor. 15: 55-56.

Ndung. 25: 21-22, "Teneeta olmang'atinta lino esumash, inchoo ninye endaa, naa teneeta enkure, inchoo ninye enkare naok. Amu inturrurroki ninye inkuk naishu shumata endukuya enye, naa aikilaaki iyie Olaitoriani." Keipirta ena dung'et e rashe enyorrata nagut tenebo enkirridunoto. Ore pee kinyor ilmang'ati lang aiko neijia nerem Enkiyang'et Sinyat oltau lenye naa ebaiki neirridu. Amu, ore pee eimaki inkuk naa kegira aimaki olkuak apa pee epiki oltung'ani inkuk atua olbakuli neya oltung'ani pee eitodolu ajo eirridua. Kejo ilkulikae tung'ana inchere keipirta nena kuk enkiguena inchere keiguanare Enkai ilo tung'ani te rishata enye.¹⁹⁶ Ore pee eitanap iyiook ena dung'et e rashe pee kincho ilmang'ati lang endaa o enkare naa kegira aimaki ninche anaa enkitanyaanyukoto ake pee kiretu ninche te nkoitoi naishiakino pee eibalayu enyorrata ang te ninche naa ebaiki nerem Enkai iltauja lenye neirridu. Neaku, maisiliga Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee kiyiolou tenaa ekincho endaa, enkare aashu ai toki ake naishiakino.

Ndung. 25: 23, "Ore olkutati oing'uaa moikuape naa keyau enchan; ore olng'ejep okurrisho neyau engoro." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 18. Ore tenkaraki eing'uaa oshi enchan ina kata endoyioroto e nkolong (west) (Luka 12: 54) keaku ore pee elotu enchan naing'uaa moikuape naa keluam ninche oleng. Neaku, keluam sii oltung'ani tenekurrisho olikae neinyial enkipankata enye aashu shakenisho enye tenkaraki elejare tiatua olmarenke lenye.¹⁹⁷ Netum ilo tung'ani engoro sapuk oleng. Ore inkatitin pooki matadamu enatejo Paulo to Lgalatia 6: 7-8, "Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aisampu. Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni oe nkewan o sesen nelo aisampu te ina kewan o sesen erruoroto, ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelo aisampu te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi." Neaku, ore pee kias imbaa torrok naa lasima pee elotu emion. Neaku, ore pooki toki nikias aa sidai aashu torrono naa keeta imbaa naasuju. Keji te Kingeresa

consequences. Matadamu sii Yakobo 1: 26, "Te nedamu oltung'ani ajo olaseremani le Enkai, nemeitore olngejep lenye, kewan elej ore eseremare enye naa pesho." Nejo Olkerempe 34: 13, "Ntalama olngejep lino entorrone, nimincho enkutuk ino eiro elejare." Nejo Yesu te Matayo 12: 36-37, "Ajoki naa intae, ore pooki rorei lemeeta tipat oiro iltung'ana, eikenu kenya ake te nkolong e nkiguana. Amu to rorei lino kinkenakini isupati, naa to rorei lino kinkenakini ntorrok."

Ndung. 25: 24, "Enaikash tinimany olpijata le nchumata enkaji, alang tiniboitare te e nkaji enkitok naata enchankar." Ore ena dung'et e erashe naa kenyaanyuk ina dung'et e rashe natii Ndung. 21: 9. Neaku ing'orai ena pee maigil imbaa tene.

Ndung. 25: 25, "Anaa enatiu enkare nairobi to ltau oota enkure, neija etiu ilomon supati ooing'uaa enkop nalakua." Ing'orai sii enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 13: 17; 15: 30. Ore pee iata enkure oleng nitum enkare sidai oleng nitum sii enkiyang'iyang'ata. Ore pee iata osina aashu eliyio naipirta oltung'ani oje nining ilomon supati naipirta ninye naa eisidai oleng. Nitum enkiyeng'iyeng'ata tiatua oltau lino. Kadamu apa pee ebatata Angela te ntukutuk nelo sipitali. Neton karibu ewiki nabo nalulung'a. Kigira aairorie ninye anaake kake ore pee kining ajo eishiuo nikitum enchipai sapuk oleng. Amu, etijing'a emoiyian sapuk oleng enkeju enye nikitum indamunot kumok oleng naaipirta ninye tiatua ina wiki pooki. Tadamu sii ina kata pee etum papai le Yosef indamunot kumok oleng naaipirta ninye kake ore pee ening ajo eton eishu netum enchipai sapuk oleng (Enkiterunoto 45: 25-28). Ore pee kidamu sii ilomon supati le Yesu naa kemelok sii oleng. Kenare nikiata enchipai sapuk oleng tinikining ilomon supati le Yesu. Ore ilomon supati naa keipirta inchere ketii elakunoto tiatua Yesu. Eewuo Yesu pee eitodol iyiook enetii enkishui nasipa sidai. Nelotu pee eye te shumata osalaba pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Nepiu sii ninye to lootuata pee eitadedeyie imbaa naatejo ninye inchere era ninye Enkerai e Nkai naa Messia sii. Ilomon supati sii teneishoo Enkai iyiook enkoitoi pee king'amu enjeunoto naa ena, pee kiruk Yesu nikirridu ng'ok ang, nikimbalunyie ajo ore Yesu naa Olaitoriani, neibatisai iyiook pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Nikitum sii osiligi odede oipirta enkishui nemeiting. Neme lasima pee kiure enkeeya anaa ilkulikae tung'ana lemeiyolo Yesu.

Ndung. 25: 26, "Anaa enatiu enchorro natii esarng'ab, arashu enkong'u enkare naing'ola, neijia etiu oltung'ani supat oisho kewan oltung'ani torrone." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 8, 19, 31; 12: 21; 14: 19; 16: 7; 21: 12; 24: 15-16. Kegira aimaki intokitin nemeishiakino aashu intokitin naata batisho. Ore pee etii esarng'ab enchorro naa keidimayu pee etii sii imuoiyaritin. Neijia etiu sii enkong'u enkare naing'ola. Nemeishiakino naa teneok oltung'ani ina are amu ketii batisho. Kake ore pee etum enkare sidai naing'uaa ewueji nesila nemetii esarng'ab naa eisidai oleng. Keshet osesen naa keishiakino biotisho. Neaku, ore pee eshalu olairukoni nenyorraa enkoitoi o ltung'ana torrok naa meishiakino katukul. Netii sii batisho. Keishiakino teneton ninye te nkoitoi sidai. Keeta iltung'ana torrok ilosekin kumok pee eitapong'oo iyiook. Nejo obo kagira atum dupoto oleng neaku maape tenebo. Nejo likae magira atum enyamali neaku ainyoo pee iure maape tenebo aas nena baa torrok. Nejo likae medol Enkai iyiook neaku maape dukuya tenebo. Kake elejare e shetani nena pooki. Matadamu aajo keesishore shetani iltung'ana pee elej ilkulikae. Nejo 1 Petero 5: 8, *"Enterretenata entashololoto. Amu emanimanaa olmang'atinta linyi, sheitani, anaa olngejatuny, oikurrukuru eing'oru olonya."* Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 11: 14-15, *"Neme enking'asia ina amu keitaakuno ninye sheitani kolmalaika le wang'an. Neme enking'asia naa, teneitaakuno isinkan lenyena eitaa ate isinkan le supatisho; eyooki aaiting'oki enaishiaakino nena naataasa ninche."* Neaku, melotu shetani kewan too nkilani naaimerlel kake keimu iltung'ana ake. Neaku, ebaiki nimidol olosek lenye te dukuya tinimiata enjurrunoto. Magira aimaki pee mikipuo enetii iltung'ana oora ilaing'okok amu ketii Yesu tenebo ninche pee eiteng'en ninche neutaki enkoitoi sidai naipirta enkishui nemeiting. Keimaki Marko 2: 15-17 enkata pee egelu Yesu Levi (aa Matayo – Matayo 9: 9; 10: 3) pee eaku olkipaaret lenye. Nelimu ajo ketii Yesu tenebo ilaing'okok. Nejo kulo kererin, *"Ore eton anya endaa te nkaji enye, netoni lasotok kumok loo mpesai e kodi o looata ng'ok tenebo Yesu o looiteng'eni lenyena; amu ai kumok iloosujita. Ore pee edol ilasirak lo Lfarisayo eng'arie ninye endaa looata ng'ok o lasotok le*

kodi, nejoki ilooiteng'eni lenyena, 'Kaji etiu pee eng'arie ninye ilasotok le kodi o looata ng'ok endaa?' Ore pee ening Yesu, nejoki ninche, 'Meyieu ilememuei olabaani, iloomuei ake ooyieu neitu alotu aipot isupati, kake looata ng'ok aewuo aipot.' " Kake ore pee kidol ajo ore pee kijing atua ilaing'okok ooje naa lasima pee kitum entemata sapuk nikidoiki atua ng'ok enye naa kenare nimikiboitare ninche. Keyieu ina bae enjurrunoto sapuk oleng pee kiretu ilaing'okok pee eyiolou enkoittoi sidai kake ore sii pee mikidoiki atua ng'oki enye. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Enkiterunoto 12: 18-20; 20: 10; 26: 10; 2 Samuel 11: 2; 12: 14; 13: 11-14; 16: 22; Matayo 5: 13-16; 24: 13, 42-51; Ilgalatia 2: 11-14; Filimon 1: 24; 2 Timoteo 4: 10.

Ndung. 25: 27, "Mme sidai tininya enaisho sapuk, metaa mitem aing'oru enkisisa sapuk." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 25: 16. Kegira sii ena dung'et e rashe aimaki imbaa nemeishiakino. Meishiakino tininya enaisho sapuk. Kake keidimayu pee kiimaki indaiki pooki. Meishiakino tininya endaa o metabanaa nilopu nipiru ninyial osesen lino. Keji eului – oltung'ani oisepe. Neaku, meishiakino sii tinirup kewan ning'oru enkisisa te nkoittoi nemesidai. Keipirta olwuasa. Nejo sii Ndung. 27: 2 enaipirta ina bae, "*Inchoo likae kisis iyie kake imme enkutuk ino makewan, olomoni, neme enkutuk ino.*" Kake ketii sii ai kibeleyenata ena dung'et e rashe naa inchere, "*Meishiakino tinintumia erishata sapuk igira ajur imbaa nemeyiolounoyu.*"¹⁹⁸ Nejo Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 29: 29, "*Ore nena tokitin naaisudoro naa ino Laitoriani Enkai ang; kake ore nena naaibalunyeki naa nkunaang o noo nkera ang ntarasi, pee kitum aataas irerei pooki lena kitanapata.*" Neaku, meishiakino tinikinturraa erishata kigira aajur nena baa nemeyiolounoyu. Ketii imbaa kumok nayiolounoyu naanare nikisipu. Neaku, meishiakino kuna pokira aare tinirup kewan o tinitem ajurru imbaa nemeyiolounoyu oleng o metabanaa ninturraa erishata aashu tininchankarra tenebo ilkulikae pesho.

Ndung. 25: 28, "Ore oltung'ani le meeta enkibooroto e kewan, netiu anaa enkanasa natigilaki neing'uari meeta isunta." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 13: 3; 16: 32; 25: 28. Ore pee meeta enkanasa isunta naa keidimayu pee eponu ilmang'ati aidaikie ina anasa pooki. Neaku, ore pee meeta oltung'ani enkibooroto e kewan naa keidimayu pee einyial enkishui enye pooki. Keyieu ilo tung'ana neas pooki toki nayieu osesen o ndamunot. Kake meishiakino ina. Kenare nikimpim imbaa pooki toorerei le Nkai nikimbok sii nena tokitin nemesidain. Matadamu kulo kererin pooki ooipirta enkibooroto e kewan: Ilgalatia 5: 22-23; 1 Petero 4: 7; 2 Petero 1: 5-7; 2 Timoteo 1: 7; 1 Ilkorintio 6: 18; 9: 24-27; Tito 1: 8; 2: 11-14; Iroma 8: 13; 12: 1-2; Efeso 5: 18; Ndung. 29: 11; Yakobo 1: 19-20; Intepen 7: 9. Ore pee meeta oltung'ani enkibooroto e kewan neas anaa enayieu naa keshukokino ninye (Ndung. 10: 6; 14: 17, 29; 15: 18; 19: 11, 19; 29: 22). Keyieu nikiata enkibooroto e kewan naipirta indamunot ang, irerei lang, ing'uarrat ang, engoro, iasat ang o iyieunot ang pooki. Matadamu Ndung. 16: 32, "*Ore ilo lemesioki agoro neikash alang ilo ogol, ore ilo oitore oltau lenye elang ilo oya enkanasa.*" Metaretu Enkai iyiook amu ekishal pooki. Naa kenare nikisilig Yesu te nchalan ang. Ore pee eikilikuana Paulo pee eya Yesu olbae lenye newaliki Yesu ajoki, "*Eikibaiki iyie empiris ai, amu te wueji neshal eitabari engolon ai katukul*" (2 Ilkorintio 12: 8). Matadamu sii 1 Ilkorintio 10: 13 pee ejo, "*Eitu einepu intae ae temata nemetiu anaa noshi ake naatum ilkulikae tung'ana. Keisiligayu Enkai, nemeisho ninye metetemi intae enalang ina nimindimidimi aairisha, kake ore ake entemata nalotu neisho ake intae enkoittoi nipaashieshie pee itumutumu aairisha.*" Neaku, maisiliga Enkai amu ore pee eponu intemat neisho ninye iyiook enkoittoi nikipaashie. Nikiomon sii Enkai pee kidol ina oittoi. Amu, ore pee kiata enkuretisho aashu kigira aadamu ing'uarrat ang ake ebaiki nimikidol ina oittoi nikipaashie intemat. Enkai taboloki inkonyek ang oltau.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TIKITAM OILE

Ndung. 26: 1, "Anaa enatiu isoito le nkirobi te nkata enkirowuaj arashu enchan te nkata enkisampuare, neijia etiu enkanyit meishiaakino olmodai." Kegira sii ena dung'et e rashe aimaki imbaa nemeishiaakino. Ore pee eimaki "*isoito le nkirobi*" mme sii duo isoito. Keji te Kingeresa *snow*, aa inchere barafu. Neaku, kedou aing'uaa shumata adoiki enkop neirrag o metabaa anaa neirowuaju. Tisipu ena toki nairragita tiatua ena pisha abori. Amu, ore agira aiger kuna baa naaipirta ena dung'et e rashe naa keirragita *snow* te boo. Keirobi oleng oleng. Kake ore tena kop tenakata naa keishiakino amu enkata enkirobi. Kake ore te nkata enkirowuaj, matejo olapa le imiet, midol barafu anaa ena tene wueji nikitii. Meishiaakino sii tenesha tenkata enkikesare. Amu, tenesha naa keinyial intokitin natii emukunta.¹⁹⁹



Neaku, meishiaakino tinikincho olmodai enkanyit, aa inchere meishiaakino tinikilepie ninye metaa enkitanyaanyukoto too lkulikae. Amu, tinikias ina keinyial sii ninye olkuak loo lkulikae. Metaa eitorrono oleng tinikigelu olairukoni ora olmodai amu keinyial ina siai enye neitapong'oo sii ilkulikae. Amu, ore pee edol ninche ajo keasita ilo tung'ani imbaa naaje keas sii ninche. Neaku, matisipu oleng ajo ekigelu ilarikok sidain ooata eng'eno nemerup ate neeta olkuak sidai neeta enkibooroto e kewan neyiolo eneiko teneramat iltung'ana aitobiraki. Metaa keaku ninche enkitanyaanyukoto sidai too lkulikae. Nemetii

enkurruna tenesuj iltung'ana ninche amu kesujita enkoitoo e Yesu. Nejo Paulo to Lkorintio le dukuya 11: 1, "*Nanu entoduaai anaa enaduaaya sii nanu Kristo.*" Neitanap Paulo Timoteo ajoki, "*Mincho oltung'ani hoo obo kimenu te nkaraki kitisho ino, kake intoduaa ilairukok enkitanyaanyukoto tiatua enkiroto o to lkuak, tiatua enyorrata, tiatua enkirukoto, o tiatua esinyatisho*" (1 Timoteo 4: 12). Nejo sii Paulo kenare nikiyanyit ilarikok lang. Nejo, "*Kake kisai intae, lalashera, enchoo enkanyit lelo oasisho tiatua intae, naa ilairukok laikook linyi tiatua Olaitoriani neikok intae. Enchoo ninye enkanyit sapuk nalus o enyorrata te nkaraki esiaai enye, enchoo ejing eseriani atua intae maate*" (1 IIsesalonike 5: 12-13). Neaku, ore pee eeta oltung'ani shakenisho sidai naa olarikoni sidai oata eng'eno naa kenare oleng pee kiyanyit ninye. Tisipu sii kulo kererin 2 Samuel 15: 1-12; 1 Ilaiguanak 12: 1-20 pee idol ilarikok lemeeta eng'eno. Tisipu enkishui e Yesu pee idol olarikoni le nking'asia. Keeta eng'eno sapuk oleng.

Ndung. 26: 2, "Mikimbung ildeketa iyie arashu tenaa iata enikiporoki, etiu anaa motonyi naapuo to loing'ang'e nemedou aekata aaitirring'a." Neaku, keisho iyiook ena dung'et e rashe osiligi sapuk oleng oipirta ildeketa. Ore pee miata entioto nemeeta enaas ildeketa. Nenare nikisilig sii Yesu, aa enkarna enye o sarge lenye, pee meeta eneiko iyiook ildeketa. Nikiomon oleng pee errip Yesu iyiook. Neimaki Ifilipi ina rripore to Lfilipi 4: 6-7, "*Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishoroto e nashe. Enchoo Enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi neaku eseriani e Enkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki narrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot inyi ti atua Kristo Yesu.*" Neaku, ore pee kiomon te naipirta ildeketa nikiliki Enkai enkuretisho pooki naa kerrip ninye iltauja lang pee kitum eseriani. Matorrip ate nikishololo amu kejo 1 Petero 5: 8-9, "*Enterretenata entashololoto. Amu emanimanaa olmang'atinta linyi, sheitani, anaa olng'atuny, oikurrukuru eing'oru olonya. Erisha ninye te nkirukoto nauno iyiololo aajo osina laaijo ele eimatie ilalashera linyi te nkop pooki.*" Neaku, ore pee kishalu nimikishololo nimikiata enkirukoto nadupa naa keidimayu oleng pee eitapong'oo shetani iyiook. Keesishore inkoitoo kumok oleng aa ildeketa, ing'uarrat ang, o kulikae losekin kumok pee eitapong'oo iyiook. Matadamu sii enatejo 1 Yohana 4: 4, "*Na kera kutiti, irara intae ine Nkai, nindipa aatimir ninche; amu ore ilo otii atua intae naa kitok alang ilo otii atua ena kop.*" Neaku, ekiyiolo aajo ketii Enkai atua iyiook naa eikitok ninye alang shetani. Kake eton eishiakino tinikishololo anaake pee

meesek shetani iyiook. Matadamu sii Efeso 6: 10-13, "*Ore enabayie, entagol ti atua Olaitoriani naa te ngolon e nkidimata enye. Enchopo iruparen pooki e Nkai, pee indimidimi aaitasho aairisha ilosekin pooki le sheitani. Amu mikiarare iyiook osesen o sarge, kake ilaitoriak, nikiarare engolon oo mpukunot kumok, nikiarare ilaitoriak le nkop le na aimin taata, nikiarare lororani loo nkiyang'eta torrok too wuejitin e shumata. Ore enkaraki ina, entudumu iruparen pooki e Nkai, pee indimidimi intae aairishisho te ina olong torrongo, ore indipa aataas pooki, nintasheshe.*" Nejo sii 2 Iلسsalonike 3: 3, "*Kake eisiligayu Olaitoriani naa keitagol ninye intae nerrip intae te ntorroni.*" Nejo Ndung. 18: 10, "*Ore enkarna o Laitoriani naa oltalet ogol, ekuetiki oltung'ani supat neserianu.*" Nejo Ilhebrania 13: 6, "*Neaku eikintieu aatejo, 'Olaitoriani olaretoni lai, maureishoyu, kaa aaidim oltung'ani aitaasa?'*" Nejo Olkerempe 3: 3, "*Kake ore iyie Olaitoriani, ira elong'o naamanita nanu, iyie enkitoo ai, naa iyie likishumu endukuya.*" Nejo Olkerempe 118: 8, "*Enaikash te nesaruni Olaitoriani alang teneisiligi iltung'ana.*" Nejo Olkerempe 34: 7, "*Keman olmalaika le Nkai aitushur lelo pooki ooure ninye, nekordu ninche.*" Nejo Olkerempe 91: 4 naipirta erripore Enkai, "*Enaikash tenesaruni Olaitoriani alang teneisiligi iltung'ana.*" Nejo Olkerempe 119: 114, "*Ira iyie enkisudoroto ai o elong'o ai; ororei lino nanu aisiliga.*" Nejo Ndung. 29: 25, "*Ore euriata e tung'ani neyau orreshet. Kake ore ilo oisilig Olaitoriani neserian.*" Ore sii naipirta ildeketa lemeeta esipata nejo Olkerempe 109: 28, "*Nchoo ninche edekisho, kake tamayianisho iyie! Nchoo lelo ainyalak laainei meitukurruni; metishipayu osinka lino.*" Neaku, maisiliga Enkai anaake pee errip iyiook. Nikiata sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iltauja lang pee eitagol iyiook anaa enajo Iroma 8: 26-27. Nikiyiolo sii aajo keeta shetani engolon kake keeta Enkai engolon alang ninye. Meisisi Enkai. Ing'orai sii Enkikena 23: 8; Enkig. 23: 5; Nehemia 13: 2; 1 Samuel 14: 28-29; 17: 43; 2 Samuel 16: 12.

Ndung. 26: 3, "Eoshieki elishie embarta, ore olgiso nepiki enkume o sikiria, ore eng'udi naa ene nkoriong oo lmoda." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 7; 10: 13; 17: 10; 13: 24; 14: 3; 18: 6; 19: 29; 22: 15; 23: 13. Ing'orai sii Olkerempe 32: 9. Ore elishie o lgisoi naa kepiki ninche pee eiteng'en ninche pee eas anaa enayieu oloitore ninche. Ore sii eng'udi naa keiteng'en oltung'ani omoda pee eibeleyenya asuj enkoitoididai. Kake mme lasima pee kiasishore eng'udi kewan pee kias ina. Kenare nikirerioo iltung'ana oomoda te nkoitoididai naishiakino ninche. Kapaasha iltung'ana neetai inkera, ilbarnot o ltung'ana kituak. Neaku ore iniasaki nabo ebaiki nimiasaki likae. Kake keibala oleng ajo kenare nereriri iltung'ana oomoda. Amu, ore pee mikias naa kepuo dukuya te modai enye naa ebaiki neinyial ilkulikae neitame ninche pesho. Ebaiki sii near ilkulikae metuata. Neitanap Paulo Timoteo pee ererioo iltung'ana, nejo, "*Aaitanap iyie te dukuya Enkai o Kristo Yesu, laa ninye oyooki aiguanare ilooishu o lootuata, o te ina liotoo enye, tolikioi ele rorei isiosiono te nkata sidai o te ntorrono. Inguanaki intijing'ai, nisikong, ninkok niaaku otemesi te ng'iriata o te nkiteng'enare*" (2 Timoteo 4: 1-2). Kake matayiolo aajo ore inkulie katitin meidip irorei ake amu ketii iltung'ana lemening'isho. Kaa kias tenaa keas oltung'ani kitok imbaa emodai? Ore te sipata keigarakino imbaa kumok neaku keyieu nikiata enjurrunoto nagut oleng tenebo eng'eno naing'uaa Olaitoriani pee kiretu lelo tung'ana metung'uai emodai enye. Tenkitanyaanyukoto maimaki oltung'ani ookisho oleng nemeyieu nepal. Nirorie ninye inkatitin kumok kake meyieu nening. Etaa keinyial osesen aashu keas inkulie baa naitame ilkulikae pesho. Ebaiki nenare neimaki olmarei lenye ina bae tenebo negelu oltung'ani oton tenebo ninye inkatitin pooki te rishata naje pee menyikaki enaisho. Tenaa keiloikino ina rishata naa eisidai sii ina. Aashu keirriwaka ninye sipitali nabak oshi ilamerak. Neaku, ore pee ejo olmarei lenye meeta enikias amu oltung'ani kitok oitore kewan, naa enkitolonyata ina. Kenare neing'oru enkoitoididai pee eretu ninye eton eitu ear kewan metua aashu kear ilkulikae aashu keinyial ilkulikae ti ae oitoididai ake. Tenaa olairukoni otabatatakine emerai nenare neing'oru kanisa enkoitoididai pee eretu ninye. Metaretu Enkai iyiook amu melelek ina bae. Matadamu sii enkikoo naisho iyiook Yuda 1: 21, "*Entajeu ilkulikae entawuapu ninche tiatua enkima eng'urrie lelo kulikae to lturiaki nimbayuyu ebaiki ninye enkila naidurukie osesen.*" Nejo Yuda neijia amu menyaanyuk iltung'ana neaku kenare nikisipu iyieunot oo ltung'ana pee kiretu ninche te nkoitoididai naishiakino.

Ndung. 26: 4-5, "Miwaliki olmodai te risioroto e modai enye, arashu iyaku sii iyie olonyaanyukie. Tawaliki olmodai te risioroto enaikununo emodai enye, pee meng'enu ake too nkonyek enyena makewan." Ore te dukuya etiu anaa kegilunore kulo kererin olikae olikae. Kake keeta pokira are isipat nagut oleng. Amu ore inkulie katitin meishiakino tiniwaliki olmodai amu iyiolou ajo keeta ninye olosek pee kipik iyie atua olarrabal. Aashu ebaiki nidol ajo ore pee igira nedol ninye emodai enye openy. Naa tiniwal ebaiki nitum indamunot pee ijo imbaa nemeishiakino anaa enatejo ninye 1 Petero 3: 9. Neaku, ipong'ori iyie anaa enatapong'ori ninye. Kake keidimayu pee iwaliki ninye ti ai oitoi naishiakino ninye nening ninye. Ore ti ai rishata, keishiakino tiniwaliki olmodai niuloki oleng emodai enye amu keretu ninye neretu sii ilkulikae ooning'ito. Ebaiki sii netum ilo tung'ani enyamali sapuk oleng tinimiliki ninye esipata. Naa ebaiki nelo ninye dukuya to lwuasa lenye nemedol kewan. Naa keidimayu pee epong'ori iltung'ana kumok tenkaraki eitu iwaliki ninye. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno pee kiyiolou erishata naishiakino pee kiwaliki olmodai o erishata naishiakino pee mikiwaliki ninye. Maibung'a Ilkolosai 4: 5-6, pee ejo, "*Enchom irara ng'eni tialo lelo ootii auluo entaashore inkat pooki. Enchoo nkirorot inyi nkatitin pooki eaku ine mborron naata emunyan, pee itumutumu aatayiolo eniyojo teniwalikiki pooki ng'ae.*" Nejo sii 1 Petero 3: 15, "*Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani, enterretenata anaake pee iwalikiki oltung'ani pooki oikilikuan intae olbae lo siligi otii atua intae. Kake te mborron o te nkanyit.*"

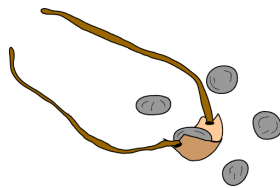
Ndung. 26: 6, "Ore ilo oirriwaa olkilikuai te nkaina olmodai, nedung'oo nkejek enyena makewan, neok enapiak." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta **Ndung. 4: 17; 13: 17; 25: 13.** Ore pee irriwaa olkilikuai te nkaina olmodai etiu anaa itudung'o inkejek aashu itum emion tenkaraki enkarruoisho oo lkulikae (aok enapiak).²⁰⁰ Amu, ore pee miata inkejek naa ishalu oleng nemeeta inias. Ore sii apa tina kata keesishore inkejek oltung'ani pee eirriwaa ilkiliku neaku etiu anaa itudung'o enkoitoti sidai pee irriwaa ilkiliku tinisilig olmodai.²⁰¹ Ore sii pee ijing atua enkarruoisho naa itum enyamali sapuk oleng. Neaku, ore pee isilig oltung'ani lemeisiligayu naa keaku enyamali sapuk. Amu, ebaiki nemeas anaa enitejo. Meitabaya iniyieu iyie. Keyieu nikiaku pooki ilooisiligayu too mbaa pooki. Nikigelu sii iltung'ana oisiligayu pee eas isiaitin ang eisulaki isiaitin naanare neasi te kanisa. Amu, keme oleng tiniliki oltung'ana pee eas embae naje aashu pee eitabaya olkilikuai oje kake meas aitobiraki. Keinyial ina siai aashu keboin ilo kilikuai. Tadamu 2 Timoteo 2: 2 pee ejo, "*Ore ina nitoning'o te nanu te dukuya lchakenini kumok, intarasaki lelo tung'ana oisiligayu ooidim sii ninche aaiteng'ena ilkulikae.*" Kayiolo emion naning oltung'ani teneitanap likae tung'ani meshomo aas esiai naje nemeas. Ekiata oltung'ani apa tene ti America oasita esiai tenebo iyiook. Keas embata oo siaitin aitobiraki kake ore inkatitin kumok kaliki ninye pee eas esiai naje nemeyieu neas aashu keitaakuno anaa keas kake meitabaya. Neaku, keme oleng. Metaretu Enkai iyiook aisho iyiook eng'eno tenaipirta iltung'ana. Matadamu sii **Ndung. 25: 13, "Ore olkilikuai oisiligayu, neitagol ilo oirriwaa ninye, etiu anaa enkare nairobi, te nkirowuaj enkata e nkisampware."**

Ndung. 26: 7, "Anaa enatiu inkejek olmaima eililio pesho, neijia etiu endung'et e rashe te nkutuk olmodai." Ore pee iyiolou ndung'eta e rashe kumok oleng te lukunya kake mesidai oltau lino aashu miata eng'eno tiatua indamunot naa pesho. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki neyiolo oltung'ani ndung'eta e rashe kumok kake etanya ilomon supati le Yesu, naa Yesu eng'eno kewan (1 Ilkor. 1: 30). Aashu keyiolo oltung'ani ndung'eta e rashe kumok kake mesuj ninye te nkishui enye. Kayiolo te lukunya kake metii atua oltau lenye. Eigeru Solomon kuna dung'et e rashe kumok oleng kake ore te nkiting'oto enkishui enye nepong'ori neiturraa eng'eno enye neiteru aisis inkulie aitin tenkaraki inkituaak enye kumok (1 Samuel 11: 1-11). Kegira Yesu airorie Ilyahudi apa nejoki, "*Ijurrujurru intae ilkigerot amu idamumu aajo ninche itumiemie enkishui oo ntarasi, naa kulo kigerot lelo laaishakenoki nanu. Niminyorraa intae aapuonu enatii pee itumutumu enkishui*" (Yohana 5: 39-40). Neaku, keyiolo ninche ilkigerot kake eitu ejing nena sipat atua iltauja lenye, aashu anaata eiruko Yesu. Ore taata keidimayu pee kiyiolo Bibilia oleng kake mikisujita te sipata too ltauja lang pooki. Kayiolo oltung'ani apa oyiolo ororei le Nkai oleng kake meyiolo eneiko pee eramat engoro enye. Neaku, kebuaki enkitok enye nejo imbaa kumok nemeishiakino. Ore ororei le Nkai naa keipirta enkishui neme eyiolounoto oolkigerot te lukunya. Neaku kenare nikiyiolo ororei le Nkai kake kenare sii nikisuj

ororei le Nkai. Nejo Yakobo enaipirta ina bae, "*Kake entaa ilaasak lo rorei, mme laning'ok ake ilejileje ate. Amu te neaku ake oltung'ani olaning'oni lo rorei, mme olaasani, netiu ninye anaa oltung'ani oing'or enkomom enye te nking'uret. Amu eing'or ninye enkomom enye, ore pee elo, nerikino nabo kata enaikununo. Kake ore olojur asipu inkitanapat bayarot, inkitanapat e lakunoto, nesheikino, nemetiu anaa elde ake oning nerikino, kake olaasani ooata nkiaasin, ore ilo nemaiyiani tiatua iyasat enyena*" (Yakobo 1: 22-25). Neaku, mataa iltung'ana oibung ororei le Nkai tiatua iltauja pooki nikisuj te ngolon Olaitoriani. Neretu iyook Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee mikiaku isunkuro anaa Ifarisayo apa. Neimaki Yesu ninche te Matayo ematua e 23: 1-39. Ing'orai sii Matayo 7: 3-5; Iroma 2: 21; 8: 9, 26-27.

Ndung 26: 8, "Anaa enatiu oltung'ani oeniki osoit enkopito, neija etiu ilo oisho olmodai enkanyit." Ore pee ejo "*enkopito*" naa kegira aimaki entoki naji te Kingeresa "*sling*" natiu anaa ena pisha natii abori tene. Neaku idolita ajo eitu eeniki osoit enkopito, amu ore pee ieniki osoit enkopito melo katukul. Etiu anaa pesho ina aret. Neaku, meishiakino tinincho olmodai enkanyit. Etiu anaa entoki e pesho. Ebaiki neyieu iltung'ana neas ina tenkaraki enkuretisho amu keeta ilo modai imasaa kumok neeta sii enkidimata.

Kake kenare nikirrip ate pee mikincho oltung'ani laiyo ilo enkanyit amu kedol iltung'ana anaa kinyorraa emodai enye.



(<https://clipartfest.com>)

Ndung. 26: 9, "Anaa enatiu olkikuei ojing atua enkaina olamerani, neija etiu endung'et e rashe natii atua inkutukie oo lmoda." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 32; 11: 9, 11; 12: 18; 13: 16; 14: 3; 20: 1; 26: 7. Mepaashare oleng ena dung'et e rashe o ina dung'et e rashe nikiimakita to lkereri le 7 tena matua. Keimaki olkikuei naa ore olkereri le 7 neimaki enkeju olmaima. Neaku, ore pee kiyiolou pooki aajo keme oleng tinikirem olkikuei. Kadamu apa pee alo aing'uraa olchorro lang. Netii ilkiku oomanita ilo shorro. Neaku ore agira aituku olchorro naarem olkikuei enkung'u ai nemeyu oleng. Mme torrano sii duo te dukuya kake ore te siadi nemeyu oleng tenkaraki kajo nanu keeta enkiti sayiet neaku kejing osesen. Neaku, ore pee eesishore olmodai endung'et e rashe naa keme oleng amu iyiole ajo mesujita ninye tiatua oltau lenye o enkishui enye. Naa kejo ilang'eni keidimayu pee eipirta sii ena dung'et e erashe olng'osila loo lkiku, metaa keeta ilo ng'osila tiatua enkaina enye neaku keidimayu pee ear iltung'ana aitame oleng amu olamerani naa. Neaku, meeta oltung'ani oyiolo ajo kaa eas ninye.²⁰² Neaku, ore pee eesishore olmodai endung'et e rashe ebaiki neesishore te nkoitoi nemesidai pee eitame iltung'ana. Keesishore te nkoitoi nemesipa katukul. Etiu anaa tinincho oltung'ani lemeyiolo ataasishore entiol. Kepong'ori ninye naa ebaiki near kewan aashu likae tung'ani. Etuata inkera kumok oleng ti America tenkaraki keibung inkera intioli neiguranie nepong'ori near ate. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin oipirta ilamerak: Isaya 5: 22-23; 19: 4; 24: 20; 1 Samuel 25: 36; 1 Ilaiguanak 16: 9; 20: 16; Yoab 12:25; Olkerempe 107: 27.

Ndung. 26: 10, "Anaa enaikununo olang'oroni le nkawuo opik ilbaa pooki ng'ae, neijia etiu ilo oisho olmodai ogiwoo esiai arashu olamerani. Ore ilkulikae ang'eni naa kejo kegira aimaki ilmoda olkulikae omon ooponu te nkoitoi tenemetii enjurrunoto. Neaku, meibala tenaa kegira aimaki olamerani kake kesipa miyieu nincho sii olamerani esiai amu keinyial esiai. Naa tenaa ketii ilkulikae tenebo ninye netum ninche enyamali amu meas esiai enye aitobiraki neaku kejo oloopeny e siai einyiala sii lelo kulikae esiai. Kake ata lelo tung'ana ooponu ake te nkoitoi limiyiolo naa kegol oleng pee incho ninche esiai tenemetii enjurrunoto amu ebaiki era ninche ilainyialak. Neaku, etiu ninche pooki anaa

oltung'ani oar iltung'ana pooki pesho too mbaa enyena. Meshilaa tenaa oltung'ani supat aashu oltung'ani torrongo. Kear pooki. Etiu anaa lelo ainyialak taata oji "terrorist" oinyial iltung'ana pesho ata tenaa meeta entioto. Neaku keishiakino tinikiata enjurrunoto naipirta iltung'ana. Keyieu nikiata sii enyorrata nikiretu iltung'ana kake kenare nikirrip ate pee meinyial iyiook olmareita lang. Etejo Yesu, "...nara omoni nikirikiriki ang" (Matayo 25: 35). Kake etejo sii Bibilia, "...eneneng'a pooki toki, embung'a entukurraki ina sidai, entalam empukunoto pooki e ntorroni" (1 IIsesalonike 5: 21). Nejo sii Empalai e are e Yohana 1: 10, "Ore ake ololotu enitii lemeyau ena kiteng'enare eming'amu aaitijing aji aashu irorokiki; amu ore oloiroroki netang'arie esiaai enye torrongo."

Ndung. 26: 11, "Anaa oldia orrinyokino irrugumat enyena, neijia etiu olmodai oigil emodai enye." Neesishore sii 2 Petero 2: 22 ena bae naipirta oldia pee eimaki iltung'ana oobatata neshuko siadi te nkirukoto enye. Ore pee eas oltung'ani embae e modai anaata etum eng'eno. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, "King'as olemaai pee kintoki ole ng'eno." Kake ketii iltung'ana lemeng'enu aikata. Keigil emodai enye anaa olamerani ogil enaisho anaake. Anaata edol ajo meeta tipat tenelo dukuya aas nena baa torrok. Eitorrono oleng anaa irrugumat oldia. Keng'u naa torrongo. Keidimayu sii pee eitamio oltung'ani. Kake etaa enkae toki naitore ninche aa ing'uarrat enye. Meyieu neisho Yesu enkitoria tiatua enkishui enye. Etodua inkatitin kumok emion natum teneas nena baa emodai kake eton ake eigilita. Etamoo enkoitoti enye enkarruoiho. Ore pee eigil inkatitin kumok oleng naa keidimayu oleng pee egolu oltau lenye. Neimaki Paulo iltung'ana ooata iltauja ogol oleng. Nejo, "Neaku ejo Enkiyang'et Sinyati aibalunye nchere, ore too nkatitin e nkiting'oto, naa keing'uaa kulikae enkirukoto nerubare lelo tauja le lejare o nkiteng'emat oo loiriruani eimu esunkureisho e lelo oolejisho ootokilote iltauja lenye..." (1 Timoteo 4: 1-2). Neaku keyieu nikirrip iltauja lang o pee mikingil imbaa emodai o metaba anaa negolu iltauja lang oleng o metaa meidimayu pee kirridu anaa enajo Ilhebrania 6: 4-8. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Enaidurra 8: 8, 15; 9: 27, 34, 35; 1 Ilaiguanak 21: 27-29; 22: 8, 37; Matayo 12: 43-45.

Ndung. 26: 12, "Itoduaa oltung'ani ng'en too nkonyek enyena makewan, eeta olmodai osiligi sapuk alang ninye." Kadamu oltung'ani apa otejo era ng'en. Kake keibala ajo meeta eng'eno sapuk anaa enatejo ninye. Neaku, ebaiki iata eyiolounoto tenebo eng'eno kake keikash tinimirup kewan nilo dukuya te mborron. Kake mme lasima sii pee ijo kara olmodai. Ore embae naretu iyiook oleng naa tinikidamu aajo keyiolo Enkai pooki toki neaku ore eyiolounoto ang naa kiti oleng tinikintanyaanyukie eng'eno Enkai. Nejo Iroma 12: 3, "Amu ore te nkaraki empiris naaishooki nanu, ajoki pooki ng'ae linyi pee medamu ajo ailepie kewan alang enairirikino kake pee etem aiguanare kewan too naatiu, aitorisioki tung'ani kewan entemet e nkirukoto naishoo Enkai ninye." Kegira aitanap iyiook pee kiata emboron enaipirta ate. Ore tenaipirta eng'eno ena kop nemenyorraa imbaa Enkai kejo 1 Ilkorintio 1: 20-21, "Koree ilo tung'ani ng'en? Koree ilo asirani. Koree olaiguanani lena kata? Keitu eitomod Enkai eng'eno ena kop? Amu ore ina neitu elotu enkop ayiolou Enkai te ng'eno enye, netaa ena naitiship Enkai neitajeu ninye lelo ooiruk te modai e le rorei likilikioo." Neaku, ebaiki nejo oltung'ani ake leitu eiruk Yesu era ng'en kake ore pee menyorraa ilomon supati le Yesu, aa enkishui enye, enkeeya enye, o empiunoto enye, naa ore eng'eno enye naa pesho. Etiu anaa emodai ake. Kake ore pee enyorraa oltung'ana emodai enye naa ketii osiligi ajo keiteru aing'oru eng'eno nasipa naing'uaa Enkai. Neaku, maape dukuya te mborron nimikilepie ate nikisilig Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno nasipa naing'uaa ninye. Matadamu sii ina atini naipirta Yesu o nkera. Nejo Marko 10: 13- naipirta ninche, "Neyakini Yesu nkera kutiti pee etum aiteleiki nkaik nebuaaki ilooiteng'eni lenyena lelo ooriku. Ore pee edol Yesu ina, negoro, nejoki, 'Enchoo nkera epuonu enatii emimitiki; amu enoo naatiu anaa kuna enkitoria e Nkai. Esipa ajoki intae, ore olemeng'amu enkitoria e Nkai anaa enang'amu enkerai kiti, nemejing katukul.' Nemuatiki nkera nkaik amayian, neiteleiki nkaik nemayian ninche.' " Neaku, ore pee eeta iltung'ana emborron anaa inkera naa kesesh eng'amu imbaa Enkai. Ketii iltung'ana ooasishore ele kereri pee ejo kenare neibatisai inkera kutiti. Kake kajo nanu tenejo neijia kegira aboin ele kereri oleng. Megira ele kererin aimaki enkibatisa. Kegira aimaki emborron enye ake amu keng'amu oshi inkera enkiteng'enare. Kake etamayiana sii Yesu ninche neaku mme torrongo tinikimayian sii inkera ang. Kake meishiakino teneibatisai inkera kutiti nemeyiolo toki. Ore pee

ebulu neyiolou imbaa naaipirta Yesu, ing'ok enjeunoto tiatua Yesu te nkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkibatisa naa keishiakino tinikinteru aaimaki erishata naishiakino pee eibatisai. Kake menyaanyuk inkera neaku kenare nikias ina te ng'eno. Matadamu sii 2 Ilkorintio 10: 18 naipirta emborron, "*Errepet o Laitoriani ake naata tipat, ene pesho errepet o ltung'ani makewan.*" Nejo sii 1 Ilkor. 8: 2-3, "*Tenejo likae keeta ae nayiolo nemeeta ilo enayiolo anaa enaishiaakino neyiolo; kake ore ake olonyor Enkai neyiolo Enkai ninye.*" Neaku, tenaa ijo to lwuasa iyiolu embae naje tisipu kewan amu ebaiki nimiyiolo iyie ina bae anaa enigira adamu. Tisipu sii Yohana 9: 35-41 amu keimaki iltung'ana ootejo kera ng'eni kake etodua Yesu esunkureisho enye. Nejo enaipirta ninche to lkereri le artam obo, "*Tenaa naaji irara modook anaata miatata eng'oki. Ore enatiu, ijojo, 'Kidolisho;' nebik enkitarruoroto inyi.*" Neaku, ore pee ejo ninche kedolisho keitodolu ajo keeta olwuasa nemeiyeu nenyorraa aajo keyieu ina kishui nagira Yesu aisho iltung'ana ooiruk ninye.

Ndung. 26: 13, "Ejo oltashalai, 'Eti olng'atuny ina oittoi! Eti olng'atuny nena oittoi naalala enkanasa!" " Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 22: 13 amu kejo, "*Ejo olturuai, 'Eti doi olng'atuny auluo: kaari matua too nkoittoi naalala e nkanasa!'*" Neaku, mepaasha ena dung'et e rashe oleng. Keipirta ake inkitolonyat naata oltashalai pee meas esiai. Ebaiki nikijo mikira iltashala kake tadamu inkatitin ninchooyo inkitolonyat pee mias esiai naishiakino nias. Etiu anaa ekiata pooki enchalan te naipirta ina bae. Ore pee mikiyieu nikias esiai naje ekitum inkitolonyat kumok oleng pee mikias. Neaku, matisipu iltauja lang tinikiata olwuasa oipirta imbaa naaje. Neaku, mikiasita tenkaraki enchalan ang. Imbaa sidain oleng ninche kake mikiata eyieunoto pee kias. Matadamu isiaitin pooki e kanisa tenaa ketii isiaitin naanare neasi kake mikiasita tenkaraki enchalan ang nikigira aaishooyo inkitolonyat kumok. Matadamu kulo kererin: Ilgalatia 6: 9, "*Ore aa isupati kiaasita emikidukenya, amu kelotu enkata nikisotisho te neitu kintololong enyuaata ang.*" 1 Ilkor. 15: 58, "*Ore te nkaraki nena, lalashera laainei lanyor, entasheito, entaa ilemeigusugusieki, entaboreyia anaa ake te siaai o Laitoriani, iyiololo aajo ore ti atua Olaitoriani mme ene pesho esiaai inyi.*" Nejoki Paulo Timoteo, "*Intamoo kewan kuna siaaitin tasheikinore ninche, pee edol pooki ng'ae eninkonari te nyuaata. Tonyuaa kewan o nena kiteng'emat inono, imbung'a, amu te niaas ina nintajeu kewan o lelo likinining*" (1 Timoteo 4: 15-16). Matadamu sii ajo ore pee kining enchalan naa kenare nikintarasaki Yesu ina shalan pee eibelekeny metaa engolon. Nejoki Enkai Paulo ina kata egira aomon pee eoru ina nyamali naata ninye, "*Eikibaiki iyie empiris ai, amu te wueji neshal eitabari engolon ai katukul*" (2 Ilkor. 12: 9). Neaku, maisiliga Yesu pee eisho iyiook engolon tiatua enchalan ang nikipal inkitolonyat nikipuo dukuya aas isiaitin Olaitoriani.

Ndung. 26: 14, "Anaa kutuk aji nabolo to enat enyena, neijia sii etiu oltashalai te ndapash enye." Keitashe te milanko nemelo aas inkulie siaitin. Neaku keton ake oltashalai te ndapash nemeas esiai. Neaku entoki torrongo oleng tenemeas oltung'ani esiai pee eitoti kewan tenebo olmarei lenye. Ebaiki neure sii pee elo atem isiaitin ng'ejuko. Neaku, keitashe nemelo dukuya tenkishui enye. Nejo Paulo inchere "*Ore doi ninye ina kata kiboitare intae nikinchoo intae ena kitanapata: Tenemeasisho oltung'ani emincho enya endaa*" (2 IIsesalonike 3: 10). Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en iltung'ana laijo lelo pee eiteru aas esiai nemetoni pesho.

Ndung. 26: 15, "Enukaa oltashalai inkaik enyena tiatua esaani; neinaur ninye te neshuku arrinyoki enkutuk enye." Kenyaanyuk ena dung'et e rashe o eina dung'et e rashe natii Ndung 19: 24. Neaku, ing'orai ina dung'et e rashe pee isipu tipat. Keshal ninye oleng nemeeta eyieunoto pee easi esiai. Ebaiki neisinanuo oleng tiatua oltau lenye te nkaraki osina kake keibala ajo keeta enyamali sapuk. Kenare nikiretu ninye pee edol ajo eton etii osiligi tiatua Yesu. Nikiretu sii pee edol ajo ore pee eyieu nenyenda kenare neas sii esiai.

Ndung. 26: 16, "Aing'en oltashalai too nkonyek enyena makewan, alang iltung'ana oopishana ooidim aatawal te nkarriyiano." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 26:12. Ore pee ejo oltung'ani eing'en ninye alang ilkulikae naa kegol oleng pee inteng'en ninye. Ebaiki nejo oltashalai era ng'en neyiolo imbaa kake ore pee edol ilkulikae ninye nedol ninye anaa oltashalai. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta*

endamata natal kewan." Neaku, medolita ilo tashalai kewan kake kedol ilkulikai. Ore pee eimaki iltung'ana oopishana naa kegira aaimaki ajo kesipa oleng ewalata enye.²⁰³ Neaku, kejo oltashalai eing'en kake kelejita kewan. Neaku, kenare nikiomon ninye pee eiwuang'ie Enkai emodai enye amu etiu anaa esuntai nagol oleng nemeimu eng'eno nasipa. Nejo sii 1 Timoteo 1: 6-7 naipirta ilaiteng'enak oojo keyiolo imbaa kake meyiolo, "*Ore kulikae netapaashari aapong kuna neidapashakino enchankar e pesho, eyieu ninche neaku ilaiteng'enak loo nkitanapat nemeyiolo nena naajoito aashu nena baa naaimaki aakurraki.*" Neaku, ebaiki neme sii duo iltashala ninche kake kejo sii ninche keyiolo imbaa kake meyiolo te sipata. Neaku, ketii iltung'ana oojo keyiolo enkiteng'enare e Bibilia oleng kake ore pee ijur oleng enkiteng'enare enye keibala ajo meyiolo. Naa kegol oleng pee eng'amu lelo tung'ana enkiteng'enare amu kejo ninche keyiolo imbaa aitobiraki alang ilkulikae neeta sii olwuasa sapuk. Neaku, kenare nikiomonoki ninche pooki pee eibalayu olwuasa lenye neirridu. Kake matadamu sii aajo kelelek pee kitum pooki olwuasa oipirta ate. Kenare nikinteng'en ororei le Nkai te nkitieunoto kake te mborron sii nikiboloki iltauja lang pee king'amu ererioroto nasipa. Matoomon ena omono natii ele kereri otii Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 18, "*Taboloki nkonyek aainei pee atum atoduaa mbaa e nking'asia naaing'uaa enkitanapata ino.*" Matadamu sii Yakobo 4: 6-10, "*Take eisho empiris nalus, amu ejo isirat, 'Eany Enkai iloowuasa neisho empiris iloobor.' Entoning naa Enkai, erisha oloirirua, naa keipirri ninye ailany intae. Entinyikaki, pee enyikaki sii ninye intae. Entukuo inkaik inyi, intae ilaing'okok, nintukuku iltauja linyi, intae iloo bukaasha. Esinanuoto, ninchirishiri, niyietutu aaishir. Enchoo enkuenia inyi metawalayu aaku enkishirata neaku eng'ida inyi enkimuntut. Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae.*" Neaku, maape dukuya te mborron nikisipu sii ate pee mikiata olwuasa anaa ilo tashalai ojo keyiolo imbaa alang ilkulikae pooki.

Ndung. 26: 17, "Ore ilo ojing'aki olarrabal lemenyikita, netiu anaa ilo olo aibung inkiyiaa o ldia ogiroo." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 17: 14; 24: 11-12. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nijing'aki olarrabal tenaa keipirta inkera inono. Amu, matejo kegira aarare imbaa netaa keosh olikae olikae naa kajo nanu keishiakino oleng tinijing'aki olarrabal lenye pee iretu ninche aitayu osotua. Nejo sii Yesu te Matayo 5: 9, "*Emayiana lelo ooitayu osotua; amu ninche eji inkera e Nkai.*" Neaku, ore inkulie katitin lasima pee ijing'aki olarrabal leme olino pee intayu osotua. Neaku, kajo nanu kegira ena dung'et e rashe aimaki enkata nemeishiakino katukul tinijing'aki olarrabal limikimpirta iyie. Keyieu nikiata eng'eno sapuk oleng naipirta ina bae. Amu, ore pee emoku oltung'ani ina naa ebaiki neing'oling'ol ina bae neyau olarrabal neaku torrongo te siadi alang enedukuya. Neaku, etiu anaa tinimbang inkiyiaa oldia. Keiba oleng naa keidimayu oleng pee kiony ilo dia iyie nitum ilbaa. Ketii iltung'ana laa kenyor oleng tenejing'aki olarrabal loo lkulikae. Kake meas te mborron nemeas teng'eno. Neaku etaa olarrabal sii te ninche. Nejo 1 Ilesalonike 4: 11, "*...eng'oru pee itonini aaitirring'a nigolielie isiaaitin inyi.*" Nejo 1 Timoteo 5: 13 naipirta iltung'ana oojing'aki imbaa oolkulikae, "*Ore ake etiu neijia, neitamok ate enturuaishe neirrang'irrang aaruk inkajijik, neme neijia ake, kake eeta sii olmareнке o enkilepilep nekurrisho neuro mbaa nemeishiaakino neuro.*" Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno amu ketii enkata nanare nikiretu ilkulikae tung'ana ooata olarrabal kake ketii inkatitin kumok nemeishiakino. Amu, kepaasha oleng tinikinkilikuan oltung'ani pee iretu ninye o tinijing'aki olarrabal lenye eton eitu kinkilikuan. Ore pee ijing'aki olarrabal leme olino naa keidimayu oleng pee kijoki lelo tung'ana, "Ainyioo pee igira ajing'aki imbaa nimikimpirta iyie? Meeta eniyiolo iyie. Tapala iyiook." Ore inkulie katitin naa lasima pee epuo ilpolisi inkajijik naatii iltung'ana oogira aarare imbaa netii olarrabal sapuk. Naa ore te sipata meipirta ilpolisi. Kake ore pee eaku torrongo oleng olarrabal naa lasima pee ejing'aki ilpolisi pee mear oltung'ani olikae. Kake ketii batisho sapuk oleng amu keeta iltung'ana engoro. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin negorokino lelo tung'ana ilpolisi netum ilpolisi enyamali amu meyieu lelo tung'ana neitayu osotua katukul. Olarrabal ake eyieu. Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto nabo naa keipirta olarrabal oata oltung'ani ogol tenebo oltung'ani oshal. Ebaiki ore pee idol keeta enias pee iretu ilo tung'ani oshal. Naa ore pee miretu ninye etiu anaa miata iyie olng'ur katukul. Nejo Yakobo 4: 17, "*Ore pooki ng'ae oiyiolo ataasa eisidai, nemeas, naa eng'oki te ninye.*" Nejo Olkerempe 82: 4, "*Tokordu ilo oshal o ilo aisinani; tokordu ninche ntung'uai enkaina e ilo torrongo.*" Nejo Ndung. 24 11-12, "*Intajeu lelo ooyae meshomo keeya; imbooi lelo oorrorrokino keeya. Tinijo 'Ng'ura, eitu duoo iyiook kiyiolou ena,' keitu emusu ilo oineneng oltau ina?*

Amaa ilo likirrip oltau aimeyiolo ninye? Naa aimelaaki ninye pooki tung'ani anaa enaikununo esiaai enye?" Neaku, melelek kuna baa kake kesipa too nchoto pooki. Kenare nikirrip ate pee mikisioki aajing'aki imbaa oolkulikae tenaa kidol aajo meishiakino, kake ore inkulie katitin kenare nikiretu iltung'ana.

Ndung. 26: 18-19, "Anaa enaikununo oltung'ani lo loirirua onang'aa ilkeek le nkima ooyupuyup, o mbaa o keeya, neijia etiu oltung'ani olej olelatia enye, nejo, 'Ekaiguran taa ake!' " Megira aimaki tinikinguran te nkoitoi naishiakino nimikintame iltung'ana. Anaa ebaiki nijo embae naje nemesipa pee idol tenaa keibung oltung'ani ina bae ajo mesipa. Kake isioki aliki ninye ajo igira aiguran ake. Ore enyamali naa tinilej oltung'ani nianyu enkata naado pee iliki ninye ajo igira aiguran ake. Amu, ebaiki neibung ilo tung'ani ina bae nelo ninye apong'ori oleng tenkaraki elejare ino. Ebaiki neeta ilo tung'ani olejisho engoro neaku egira aing'oru elap. Kake ore te siadi oleng nejo, "Ekaiguran taa ake!" Kejo pee errip sii kewon pee mejo oltung'ani kelejisho. Kake meekure ebaiki amu eitamio ilo tung'ani oleng tenkaraki elejare enye. Neaku, etiu anaa oltung'ani oata oloirirua ogira anang'aki iltung'ana imbaa naayupuyup pee ear ninche metuata. Keimaki sii Yakobo 3: 6 olngejep anaa enkima, nejo, "*Ore olngejep enkima, enkop nebore intorrok tiatua irubat ang, nepik osesen pooki intibil, neinuaaki enkima enkishui o sesen olulung'a te nkima naing'uaa Yehanum.*" Kayiolo oltung'ani apa ojo embae nemesipa neanyu enkata naado pee aaliki ajo egira aiguran (aisiaul) ake. Ore pee eas ninye ina natum engoro sapuk amu kaning'ito apa anaa aateleja ninye katukul. Netiu anaa kaagira aitame nanu pesho te lejare enye. Kake teneas ina nesioki ina kata ake aaliki ajo kegira aisialul naa mme torrono te nanu. Neaku, maape dukuya te ng'eno tenaipirta ina bae amu mme torrono tinikiguran aashu kisialul kake kenare nikias te nkoitoi naishiakino. Matadamu Efeso 4: 29 pee kimpim imbaa pooki nikijo, naa kejo, "*Emiimunye lderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino teina kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning.*" Nejo sii Efeso 4: 15, "*Ore enatii, emairoro esipata tiatua enyorrata, nikibulu too nkoitoi pooki aabulaki atua ilo ora elukunya ang; aabulaki atua Kristo...*"

Ndung. 26: 20, "Ore pee elai ilkeek neye enkima; naa ore enemetii olaing'oming'omani neish enchankar." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta **Ndung. 6: 16-19; 10: 18, 19; 11: 13; 13: 3; 16: 28; 17: 9; 18: 7- 8, 21; 20: 19; 21: 23.** Kesipa oleng ina dung'et e rashe. Amu, ore pee intayu ilkeek te nkima neye enkima. Neaku, ore pee igira nipal olmarenke neishunye enchankar. Ore pee itum engoro nitum indamunot kumok ebaiki nelotu entemata pee imanaa aimaki ina bae amu igira aing'oru enkoitoi pee intame ilo tung'ani likintame iyie. Neaku igira aing'oru elap. Neaku, keikash tinilo airorie ilo tung'ani liatakinore pee intayu osotua alang tinimanaa aosh olmarenke. Kake ketii iltung'ana ooata enkuretisho oleng nemeyieu neimaki imbaa. Naa kesipa ajo melelek kake keyieu Enkai nikisuj enkoitoi esipata mme enkoitoi nalelek. Neimaki Yesu enkoitoi nikintainyie osotua te Matayo 18: 15-20. Neimaki sii Yesu inchere pee king'as aajur sii ate eton eitu kidung'oki likae tung'ani enkiguena (Matayo 7: 1-5). Neaku, matorrip ate nikisuj enatejo 1 Petero 2: 1, "*Enturrai elap pooki, o losek, o esunkureisho o esukeny pooki, nituu anaa inkera naanana...*" Kake matadamu sii ajo ore inkulie katitin ore pee miimaki imbaa anaa enaishiaakino naa keidimayu pee eponari enchankar. Amu, ketum iltung'ana indamunot naa ore inkatitin kumok mesipa nena damunot. Ore pee meyiolo oltung'ani esipata naipirta embae naje naa kelelek pee eponaa indamunot enyena nemesipa. Ore inkulie katitin tinintoki ayiolou esipata ning'asia amu kepaashare oleng nena damunot niata te dukuya.

Ndung. 26: 21, "Anaa enatiu inkuk tiatua olang'at le nkima o lkeek te nkima, neijia etiu oltung'ani le nchankar einuaaya enchankar aitudupaa." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta **Ndung. 6: 14-19.** Ore pee ipik inkuk olang'at le nkima naa keyupuyup oleng. Ore pee ipik ilkeek te nkima naa keyupuyup sii ninche. Neaku, ore pee elo dukuya oltung'ani le nchankar naa keyupuyup sii enchankar. Ainyioo pee etii iltung'ana oonyor enchankar? Mme ewalata nabo ake natii kake ketii iwalat kumok. Ore enedukuya, naa ebaiki neeta olwuasa sapuk oleng naaipirta kewon oo ndamunot enyena. Neaku, kejo keyiolo imbaa pooki alang ilkulikae. Neaku keishankarra te naipirta imbaa kumok oleng. Ore sii ebaiki nemeeta enduaata sidai naipirta kewan. Metaa ore pee eishankarru imbaa

nemir olikae nening anaa enoto dupoto te nkishui enye. Ore likae naa keeta ninye engoro tiatua oltau lenye neitu etum ewalata pee eishunyie engoro tiatua oltau lenye. Neaku, keishankarrare ilkulikae neibukori engoro enye pesho. Neaku, ore pee kitumore iltung'ana laiyo lelo kenare niking'oru enkoitoi pee kiwaliki ninche te mborron pee meponari enchankar. Aashu kiwaliki ninche te walata neitu eiteiki ninche pee egira ninche. Aashu kiretu ninche metodua enkiting'oto eina damunoto enye nemesipa aashu nemesidai. Metaa kenare niking ninche oleng nikisipu oleng ajo kitoning'o ninche nikintoki aashore ina damunoto naata ninye pee kirik ninche o metaba anaa nedol ajo mesidai ina damunoto. Ore sii inkulie katitin ebaiki neeta indamunot sidain naretu iyiook tinikisipu oleng. Kake king'as aretu ninche pee eborru pee kiimaki imbaa te nkoitoi sidai. Ore ti ai rishata kenare nikigira katukul amu keibala ajo keyieu enchankar ake. Tadamu ina rishata etii Yesu te dukuya ilaiguanak. Ore inkulie katitin negira ninye ore ti ai rishata neuro imbaa naaishiaakino ina rishata. Tena iyiook maate ooata enchankar kenare nikijur iltauja lang nikiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook. Niking sii enkikoo oo lkulikae amu ebaiki mikidolita ate. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Meeta endamata natal kewan."* Matadamu sii Tito 3: 9-11, *"Kake tapaasha nchankarri, iishoritin oo lmakui, impaashat o enchankar oo mbaa oo nkitanapat, amu meeta eretoto naa pesho. Ore oltung'ani okepari, indipa aikoo ninye ene dukuya o eniare, talama. Iyiolo ajo ore oltung'ani oikununo inji netapong'ori naa aing'okoni netudung'oko kewan enkiguana."* Neaku, ebaiki netii iltung'ana te kanisa oonyor enchankar anaake. Kenare nikinkok iltung'ana laiyo lelo pee epal. Kake matadamu oleng ajo mme torrono teneata iltung'ana inkikilikuanat. Neme torrono tinikiimaki imbaa to sotua ata tenaa kepaasha indamunot ooltung'ana. Kegira ena dung'et e rashe tene te Bibilia aimaki oltung'ani lemeeta oltau sidai nenyor enchankar e pesho. Nemyeiu nening te sipata indamunot oo lkulikae.

Ndung. 26: 22, "Ore irorei le nking'oming'om naa kemelook, anaa mbelat e mukate, nedoyio aapuo atua ilkutot lo sesen." Ore ina dung'et e rashe naa kenyaanyukie ina dung'et e rashe natii Ndung. 18: 8. Neaku, ing'orai ina matua pee iyiolou tipat eina dung'et e rashe.

Ndung. 26: 23, "Anaa enatiu enkimerlel natumurieki emoti e nterit, neiya etiu irorei sidain ooirori neme sidai oltau lo loiro." Ore ti oriong etiu anaa eisidain irorei leilo tung'ani anaa ina *"kimerlel"* natii oriong emoti enterit. Kake kegira ninye aimulumul oltau torrono. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Keibor ng'ejep,"* aa inchere, keiro ilomon oomelok kake mesipa anaa enairorita. Neaku, matisipu iltung'ana amu ata tenaa eisidain irorei lenye eton eidimayu pee eeta iltauja torrok neeta ilosekin. Ebaiki neyieu netum entoki naje neaku keeta irorei oomelook kake keeta enkipankata torrono. Kadamu erishata pee elotu oltung'ani enikitii nejo keeta enkitok enye enyamali neyieu nelo sipitali nemeeta iropiyiani. Nikitum olng'ur nikincho ninye iropiyiani pee eya enkitok enye sipitali. Neesishore ninye irorei oomelok oleng naa etiu anaa kegira alimu esipata. Kake ore pee kinkilikuan ilchoreta lang enaipirta ninye nikiyiolou aajo meeta ninye enkitok. Neaku eteleja iyiook. Nejo Matayo 7: 15, *"Entorrip ate too loibonok le lejare oopuonu enitii eishopito inkilani oo ntare, kake ore atua ninche, naa isuyian ooata enkarri."* Nejo Iroma 16: 18, *"Amu ore iltung'ana laiyo lelo mme Olaitoriani lang Kristo eisaaaita ninche kake ng'uarrata enye maate, naa nkutukie eitamelon too rorei le nkisisa pee etumoki aatelej lelo oomaae."* Keimaki Olkerempe 55: 21 iltung'ana laiyo lelo pee ejo, *"Kenana enkiroroto enye anaa eng'orno, kake eeta olarrabal to ltau lenye; nenana irorei lenyena anaa eilata, kake eikununo ninche anaa lalema ootushutuaki."*

Ndung. 26: 24, "Ore ilo oisunkur te nkiba neuro to yieta irorei, kake eisudoo aibok elejare to ltau lenye." Neaku, eitaakuno ilo tung'ani anaa oltung'ani supat. Keeta irorei sidain kake mesidai oltau lenye. Kiimakita oleng ina bae pee kiimaki Ndung. 26: 23 neaku tisipu enikitejo tine. Keidimayu pee etii iltung'ana laiyo lelo te murua naa keidimayu sii pee etii kanisa. Neaku, matisipu iltung'ana amu ketii iltung'ana ooata inkulie damunoto naapaashare indamunot e Kristo. Ebaiki neyieu netum iltung'ana oosuj ninche. Neimaki Paulo lelo tung'ana nejo, *"Amu kelotu enkata nemyeiu iltung'ana neng'iri ina kiteng'enare supat kake esuj ninche iyieunot enye neing'uraki ate ilturrurri loo laiteng'enak ooitabaya nena naayieu ninche, te ng'ion oo nkiyiaa enye, nepaash inasipa aasuj inkatinin e lejare. Kake ore iyie ntasho anaake, ting'iria osina taasa esiaai o lalikiaroni, ntabai*

enkisiaayiare ino" (2 Timoteo 4: 3-5). Neaku, matisipu iltung'ana nikisipu sii aajo ore irorei lang naa kenyaanyukie iasat ang nemetii esunkureisho aashu olwuasa atua iltauja lang. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Enk. 3: 1-5; 4: 8; 34: 15-25; 1 Sam. 18: 17, 21; 2 Sam. 3: 27; 13: 22-28; 20: 9; Olkerempe 28: 3; 55: 21-22.

Ndung. 26: 25-26, "Te neiro too rorei le mpiris miruk ninye, amu etii oltau lenye olminong katitin naapishana. Ore hoo netem aitoipoo enkiba enye te nkeleekisho, ekeibalunyeki intorrok enyena to lturrur. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 5: 11-14; 6: 16-19. Eton egira aimaki ilo tung'ani oimaka olkereri le 24. Neaku, kemelok oleng irorie lenye kake kenapita imbaa torrok oleng tiatua oltau lenye. Amu, ore pee ejo inkatitin naapishana naa kegira aimaki entorroni nalulung'a.²⁰⁴ Naa keidimayu pee eipirta sii ilalikirok lo rorei le Nkai. Amu, ketii iltung'ana laa keiro oleng aitobiraki kake keeta indamunot torrok. Kake kelotu enkata pee eibalayu esunkureisho enye. Netii iltung'ana laa kenyor iropiyiani oleng neaku keirorie iltung'ana too rorei le mpiris kake keeta indamunot naaipirta iropiyiani. Neimaki Petero iltung'ana laiyo lelo, nejo, "Ore te nkowuarisho enye neitorogony intae too rorei loo monko, amu meiyiata enkiguana enye e opa, nemeirura erruoroto enye" (2 Peter 2: 3). Neaku, keibala ajo keiguanare Enkai ninche te rishata enye. Amu, kejo eibalunyeki intorrok enyena to lturrur. Kegira aimaki enkiguana aashu olturrur loo lairukok le Nkai. Keidimayu pee easi sii ina taata te kanisa. Kesipa sii ajo kelotu enkiguana nabayie pee eigenare Enkai iltung'ana (Ilhebrania 9: 27).²⁰⁵ Kake ketii lelo tung'ana atua iyiook. Ebaiki neponu Nairobi neiyietu iltung'ana kumok oleng te semina enye kake ore te sipata kegira adamu iropiyiani alang ororei le Nkai. Neimaki 2 Ilkor. 11: 13-15 iltung'ana laiyo lelo, nejo, "Ore ltung'ana leeiyo lelo naa lkipaareta le lejare, ilaisiaayiak oolejisho, ooitaakuno lkipaareta le Kristo. Neme enking'asia ina amu keitaakuno ninye sheitani kolmalaika le wang'an. Neme enking'asia naa, te neitaakuno isinkan lenyena eitaa ate isinkan le supatisho; eyooki aaiting'oki enaishiaakino nena naataasa ninche." Matadamu sii enatejo Olkerempe le Nkai 55: 21, "Kenana enkiroroto enye anaa eng'orno, kake eeta olarrabal to ltau lenye; nenana irorei lenyena anaa eilata, kake eikununo ninche anaa lalema ootushutuaki." Nejo Iasat 20: 28-31 naipirta iltung'ana ooitaakuno anaa iltung'ana supati te kanisa, "Entagolie ate maate o ina luaata pooki naitaa intae Enkiyang'et Sinyati ilaing'urak lenye, aaitoti esirit e Nkai nainyang'aka ninye kewan to sarge lenye. Kayiolo ajo nanu ake olo nejing atua intae isuyian ooata enkarrri, lemeing'urrie ena luaata; naa keinyototo ltung'ana ti atua intae, oojo mbaa e nkiushoto, pee eyiataa looiteng'eni laa ninche esujaa. Enchololoto naa nidamumu aajo ore te rishata oo larin okuni eitu agira aikokito intae pooki dama o kewarie too lkiyio." Neaku matisipu iltung'ana. Nikimbung kulo rorei nikisuj, "Kake eneneng'a pooki toki, embung'a entukurraki ina sidai, entalam empukunoto pooki e ntorroni" (1 Ilse. 5: 21-22). Ing'orai sii Yeremia 9: 8. Matadamu sii Luka 8: 17 naa kejo, "Amu meetae entoki naisudoro, nemeibalunyeki; nemeetae enoo nkurrat nemeibalunyeki te wang'an." Ing'orai sii 2 Ilsealonike 1: 7-10.

Ndung. 26: 27, "Ore ilo otur engumoto naa kesulakino naa keibeleleng'okino osoit shumata ilo oitera aibeleleng'oo." Keipirta ena dung'et e rashe iltung'ana torrok ooipanka imbaa torrok. Ore pee eipanka pee easaki ilkulikae imbaa torrok neshukokino ninche nena baa torrok. Metaa ebaiki neipanka oltung'ani pee ear olikae, kake ore egira aipanka netum sii ninye enyamali sapuk eton eitu ear olikae. Kejo Ilmaasai, "Mear oltung'ani olosek leme olenye," aa inchere ore pee ijo aipanka imbaa torrok tenkaraki likae tung'ani nitum iyie ina nyamali nimpankaka olikae. Kesipa ore inkulie katitin kelo dukuya oltung'ani torriono aar likae tung'ani, kake lasima pee elotu enkolong enye pee etum sii ninye enyamali. Neaku, alang tinikimpanka imbaa torrok keikash tinikimpanka imbaa sidain nikiasaki ilkulikae. Nejo Ilgalatia 6: 10, "Ore enkaraki ina, ore ake irishat pooki nikitum, emaitaasa pooki ng'ae isupati, neisul lelo le nkaji enkirukoto." Nejo sii Yesu te Matayo 7: 12, "Metaa ore pooki niyieuu neitaas intae iltung'ana entaasa sii intae ninche nena, amu kuna nkitanapat o loibonok le Nkai." Ore sii tenaipirta elap etejo Bibilia te Iroma 12: 19-21, "Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.' A'a 'Ore pee eeta olmang'atinta lino esumash, intotio; ore pee eeta enkure nchoo entoki naok; amu ore inko neijia, inkuk naayupuyup inteleikia elukunya enye.' Emincho entorroni emir intae, kake

entimir entorroni too supati." Ketumi sii ena dung'et e rashe too Ndung. 25: 21-22. Neaku, ore pee kitem aaitalaku elap naa keidimayu oleng pee eshukokino iyiook.

Ndung 26: 28, "Ore olng'ejep olejisho neiba ilmang'ati lenyena te lejare. Ore enkutuk olkordo (nakordilori, napakas, aashu nailelemisho anaa enajo ina kibeleyenata ng'ejuk e 2018) neyau ine nkidaata." Kelejisho oltung'ani too naipirta ilkulikae amu keiba ninche. Ebaiki neyieu netum ninche enyamali neaku kelejisho ajoki ilkulikae etaasa ninche embae naje kake eitu eas. Ore ti ai oitoo naa ebaiki nejo oltung'ani imbaa sidain oleng naipirta iyie pee kipakas, kake metii atua oltau lenye. Neaku, eitorrok pokira aare naa kelejisho pokira aare. Ebaiki nejo obo imbaa torrok nejo olikae imbaa sidain kake kelejisho pooki kata. Nejo sii Ndung. 29: 5, "*Ore oltung'ani opakas ole latia enye, naa inkejek enyena eisalaashaka orreshet.*" Amu, keiro imbaa tedukuya ilo tung'ani kake keeta enkipankata pee etum entoki naje to losek. Aashu ore egira apakas ninye neeta enkipankata to ltau lenye pee einyial ninye te nkoitoo naje. Neaku, matusuj enatejo Efeso pee ejo, "*Ore enatii, emairoro esipata tiatua enyorrata, nikibulu too nkoitoo pooki aabulaki atua ilo ora elukunya ang; aabulaki atua Kristo*" (Efeso 4: 15). Nejo sii Efeso 4: 25, 31, "*Ore enkaraki ina, enturrai elejare, eroro sipat pooki ng'ae eirorie ole latia enye, amu kira iyiook irubat olikae olikae....Enchoo enkiba pooki o engoro o ewuapa o enchankar o esulare metalama intae tenebo o emorore o entorroni pooki.*" Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kisuj enkoitoo esinyatisho anaake too nkirorot ang.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TIKITAM O NAAPISHANA

Ndung. 27: 1, "Miwuasa tenkaraki ine taaisere, amu miyiolo inaayooki ina olong ayau." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 16: 9. Nejo Yakobo 4: 13-16, *"Entoning naa lelo ooyo, 'Kipuo taata anaa taaisere atua enkanasa naje o enaje nikibik teine olari obo nimirisho, nikitum dupoto.'* Nimiyiololo enayooki atuu taaisere; anaa ainyioo enkishon inyi? Ituuwu ake anaa enkinuku naliooyu enkiti kata, kiti neishunye. Ore enaishiaakino te nijojo. 'Naa inchere te neyieu Olaitoriani, nikinchu nikiaas ena anaa enda.' Kake ore eyia, isisisisi ate to lwuasa. Ore ina kinosata e kutuk pooki, entorrone." Nejo Ilmaasai keas entoki naje *"Tenejo Enkai."* Nejo sii, *"Metabaiki okutuk."* Nejo sii, *"Meeta entoki naji taaisere te nkishon."*²⁰⁶ Nejo sii, *"Medung'oki oshomoyie."* Neaku, keyiolo Ilmaasai ina bae oleng. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 6: 34, *"Metaa eminyamalaki ine taaisere amu enyamalaki taaisere kewan. Eidip engolong intorrok enyena."* Nejo sii Ahab, olaiguanani obo te Bibilia, te naipirta likae aiguanani olmang'ati lenye, *"Mincho ilo orreten imasaa enyena o larrabal ewuasa anaa ilo olaku"* (1 Ilaiguanak 20: 11). Amu, meyiolo ninye tenaa keye aashu meye. Ore igira alaku intokitin naa indipa olarrabal neaku iyioolo ajo kainyioo nataase. Neaku, maape dukuya te nkishui ang te mborron amu meeta oltung'ani oyioolo enaasayu taaisere. Kake ketii entoki nabo naibala oleng naa inchere keidimayu oleng pee kingarakino Yesu amu etejo ninye katii tenebo iyie "o metabau enkiting'oto enkop" (Matayo 28: 20). Nejo Ilhebrania 13: 5-6, *"Torripo enkishui ino tialo enyorrata oo mpesai aa nchoo kibaiki entoki niaata; amu etejo ninye, 'Maapal maadamu nemaang'uaa.'* Neaku eikintieu aatejo, *'Olaitoriani olaretoni lai, maureishoyu, kaa aaidim oltung'ani aitaasa?'* " Nejo Musa Yoshua naa kejo keipirta sii iyiook ilairukok taata, *"Olaitoriani ninye olo te dukuya iyie; keaku ninye tenebo iyie; mikintiak ninye aashu king'uaa; miureishoyu nimishalu"* (Engkilata 31: 8). Nikiyiolo sii ajo ketii enyorraa e Nkai natii Yesu tenebo iyiook, amu kejo Iroma 8: 38-39, *"Amu aitisipa nanu nchere mme keeya, neme enkishui, neme ilmalaika, neme engolon e naimin, neme ntokitin naatii, neme ntokitin naapuonu neme nkitoriat neme enguton, neme ae toki te seuseu pooki, naidim atorishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang. Neme kulie kiyang'eta o loing'ang'e, aashu naatii olodo le nkop, neme hoo ae toki natii enkop o loing'ang'e pooki naidim atorishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang."* Nejo Olkerempe 23: 4 enaipirta Enkai, *"Tenaa naaji ninye kalo aim oerata lo loip le keeya, nemaure entorrone; amu itii iyie te nebo nanu; eng'udi ino orinka lino ninche naaitagol nanu."* Ata tenelotu enkeeya taaisere eton kiata osiligi tiatua Yesu amu etejo 1 Ilkorintio 15: 56-57, *"Ore oshi embae nang'orishore keeya naa ng'ok, naa nkitanapat engolon oo ng'ok: kake ashe te nkai naishoo yiook matimirisho to Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo."* Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo mikiyiolo ajo kainyioo naasayu taaisere kake keibala oleng ajo ketii Yesu tenebo iyiook naa ketii tenebo iyiook ata tenaa kelotu embae torrone oleng. Neme lasima pee kiata enkuretisho sapuk naipirta enkeeya anaa iltung'ana lemeeta osiligi le nkishu teidialo enkeeya. Amu etejo Ilhebrania 2: 14-15 naipirta enataasa Yesu, *"Ore naa enkaraki nang'ar nkera nkiri o sarge, etang'arie sii ninye makewan ina pukunoto, paa te keeya etum ninye aitarruoi ilo oata engolon e nkeeya, aa ninye Sheitani, netum atokordu lelo pooki ooena te nkishui enye pooki enkaraki naure enkeeya."* Neaku, maape dukuya aas esiai Olaitoriani to siligi ajo ketii tenebo iyiook nekordu Yesu iyiook te nkuretisho naipirta enkeeya. Amu, etopiuo ninye neaku eitadedeyie ajo kepiu sii ninche iyiook (Ing'orai 1 Ilkor. 15: 1-58). Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Yeremia 9: 22-24. Naa ata tenaa kesipa ina dung'eta e rashe naipirta taaisere eton etii inkulie dung'et e rashe naimaki inchere kenare sii nikimpanka imbaa (Ndung. 11: 14; 15: 22; 20: 18; 21: 5; 24: 6, 27).²⁰⁷ Kake kimpanka tenebo Enkai nikisilig ninye inkatitin pooki pee eisho iyiook engolon pee kias nena baa (Isaya 40: 29; Ilfilipi 4: 13; 2 Ilkor. 12: 7-10).

Ndung. 27: 2, "Inchoo likae kisis iyie kake imme enkutuk ino makewan, olomoni, neme enkutuk ino." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 4; 11:2; 15; 33; 16: 18-19; 18: 12 naipirta emborron. Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 10: 17-18, *"Te neyieu oltung'ani newuasa nchoo eaku Olaitoriani ewuasare. Errepet o Laitoriani ake naata tipat, ene pesho errepet o ltung'ani makewan."* Nejo Yeremia 9: 23-24, *"Nji ejo Olaitoriani, 'Minchosho ilo tung'ani ng'en eng'idare eng'eno enye, minchosho ilo tung'ani magilani*

eng'idare emagilanisho enye, minchosho ilo tung'ani karsis eng'idare karsisisho enye; kake enchoo ilo ong'ida eng'idare ena, nchere kaayiolu nanu, nchere ara Olaitoriani ilo oibung enyorrata nauno, esipata, o enkitorioroto tiatua enkop; amu te kuna tokitin ashipa nanu, Olaitoriani ojo.' " Kelelek oleng pee kiwuasare ate nikitum entemata pee kisis ate. Amu, ekiure ajo mikitum errepet anaa enaishiakino iyiook neaku kisisi ate. Kake meishiaakino katukul ina oitoi. Kenare nikisilig Enkai pee eishoo iyiook errepet te nkata enye. Ore pee eisis iyiook ilkulikae naa mme torrono tinimiking'amu to lwuasa. Amu, kaata olchore obo laa ore pee iliki ninye ajo etaasa embae sidai nejo ninye, "Ee, kesipa ataasa eisidai." Ore pee ejo neijia kaning'ito ajo mesidai. Anaata ejo ashe negira. Alang teneitoki aisis kewan. Ore ina bae naa keipirta emborron. Nejo 1 Petero 5: 6, "*Entadou naa ate ti abori enkaina nagol e Enkai, pee etum ninye ailepie intae te nkata nageluno.*" Nejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 3, "*Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja; amu enenye enkitoria e keper.*" Nejo Ndung. 29: 23, "*Keitadoyio olwuasa lo ltung'ani oltung'ani, kake ore ilo obor to ltau naa ketum enkanyit.*" Nejo 1 Petero 3: 8, "*Ore enabayie entaa pooki ilooata endamunoto nabo, loobore olng'ur o enyorrata oo lalashera, iloonana oishuaa, iloobor indamunot.*" Nejo Olkerempe 25: 9, "*Nerikoo ninye lelo oobor te nkoittoi sidai, neiteng'en lelo oobor te nkoittoi enye.*" Neaku maape dukuya aas esiai Olaitoriani nimikisis ate nikisilig Enkai pee eimu ninye ilkulikae tenaa kedolita ajo kenare nikitum errepet pee mikidukenya. Amu, kejo Ilhebrania 6: 10, "*Mme Enkai neme asipani metaa kerikino enkisiaayiare inyi enyorrata nintoduaaitie ti alo lelo sinyat ooisiaaisho, neton ake isiaaitata.*" Neaku, keyiolo Enkai enikiasita tiatua enkitoria enye neyiolo ajo kanu kiiyieu eretoto aashu matejo enkiti rrepet. Matadamu sii 1 Ilkor. 15: 58, "*Ore te nkaraki nena, lalashera laainei lanyor, entasheito, entaa ilemeigusugusieki, entaboreyia anaa ake te siaai o Laitoriani, iyiololo aajo ore tiatua Olaitoriani mme ene pesho esiaai inyi.*" Meisisi Enkai amu kedamu ninye isiaitin ang neyiolo iltauja lang.

Ndung. 27: 3, "Ore osoit naa keiroishi, ore sii osinyai neuroshi, kake ore engoro olmodai neuroshi alang pokira." Kegira aimaki intokitin nairosi oleng nemeidimayu pee idumu ninche. Neaku ore pee eeta olmodai engoro naa keiroshi oleng alang nena tokitin. Amu, keshula emodai enye tenebo engoro. Neaku, torrono oleng amu keas imbaa te modai neas sii te ngoro. Ore engoro naa keitamodok oltung'ani omoda alang enoshi ake. Neaku ore eeta ninye engoro ketii imbaa aare nainyial ninye. Neaku, keas imbaa torrok oleng. Keidimayu oleng pee einyial emurua pooki, enkiyama enye aashu shoruetisho enye. Kegol oleng pee iaku olchore lenye amu meisiligayu katukul. Ketii enkatinai naipirta ilo tung'ani oji Nabal o enkitok enye naji Abigail. Ore Nabal naa olmodai neeta sii engoro nabo olong pee eirorie iltung'ana le Daudi. Ore tenkaraki emodai enye tenebo engoro enye neyieu Daudi near ninye tenebo iltung'ana pooki le nkaji enye. Kake eshomo Abigail asai Daudi too rorei oomelok nenyorraa Daudi pee epal enkaji e Nabal (1 Samuel 25: 1-40). Neaku, tenaa meeta Nabal enkitok sidai naata enkitieunoto pee eirorie Daudi anaata etaara Daudi ninye tenebo enkaji enye pooki. Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikias imbaa te modai neisulaki tenetii sii engoro. Matadamu enatejo Yakobo 1: 19-21, "*Entayiolu ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro. Amu ore engoro o ltung'ani nemeas isipat e Enkai. Entalama ate olduruk pooki o enkumoi oo ntorrok, ning'amaa te mborron Ororei otuunokoki atua intae oidim aitajeu iltauja linyi.*"

Ndung. 27: 4, "Egogong engoro napi, ore engoro nemutisho, kake aing'ae oidim aitasho te dukuya olom. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 31; 6: 33-35; 14: 30; 24: 1. Neaku, kindipa aaimaki engoro pee kiimaki Ndung. 27:3 kake kejo ena dung'et e rashe ketii entoki torrono alang engoro naa olom. Ore te sipata ketii engoro tiatua olom. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, tinidol likae payian tenebo enkitok ino naa itum engoro sapuk oleng kake keshula sii olom. Neaku, ore olom naa entoki nagol oleng. Ore inkulie katitin near enkitok olpayian lenye tenebo enkaini enye te nkaji enye apejoo tenkaraki olom. Keas iltung'ana imbaa kumok torrok tenkaraki olom. Tadamu pee etum Daudi olom tenkaraki enkitok e Uria naji Batsheba. Ore nabo olong nedol Daudi ninye te shumata enkaji enye egira aituku osesen lenye neng'uar Daudi ninye oleng neirriwaa oltung'ani meshomo ayau Bathsheba enkaji enye neirrag tenebo ninye. Tisipu ina atini pooki te 2 Samuel 11: 1-27. Kake keibala ajo keeta Daudi olom amu keeta Uria enkitok sidai oleng nemeidimayu pee eeta Daudi ina kitok. Kake

eisimaka Daudi ina bae negil enkitanapata neipanka pee eari Uria metua. Ore pee easi ina neyam enkitok enye. Kake meshipa Enkai katukul tenkaraki enataasa ninye. Matadamu kulo kererin ooipirta olom. Kejo Yakobo 3: 14-16, "*Kake ti niatata olom odua o enyorrata e ate tiatua iltauja linyi, eminya kutukie nimilejishosho aaibooyo esipata. Ore ena ng'eno eitu edou eing'uaa shumata, kake ene nkop, o enoo ltung'ana, o enoo loiriruani. Amu ore enetii olom o enyorrata e kewan, netii olong'oling'oli o empukunoto pooki suuji.*" Nejo 1 Ilkor. 13: 4, "*Eng'iri enyorrata, neeta olng'ur, nemeeta olom, nemewuasa enyorrata, nememenisho...*" Nejo Ilgalatia 5: 19-20, "*Keibala nkiaasin o sesen, naa ninche kuna, emarmalisho e loloito, loirerioni, ng'uarrat torrok, eomonoto e kulie tokitin neme Enkai, esakutore, mang'atisho, enchankar, olom, engoro, olorok, eoro, olarrabal le oro...*" Nejo Olkerempe 37: 1, "*Ming'aing'ai te nkaraki ilo torrano, niming'uar lelo aasak loo ntorrok.*" Neaku, matadamu iltauja lang amu keelek pee ejing sii olom atua kanisa metaa ketum iltung'ana olom tenkaraki enoto ilkulikae erikore naje. Aashu, ketum oltung'ana erishata te semina pee elikioo ilomon supati neitu itum iyie. Nitum olom. Kake keikash tinisilig Yesu pee kincho ninye enanarikino te rishata enye.

Ndung. 27: 5, "Enaikash enkisikong'ata nikinchori naibala alang enyorrata naisudoro." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 15: 31. Ebaiki nijo inyor oltung'ani oje kake ore pee iata enkuretisho sapuk o metaba anaa iure pee iliki ninye enkitapong'oto enye naa medupa enyorrata ino. Igira aisudoo enyorrata ino amu ore enyorrata naa keitagol ilkulikae ashet ninche kake keisikong sii ninye te mborron tenaa kegira apong'ori. Ebaiki iure oleng engoro oltung'ani o metaba anaa miyieu niliki ninye ajo kegira apong'ori te nkoitoi naje. Kake keshal ina nyorrata oleng. Kenare nikias imbaa pooki te mborron tenebo enkanyit kake menare nikincho enkuretisho engolon tiatua iltauja lang metaa keitore iyiook. Ore tiatua olmarei lang ketii oltung'ani obo ogogong oleng neeta engoro sapuk neaku meyieu ilkulikae autaki ninye enagira apong'oriye amu keure ninche ninye. Kake kenyokita enkitok ai aibeakenya ina bae metaa kenyokita arerioo ninye te mborron o te nyorrata nasipa. Menyor ninye kake etamoo ai oitoi neaku kegol pee eibeakenya. Kegira atum enkoitoi pee edol sii ajo kenyor enkitok ai ninye te nkoitoi sidai pee meisinanuo oleng. Melelek ina bae katukul eisulaki tiatua olmarei. Kegol oleng. Kake kenare nikinyok tenebo engolon e Nkai aas ina pee esipayu enyorrata ang. Nejoki Paulo Timoteo, "*Amu eitu eisho iyiook Enkai oltau le nkuretisho kake oltau le ngolon o le nyorrata o le nkibooroto e kewan*" (2 Timoteo 1: 7). Neaku, ebaiki neeta sii Timoteo ina nyamali naipirta enkuretisho. Neaku, idolita eimaka oltau le ngolon, tenebo enyorrata, o enkibooroto e kewan. Neaku, kenare netii kuna pooki pee kirerioo oltung'ani te nkoitoi sidai. Matadamu sii pee king'as aasipu iltauja lang eton eitu kirerioo ilkulikae. Amu, etejo Yesu te Matayo 7: 3-5, "*Ainyoo pee ing'uraa esuama natii enkong'u o lalasho lino, nimidol olchata otii enkong'u ino makewan? Anaa kaji inko ti nijoki olalasho lino, 'Inchooki maitayu esuama te nkong'u ino;' naa, ing'ura etii olchata atua enkong'u ino makewan? Lo sunkuroi, tang'asa intayu ilo shata te nkong'u ino makewan pee itumoki atoduaa oleng, aitayu ina suama te nkong'u o lalasho lino.*" Ing'orai sii Lawi 19: 17-18.

Ndung. 27: 6, "Eisiligayu ilbaa likipik olchore, naa kumok ing'ututat olmang'atinta." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 11-12; 5: 3; 7: 13; 13: 24; 24: 26; 26: 23-24. Tadamu sii pee ekaldae Yudas Yesu te ng'ututata (Matayo 26: 49). Nejo sii Olkerempe 141: 5, "*Nchoo oltung'ani supat maatoosho, naaisikong te supatisho, kake mincho ae kata eilata e ilo torrano metipiki endukuya ai, amu ore enkomono ai e anaake negilunore nkiasin enye torrok.*" Neaku ore pee iata olchore likiutaki enkoitoi nigira apong'ori naa eisidai oleng amu iyiook ajo meeta olosek pee etum entoki naje aashu pee kinyial te nkoitoi naje. Kake keidimayu oleng pee kipakas olmang'atinta lino pee kiesek pee etum entoki naje. Ebaiki nejo imbaa kumok sidain naipirta iyie to siligi ajo ketum entoki naje te iyie. Neaku, matorrip ate te naipirta lelo tung'ana torrok. Niking'amu ererioroto naisho iyiook ilchoreta lang ata tenaa keme te dukuya. Amu, keretu iyiook te nkishui. Nererioo sii Enkai iyiook. Nejo Ilhebrania 12: 10-11, "*Amu etoosho ninche iyiook aarere te nkiti rishata anaa enayieu ninche, kake keosh ninye iyiook arere amu eisidai ina te iyiook pee kitum esinyatisho esupatisho enye. Ore te ina rishata eoshoto pooki narere oltung'ani imemelok; ore te siadi neiu ilng'anayio le seriani e supatisho te lelo ootarerioki te ina.*" Ore sii inkatitin kumok keesishore Enkai iltung'ana pee ererioo iyiook. Neaku, maape dukuya te mborron niking'amu ererioroto Enkai too nkoitoi pooki naasishore ninye.

Nikirrip ate te naipirta iltung'ana oata esunkureisho. Tena iata iyie esunkureisho naijo ina irridu ninteru asuj enkoitoi nasipa nemeeta elejare.

Ndung. 27: 7, "Ore ilo oiputakine naa keany enaisho, kake ore te ilo oota esumash, edol ninye ina pooki nadua anaa kemelok." Keimaki Ndung. 16: 24 enaisho olotorok anaa entoki sidai. Neaku ore sii tena dung'et erashe naa eisidai enaisho olotorok. Kake etaraposhe ilo tung'ani le dukuya too nkulie tokitin torrok neaku meyieu ina toki sidai. Ore pee esuj oltung'ani imbaa torrok netum empukunoto enchipai tenkaraki eitotio ing'uarrat enyena neraposhu. Neaku, ore pee edol imbaa sidain netiu te ninye anaa imbaa torroki nemeyieu neng'amaa. Neaku, matorrip ate pee kimpot iltauja lang te nena tokitin sidain paa ore pee kidol ai bae sidai nikitum sii esumash teina toki sidai. Ore likae naa keeta esumash kake keeta esumash naipirta imbaa torrok neaku, ore pee edol imbaa torrok (nadua) naa kedol anaa kemelok.²⁰⁸ Neaku, keikash tinikimput iltauja lang te nena tokitin sidain naata tipat pee metii erishata pee kipik inkulie tokitin torrok. Nejo Yesu te Luka 11: 24-26, "*Ore te neidur oloirirua oiduruk to ltung'ani nelo aimaa iwuejitin nemetii enkare, eing'oru eneyeng'iyeng'are; ore pee elau, nejo, 'Kashukokino enkaji ai apa natung'uayie.' Ore pee ebau, neinepu etooroki neikodi, neito ninye alo aipot kulikae oiriruani oopishana torrok aalang ninye, meetu aamany ine; nerruoyo empukunoto e ilo tung'ani enatiu apa te dukuya.*" Neaku, ore pee kitum enkoitoi pee kintayu imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang kake miking'oru enkoitoi pee kintoki aaiput iltauja lang te nena baa sidain naa kintoki aatum enyamali te siadi alang enedukuya. Amu, ketii erishata tiatua iltauja lang pee eitoki ajing imbaa torrok (iloiriruani oopishana torrok). Neaku, keipirta kulo kererin ina dung'et erashe amu kegira aiteng'en iyiook pee kimpot iltauja lang te nena baa sidain pee metum nena baa torrok erishata. Nikiata esumash te nena baa sidai neme torrok. Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikimbelekenya imbaa metaa kimpot imbaa torrok sidain nikimpot imbaa sidain torrok anaa lelo tung'ana oomaka Isaya 5: 20, "*Woi ninche lelo ooyo entorroni eisidai nejo esidano entorroni, nepik enaimin erishata e wang'an, nepik ewang'an erishata e naimin, lelo oopik enduwaran erishata e meloni nepik emeloni erishata e nduwaran!*" Matorrip ate pee mikimbelekenya imbaa torrok metaa sidain nikimbelekenya imbaa sidain metaa torrok. Kenare nikimput iltauja lang too rorei le Nkai, enyorrata, olng'ur, enkitieunoto, enjurrunoto, sinyatisho, eng'eno, emborron, tenebo eyiolounoto oo mbaa pee metum imbaa torrok erishata tiatua iltauja lang.

Ndung. 27: 8, "Anaa emotonyi nalo aing'uaa enkaji enye, neijia etiu oltung'ani olo aing'uaa enkang enye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 5: 15; 7: 21-23. Neaku, megira aimaki oltung'ani olo esafari ake, kake kegira aimaki oltung'ani olo aing'oru enkoitoi pee eitoti ing'uarrat enyena torrok. Ebaiki nelo aing'oru enkoitoi pee eloloito aashu pee eboitare imalayoni. Aashu kelo aing'oru enkoitoi pee epurroo intokitin pee edupoyu. Ore pee eimaki enkang enye naa kegira aimaki ewueji neserian, ewueji netii enkitok enye, ewueji netii esupatisho. Nejo Ndung. 5: 15, "*Tooko enkare naing'uaa enchorro ino makewan, ina are narukunye aing'uaa enchorro ino.*" Neaku, ore pee eimaki "*enchorro ino*" naa kegira aimaki enkitok eilo payian natii enkang enye. Neaku, etiu anaa enkare sidai natii enkang enye. Aainyioo pee eyieu nelo aing'oru enkare ti ai ang neme ene enye? Ore ai tipat eina dung'et e rashe (27:8) naa inchere kenare neramat oltung'ani enkang enye aitobiraki.²⁰⁹ Menare nelo iwuejitin kumok oleng o metabana naa neaku meeta erishata pee eramat enkang enye. Ketii iltung'ana laa kenyor oleng isafaritin. Kake ebaiki nemegira ninche aaramat inkang'itie enye aitobiraki. Matadamu 1 Timoteo 5: 8, naa kejo, "*Tenetii oltung'ani lemegolie iltung'ana lenyena neisulaki lelo le nkaji enye, neiturrayie ninye enkirukoto, neaku torrono alang oleitu eiruk.*" Ore te naipirta ilarikok le kanisa kejo Paulo, "*Neitasheiki olmarei lenye aitobiraki, neitoning'isho inkera enyena, pee eyanyitisho too nkoitoi pooki. Amaa te nemeyiolo oltung'ani aitasheiki enkaji enye, kaji eiko te neing'or esirit e Enkai*" (1 Timoteo 3: 4-5). Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno nikiramatie inkang'itie ang aitobiraki nimikipuo aaing'oru imbaa torrok too nkulie wuejitin. Nikimpim sii aajo inkatitin aja kipuo isafaritin pee miking'uaa inkang'itie ang inkatitin kumok alang enaishiakino.

Ndung. 27: 9, "Ore eilata o esonkoyo neitiship oltau, kake kepolos enyamali oltau." Keibala ena oroti edukuya eilo kereri ojo kerropil nena tokitin neitiship oltau. Amu, keeta olng'usil sidai oleng. Kake ore enyamali naa ina ae oroti eilo kereri ojo "*kepolos enyamali oltau.*" Amu, kejo tenkutuk o Lhebrania inchere, "*Kemelok sii shoruetisho tenebo olchore lino amu ekincho oshi enkikoo sidai.*" Neaku, ketiu anaa olng'usil sidai. Neaku, kegira aimaki intokitin sidain. Tisipu sii kulo kererin oopirta shoruetisho: Ndung. 11: 14; 17: 17; 19: 20; 27: 17.

Ndung. 27: 10, "Ming'uaa olchore lino o olchore le papaai lino, nimilo enkaji olalasho lino te nkolong e ng'olikinoto ino. Enaikash olelatia lino otaana, alang olalasho lino olakua." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 17: 17; 18: 24. Kenare nikiramat ilchoreta lang nimiking'uaa ninche tenelotu enyamali. Kake ore pee ilo enetii iltung'ana otii olmarei lino ebaiki nitum enyamali aashu imoku ninche o metaba anaa nilo aomonu eretoto anaake. Nenauru ninche, eisulaki tenaa kelaku ninche. Kake ketii erishata nairirikino sii tinilo enetii iltung'ana ootii olmarei lino. Kenare nikiata eng'eno sapuk naipirta ina bae amu kepaasha sii olkuak tiatua iloshon oopaasha. Neaku, keyieu nikiata ilchoreta pee mikintanyamal ilmareita lang anaake. Eisulaki tiniyieu esile. Ore pee iata esile tenebo olalasho lino ebaiki nimisioki aalaaki ninye amu itamoo ninye. Kake tenaa iata esile tenebo olchore lino ake naa ebaiki niyanyit ninye nisioki alaaki ninye. Ekiata oltung'ani tenakata tiatua olmarei lang oata esile tenebo ilkulikae ootii olmarei lang. Nemegira ninye alak esile enye. Neaku, kajo nanu etamoo iltung'ana ootii olmarei lenye neaku kegol oleng pee elak te nkanyit anaa tenaa keeta esile tenebo ilchoreta lenyena. Ore pee ejo "*olchore le papaai lino*" naa ebaiki negira aimaki olchore otobiko oleng metaa iyioalo ajo keisiligayu ninye.²¹⁰ Matadamu sii kejo Ndung. 17: 17, "*Ore olchore nenyorrisho te pooki kata, ore olalasho netoiwuoki tenkaraki ingolikinot.*" Neaku, kejo ore enkata enyamali naa kiretu olalasho lino amu etoiwuoki tiatua olmarei lino neaku keishiakino tinikiretu. Neaku, idolita ketii enkata naishiakino pee kiretu olalasho lino netii enkata naishiakino pee kiretu olchore lino. Ore sii pee ejo Ndung. 27: 10 "*olalasho lino olakua*" naa keidimayu pee egira aimaki sii olalasho lemeshilaa enyamali ino. Ebaiki nemetii sii duo eseriani tiatua intae.²¹¹

Ndung. 27: 11, "Teng'ena enkerai ai nintiship oltau lai pee atum atawalaki ilo laaing'oru nanu aitukurru." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 1; 15: 20; 23: 15-16, 24-25; 29: 3. Ore pee esuj enkerai ino enkoitoti sidai naa ekintiship oltau lino. Kake ore pee eas imbaa enkurruna nitum sii iyie enkurruna (Ndung. 17: 25; 19: 13). Neaku, kegira aitanap enkerai enye pee esuj enkoitoti eng'eno pee etum papai lenye enchipai nemetum enkurruna. Kake ore embae naituruk tena naa inchere pee eitiship enkerai enye Olaitoriani. Kesipa sii inchere ore pee eeta enkerai papai sidai nasujita Yesu naa keitiship enkerai ninye naa etiu anaa kegira sii aitiship Enkai. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Olkerempe 127: 4-5; 2 Ilkor. 3: 1-3; 1 IIsesalonike 2: 19-20; 3: 8. Kesipa sii enatejo oltung'ani obo naa inchere, "*Ore shakenisho sapuk oleng nikiindim aasho dunia naa inkera ang naasujita enkoitoti eng'eno.*"²¹² Kake kesipa sii inchere ore inkulie katitin kepong'ori inkera ang pooki kata. Neaku, kenare nikiata sii eng'iriata tenebo olng'ur te ninche pee mikigil iltauja lenye. Keyieu ina bae eng'eno sapuk oleng amu ore inkulie katitin kenare nikintame inkera ang pee eng'enu. Kake ore ti ai rishata kenare niking'urrie ninche nikiretu ninche pee meisinanuo oleng neirridu ninche nepuo dukuya aasuj enkoitoti e sinyatisho. Kejo Ilkolosai 3: 21, "*Ore intae iloo menye, emintagor inkera inyi, pee miariara iltauja.*" Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kias embae sidai, te nkata sidai, to ltau sidai.

Ndung. 27: 12, "Ore oltung'ani ng'en nedolu batisho neisudoo kewan; kake ore ilo omoda nelo adoiki netum enkitamioto." Kenyaanyukie ena dung'et e rashe o ina dung'et e rashe natii Ndung. 22: 3. Neaku, ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 22: 3. Nejo sii Ilmaasai, "*Taara oloboru Ng'otonye,*" aa inchere, todolu embae pee ipaash tinimindimu anaa tenimiyiolo eton ebaiki aashu eton eitu ipong'ori.

Ndung. 27: 13, "Iwa enkila oltung'ani te neitayio ajo kelak esile olomoni, nimbang ninye to rorei le nkutuk enye nchere keitashoiki olomoni te sile." Kenyaanyukie sii ena dung'et e rashe o ina natii Ndung. 20: 16, neaku ing'orai enatejo tenaipirta ina dung'et e erashe.

Ndung. 27: 14, "Ore ilo omayian ole latia enye to ltoilo sapuk, einyototo ayooki enasirie, naa keikenari aajo oldeket." Kegira ena dung'et e erashe aimaki imbaa nemeishiakino te nkata naje. Eisidai oleng emayianata kake ketii erishata nemesidai. Ore ina erishata naa tinibuaki oltung'ani ina kata pee einyototo tadekenya. Amu, ore pee einyototo naa keyieu erishata pee eishunye injo. Neaku, ore pee easayu ina eibelekenyaki ina mayianata netiu anaa oldeket. Nimikiyiolo tenaa keeta ilo tung'ani otabuaaka olikae oltau sidai aashu torrongo. Ebaiki negira aing'oru entoki naje neaku kegira adamu kewan ake nemegira adamu enaning'ito olikae. Neaku, kenare nikias imbaa pooki te nkoitai nairirikino nikidamu sii ilkulikae tung'ana. Kenare nikias entoki nairirikino, te nkata nairirikino, to ltau sidai. Neaku, matadamu aajo keidimayu oleng pee kipong'ori too naaipirta imbaa sidain tinikias tenkata nemesidai aashu tinikias to ltau torrongo. Matonyok pee mikitiu anaa lelo tung'ana ooimaka Olkerempe 12: 2, amu kejo, "Eiro pooki ng'ae elejare tialo ole latia enye; to lkoroj o te nkilelemare eiro ninche. Neaku, keaku isunkuro. Neaku oldeket te dukuya Enkai o te dukuya ilo tung'ani. Neme olchore sidai ilo oas ina.²¹³ Matisipu aajo kenyor Enkai tinikias pooki toki to ltau sidai lemeata esunkureisho. Ing'orai sii enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 26: 23-26. Neaku, tinikiyieu nikimayian iltung'ana aitobiraki kenare nikias imbaa pooki teng'eno, te nkata sidai tenebo oltau sidai.²¹⁴ Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kiaku emayianata nasipa too ltung'ana kumok.

Ndung. 27: 15, "Etiu enkitok e nchankar anaa enkare naitipitipu te nkolong nasha. Ketiu ena dung'et e rashe anaa ina dung'et e rashe natii Ndung. 19: 13. Ore tene keponaa ake *"te nkolong nasha."* Kake kenyaanyuk intipati te pokira aare. Etiu anaa kegira aimaki enkaji kewan naitipitipu tenkaraki ketii enaudoto te shumata enkaji. Anaata aa ewueji sidai enkaji enetii eseriani tenebo enkiyeng'iyeng'ata. Kake ore pee eowo enkaji naa keitanyamalisho. Neaku, anaata etii eseriani tenebo enkitok ino. Kake ore pee eeta enchankar anaake naa keitanyamalisho anaa enkaji naitipitipu te nkolong nasha.²¹⁵

Ndung. 27: 16, "Ore tinimbok ninye netiu anaa tinimbok osiwuo arashu imbung emborei e ilata, te nkaina enye e tatene." Kegira aimaki ina kitok naimaka Ndung. 27: 15. Neaku, kegol oleng pee iramat ninye. Etiu anaa meidimayu katukul. Kake keidimayu te Nkai. Amu, ore pee eeta enkitok enchankar naa ebaiki netii enkipirta ajo ainyioo pee eeta ninye enchankar. Ebaiki nemeeta olpayian enkanyit te ninye aashu ebaiki nemeshilaa imbaa naatii oltau lenye. Aashu ebaiki neeta olom tenkaraki inkulie kituak naata olpayian lenye. Amu, keeta pooki toki entonai. Neaku, kajo nanu meeta ina kitok enchankar pesho. Keeta sababu te ninye. Neaku lolpayiani entetem entonyor ninche anaa enajo Efeso 5:28-30 naa kejo, *"Neijia sii etiu ilpayiani eishiaakino nenyor inkituaak enye anaa iseseni lenye maate. Ore olonyor enkitok enye kewan enyor. Amu meetae ae kata oltung'ani oiba osesen lenye makewan, kake eitoti neramat ninye, anaa enaramat Kristo esirit, amu kira iyiook irubat o sesen lenye!"* Ore pee eas olpayian ina naa kelelek pee esuj sii enkitok Efeso 5: 22-23, *"Na kituaak, entoning ilpayiani linyi, anaa eninkoko Olaitoriani, amu olpayian elukunya e nkitok anaa paa Kristo elukunya e sirit, ilo sesen lenye, naa ninye Olaitajeunoni lenye."* Ore enyamali sapuk oleng tiatua enkop o Lmaasai naa inchere meshilaa oshi olpayian enaning'ito enkitok enye. Neaku, mening'ito enyorrata enye aitobiraki. Kake kesipa sii inchere kegira aibelekenya ilpayiani le kanisa. Etaa kening imbaa naatii iltauja loo nkituak enye. Kadamu erishata nabo pee eyieu olpayian neyama enkitok eare. Nikipuo iyiook aairorie enkitok enye edukuya. Nejo ina kitok e dukuya eitu aaikilikuan olpayian lai tenaa kanyorraa pee eyam ninye ai kitok. Meshilaa oshi indamunot aainei. Nelo ninye dukuya ayam ai kitok. Neaku, idolita ajo kepong'ori sii ilewa amu ore inkatitin kumok meyanit indamunot oo nkituak enye. Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee etii enyorrata e Yesu nagut oleng tiatua inkiyamaritin ang. Kaata osiligi ajo ore pee eaku neijia naa keikashu inchankarrin tiatua inkiyamaritin ang.

Ndung. 27: 17, "Eii esekenkei aitipij esekenkei, neitipij oltung'ani o likae tung'ani." Kesipa keii esekenkei aitipij esekenkei, kake ore pee iasishore entoki nanana pee intipij esekenkei nemeas esiai anaa enaishiakino. Kake tenaa kegol esekenkei anaa ilo oshi girrigirret naa keas esiai aitobiraki. Neaku, kesipa keretu oltung'ani obo olikae tenaa keeta eng'eno nesujita sii enkoitai sidai. Neimaki Yakobo ina oitai pee eikok aiko neijia, *"Metaa, embalakinoto ng'ok inyi maate, niomonokinono, pee*

eishiunyieki intae. Amu eeta enkomono o ltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk" (Yakobo 5: 16). Naa eisidai oleng teneeta olairukoni pooki oltung'ani oretu ninye aiko neijia. Netumo kila ewiki aashu kila olapa pee eomon tenebo nererioo olikae olikae. Kake ore pee eshal oleng obo naa kegol oleng pee etum olikae engolon. Meteleku tenaa keeta ilo tung'ani ogol enkipankata pee eretu ilo oshal. Neaku, keret ninye metagolo tiatua enkirukoto enye. Naa keishiakino sii ina. Kejo ilang'eni kenare nikiata oltung'ani orisiore iyiook pee kiretuno, nikiata sii oltung'ani oshal te nkirukoto pee kiretu ninye metagolo, nikiata sii likae tung'ani leitu eiruk pee kinteng'en ninye enkoitoi enjeunoto. Neaku, keishiakino kuna pooki te nkishui ang, eisulaki iyiook ilarikok le kanisa.

Ndung. 27: 18, "Ore pooki ng'ae oramat olng'aboli naa keinos ilng'anayio lenyena, naa ore ilo orrip olkitok lenye naa keyanyituni." Keyieu olng'aboli eramatere sapuk naa keya erishata pee eoku endaa enye. Kake meipirta olng'aboli ake. Keipirta intokitin pooki naayieu eramatere aa emukunta, enkaji ino, engarri ino tiniata, o nkishu inono. Ore pee iramat nena tokitin anaa enaishiakino nitum eretoto te ninche pooki too nkoitoi kumok. Kake kenare niramamat aitobiraki anaake to ltau sidai. Ore sii tinias esiai aitobiraki nikincho olkitok lino naa itum enkanyit. Kake ore pee ishalu niaku olturuai nimitum toki. Mitum enkanyit nerruoyo sii intokitin amu migira aramat ninche. Tadamu Yosef pee eas esiai olkitok lenye aitobiraki. Nejo Enkiterunoto 39: 4-5 enaipirta ninye, "*Metaa enoto Yosef omom too nkonyek enyena, neisho ninye metaa olaitasheikinoni le nkaji enye pooki neaku ninye oitore pooki toki naata. Ore ebaiki ina kata neitaa ninye olaitasheikinoni le nkaji enye o pooki toki naata etamayiana Olaitoriani enkaji e ilo Misiri tenkaraki Yosef, ore emayianata Enkai nejing pooki toki naata, tiaji o te nkurma.*" Neaku, etamayiana sii Enkai intokitin oo lkitok lenye pooki tenkaraki enkitasheikinoto e Yosef. Neas ninye esiai te nkariyiano tenebo oltau sidai. Neaku, matadamu pee kias isiaitin pooki aitobiraki to ltau sidai te nkisisa Enkai pee kitum sii dupoto te ninche pooki. Kake kenare sii nikias nena siaitin pooki te mborron nikishukoki Enkai enashe te pooki. Matadamu ena kitanyaanyukoto oo laisiaayiak okuni ootolimuo Matayo te mbuku enye ematua e 25: 14-30. Neas iltung'ana aare esiai enye aitobiraki netum dupoto, kake ketii obo leitu eas esiai enye anaa enaishiakino. Nejo ilo, "*Neaku atureishe nanu nalo aturoo aisudoo ina talanta ino tiatua enkop, ing'ura, nena enino inko*" (25: 25). Neaku meshipa katukul olkitok lenye netum engoro sapuk. Nejo ninye enaipirta ilo sinka oshal, "*Entooru naa ina talanta enchoo ilo oata talanta tomon. Amu ore pooki oata neponikini pee eaku naata kumok, kake ore olemeeta, ore ninye enda naata neoruni. Entanang'aki ilo sinka le meeta tipat enaimin e auluo; neaku enkishirata o eonyoto oo lala*" (Matayo 25: 28-30). Neaku, kenare nikiramamat intokitin pooki, ata iseseni lang, naaisho Enkai iyiook pee meisikong iyiook te nkiting'oto tenkaraki enchanlang tenebo inkitolonyat nemesipa. Ing'orai sii Luka 12: 42-44. Kenare nikisiai olkitok lang oji Yesu aitobiraki. Nejo ninye te Yohana 12: 26, "*Te naaisiaai oltung'ani nanu, inchoo aairukurukore, ore enatii nanu neaku ine etii sii olaisiaayiani lai. Ore pooki ng'ae laaisiaai, neyanyitu Papa ninye.*" Neaku ore pee kias ina nikitum sii enkanyit te Nkai kewan. Matadamu sii pee kisuj Ilkolosai 3: 23-24, "*Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata.*"

Ndung. 27: 19, "Anaa enaibalunye enkare enkomom ino tining'or, neiija etiu endamunoto oltung'ani eutu ilo tung'ani enatiu." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 4: 23; 15: 11. Ore pee ejo endamunoto naa kegira aimaki sii oltau lo ltung'ani. Neaku, ore pee isipu imbaa naatii oltau lo ltung'ani niyiolo aajo kaa pukunoto oltung'ani ninye. Nidol imbaa naatii oltau lenye too rorei lenyena tenebo iasat enyena. Neaku, etiu anaa tinidol enkomom ino te nkiook, amu ore pee eimaki enkare naibalunye enkomom ino tining'or naa kegira aimaki entoki nanyaanyukie enkiok. Kake matadamu aajo Enkai ake nayiolo oltau lo ltung'ani te lulung'ata. Kelelek pee kipong'ori iyiook. Nikisioki aaiguenare oltung'ani eton mikiyiolo ninye te sipata. Keya erishata pee iyilo oltau lo ltung'ani te sipata. Matadamu enatejo Yesu pee ejo, "*Kake ore enapuku te nkutuk, oltau eing'uaa; naa ninye naisarkionie oltung'ani; amu oltau epukunye indamunot torrok, enkitayunoto oo loikop eloloito, enkibor oo nkonyek, enkiteenikinoto, o emorore*" (Matayo 15: 18-19). Nejo Ndung. 4: 23-24, "*Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi e nkishui. Intalama kewan nkirorot torrok,*

nishurtu inkirorot torrok te iyie." Matadamu sii ajo keyiolo Enkai iltauja lang alang iyiook aashu olikae tung'ani. Kejo Ndung. 15: 11, "*Ore enemeng'a o Abadon neibala te dukuya Olaitoriani, kebaa eibala oleng iltauja loo ltung'ana! Abadon: Etii ewueji oo rorei lemeibala.*" Neaku, matorrip iltauja lang nimikisioki aadung'oki olikae enkiguana eton eitu kiyiolou ninye te sipata. Nikiyiolou aajo Enkai ake nayiolo indamunot oo ltung'ani te sipata. Kake kenare sii nikijur imbaa pooki nikiyiolou aajo ketii iltung'ana ooata iltauja torrok oleng. Nemayian Yesu lelo ooata iltauja sidain, nejo, "*Emayiana ilooitukuo ltauja; amu ninche oodol Enkai*" (Matayo 5: 8).

Ndung. 27: 20, "Ore enemeng'a o Abadon nemeraposhu aekata, nemeraposhu aekata inkonyek e tung'ani. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 15: 11. Anaa enikitejo ore "enemeng'a o Abadon" naa keipirta enkeeya, ewueji torrongo, enkidaaroto. Neaku, keye iltung'ana anaake. Neas imbaa torrok anaake o metabaa anaa neaku keye. Neaku, meraposhu aekata. Ore pee eimaki inkonyek e tung'ani naa kegira aimaki ing'uarrat enye. Neaku, keeta oltung'ani iyieunot anaake. Mme torrongo iyieunot ate kake kepong'ori iltung'ana neing'oru inkoitoi torrok pee eitoti ing'uarrat enyena. Kake meraposhu aekata. Keas imbaa torrok taata kake ore taaisere neyieu neas inkulie baa torrok. Neimaki 1 Yohana 2: 16-17 ing'uarrat ooltung'ana, nejo, "*Amu ore nena pooki naatii enkop, ng'uarrat o sesen, ng'uarrat oo nkonyek o lwuasa le nkishui, ine nkop nena mme ne Papa. Naa keishari enkop, o ng'uarrat enyena; kake ore ilo oas enayieu Enkai nebik intarasi.*" Kake ore oltung'ani oaku olairukoni le Yesu neisho Yesu oltau lenye neaku kepaasha oltung'ani leitu eisho Enkai oltau lenye. Eton eata sii ninye ing'uarrat kake eidipa aishoo Enkai enkitoria oong'uarrat enyena. Meas pooki toki. Kake keas anaa enaishiakino ororei le Nkai. Ketii imbaa sidain netii imbaa torrok. Keipim oltung'ani nena baa pooki te njurrunoto pee esuj imbaa sidain nepal imbaa torrok. Neaku ebaiki nedol inkonyek enyena imbaa naaje kake mesioki aibung aashu asuj eton eitu ejur too rorei le Nkai. Ore tiatua Yesu ekitem enkiyeng'iyeng'ata²¹⁶ (Matayo 11: 28; Yohana 6: 27, 35; 7: 37; Ilfilipi 4: 11-13). Eton kiarare imbaa o ng'uarrat ang kake keisho Enkai iyiook enkoitoi pee kipaash imbaa torrok anaa enajo 1 Ilkor. 10: 13, "*Eitu einepu intae ae temata nemetiu anaa noshi ake naatum ilkulikae tung'ana. Keisiligayu Enkai, nemeisho ninye metetemi intae enalang ina nimindimidimi aairisha, kake ore ake entemata nalotu neisho ake intae enkoitoi nipaashieshie pee itumutumu aairisha.*" Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kiata enjurrunoto anaake pee kiyiolou ajo kakua baa torrok naa kakua baa sidain amu ore inkulie katitin melelek. Nikinyok pee kimpot iltauja lang too rorei le Nkai nikitii enkomono anaake metaa ekigira aanya endaa enkiyang'et alang endaa osesen.

Ndung. 27: 21, "Etemi enkosholai te moti, netemi sahabu to lkokuet, netemi oltung'ani te nkisisa enye." Keidimayu pee eipirta ena dung'et erashe imbaa uni, tenejo "*netemi oltung'ani te nkisisa enye.*" Keipirta intokitin ninyor oleng. Amu, ore pee ijur oleng nena tokitin ninyor oleng niyiolou enetii oltau lino. Etejo Yesu enaipirta imasaa, "*...amu ore enetii masaa inono kiroteti, naa ine eyooki atii oltau lino*" (Matayo 6: 21). Keidimayu sii pee eipirta esupatisho (errepet aashu enkisisa) ino te dukuya lkulikae. Metaa kaa ejoito iltung'ana te naipirta iyie? Kejo ira oltung'ani supat aashu kejo ira oltung'ani torrongo? Kesipa inchere ore inkulie katitin ekimba iltung'ana tenkaraki esupatisho ino kake ore ina kiba naa pesho. Etiu anaa keipirta ina bae ninche mme iyie. Nejo 1 Timoteo 3: 3, 7 naipirta ilarikok, "*Eishiaakino olaitasheikinoni le sirit, nemeeta eleyiata...*" Neme ina ake eishiakino neeta errepet te lelo ootii boo pee medoiki ake atua esulare o rreshet le shetani." Keidimayu sii pee eipirta ena dung'et erashe lelo tung'ana likisis oshi. Kenare ninkilikuan kewan inchere kaing'ai likisis oshi? Neaku, intemeta nena pooki pee ijur kewan tenaa itii enkoitoi sidai Olaitoriani.²¹⁷ Neaku etiu nena temat anaa tenetemi enkosholai aashu sahabu pee eaku sidai. Neaku, ore pee kijur ate anaa enikitejo naa keretu iyiook pee kirerioo ate nikibik te nkoitoi e Yesu. Ore te sipata keretu sii iyiook ilarikok le kanisa pee kitem iltung'ana. Nikijur imbaa naanyor ninche, errepet enye, o aing'ai oisis ninche. Neibalayu iltauja lenye.

Ndung. 27: 22, "Ore hoo tinipurd te ntoki naidong'ishoreki olmodai, nindong ninye tenebo enkurma naidong'i, melo hoo emodai enye aing'uaa ninye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 20: 30; 26: 11. Eisiai sapuk nagol tinipurd enkurma tina oshi toki naidong'ishoreki. Keasishore Ilmaasai

ina toki naji entere oolpaek. Neaku, esiai sapuk sii tinitem aibelekeny olmodai. Melelek pee eibelekenya olmodai. Amu, kejo keyiolo imbaa pooki. Naa kegogong sii. Neeta olwuasa. Kake ebaiki tenebo enkomono o engolon e Nkai naa ebaiki neibelekenya. Etiu anaa kulo tung'ana ootamoo enaisho oleng. Kegol oleng pee eibelekenya ninche kake keidimayu te Nkai. Kake kenare neeta sii ninye eyieunoto pee eibelekenya. Amu, kegol oleng tinidumu enkiteng natabatate tenemeeta sii ninye eyieunoto pee einyototo. Kake kejo Ndung. 20: 30, "*Ore ioshot naadotisho, naa keitukuo intorrok, ore ioshot kumok e ng'udi neisuj nenen wuejitin e atua.*" Neaku, keidimayu pee eibelekenya olmodai tenaa ketum emion sapuk oleng nenyorraa ajo meeta engolon openy pee eibelekenya neing'oru eretoto te Nkai. Kake ketii sii ilkumok lemeibelekenya aikata. Keliki iyiook Tito 3: 3-7 enaipirta osiligi likiata tenkaraki empiris Enkai, nejo, "*Amu eikira sii apa iyiook ilmoda, nikigolong'u, neitapong'oyioki iyiook, nikiaaku rrindiki loo ng'uarat o sikarri oo mpukunot pooki, nikinturraa nkolong'i ang te ntorroni o lom, neibayuni iyiook iltung'ana nikimbayuno iyiook maate; kake ore ake pee eliooyu esidano oe enyorrata e supatisho e Enkai Olaitajeunoni lang, neitajeu ninye iyiook neme te nkaraki nkiasin nikitaasa iyiook ti atua esupatisho, kake te nkaraki olng'ur lenye, te nkitukuoto o enkitang'ejukoto o einoto ti atua Enkiyang'et Sinyati, ina natubukoko ninye iyiook te nkiputakinoto ti atua Yesu Kristo Olaitajeunoni lang, pee eikenaki iyiook esupatisho te mpiris enye nikiaaku ilajung'ok to siligi le nkishui oo ntarasi. Ororei osipa ele.*" Neaku, etejo era sii ninye Paulo olmodai apa negolong'u sii kake eibelekenye ninye tenkaraki enyorrata olng'ur le Nkai. Neaku ninye olalikioroni le nking'asia nejeu iltung'ana kumok tenkaraki ninye. Ketii sii iltung'ana kumok te nkop o Lmaasai oora ilmoda apa kake eibelekenyate aaku ilairukok le Yesu.

Ndung. 27: 23-24, "Tayiolo katukul enaikununo intare inono, niramat nena kishu inono oleng. Amu mebikoo taa enkarsisisho intarasi, naa amaa kebikoo sii enkopiya e nkitoo too ishoritin pooki?" Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 23: 4-5. Keipirta ena dung'et e rashe eramatare oo ntokitin tenebo emborron. Kenare nikiramat intokitin ang pooki amu Enkai naishoo iyiook nena tokitin. Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 23-24, "*Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja, anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana, iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi; Olaitoriani Kristo isiaaitata.*" Nejo Enkigilata 10: 14, "*Ng'ura eno Laitoriani keper nalakua aisul, o enkop o pooki toki natii atua...*" Nejo Olkerempe 89: 11, "*Enino keper naa enino enkop; o enkop o pooki toki natii atua, iyie oitobirua ninche.*" Amu, ekiyiolo aajo mebikoo enkarsisisho intarasi. Mebikoo sii enkopiya e nkitoo too ishoritin pooki. Neaku, kenare nikimbung pooki toki temberron amu kelelek pee eing'uaa iyiook. Nikiramat to ltau le mborron. Nikisilig Enkai inkatitin pooki amu ninye naishoo iyiook pooki toki naa teneyieu neoru naa keas sii ina. Kake tenaa ekisiligayu too nkuti naa ebaiki neisho iyiook inkumok. Amu ore pee easishore ilo tung'ani oata talanta aare nejo olkitok lenye, "*Ai sidai enitaasa iyie osinka supat oisiligayu; Isiligayu iyie too kuti tokitin naa kaisho iyie intasheiki inkumok. Tijing'a eng'ida o lkitok lino*" (Matayo 25: 23). Neaku, matonyok pee kisiligayu too ntokitin tenebo isiaitin pooki naishoo Enkai iyiook. Metaa ore pee eshukunye ninye nedol ajo kitonyua te ngolon enye aaramat intokitin pooki. Netii sii olang'eni obo otejo keipirta ena dung'et e rashe erikore sidai. Metaa kenare neyioulo sii olarikoni iltung'ana lenyena aitobiraki neramat ninche to ltau sidai.²¹⁸ Naa kajo nanu kesipa oleng ina. Naa keishiakino sii teneasishore olarikoni ina rishata nara ninye olarikoni aitobiraki neas esiai enye te sinyatisho, enkanyit, emborron o te nkisosion, amu meyiolo ajo kebaa erishata naata ninye te rikore enye. Neaku ina pee eikilikuanua ina dung'et e rashe inchere, "*naa amaa kebikoo sii enkopiya e nkitoo too ishoritin pooki?*"

Ndung. 27: 25-27, "Ore teneishunye nkujit nebulu kulie, nesotuni nkaitubulu oo ldoinyo, nitum inkilani too lkuoo linono le kerra, nitumie nena kineji enkurma. Ketumi kule nikibaiki too nkineji inono, neaku endaa olmarei lino pooki, o enintotiyie nkaisiaayiak inono." Kegira kuna dung'eta e rashe aimaki ilng'anayio lena ramatare naimaki kuna dung'eta e rashe te dukuya kuna. Neaku, ore pee iramat sii inkujit nisotu pee etum inkerra o nkineji endaa naa itum sii iyie dupoto. Nitum inkilani nitum iropiyiani pee inyang'u inkulie tokitin anaa enkurma. Nitum sii kulie naitotiyie olmarei lino olkulikai sii. Kadamu apa pee kincho oltung'ani obo enkiteng nabo. Neramat oleng o metaba anaa netum intokitin kumok oleng tenkaraki ina kiteng'en nabo. Neaku, mataramat intokitin

pooki naishoo Enkai iyiook to Itau sidai, te nkanyit o tengolon Olaitoriani. Tinikias ina nikitum ilng'anayio tenkaraki esiai ang. Matadamu aajo ekiata olchekut supat otaa enkitanyaanyukoto sidai te iyiook aa Yesu Kristo kewan. Neimaki Yohana ematua e 10: 1-18. Nejo Yesu to lkereri le 14-15, *"Ara nanu olchekut supat; nayiolo inaainei, naayiolo sii nanu inaainei, anaa enaayiolo Papa, nayiolo sii nanu Papa; naa kaitayu nanu enkishui ai te nkaraki oo nkerra."* Neiteng'en sii Paul ilarikok le kanisa enaipirta ina bae nejoki, *"Entagolie ate maate o ina luaata pooki naitaa intae Enkiyang'et Sinyati ilaing'urak lenye, aaitoti esirit e Nkai nainyang'aka ninye kewan to sarge lenye"* (Iasat 20: 28). Neaku, kenare nikiaku sii iyiook ilarikok le kanisa ilchekuti supati. Nikiramat iltung'ana lang aitobiraki te ng'eno, enyorrata nasipa, emborron tenebo enkanyit. Ore pee kias ina ekitum sii ilng'anayio sidain tenkaraki eramatere ang sidai. Ing'orai sii Olaikooni 11: 1-6.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TIKITAM OISIET

Ndung. 28: 1, "Eilanyisho lelo torrok meeta oltung'ani omirita, kake ore isupati naa kepi ninche anaa oln'g'atuny. Kesipa oleng inchere ore pee iyiolo ajo itaasa imbaa torrok nidamu anaake ajo ebaiki neibalayu imbaa nitaasa. Neaku iata enkuretisho anaake. Eisapuk oleng enkuretisho ino o metaba anaa niureyu iltung'ana pooki amu ijo ebaiki neyiolo ninche enitaasa. Matejo itupurroyie enkiteng. Ore pee ishuko ang nitum indamunot kumok anaake ajo ebaiki nelotu olopheny aing'oru eina kiteng. Aashe matejo ishomo aloloito tenebo enkitok e likae payian. Ore pee ishuko ang nitum enkuretisho ajo ebaiki neing'oru olupayan lenye isapipiyeti neyiolou ninye ajo iyie otaasa ina bae torrongo. Kake ore pee isujita enkoitoi e sinyatisho miata enkuretisho naaipirta nena baa torrok. Amu, iyiolo ajo eitu eas nena pooki. Iata enkitieunoto naipirta imbaa amu migira adamu ajo ebaiki neibalayu imbaa torrok nitaasa. Neaku, kimayian te Nkai amu etejo Yesu kewan, "*Emayiana ilooitukuo ltauja; amu ninche oodol Enkai*" (Matayo 5: 8). Ore ai damunoto naa keipirta ewang'an. Kenare nikipuoyie ewang'an. Kagira aimaki ajo kenare nimikisuj inkoitoi torrok nikisudoo imbaa. Kenare nikimbalunye ng'ok ang nikipuo dukuya te wang'an. Nejo Paulo te Efeso 5: 8-13, "*....amu irara apa intae enaimin, kake irara taata ewang'an tiatua Olaitoriani; enchom anaa nkera e wang'an, amu ore ilng'anayio le wang'an naa ninche etumieki nena pooki sidain neitoriori nesipa, naa entetem aajo mateng'ena te nena naaitiship Olaitoriani. Emiaata eniporokiki nkiaasin e naimin nemeeta lng'anayio, kake ore eninkoko intae entayu meibalata. Amu enkurruna doi ninye te neimakini nena naas ninche too nkisudorot; kake ore embae pooki nabolokini ewang'an naa keliooyu, amu ewang'an pooki toki nalioo.*" Neaku, maape dukuya te wang'an pee mme lasima pee kiata enkuretisho. Keimaki Ilawi iltung'ana oota enkuretisho naijo ina kigira aimaki kake ore pee eirridu neikashu imbaa (Lawi 26: 36-45). Neimaki sii Olkerempe le Nkai iltung'ana torrok oota enkuretisho, nejo, "*Etijing'a ninche olkirutoto kitok, olkirutoto leitu ae kata etumi*" (Olkerempe 53: 5). Kake ore pee kitii atua ewang'an nikitii tenebo Enkai mme lasima pee kiata enkuretisho. Matadamu Daudi pee ear Goliat, amu keeta enkitieunoto sapuk oleng tenkaraki kesujita enkoitoi nasipa (1 Samuel 17: 45-47). Keimaki sii Olkerempe oltung'ani oota enkitieunoto tenkaraki kesujita Enkai (Olkerempe 18: 34-50). Matadamu kulo kererin oopirta enkitieunoto nikiata tiatua Enkai o Yesu: Ndung. 3: 26; 28: 26; Isaya 41: 10; 2 Ilkor. 3: 5; 1 Yohana 3: 20-22; 4: 18; Ilfilipi 4: 13; Ilhebrania 13: 6; Olkerempe 27: 1-3; Ilhebrania 10: 35-36. Neaku ore tenkaraki Yesu keidimayu pee epi ilairukok anaa ilng'atunyo. Matadamu sii kulo kererin oomaki inchere kenare nikisilig Enkai: Ndung. 3: 5; 28: 25; 29: 25. Amu, Enkai naisho iyiook enkitieunoto. Ore sii pee kiure Enkai alang iltung'ana ekitum enkitieunoto (Olkerempe 147: 11; Ndung. 1: 7; 29: 25; Iasat 5: 29; Matayo 10: 28).

Ndung. 28: 2, "Ore teneas enkop ng'ok, neeta ilaitoriak kumok, kake ore iltung'ana oota ening'unoto o eng'eno, naa keitasheyie ninche ninye te nkata naado. Ing'orai sii enatejo tenaipirta Ndung. 8: 15-16; 11: 11; 24: 5. Ore te sipata ilaitoriak oota enyamali teneas enkop ng'ok. Megira ninche aitore iltung'ana aitobiraki. Negira aing'oru dupoto te nkoitoi nemesidai. Neyieu eropare. Nejo Ndung. 29: 4, "*Te sipata eisho olaiguanani enkop enkitashoto, kake ore ilo oisimaa nkishorot neidaikie enkop enye.*" Neeta ninche olwuasa. Nebaiki negira aisis inkulie aitin. Nemeshipa sii iltung'ana. Neaku ebaiki neyieu neibeleyeniyi ilaitoriak anaake amu keeta osiligi ajo ketum oltung'ani sidai. Kake ore pee eeta olaiguanani sidai oitore imbaa te nkoitoi sidai naa keitashe ina kop enkata naado. Amu, keshipa iltung'ana tenkaraki kejo keisiligayu olkinki lenye aashu ilaiguanak lenye. Tadamu apa Israeli amu keeta ilaitoriak kumok oleng neeta inkumok enkowuarisho (1 Ilaiguanak 16: 8-34; 2 Ilaig. 15: 8-38; 16:1-20; 17: 1-2). Keimaki sii 2 Ilaiguanak 17: 7-23 ing'ok naatasa ninche. Nejo Ndung. 28: 16, "*Ore oloitoreisho le meeta ening'unoto naa olaironyani ogocong; kake ore ilo oiba imasaa naapurruno naa keitoodor inkolong'i enyena.*" Keikash enkitoria e Daudi anaa olaiguanani kake mera sii ninye bayaroti. Matadamu sii erikore ang tiatua kanisa. Ore pee kintore iltung'ana te ng'eno o ening'unoto naa keitashe kanisa enkata naado. Kake ore pee kintore to lwuasa, engogong'i, o te nkoitoi nemetii eng'iriata tenebo oln'g'ur naa meitashe enkata naado. Kenare sii

nikintore ilmareita lang te ng'eno, o ening'unoto, enyorrata, tenebo olng'ur. Nikiata sii induaat sidain. Ore pee mesidai erikore mesidai sii kanisa. Melo dukuya aitobiraki. Keaku ketii empapuli anaake. Naa kesipa sii too naipirta ilmareita lang. Tinimikira iyiook inkitanyaanyukot sidain naa keaku keata sii olmarei inyamalaritin kumok. Ore pee kintore ilmareita aitobiraki naa keitashe sii ilmareita lang te ngolon e Yesu.

Ndung. 28: 3, "Ore oltung'ani aisinani oibooki enkop ilo aisinani, netiu anaa enchan naar endaa nemeleku." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 13: 23; 14: 31. Kegol oleng pee kidamu ajo ebaiki neibooki olaisinani obo olikae aisinani enkop. Amu, keikash teneretuno amu keeta pokira aare enyamali. Neaku, embae enking'asia teneitanyamal olaisinani olikae aisinani. Neaku, meibala tenaa keeta ilo aisinani le dukuya olom, engoro, aashu oltau lemesidai ake. Anaata edamu ninye aisananisho enye netum olng'ur to likae. Kake eitu eas ina. Ore inkulie katitin ekiata enyamali naata likae tung'ani kake kipuo dukuya aaisikong olikae. Nimikidol ate. Anaata kijur ate nikitum olng'ur oipirta olikae. Neimaki Matayo 7: 5, nejo, *"Lo sunkuroi, tang'asa intayu ilo shata te nkong'u ino makewan pee itumoki atoduaa oleng, aitayu ina suama te nkong'u o lalasho lino."* Neaku, matadamu inchere ore te sipata kira pooki ilaisinak, aa inchere, ilaing'okok. Neaku anaata kiata olng'ur to naipirta ilkulikae laing'okok. Ore tena kop anaata sii kiretu ilkulikae aisinak ata tenaa ekira sii iyiook ilaisinak. Neimaki Paulo kulo ootii inkanisani naatii Makedonia ajo era ilaisinak, nejo, *"Etetemaki naleng to sina, kake ore tiatua nena pooki nedooyo eng'ida enye, naa ore hoo naa aisinak naleng, neitulusoitie eleng'on te nkishooroto enye"* (2 Ilkor. 8: 2). Kake ore hoo naa aisinak ninche netaretutuo inkanisani naatii Yerusalem amu keeta ninche enyamali sapuk. Neaku, ore hoo ira olaisinani naa eton eidimayu pee iretu olikae aisinani oata enyamali alang iyie. Neaku, anaata kiretuno pee metii obo oata enyamali sapuk alang olikae. Amu, kegira airorie Paulo Iltung'ana ootii ina kanisa natii Korintio nejoki ninche, *"Eitu ajo meiteneneng'i ilolan le kulikae neponari olinyi. Enchoo easi anaa nkiririkinot. Ore taata, dupoto inyi naret laikin enye; nerisioroyu nkaloli pooki ina kata"* (2 Ilkorintio 8: 13). Neaku, kegira aikok ninche pee esuj enkitanyaanyukoto eleng'on naata kuna kanisani natii Makedonia. Metaa meeta inkitolonyat amu keeta lelo tung'ana ootii Korintio dupoto alang lelo tung'ana ootii Makedonia naa keleng oleng lelo tung'ana ootii Makedonia. Neaku, keipirta iltauja lang tenaa kiata inkumok aashu tinimikiata inkumok kenare nikiata eleng'on. Neaku, ore pee eisomit olaisinani olikae aisinani netiu anaa enchan sapuk nalotu near indaiki naatii emukunta. Metaa ore pee meeta iltung'ana eleng'on naa kerruoyo kanisa tenebo emurua. Anaata kiaku iyiook kanisa enkitanyaanyukoto (pisha) sidai too ilkulikae pooki.

Ndung. 28: 4, "Ore lelo oomenaa inkitanapat neisis lelo torrok, kake ore lelo ooibung inkitanapat nearare ninche." Neaku, etang'asa ninche aamenaa inkitanapat paa ore pee meshilaa inkitanapat neiteru aisis lelo oogira agil inkitanapat. Anaa taata ketii iltung'ana ootii America lemeeekure eshilaa nena kitanapat naipirta emboita olee tenebo olee anaa enaimaki kulo kererin: Lawi 18: 22; 20: 13; Iroma 1: 27; 1 Timoteo 1: 10. Neaku, keisis iltung'ana oas ina amu etemenaitie inkitanapat naagilunore ina bae. Nejo Enaidurra 20: 13, "Miar metua." Neimaki sii Yesu imbaa torrok te Matayo 15: 19, nejo, "...amu oltau epukunye indamunot torrok, enkitayunoto oo loikop, eloloito, enkibor oo nkonyek, enkiteenikinoto, o emorore." Nejo Iroma 13: 9, *"Ore nena kitanapat naajo, 'Miloloito, miaar metua, mipurrisho, ming'uar' o kulie ake kitanapat, naa kulo rorei ooitululung. 'Tonyorra ole latia ino anaa eninyor kewan.' "* Nejo Ndung. 6: 17-18, *"Etii intokitin ile naaiba Olaitoriani, mbaa naapishana naa olminong te ninye: Inkonyek olwuasa, o oling'ejep olejisho, o inkaik naaibukoo osarge le meeta entioto..."* Ore taata te dunia ketii iltung'ana kumok lemeshilaa kuna kitanapat (aashu isipat). Neaku, etaa keibiru inkera near metua eton eng'or enkata. Ore pee emenaa iltung'ana inkitanapat naipirta eropare neiteru aing'oru eropare (Enaidurra 23: 8; Ndung. 15: 27; Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 16: 19). Ore pee emenaa iltung'ana inkitanapat naaipirta emerai neiteru aamera (Efeso 5: 18; Ndung. 20: 1; Iroma 13: 13). Kake ore lelo ooibung inkitanapat nearare lelo tung'ana pooki. Nelimu esipata te mborron o te nkanyit kake megira katukul (1 Petero 3: 15; Yakobo 4: 17; Efeso 5: 11; Esekiel 3: 18; Ilkolosai 1: 28). Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en esipata ata tenaa

menyor iltung'ana enkiteng'enare ang kake ekias imbaa pooki te nkanyit, te mborron o te nyorrata. Nenare nikimbung sii inkitanapat Olaitoriani pee mikipong'ori aiteru aisis lelo ooas imbaa torrok.

Ndung. 28: 5, "Ore iltung'ana torrok nemening'u esipata, kake ore lelo ooing'oru Olaitoriani naa kening'u katukul." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 7; 2: 1-15; 21: 3, 15. Mening'u esipata kitok amu keibung'ita esipata enye kiti. Kejo ninche too ndamunot enyena kesujita enkoittoi naata dupoto. Kedamu esipata naipirta ninche ake nemedamu esipata naipirta likae tung'ani. Keimaki Paulo iltung'ana laiyo kulo, aa inchere lelo oonyor ate, nejo, *"Kake tayiolo ena nchere ore too nkolong'i e nkiting'oto naa kepuonu nkatitin oo sinaitin. Amu keaku iltung'ana iloonyor ate, iloonyor mpesai, iloowuasa, ilooilash, iloomorisho, iloogolong'aki ntoiwuo enye, ilemeeta ashe, nemeure Enkai. Iloorook oishuaa, ilemesayiayu, nekurrisho, nemeeta esupatisho, ilemeibooyo ate too ntorrok pushunot, ilooiba esupatisho. Ilooudoo ilkulenyee, neipopong'a to lwuasa, iloonyor esikar alang enanyor Enkai. Oitaakuno kenyor Enkai netanyaita engolon enye. Talama iyie iltung'ana ooikununo neijia"* (2 Timothy 3: 1-5). Neaku, mening'u kulo tung'ana esipata amu kenyor ate nenyor ake teneas imbaa torrok nemeshilaa enaning'ito ilkulikae. Neaku keas anaa enayieu ninche. Nedamu iseseni lenye, indamunot enye, o nkipankata enye. Nemeyieu likae tung'ani oitore ninche. Keyieu neitore ate ake. Meyieu neng'amu Yesu anaa Olaitoriani, amu keure ajo ebaiki lasima pee epal imbaa naaje aashu meidimayu pee eas imbaa naaje. Kake ore lelo ooyieu nesuj inkitanapat Olaitoriani naa keyiolo enaikununo esipata. Nedamu enaning'ito ilkulikae. Medamu ate ake kake kedamu sii ilkulikae tung'ana. Nejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 13, *"Meetae oloata enyorrata sapuk nalang ena, eji aitayu oltung'ani enkishui enye tenkaraki lchoreta lenyena."* Nejo Paulo to Lkorintio le dukuya 10: 24, *"Emincho eaku enaret kewan ake eing'oru oltung'ani, kake enchoo eing'oru oltung'ani enaret olikae."* Nejo Ilfilipi 2: 4, *"Nchoo pooki te intae meaku mbaa enyena ake eing'or kake nchoo sii eing'or inoo lkulikae."* Nejo Ilgalatia 6: 2, *"Entaretokinoto lolan olikae o likae, amu te ina ntabayaya enkitanapata e Kristo."* Nejo 1 Yohana 3: 11-12, *"Amu ele kilikuai itoning'o apake te nkiterunoto, nchere matonyorrata olikae o likae, pee mikitiu anaa Kain le ilo torrongo otara apa ninye olalash lenye metua. Naa ainyoo pee etara ninye metua? Enkaraki naa torrok nkiasin enye naa sidain ino lalash lenye."* Nejo Yesu te Marko 12: 31, *"Naa ena eniare, Tonyorra ole latia ino anaa kewan.' Meetae ae kitanapata kitok nalang kuna."* Nejo Isaya 1: 16-17, *"Entukuo ate, entobira ate; ewuang'ie entorrioni oo nkiaasin inyi, te dukuya nkonyek aainei; entapal entorrioni, entamoo ate easata oo mbaa sidain; eng'oru esipata, entobira enkibookinoto e nkop, entomitu ilo okishi, entasaru ina nara enkoliai."* Neaku, maing'oru nikiyanyit Olaitoriani o nkitanapat enyena pee eibalayu esipata te iyiook (Ndung. 1: 7; Ndung. 2: 1-15).

Ndung. 28: 6, "Enaikash oltung'ani aisinani olo te ng'eno enye, alang oltung'ani karsis laa torrok inkoittoi enyena." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 9; 10: 2-3; 11: 4, 28; 15: 16-17, 27; 16: 8, 19; 17: 1; 19: 1; 21: 6; 23: 4-5. Ore pee ejo *"te ng'eno"* naa kegira aimaki sii esupatisho enye. Eton epong'ori kake kenyokita oleng te nkishui enye asuj enkoittoi Enkai. Neaku, ore pee miata imasaa kumok kake iata oltau sidai nisujita enkoittoi e Yesu naa keikash oleng alang oltung'ani oata imasaa kumok oleng kake mesujita enkoittoi nasipa. Keasita imbaa torrok. Keesek iltung'ana neng'amaa eropare. Neirony ilaisinak te nkoittoi torrongo. Nenyor kewan alang enaishiakino. Kepiak ninye. Naa ebaiki sii osunkuroi ninye.²¹⁹ Neaku, keikash ilo aisinani teneeta eseriani te nkang enye. Nesujita enkoittoi e Yesu. Neaku, kenyor iltung'ana nebor naa keleng sii ninye hoo nemeeta intokitin kumok. Matadamu enatejo Yesu te Marko 8: 36, *"Amu ainyoo edupore oltung'ani, te netum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye?"* Neaku, ore pee isuj inkoittoi torrok nigira aiturraa enkishui ino. Kake tinitum Yesu naa inoto entoki sapuk alang inkulie tokitin pooki. Nejo Ilhebrania 13: 5, *"Torripo enkishui ino ti alo enyorrata oo mpesai aa nchoo kibaiki entoki niaata; amu etejo ninye, 'Maapal maadamu nemaain'uaa.'"* Nejo Ndung. 16: 8, *"Enaikash enkiti etii esupatisho alang imasaa kumok nemetii esipata."* Nejo Matayo 6: 33, *"Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki."* Nejo Ndung. 30: 8, *"Intayu te nanu intalamai mbaa e ntorroni o elejare; mikincho nanu aisananisho arashu enkarsisisho. Intotioki te ina daa naishiaakino naata."* Nejo Olaikooni 5: 10, *"Ore ilo onyor iropiyiani nemeraposhoo ae kata too ropiyiani; neijia sii etiu ilo onyor"*

enkarsisisho e dupoto; ore sii ninye ena naa empesho." Nejo Olaikooni ake 5: 13, *"Etii entaboi torrongo natoduaa nanu tiabori enkolong; ore karsisisho nashum oltung'ani naa kewan ake eshumaki batisho."* Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 37: 16, *"Eikash enkiti toki naata oltung'ani supat alang nkumok o ltung'ani torrongo."* Matadamu enkiting'oto olkarsis lemeshilaa Enkai o laisnak. Nejo Yakobo 5: 1-6, *"Aiyia naa, lo karsisi, enchira nibuakibuaka amu kelotu shumata intae osina. Netupurdate imasaa inyi, neinosa olasai inkilani inyi. Ore sahabu inyi o nkoshola inyi etodoro einosa enkop, ore ina doron e nkinosata e nkop neaku olmonekie te intae naa kenya inkiri oo seseni linyi anaa enkima. Irragie olchumati loo masaa too nkolong'i e nkiting'oto. Ng'ura, ore olekoisiaayio loo laisiaayiak ootudung'o inkurman, litomito too losekin, etabuaa aishir, netabaikia olkiyioi loo laisiaayiak inkiyiaa o Laitoriani loo lororani. Inosa intae olkar te nkop, nitonini ti atua inaaitiship osesen, nintotiti iltauja linyi te nkolong e yieng'are. Itudung'okito enkiguana niaariara metua oltung'ani supat lemeirish ninye intae."* Neaku, maiturukie imbaa Enkai nikisuj enkoitoo esupatisho amu keeta ina tipat oleng alang imasaa. Meitajeu iyiook imasaa ang. Enkai ake naitajeu iyiook tiatua Yesu te mpiris enye tenebo enkirukoto, enkirridunoto, enkibatisa, o enkisiligata ang.

Ndung. 28: 7, "Ore ilo oibung ena kitanapata naa enkerai ng'en, kake ore ololo aisiritore oltung'ani olubo naa keitukuru menye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 1; 23: 20-21; 27: 11. Keibala oleng ena dung'et e rashe amu ore pee eibung enkerai ino enkoitoo sidai, aa inkitanapat, naa eing'en ninye oleng. Amu, keyiolo ajo ore pee egil inkitanapat netum enyamali tenebo emion. Neyiolo ajo menyor Enkai tenegil inkitanapat. Nemenyor menye lenye. Eing'en ninye amu keyiolo ajo keikash enkoitoo Enkai alang enkoitoo enye. Nejo Enkai te Isaya 55: 8-9, *"Amu ore ndamunot aainei neme ndamunot inyi, ore nkoitoo aainei neme nkoitoo inyi, Olaitoriani ojo. Amu ore anaa enalakuaniki keper enkop, neijia etiu nkoitoo aainei elakuaniki nkuninyi, o ndamunot aainei elakuaniki ndamunot inyi."* Neaku, kesuj enkerai inkitanapat alang ing'urrat enyena. Ebaiki nejo ore pee alo aloloito naitoti ing'urrat aainei naning ajo eisidai. Kake kelejita kewan tenejo neijia. Kegol pee esuj inkitanapat alang ing'urrat kake keaku emayianata teneas ina. Neyiolo ajo ore pee elo ninye aisiritore iltung'ana torrok naa ketum entemata sapuk. Amu, meshilaa iltung'ana torrok inkitanapat. Kesuj inkitanapat enye ake. Ore pee eimaki oltung'ani olubo naa kegira aimaki iltung'ana torrok ooas imbaa enkurrana. Kesipa ajo ore inkulie katitin kenare nikitii tenebo iltung'ana leitu eiruk pee kinteng'en ninche ororei le Nkai kake kenare sii nikias ina teng'eno pee mikibatata sii iyiook aasuj ninche too ntorrok enye. Ore pee mikisuj inkitanapat nikisiritore iltung'ana torrok nikias sii enas ninche naa keaku enkurrana too ntoiwuo enye, neaku sii enkurrana too nkonyek Enkai. Neaku, kenare nesuj enkerai enkiokoo naisho Papai lenye to Ndung. 27: 11, *"Teng'ena enkerai ai nintiship oltau lai pee atum atawalaki ilo laaing'oru nanu aitukuru."* Ore embae naisul naa tinikintiship Enkai. Etejo Paulo to Lgalatia 1: 10, *"Ketiu pasa ena anaa kenkisisa oo ltung'ana aing'oru ana kene Nkai? Katiu pasa anaa eitung'ana ayieuo naitiship? Te naa ltung'ana napaji ayieuo naitiship, nemaitoki aaku olaisiaayiani le Kristo."* Nejo Ilkorintio li aare 5: 9-10, *"Metaa ti nikitii ena ang, aashu ti nikitii idia, ninye kiyieuo nikintiship oleng. Amu kintashe ake pooki te dukuya olorika le Kristo le nkiguana, neng'amuo pooki ng'ae inaairirikino nena naataasa to sesen aa supati aashu aa torrok."* Nejo Efeso 5: 10, *"...naa entetem aajo mateng'ena te nena naaitiship Olaitoriani."* Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj enkoitoo Enkai nikisuj enajo iloo Papai lang tenemegilunore ororei le Enkai. Matadamu sii 1 Yohana 2: 4-6 naa kejo, *"Ore olojo, 'Kaiyolo nanu ninye' kake nemeibung inkitanapat enyena naa olaimonkoni ilo, nemetii esipata atua ninye; kake ore pooki ng'ae oibung ororei lenye, naa ti atua ninye eitabayioki enyorrata e Nkai. Te ina kintisip inchere kitii iyiook atua ninye: ore olojo keton ti atua ninye neishiakino te neikunari anaa eneikunari apa ninye."* Nejo sii 1 Yohana 5: 3, *"Amu ena enyorrata e Nkai, nchere maibung'a nkitanapat enyena. Naa ore nkitanapat enyena nemeekisho."*

Ndung. 28: 8, "Teniaku karsis intalaku dupoto too ltung'ana, nelo karsisisho ino aaku eno ltung'ani onana oshoke too laisnak." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 13: 22; 14: 21; 21: 13; 22: 16, 22-23. Nejo Ilawi 25: 35-38, *"Naa teneaku olalasho lino aisinani, neaku meidim ataretu kewan tenebo iyie, tareto iyie ninye, anaa olomoni anaa olamutanani likiewuo ashulare. Ming'orunye ninye dupoto aashu ing'orunye toki, kake turia Enkai ino; pee etum olalasho lino atotona te mbata iyie."*

Misilenoki iyie ninye mpisai inono te mponikinoto nimincho iyie ninye endaa ino aing'oru dupoto. Ara nanu Olaitoriani Enkai ino, ilo likiyawua iyie aitupuku te nkop e Misiri pee kincho iyie enkop e Kanaan; neaku ninye Enkai ino." Kake ore tena dung'et e rashe meimaki olalashe lino. Keimaki ilaisinak ake. Neaku, kajo meishiakino tinikiponiki esile enkae sile too laisinak. Metaa keshukoki iyiook entoki nanyaanyukie ina toki ninkinchoo ninche. Kake megira aimaki enkampuni naje naata biashara naipirta isilen. Amu, lasima pee etum ninche dupoto. Kake ata ninche teneitalak iltung'ana alang enaishiakino naa ketum sii ninche enyamali te Nkai. Neaku, ore pee inyor iropiyiani oleng o metaba anaa nintalak olaisinani iropiyiani aitalang ina sile edukuya naa mesidai ina. Ebaiki nelotu enkata pee eng'amaa oltung'ani imasaa inono naa ebaiki sii neeta ninye oltau sidai. Nemeitalak ilaisinak alang esile kewan. Matadamu Ndung. 22: 22-23, "*Misim olaisinani eji amu kaaisinani, arashu irony oloota osina te kishomi; amu keng'or Olaitoriani ninche, neinyal enkishui e lelo ooinyal ninche."* Nejo Olkerempe 140: 12, "*Ayiolo nanu ajo keitobir Olaitoriani mbaa e ilo oata osina, nedung enkiguana e ilo omena."* Nejo Olkerempe 35: 10, "*Nejo iloik laainei pooki, 'Iyie Olaitoriani, kaing'ae likinyaanyukie, iyie okordu ilo omena aitajeu aitung'uaa ilo ogol oleng alang ninye, nintajeu ilo oshal naa aisinani aitung'uaa ilo oitorogony ninye?' "* Nejo Ifilipi 2: 4, "*Nchoo pooki te intae meaku mbaa enyena ake eing'or kake nchoo sii eing'or inoo lkulikae."* Ore inkulie katitin naa keidimayu pee iretu ilaisinak te nkoitoi e pesho tinidol ajo keishiakino. Metaa mme esile kake enkishooroto. Kake kenare nikias ina te ng'eno pee memoku iltung'ana kumok intokitin e pesho. Matadamu Ndung. 14: 31, "*Ore ilo oitorogony oltung'ani aisinani, naa ilo oitobirua Ninye etamoro, kake ore ilo supat te lelo oomena naa keanyit ninye."* Kake matadamu sii 1 IIsesalonike 4: 11-12, naa kejo, "*...eng'oru pee itonini aaitirring'a nigolielie isiaaitin inyi. Niaasishosho too nkaik inyi anaa enikintanapa intae; pee itilitili kuldo leme ile ncholuek inyi, nemeitoki aaku oltung'ani ingarakinono."* Neaku, keishiakino oleng teneas iltung'ana isiaitin pee etum entoki nanya. Kelelek oleng pee emoku iltung'ana entoki e pesho neshalu neaku meas esiai. Kake meishiakino ina katukul.

Ndung. 28: 9, "Tenelo neitoming'an oltung'ani enkiok enye pee mening ina kitanapata, neaku ore ninye enkomono enye naa olminong to Laitoriani." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 32; 15: 8. Nejo Ilmaasai, "Enkiok ming'ani enye olowuaru." aa inchere, ore oltung'ani oitoming'an enkiok enye naa kenyamalu aashu keidaaya. Nejo sii, "*Mme olimu elai kake olikini,*" aa inchere, ketumi oltung'ani olimu esipata aashu enkikoo sidai kake meshilari ina netiu anaa ololikini etalaki. Nejo Olkerempe 66: 18, "*Tenaa kaata apa nanu entorroni to ltau lai, anaata maaning nanu Olaitoriani."* Nejo Isaya 11: 15 naipirta iltung'ana oasita imbaa torrok, "*Tinintorioo nkaik inyi, naisudoo nkonyek aainei te ntae; ore hoo niomonono katitin kumok, mainining nanu; ebore nkaik inyi osarge."* Nejo sii Isaya 59: 1-4, "*Kasip inchere eitu edorropu enkaina o Laitoriani, eji metaa meekure eidim aitajeu, anaa eitoming'anaki enkiok enye, eji metaa meekure ening'isho; kake entorroni inyi nayaua eoro, te rishata intae o Enkai inyi, naa ng'ok inyi naaisudoitie enkomom enye te intae, o metaa meekure ening intae. Amu eisarkionieki nkaik inyi to sarge neisarkionieki ilkimojik linyi te ntorroni; eiroro nkutukie inyi elejare, neitobiru ilng'ejepa linyi entorroni. Meetae hoo obo olo enkiguana te sipata, meetae ololo aiguana te sipata, osayia le pesho eng'idare ninche, neuro elejare, neipiru ninche esuujiisho neyau entorroni."* Neaku, ore pee meeta oltung'ani oltau sidai nemeyieu nesuj inkitanapat Olaitoriani neeta olwuasa naa mening Enkai enkomono enye. Kake ore pee eirridu nening Enkai enkomono enye. Ore pee mesuj inkitanapat Olaitoriani nemeng'amaa sii Enkai eseremare enye. Amu, osunkuroi ninye. Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj Yesu toltauja lang pooki pee meibok ing'ok ang inkomonoritin ang. Kesipa metii oltung'ani bayaroti kake ore pee kigira aing'oru Enkai te sipata naa kening ninye inkomonoritin ang. Neaku, matadamu aajo ore pee etii oltung'ani leitu eiruk kake kegira aing'oru Enkai to ltau sidai naa keidimayu oleng pee ening Enkai inkomonoritin enye. Tadamu ilo tung'ani oji Kornelio. Ore eton eitu eaku ninye olairukoni le Yesu egira ninye aomon Enkai. Nejo Olmalaika oipirta inkomonoritin enyena, "*Etadamua Enkai enkomono ino o enkaminino ino olng'ur"* (Iasat 10: 4). Neaku, idolita ajo etoning'o Enkai inkomonoritin enyena amu keeta oltau sidai naa kenyokita asuj enkoitoi Enkai. Neaku, kegira ena dung'et e rashe aimaki lelo tung'ana lemeyieu enkoitoi Enkai aashu iltung'ana oora isunkuro. Keitaakuno anaa keyieu nesuj Enkai kake ore te sipata mesujita ninye tiatua iltauja lenye. Neaku, matadamu pee kisuj inkitanapat Olaitoriani nikinyok aaing'oru ninye o enkoitoi

enye pee ening Enkai inkomonoritin ang. Nikipal esunkureisho. Neaku, ore pee mikining enkiteng'enare Enkai naa mening sii Enkai iyiook. Ing'orai sii 1 Samuel 28: 6 pee idol ina kata pee mening Enkai enkomono e Saulo tenkaraki owuasa lenye, naa mesidai sii oltau lenye. Kake ore pee kitii atua Yesu nikigira aisilig ninye naa keidimayu oleng pee kiata enkitieunoto te nkomono ang te dukuya Enkai. Amu, kejo Ilhebrania 4: 16, "*Ematinyikaki naa ilo orika le mpiris kintieu, pee king'amu olng'ur nikitum empiris naretu iyiook te nkata e ngoloto.*" Meisisi Enkai!

Ndung. 28: 10, "Ore ilo oitapong'oo ilo supat autaki atua enkoittoi torrongo, naa kesulakino engumoto enye makewan, kake ore ilo le meeta entioto naa ketum enjung'ore sidai." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 26: 27; 2: 7; 3: 35. Kenare nikisipu oleng ajo ekigira aaiteng'en iltung'ana aitobiraki. Amu, ore pee kirik ninche pee ejing enkoittoi torrongo naa ekitum sii iyiook enyamali te siadi. Keipirta iltung'ana naa keipirta sii inkanisani. Ore pee eponu kanisa neitapong'oo iltung'ana ootii ai kanisa naa ketum sii ninche enyamali. Etaa keponu inkanisani kumok enkop o Lmaasai kake megira pooki ayau esipata. Kepuonu aagilunore inkulie kanisani kake meeta ninche maata enkiteng'enare nasipa. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, keponu iltung'ana oojo meishiaakino teneoshi inkaik tiatua eseremare. Kake metii katukul enkiteng'enare natii Bibilia nagilunore ina bae. Nejo sii meishiaakino teneasishore kanisa imashini naaranyishoreki kake ore kulo kererin oasishore ninche pee ejo neijia naa keboin oleng nemeeta ina tipat najo ninche. Kegira ninche aitapong'oo ilkulikae pesho. Naa ketum sii ninche enyamali tenkaraki ina pukunoto anaa enajo ena dung'et e rashe. Ore ilkulikae kejo lasima pee eiro oltung'ani too lng'ejepa kake mejo Bibilia neijia. Kejo I Ilkorintio 12: 29-31, "*Eilkipaareta doi pooki? Eiloibonok le Nkai pooki? Eilaiteng'enak pooki? Keas pooki nkiasin e nking'asia? Keeta pooki nkishorot naaishiunye olorere? Keiro pooki to lng'ejepa oopaasha? Keyiolo pooki aatawalu? Kake entonyok eng'oru nena kishoorot naata tipat aaisul te pooki. Naa kaitodol intae enkoittoi nalus te pooki.*" Naa ore ina oitoo nagira aimaki ninye naa enkoittoi enyorrata (1 Ilkorintio 13: 1-13). Neaku, ore pee ejo lasima pee eiro pooki too lng'ejepa naa kegira agilunore kulo kererin. Kegira aitapong'oo iltung'ana tenejo neijia. Ore sii teneitapong'o oltung'ani olikae atem ninye pee eas ing'ok naa torrongo oleng. Keimaki Yesu ina bae te Matayo 18: 6, nejo, "*Kake ore oloitapong'oo nabo kiti te kuna naairuk nanu metaasa ing'ok, eishiaakino neenikini osoit oituutishoreki emurt nenang'akini olmegut le naiposha.*" Kegira aimaki inkera tene kake kajo kegira sii aimaki iltung'ana pooki ng'ejuko te nkirukoto. Ore pee epuonu iltung'ana neitapong'oo ninche naa eitorrongo oleng. Netum enkitamioto enye te rishata Enkai. Kake ore ilo lemeeta entioto naa ketum enjung'ore sidai te Nkai. Ore pee ejo "*lemeeta entioto*" kegira aimaki oltung'ani oata oltau sidai nenyokita aasuj Yesu nemegira aitapong'oo ilkulikae. Keidimayu pee eipirta ina jung'ore enjung'ore tena kop amu ore pee esuj enkoittoi sidai nenyorraa Papai lenye pee ejung enjung'ore sidai. Kake kajo keipirta oleng enjung'ore naisho Enkai lelo tung'ana supati ootusuja Enkai o Yesu. Eiruko ninche neirridu neibatisai neloito dukuya aas imbaa supati. Keimaki Ilhebrania 6: 11-12 ina jung'ore, nejo, "*Nikiyieu neitoduaaya pooki ng'ae linyi enyuaata naikununo neijia pee itumutumu emborei oo sipat osiligi o meiting'o, pee miakuku yietuti, kake illooduaaya lelo laa te nkirukoto enye o te ng'iriatu etujung'o nkisiligat.*" Neaku, mataa iltung'ana lemeeta entioto, aa inchere, iltung'ana oonyokita aasuj Yesu to ltauja osipa nemetii esunkureisho. Nikigira aasipu oleng ajo mikigira aaitapong'oo ilkulikae tung'ana pee kitum ina jung'ore nasipa te nkiting'oto te mpiris Enkai. Maibung enkikoo naishoo Paulo Timoteo te mbuku e Timoteo le dukuya 4: 15-16 pee ejo, "*Intamoo kewan kuna siaaitin tasheikinore ninche, pee edol pooki ng'ae eninkonari te nyuaata. Tonyuaa kewan o nena kiteng'enat inono, imbung'a, amu te niaas ina nintajeu kewan o lelo likinining.*" Neaku kegira aiteng'en ninye pee esuj enkoittoi esupatisho neiteng'en sii imbaa naasipa. Teneas ina naa meitapong'oo ilkulikae netum enjung'ore sidai. Matadamu sii Olkerempe 119: 10-11 pee mikipong'ori nimikintapong'oo ilkulikae, naa kejo, "*To ltau lai pooki nanu aaing'oru iyie; mikincho nanu matalamari aing'uaa nkitanapat inono! Atushuma nanu ororei lino to ltau lai, pee maas ake eng'oki ti alo iyie.*" Metaretu Enkai iyiook.

Ndung. 28: 11, "Ore oltung'ani karsis naa aing'en too nkonyek enyena makewan, kake ore oltung'ani aisinani oota endamunoto naa kejur ninye oleng." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 26: 5, 12, 16. Ebaiki nejo olkarsis era ng'en ninye amu enoto enkoittoi pee etum iropiyiani kumok, kake

keidimayu oleng pee mera ninye ng'en naipirta imbaa Enkai o Yesu. Ore oltung'ani lemeeta iropiyiani kumok naa keidim atodua olwuasa lenye aashu esunkureisho enye. Neimaki Yakobo 3: 13-18 eng'eno too nkoitoi aare. Nejo, *"Kaing'ae te intae olng'en neeta endamunoto? Nchoo eitoduaaya te nkishon enye sidai o to lkuaak lenye inkiaasin enyena te mborron e ng'eno. Kake tiniatata olom odua o enyorrata e ate ti atua iltauja linyi, eminya kutukie nimilejishosho aaibooyo esipata. Ore ena ng'eno eitu edou eing'uaa shumata, kake ene nkop, o enoo ltung'ana, o enoo loiriruani. Amu ore enetii olom o enyorrata e kewan, netii olong'oling'oli o empukunoto pooki suuji. Kake ore eng'eno nagut naing'uaa shumata nesila neeta eseriani, nebor, netemaa mbaa, nebore olng'ur, neiu ilng'anayio sidain, nemeeta olng'ash anaa esunkureisho. Ore enkisampulare e supatisho neun ti atua osotua lelo ooitayu osotua."* Neaku, maing'oru eng'eno nasipa tenebo enjurrunoto nasipa anaa ilo aisinani oimaka ena dung'et e rashe. Maibung'a sii kulo kererin oopirta enjurrunoto ootii Ilfilipi 1: 9-11, naa kejo, *"Ore enkomono ai naa nchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng tiatua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa. pee itumutumu aatonyorrai ina naisula, niaakuku biyot, ilemeeta leyiat te nkolong e Kristo. Neboreyu intae ilng'anayio le supatisho, ooimu atua Yesu Kristo, neyau enkitoo e enkisisa e Nkai."* Neaku, matadamu aajo ore embae naata tipat aisul naa tinikiaku iltung'ana ooata eng'eno o enjurrunoto nasipa naing'uaa Enkai alang karsisisho. Neaku, inkilikuan kewan tenaa igira aing'oru karsisisho te nkoitoi nemesidai to lwuasa, aashu igira aing'oru eng'eno nasipa naing'uaa Enkai nigira aisilig ninye te nkishui ino. Paa tiniaku karsis naa iasishore imasaa inono te nkoitoi sidai naata eng'eno pee iretu ilkulikae (1 Timoteo 6: 17-19).

Ndung. 28: 12, "Ore tenemirisho isupati, naa ketumi enkisisa sapuk, kake te neinyototo iltorrok, neisudoo iltung'ana ate." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 10. Ore pee etii iltung'ana supati te rikore naa keshipa iltung'ana. Kake ore pee etii iltung'ana torrok nenyamalu oleng. Ore pee eaku Ahab olaiguenani neisudoo Obadia iloibonok iip nabo tenkaraki enkuretisho. Nejo 1 Ilaiguanak 18: 13, *"Aimetolikioki apa olkitok lai enataasa ina kata apa ear Yesebel iloibonok lo Laitoriani, naisudoo nanu iloibonok iip lo Laitoriani, moonom tiatua enkapune, naitoti nanu ninche too mukateni o te nkare?"* Nelimu sii 2 Ilaiguanak 11: 2-3 enaipirta ina kata pee eisudori Yoash tenkaraki enkitok torrono naji Atalia. Nejo, *"Ore ake pee edol Atalia ng'otonye Ahasia ajo etua olayioni lenye, nedumunye ninye aidaikie enkaji pooki e nkitoo. Kake ore Yehosheba, ina tito o laiguanani Yoram, enkanashe e Ahasia, neya Yoash olayioni le Ahasia, nepurroo ninye nelo aisudoo aitung'uaa lelo ayiok lo laiguanani apa ooji pee eari metuata, nepik ninye o enkaibung'ani enye atua olgilata oirragi. Neisudoo ninye te nkaraki Atalia, neaku eitu eari ninye metua. Neboitare Yoash ninye ilarin ile, eisudoo tiatua enkaji o Laitoriani, naa Atalia naitoreisho ina kata teina kop."* Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo ketum iltung'ana enkuretisho teneitore oltung'ani torrono enkop. Matadamu erikore tiatua kanisa. Ore pee etii erikore sidai neshipa iltung'ana. Kake ore pee etii erikore nemesidai nenyamalu iltung'ana le kanisa oleng neidapashaa. Ore olarikoni sidai naa kenare nesuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho, neeta inkishoorot pee erikoo iltung'ana, neeta enkirowuaj pee eas, neeta enkitieunoto pee ererioo iltung'ana tenepong'ori, neibung'ita enkiteng'enare nasipa e Bibilia, neas pooki te mborron o te nkanyit (1 Timoteo 4: 15-16; 3: 1-13; 2 Timoteo 1: 7; 2: 24; Tito 1; 9; 2: 6-8; Ilfilipi 2: 1-11; 1 Peter 4: 10-11). Neaku, mataa ilarikok sidain pee etum iltung'ana enchipai te rikore ang. Nelo dukuya kanisa eeta biotisho. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: 1 Ilaiguanak 17: 2; 19: 1-4; Esta 8: 15-17.

Ndung. 28: 13, "Ore ilo oisudoo ing'ok enyena nemebul, kake ore ilo oibalie neing'uaa ninche naa ketum olng'ur." Neimaki sii Daudi ina bae nejo, *"Te neitu nanu alimu eng'oki ai aibalunye, neibiitiari osesen lai te nkaraki enkishirata ai e mion endama pooki. Amu ore te ndama o te nkewarie naa keiroishi enkaina ino te nanu; netoyu engolon ai anaa enainosa enkolong te nkata e nkirowuaj. Aaibalakinyie nanu iyie eng'oki ai te iyie neitu nanu aisudoo entorroni ai; atejo nanu, 'Kairridu nkitarruorrot aainei to Laitoriani' -- nikitapalaka iyie esuujiho e ng'oki ai"* (Olkerempe 32: 3-5). Idolita kejo ena dung'et e rashe kenare nikimbalie ng'ok ang niking'uaa sii. Amu, ebaiki neibalunye oltung'ani ng'ok enyena kake meing'uaa. Neaku, mesipa enkibalunoto enye anaa Saulo apa pee eibalunye ng'ok enyena kake eitu eibelekenya anaa enaishiakino (1 Samuel 15: 24-31). Ore pee kimbalunye ng'ok ang niking'uaa naa ekitum olng'ur te Nkai nepalaki iyiook anaa enajo 1 Yohana 1:

9. Ore pee kimbalunyie ng'ok ang kenare nikirridu sii anaa lelo tung'ana oti Efeso oogira aasishore ilosekin le naibon. Nepejoo imbukui enye naipirta nena baa torrok (Iasat 19: 18-19). Ing'orai sii Yeremia 3: 6-13; Olkerempe 51: 1-17; Isaya 1: 16-18; Hosea 14: 1-3; Luka 19: 1-8. Neaku, matonyok pee mikisudoo ng'ok ang kake pee kimbalunyie ninche nikipal ing'ok pee kitum olng'ur te Nkai nepalaki iyiook ing'ok ang. Amu, eitorrono oleng tenaa kegira aaitaakuno ilairukok aajo kesujita enkoitoi e sinyatisho kake kegira aisudoo ing'ok enye. Ketii apa ti America olpastai yioloti oleng onotoki etii tenebo emulayoi. Naa ore oshi teneiteng'en iltung'ana keiteng'en ninche aitobiraki ajo meishiakino ina bae. Kake keasita sii ninye. Kegira aisudoo ina bae kake ore nabo olong nedol iltung'ana ninye etii tenebo emulayoi. Neibalayu ina bae netum ninye enkurruna sapuk oleng. Kake etiu anaa eirridua ninye neloito dukuya o taata aiteng'en iltung'ana ororei le Nkai. Neaku, matorrip ate pee kisuj enkoitoi e wang'an pee kiaku enkitanyaanyukoto sidai too lkulikae nimikiata esunkureisho.

Ndung. 28: 14, "Emayiana ilo tung'ani oure Olaitoriani anaake; kake ore ilo oitagol oltau lenye naa kebatatakino atua ingolikinot." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 7; 10: 27; 11: 5, 14, 28; 13: 17; 14: 2, 27; 15: 33; 16: 20; 17: 20; 19: 23; 22: 14; 23: 17-18; 24: 27; 26: 27; 28: 10, 14, 18. . Matadamu Farao pee eitagol oltau lenye (Enaidurra 7: 13). Neitagol sii Israeli iltauja lenye (Enaidurra 17: 7; Olkerempe 95: 7-8; Ilhebrania 3: 15-19). Tadamu sii Saulo pee eitagol oltau lenye neas anaa enayieu ninye negil enkitanapata Olaitoriani (1 Samuel 15: 1-35). Kegira ena dung'et e rashe aiteng'en iyiook pee kiure aashu kiyanyit oleng Olaitoriani anaake neme enkata nikiyieu aashu enkata nalelek ake. Matadamu enanare nikias pee eibala euriata Olaitoriani tiatua enkishui ang. Kenare nikiyanyit ororei le Nkai. Ore taata agira alotu enkaji pee aiger inkulie baa naipirta ena buku naning te redio oltung'ani ogira aimaki Enaidurra oo Israeli. Nejo ninye, "Kayieu sii nikisom ewueji to Lkolosai ematua aare pee kidol embae naibung'akino ina atini." Neiteru ninye aisom Ilkolosai 2: 11. Kake ore pee ebaiki olkereri le 12 negiroo nejo, "neaku taa lelo," nelo dukuya aisom olkereri le 13 o metabaiki olkereri le 15. Najur ina bae oleng najo ainyoo pee etogiroyie olkereri le 12? Enkai nayiolo te sipata, kake kajo tenkaraki keimaki enkibatisa anaa enkata namurat Kristo iyiook te Nkiyang'et. Neaku, menyorraa ninye ina kiteng'enare metaa kelelek te ninye tenegiroo. Kake meutu ina euriata Olaitoriani. Meishiakino katukul tinikiasishore ororei le Nkai aiko neijia. Kenare sii nikiure Olaitoriani tiatua enkishui ang nikisuj enkoitoi esinyatisho. Nikisuj inkatitin pooki ata tenaa keponu imbaa naagol oleng naatem iyiook. Tadamu Yosef pee eisik ninye ina kata eyieu neboitare enkitok e Potifa (Enkiterunoto 39: 6-23). Etanya Yosef eboitare ninye nepiki ninye Korokoroni. Kake eitu eiturraa euriata Olaitoriani. Nejo Yosef, "*Meekure aa kitok tena aji pee aalang nanu; nemeeta hoo ae toki naatirishie nanu meteleku iyie ake, amu ira iyie enkitok enye; kaji taa pasa aiko peyie aas enkarrueisho naba inji, naas eng'oki te dukuya Enkai*" (Enk. 39: 9). Ore sii pee errishu imbaa oleng nelotu Farao enetii iltung'ana loo Siraeli ajo pee ear ninche neureyu Israeli neiteru aing'unyung'uny. Neyieu neshuko Misiri. Kake etejo Musa, "*Emiureishoyu, entasheito tukul, metii olng'ash pee idolidolo enjeunoto o Laitoriani, naitobiraki ninye ntae taata; amu ore kulo Misiri idolitata taata, mintokiki ae kata aadol. Kemitu intae Olaitoriani, metaa entirring'ata*" (Enaidurra 14: 13-14). Neaku, matadamu pee kisilig nikiure Enkai o Yesu anaake ata tenkata nagol. Amu, keitajeu iyiook. Matorrip sii iltauja lang pee megolu te naipirta imbaa Enkai. Kejo Ndung. 4: 23, "*Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi e nkishui.*" Matadamu pee kisom ororei le Nkai anaake nikiomon sii Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee kidol ate. Nejo Efeso 4: 17-19 naipirta iltung'ana leitu eas ina, "*Najo taata ena naishakenoki ti atua Olaitoriani nchere emintoki ake aaisho orrekie le nkishon inyi etiu anaa enatiu oloo loreren, too ndamunot enye e pesho; eitomisimisoki ening'unoto enye; neaku ina kishui naishoru Enkai eneeiking'a te ninche, te nkaraki nemeyiolo toki; te nkaraki engolon oo ltauja lenye; eikaolote ninche neishooitie ate aaisho iloirerioni, netum enkului e pooki bae naiduruk.*" Neaku matoomon ena omono natii Olkerempe 19: 12, "*Kake kaing'ae omusu nkitarruorrot enyena? Ntisinyaki iyie nanu too nkitarruorrot naaisudoro.*" Nejo sii 1 Ilkorintio 10: 12, "*Neaku ore ilo ojo kenotoko enkitashoto neing'or kewan mebatata.*" Nejo Ilfilipi 2: 12-13, "*Ore naa ilanyor laainei, anaa enitoning'ishote oshi ake neijia sii o taata mme ake anaa atii kake eisul oleng matii, entabai enjeunoto inyi te nkuretisho o te nkikirikirata. Amu Enkai naasisho ti atua intae, te pokira are, te yieunoto o te asata inyi te nkaraki murruna enye sidai.*" Nejo sii 1 Petero 5: 8-9, "*Enterretenata entashololoto. Amu emanimanaa*

olmang'atinta linyi, sheitani, anaa oln'atuny, oikurrukuru eing'oru olonya. Erisha ninye te nkirukoto nauno iyiololo aajo osina laaijo ele eimatie ilalashera linyi te nkop pooki."

Ndung. 28: 15, "Anaa enatiu enkikurrukur o lng'atuny, arashu oln'arurumi okuetu, neijia etiu oloitoreisho torrongo too ltung'ana aisinak." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 17: 12; 19: 12; 20: 2; 28: 12. Kearisho oleng nena ng'uesi. Neaku, kearisho oleng ilo arikoni torrongo. Meshilaa iyieunot oo ltung'ana. Kedamu kewan ake o enkitoria enye. Etiu anaa Herode kitok (38 BC – 4 BC) Kearisho ninye oleng. Etara ata iltung'ana ootii olmarei lenye. Keasishore shetani iltung'ana laiyo lelo pee eas esiai enye (1 Petero 5: 8-9). Ore pee meeta iltung'ana engolon anaa ilaisinak naa kelelek pee etum enyamali tiabori enkitoria oltung'ani torrongo. Neaku, menyor Enkai tenetii oltung'ani torrongo erikore. Kake meishiakino sii tinikisimaki aitayu ilo tung'ani te ngolon. Metaa mikiarisho anaa ninye. Kake kiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook nikipuo dukuya aasuj enkoitoi esupatisho. Neiteng'en sii Yesu iyiook te Luka 22 pee mikitiu anaa ninche. *"Nejoki ninye ninche, 'Eitoreisho laiguanak loo Loreren; ore lelo ooata enkitoria te ninche neji ninche ilooduporeki. Kake mme neijia etiu te intae; enchoo ilo kitok aisul te intae pooki metotiwuo anaa ai ninye oloti aisul, netiu olarikoni anaa oloisiaisho. Amu kalo olkitok, koloton te mesa, anaa keilo oisiaaisho? Aime ilo oton te mesa? Kake atii nanu atua intae atiu anaa oloisiaaisho. Naa intae ootobiko kiboitarere too ntemat aainei ore anaa enaishoo Papa enkitoria, aisho sii nanu intae aiko neijia 30 pee itonini aadaa te nebo nanu te nkitoria ai, nitonini too lorikan le nkitoo aaiguanaki lelo oshon tomon o aare le Israel' "* (Luka 22: 25-30). Neaku, mataa ilarikok sidain nikiretu sii ilaisinak aa lelo pooki ooshal. Mataa ilarikok oosuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho, nikiata induaat sidain, nikirammat iltung'ana te mborron tenebo enkanyit.

Ndung. 28: 16, "Ore oloitoreisho le meeta ening'unoto naa olaironyani ogogong; kake ore ilo oiba imasaa naapurruno naa keitoodor inkolong'i enyena." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 2; 28: 2. Ore oshi naa keing'oru olaiguanani torrongo iropiyiani too nkoitoi pooki ata tenaa mme enkoitoi nasipa anaa eropare. Kake mme enkoitoi eng'eno ina. Amu, kelotu enkata pee eiguanare Enkai ina bae. Nejo Ndung. 1: 19, *"Neijia etiu inkoitoi e lelo pooki ootum dupoto te nkikonya; eitayu enkishui aitung'uaa iloopeny."* Neaku, ore te sipata meeta oltung'ani oyiolo inkolong'i enyena kake keikash tinikisuj pooki enkoitoi esupatisho nikisilig Enkai pee eramat iyiook alang tinikias imbaa enaimin nikirony iltung'ana pesho. Matadamu sii Ndung. 10: 2 naa kejo, *"Ore imasaa naatumi te nkoitoi torrongo nemeeta dupoto kake aikilaku esupatisho aitung'uaa keeya."* Matayiolu aajo ore pee eitore oltung'ani te nkoitoi torrongo naa lasima pee elotu enkata pee eibelekenya imbaa neshukunye enyamali adoiki ninye. Etaase ina inkatitin kumok te dunia. Neitore ninche o metabana nelotu enkata pee ebatata neishunyie engolon enye. Matadamu pee kiaku sii ilarikok sidain tiatua kanisa o Imareita lang nimiking'oru imasaa naapurruno. Nikipal eropare oo pukunot pooki.

Ndung. 28: 17, "Teneitanyamal oltung'ani osarge leilo tung'ani apa otara, inchoo ninye elimana o metua naa inchoo melo ake oltung'ani hoo obo aretu ninye." Ore pee eyieu neirridu oltung'ani naa kepaasha, kake ore pee ear oltung'ani likae tung'ani nemeeta enkipankata pee eirridu neyieu eretoto oo lkulikae ake naa ketii enyamali sapuk. Amu, ebaiki niretu ninye nelo ninye aar likae tung'ani. Keikash tininteng'en ninye ninkok pee eirridu nenyorra ajo etaasa ina bae torrongo pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok netum oltau sidai. Ebaiki sii netaasa likae tung'ani embae torrongo anaa etupurroyie iropiyiani kake meyieu neirridu nemeyieu nenyorraa ajo etaasa. Nemeishiakino tiniretu ilo tung'ani te nkoitoi naret ninye pee meirridu aashu eigil ina bae. Kesipa oleng ajo ekira ilaing'okok pooki kake menyaanyuk iltung'ana. Ketii iltung'ana laa keitanyamal ninche indamunot naaipirta imbaa torrok naatasa ninche kake meyieu neirridu. Netii sii ilkulikae laa ore pee etum nena damunot neyieu neirridu. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee kitum eng'eno pee mikiretu iltung'ana metaasa ng'ok kake pee mikintalamaa sii iltung'ana alang enaishiakino amu ketii Yesu tenebo ilaing'okok anaake pee eiteng'en ninche neibalayu sii esupatisho enye te ninche. Nebaiki neirridu anaa Sakayo (Luka 19: 1-10).

Ndung. 28: 18, "Ore ilo olo te sipata naa keitajeuni, kake ore ilo opong'ori too monko too nkoitoi enyena naa kesulakino engumoto." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 5; 28: 6. Metum ilo tung'ani supat enyamali tenkaraki kesujita enkoitoi torrongo. Naa ore pee elo dukuya te nkoitoi e sinyatisho tiatua Yesu naa ketum sii ina jeunoto nabayie (Yohana 15: 1-8; Embolunoto 2: 10). Kake ore ilo tung'ani osuj enkoitoi torono naa ketum enyamali sapuk, aa inchere kesulakino engumoto. Ore ina gumoto naa imbaa torrok. Neaku ketum inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki monko enye o imbaa torrok naasita ninye. Ebaiki nemoiyu, aashu keibung'i ninye neisitaayioki, aashu netum enkurrana sapuk, aashu keari metua, aashu ore te nkiting'oto netum enkeeya e aare aa olbalbal le nkima. Kake matadamu sii ajo lasima pee etum iltung'ana supati inkisilisilot pooki kata tenkaraki enkirukoto enye amu ketii iltung'ana ooba iyiook. Kejo 2 Timoteo 3: 12-14, *"Esipa ore lelo pooki ooyieu neibung orrekie le Enkai tiatua Kristo Yesu, nemeeta nchere pee meisilisili; ore kuldo tung'ana torrok o lalejak neponari aaku torrok, elejisho neleji sii ninche. Kake ore iyie, tobiko te nena nindipa atayiolo aitisip, amu iyilo iyie ajo aing'ae likinteng'ena ina."* Neaku, ata tenepuonu inkisilisilot eton kiata osiligi tiatua Yesu. Ekiyiolo aajo ketii ninye tenebo iyiook neitajeu iyiook tinikibik tiatua nena baa nikitayiolito aitisip. Tisipu sii Ilgalatia 6: 7-10; Matayo 5: 8.

Ndung. 28: 19, "Ore ilo otur enkurma enye naa ketum endaa sapuk, kake ore ilo osuj imbaa nemeeta tipat naa ketum aisananisho sapuk." Mepaashare ena dung'et e rashe oleng ina dung'et e rashe natii Ndung. 12: 11. Kapaasha penyo amu kejo te Ndung. 12: 11 *"nemeeta endamunoto"* kake kejo tene *"ketum aisananisho sapuk."* Kake kesipa pokira are amu ore pee meeta endamunoto aashu enjurrunoto naa keaku sii olaisinani tenemeramat intokitin enyena. Keipirta eramatare oo ntokitin pooki nikiata. Ore pee kisuj imbaa nemeeta tipat nimikiramamat intokitin pooki naaisho Enkai iyiook, naa kelotu enyamali. Neaku, kenare nikiramamat inkurman ang, ilmareita lang, inkanisani ang, iseseni lang, indamunot ang, o ltauja lang. Ore pee mikiramamat ltauja lang naa keaku ekiata aisananisho tiatua ltauja lang. Kake ore pee kiramamat nena pooki naa ekitum ilng'anayio kumok.

Ndung. 28: 20, "Ore oltung'ani oisiligayu naa ketum imayianat kumok. Kake ore ilo osioki aaku olkarsis nemelo eitu eitamei." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 6; 19: 2; 20: 21; 21: 5; 23: 4-5. Ore te dukuya kegira aimaki oltung'ani oasishore nena tokitin naata te nkoitoi naishiakino neisiligayu too tokitin pooki. Measishore ilosekin pee ekarsisu. Nemelejisho naa ore pee ejo keas embae naje naa keas. Ore te ninye naa keikash enkisiligata alang karsisisho. Nemetiu anaa ilo tung'ani opakas olikae nejo keas entoki naje kake ore pee etum iropiyiani nemeas enatejo ninye. Keas pooki toki aitobiraki nesuj enkoitoi esipata naa ebaiki nekarsisu maa kutiti. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Menya ilkileleng emala,"* aa inchere, ore pee esotu oltung'ani iropiyiani enyena maa kutiti naa ore ai olong nedol ajo etaa iropiyiani kumok. Kake ore pee etem oltung'ani aaku karsis asioki naa keidimayu oleng pee etum inyamalaritin kumok. Amu, kegira adamu karsisisho alang esupatisho. Neaku, keitapong'oo ninye ina damunoto. Nejo 1 Timoteo 6: 9-10, *"Kake ore lelo ooyieu neaku karsisi naa kedoiki ntemat, atua orreshet, nedoiki atua mbaa kumok e modai, naaitameisho neitadoiki iltung'ana atua enkitarruoroto o enkidaaroto. Amu ore enyorrata oo mpesai ninye entonai oo ntorrok pooki, enkaraki kuna pee etapaashari lkulikae aaing'uaa enkirukoto nerem ltauja lenye too nkitamiot kumok."* Netii ilairukok ootapong'ori aiko neijia. Negira aakarsisu kake eiturratie enkirukoto enye. Anaata eibeleyenya neng'amumu ena kikoo naisho Paulo ilkarsisi te 1 Timoteo 6: 17-19, *"Ore lelo karsisi lena kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nemebikoo, kake peyie eisilig Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino. Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain, neretisho neleng'u sii, amu te nena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amumu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul.* Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee kisiligayu too mbaa pooki nikiata nimikilejisho nimikiasishore ilosekin torrok pee kikarsisu. Nikisilig Enkai too mbaa pooki paa ore pee eyieu neretu iyiook pee kikarsisu naa mme torrongo. Kake kinturukie aakarsisu too iasat sidain nikiret ilkulikae nikileng'u sii. Nimikipal kanisa pee kisuj karsisisho. Kake kipuo dukuya aaretu kanisa aitayu ematua anaa enajoki iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati (2 Ilkorintio 9: 6-11). Nikishukoki Enkai enashe inkatitin pooki amu ninye naishoo iyiook intokitin pooki.

Ndung 28: 21, "Tinintodolu olkep neme sidai; kake eas oltung'ani ntorrok teneishori enkiti daa." Kenare nikinyor iltung'ana pooki te risioroto, metaa kenare nikinyor iloshon pooki nemetii olkep. Nenare nikinyor ilooshal, ilaisinak, tenebo ilaing'okok. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki neeta sii ilewa olkep oipirta inkituaak. Neaku, kenare nikipal olkep katukul. Nikisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu amu meeta ninye olkep. Keiteng'en sii iyiook ena dung'et erashe inchere meishiakino tinikiata olkep nikipakas oltung'ani niking'amu eropare pee kincho ninye enkiti toki naje.²²⁰ Ore pee kias ina nikiata olkep nikigira sii aasishore eropare pee kinchooyo entoki nayieu likae. Nemesidai ina oitoi katukul. Ore pee kias ina etiu anaa ekigira aaitadou ate pee kisuj enkoitoi torrono enkop.

Ndung. 28: 22, "Ore oltung'ani lo lorok neing'oru enkarsisisho nasiaku, nemeyiolo ajo kelotu osina enetii ninye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3:9; 11: 25; 20: 21; 23: 4-8; 28: 20. Keyieu ilo tung'ani nesuj enkoitoi enkop pee ekarsisu. Kejo tenejo enkoitoi olorok naa kesieku akarsisu. Kake ore tiatua enkitoria Enkai kepaasha. Kenare neeta oltung'ani olng'ur neretu ilkulikae neretu kanisa neleng oleng pee etum emayianata naing'uaa Enkai (Ndung. 22: 9). Ore ake pee esuj ina oitoi enkop naa keidimayu oleng pee elotu osina ti ai rishata. Amu, ore pee meretu ninye iltung'ana ebaiki nelotu enkata pee eshalu ninye nemeeta iltung'ana eyieunoto pee eretu ninye amu oltung'ani opiak te nkishui enye. Matadamu pee kupal empiani ti alo iltung'ana o ti alo kanisa. Amu, eton etii ilairukok oopiak te kanisa. Kedamu inkishu enyena alang isiaitin Olaitoriani. Kenyorraa pee eitayu iropiyiani kake ore pee elotu enkata nayieuni nena iropiyiani neany aitayu. Neeta inkitolonyat kumok kake menyorraa Enkai inkitolonyat te naipirta empiani. Naa keaku sii elejare tiniyo intayu entoki naje kake mintayu.

Ndung. 28: 23, "Ore ilo oisikong oltung'ani, ore te siadi naa keitoki atum omom, alang ilo opakas ninye too rorei lo lng'ejep lenye oopuyiapui." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 9: 7-8; 15: 31; 16: 13; 23: 9; 25: 12; 26: 24-28; 27: 6. Ore te dukuya tinirerioo oltung'ani naa ebaiki netum engoro nemenyor. Kake ore te siadi nedamu ninye neyiolo ajo eisidai enitaasa alang tinipakas ninye ake nimiliki ninye esipata. Kake kenare nikias ina te mborron o enkanyit amu keyiolo iltung'ana pooki ajo mera bayarot. Ore kuna olong'i atodua oltung'ani otii kanisa ang tenebo ai kitok neme enenye. Kegira ninche apuku te hoteli pee kinang'are ninche. Natii tenebo enkitok ai ina olong. Nairoroki ninye tenebo ina kitok neliki ninye iyiook enkarna eina kitok. Natum indamunot kumok oleng. Najo ainyioo pee etii ninye tenebo ai kitok neme enenye? Ore pee ashuko ang nanyamalu oleng najo ebaiki negira ninche apong'ori oleng. Najo keikash tenaoshoki e simu pee aikilikuan ninye enaipirta ina bae. Kake kaata enkuretisho oleng tiatua oltau lai amu atejo ebaiki netum ninye engoro aashu ebaiki napong'ori nanu te nkiroroto ai. Naomon Enkai nalo dukuya aoshoki ninye aikilikuan ninye enaipirta ina bae. Ore pee aikilikuan ninye te mboron nejo metii enyamali amu kitii tenebo ilkulikae tung'ana te siai naa kipuo oshi aanya endaa tenebo. Naa kagira ake aipung teina kata nabo o ninye. Neaku, ekigira aanya ilomon ake. Najo sawa sawa najo pee asipu ajo kaji eikununo. Nejo ninye ashe oleng amu ing'orayie ake tenaa ketii enyamali neaku eisidai ina. Neishunye enkiroroto teine. Neaku, kajo nanu metii enyamali anaa enatejo kake atishipe ajo ashomo dukuya aing'uraa tenaa ketii enyamali. Neaku, etiu anaa anoto sii omom te ninye amu atejo keikash tenaikilikuan ninye enaipirta ina bae alang tenagira. Ketii sii likae tung'ani oiteng'enisho oshi te Jumapili te kanisa ang naa ekitumo o ninye kila olapa pee kinya ilomon. Ore inkulie katitin nadol ajo etapong'ori ninye te naipirta embae naje. Kake ore te sipata keyiolo aiteng'isho oleng neiteng'en oshi iltung'ana aitobiraki. Neaku, najo kaa aas kapakas ninye te naipirta nena baa sidain ake nemiliki ninye naipirta inkulie baa najo etapong'ori? Nanyok oleng pee aas arrep ninye kake kaliki sii oshi imbaa najo etapong'ori. Neaku, ore kuna olong'i natum endamunoto ajo ebaiki nemenyor kuna tumoritin ang tenkaraki mapakas inkatitin pooki. Kake ore pee aikilikuan ninye nejo a, a kanyor ena rishata nikiata tenebo. Neaku, kesipa ina dung'et e rashe oleng tenaa oltung'ani supat neata oltau sidai naa ekirrip iyie tinilimu esipata. Ebaiki nimitum errepet te dukuya kake kelotu erishata pee itum omom to ltung'ani o te Nkai. Kake ketii sii ilkulikae lemenyor katukul tinirerioo ninche. Amu, tadamu Ndung. 9: 8 pee ejo, "*Minkok olasukenyani arashu kimbayu iyie; inkoo oltung'ani ng'en naa aikinyorru ninye iyie.*" Idolita keimaki ena dung'et e rashe lelo tung'ana pokira aare. Nejo sii Ndung. 23: 9, "*Miro ake te wueji nening'ie olmodai amu kemenaa irorei le ng'eno o rorei linono.*" Neaku, kenare nikaasishore eng'eno naipirta ina bae oleng. Kake kesipa

oleng ajo keikash tinikilimu esipata alang tinikipakas iltung'ana ake. Kake kenare sii tinikintagol iltung'ana tenaipirta nena baa sidain naataasa ninche pee medukenya. Amu, kejo 1 Ilesalonike 5: 11, "*Neaku entagoloto oshuaa o likae o likae naa enteshet olikae olikae anaa ina niaasitata.*" Kake kenare nikias nena baa pooki te sipata neme to loosekin pee kitum entoki naje. Amu, Kejo Ndung. 29: 5, "**Ore oltung'ani opakas ole latia enye, naa inkejek enyena eisalaashaka orreshet.**" Ing'orai sii Ndung. 26: 24-28; Yuda 1: 16; Iroma 16: 18; Olkerempe 12: 2-4; 55: 21.

Ndung. 28: 24, "Ore pooki ng'ae opur menyee arashu ng'otonye nejo, 'Imme enkitarruorroto ina katukul,' naa olencholiek eilo tung'ani amutani." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 19: 26; 20: 21. Eitorrono oleng tenepur oltung'ani menyee aashu ng'otonye kake eitorrono sii alang ina teneas oltung'ani ina nejo eitu eas embae torrono. Etarruoitie indamunot enyena oleng naa kegira arubare imbaa osesen ake. Neimaki Iroma 8: 5-8 ina bae, nejo, "*Amu ore lelo oopuo erubare osesen naa mbaa o sesen naaitore ltauja lenye, kake ore lelo oopuo erubare Enkiyang'et naa mbaa e Nkiyang'et naaitore ltauja lenye. Ore paa osesen oitore mbaa o ltau neaku ina keeya, ore paa Enkiyang'et naitore oltau neaku ina enkishui o eseriani. Amu ore oltau oitore osesen naa olmang'atinta te Nkai; amu meishoru meitoria nkitanapat e Nkai; nemeidim; naa ore lelo laa osesen oitore nemeidim aaitishipa Enkai.*" Ore sii ilo tung'ani ojo mme ng'ok naa eibelekenya imbaa torrok aita imbaa sidain anaa lelo tung'ana oimaki Isaya 5: 20 ina bae, nejo, "*Woi ninche lelo oojo entorroni eisidai nejo esidano entorroni, nepik enaimin erishata e wang'an, nepik ewang'an erishata e naimin, lelo oopik enduwaran erishata e meloni nepik emeloni erishata e nduwaran!*" Neaku, tenelo oltung'ani dukuya aas ina keinyial sii ilkulikae tung'ana. Kelej iltung'ana pee eas imbaa torrok nemeshilaa anaa imbaa torrok. Etiu anaa lelo tung'ana oibelekenya ena bae naipirta emboita olee tenebo likae lee nejo mme torrono. Atoning'ajo eetuo lelo tung'ana Nairobi neiteru kanisa enye. Kake etapong'ori oleng amu keimaki Bibilia ina bae nejo ng'ok sapuk (Iroma 1: 26-27; 1 Timoteo 1: 10). Etaa kejo enkitanapata e Kenya keishoruno teneata oltung'ani inkituaak aare. Kake eibelekenya imbaa torrok aita imbaa sidain. Amu, meishiakino to rorei le Nkai. Ore ti America keishoruno teneari aibiru enkerai etii enkoshoke enkitok tenenyorraa ina kitok. Kake meishiakino te Bibilia. Neaku, ore pee eiteru iltung'ana aibelekeny imbaa torrok aita imbaa sidain naa enyamali sapuk oleng. Matadamu sii ajo ore pee mikiramat intoiwuo ang naa eng'oki anaa enatejo Yesu (Matayo 15: 4-6). Etiu anaa sii empurrorre. Ebaiki neyieu sii oltung'ani enjung'ore enye eton eng'or enkata anaa ilo ayioni oiwusho oimaki Yesu te Luka 15: 11-32.²²¹ Neaku, maape dukuya te wang'an e Yesu nikisuj esipata alang tinikimbelekeny imbaa torrok aita imbaa sidain.

Ndung. 28: 25, "Ore oltung'ani lo lorok neinyeyie olarrabal, kake ore ilo oisilig Olaitoriani naa keitaae karsis." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 14; 11:24-25; 19: 17. Ore tenkaraki olorok lenye keitanyamal ninye iltung'ana. Megira adamu esipata aashu enaning'ito ilkulikae kake kegira adamu kewon ake. Neaku, ebaiki nepurrisho aashu kelejisho pee etum entoki nayieu ninye. Naa keeta sii empiani. Amu, meyieu neisho ilkulikae intokitin amu keyieu neitopir kewan ake. Kake ore ilo tung'ani oisilig Olaitoriani pee epiru naa kedamu ilkulikae. Neleng sii too ntokitin enyena. Neretu ilkulikae. Metaa ore pee eyieu nepiru, aa inchere, nekarsisu naa keretu Enkai ninye te rishata enye teneisilig Enkai. Ore te sipata keidimayu oleng pee elotu olarrabal sapuk oleng tenkaraki olorok oota iltung'ana. Amu, kegira aadamu ate alang ilkulikae o enkitoria e Nkai. Ore pee intayu entoki naje pee iretu ilkulikae aashu kanisa naa igira aisilig Enkai pee kiramat. Ebaiki nijo intayu ematua e tomon ake kake ore ai olong nikirem Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee intayu ematua e tikitam aashu onom aashu iip. Nias ina tenkaraki enkirukoto ino o tenkaraki igira aisilig Enkai pee kiramat. Niyiolo sii ajo ore intokitin pooki niata naa ine Nkai. Nejo Olkerempe 14: 1-2, "*Eno Laitoriani enkop o ntokitin pooki naabore, enkop o lelo oomanya. amu ninye oitamanyua too naaiposha, neitashyie too lkejek.*" Kake ore pee eeta oltung'ana aashu kanisa olorok naa keinyeyie olarrabal. Matejo, etejo inkanisani pooki keitayu entoki naje pee eas esiai naje. Kake ore pee elotu enkata nayieuni iropiyiani nejo embata oo nkanisani mikiata aashu meekure kintayu iyiook. Kajo nanu keaku enchankar amu megira ninche anap olola lenye tenebo ilkulikae. Nejo Ilgalatia 6: 5, "*...amu enap ake pooki tung'ani olola lenye makewan.*" Neaku, kenare nikiretuno kake kenare sii nenap iltung'ana olola lenye makewan. Ore pee eisilig kanisa

Enkai neas anaa enatejo keas naa kaata osiligi oleng ajo kemayian Enkai ninche. Nemayian sii ilairukok teneas anaa enatejo keas neretu ilkulikae. Matadamu kulo kererin – Iasat 20: 35, *"Aitoduaa intae pooki toki, nchere ti nisaaishosho aaiko neijia niretete ilooshal, idamumu irorei lo Laitoriani Yesu anaa enatejo openy inchere, 'Enkishooroto namayiana alang eng'amaroto.'*" Luka 6: 38, *"Enchooi pee eishori intae; aaisho emborei sidai narujakino, neiposhakino, o metadoo nepiki ilbenia too Igooitie linyi; amu ore ake ina nitemakinyenye lkulikae naa ninye ake etemakinyeki sii ninche intae."* Matayo 6: 19-21, *"Emishumaki ate te nkop masaa kiroteni, eneiosie olasai o endoron, negil ilapurrok, nepurroo, Kake entushumaki ate te shumata masaa inyi kiroteni, te nemeinosie olasai, anaa endoron, nemegil ilapurrok nemepurroo; amu ore enetii masaa inono kiroteni, naa ine eyooki atii oltau lino."* Nejo, 2 Ilkorintio 9: 7, *"Tumuta pooki tung'ani to ndamunot inono tayiolo entoki ninchooyo inyor metii olng'ash; ilo oishoru te nchipai enyor Enkai."* Ilhebrania 13: 16, *"Emintololoiki easata oo supati, o eng'arata oo ntokitin niaatata, amu ore ilasarri laaijo lelo naa keitiship Enkai."* Olkerempe 50: 10, *"Amu ore pooki ng'ues ti atua entim naa enaai, o nena kishu naatii ndoinyo inkalifuni."* Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani too ntokitin pooki nikiata anaa enaishiakino ilairukok le Yesu.

Ndung. 28: 26, "Ore ilo osilig endamunoto enye naa olmodai, kake ore ilo olo te ng'eno nagut naa kekorduni." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 5; 11: 29; 14: 14; 22: 19; 27: 17; 28: 14, 18. Ore pee eisilig oltung'ani indamunot enyena, oltau lenye ake, aashu kewan ake naa olmodai. Amu, meyiolo oltung'ani eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai too ndamunoto enyena ake. Ebaiki neyieu neas ing'ok too ndamunot enyena kake meishiakino te Nkai. Neaku, ore pee ejo kelo te ng'eno nagut naa kegira aimaki eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Neaku, tenesuj Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa kekorduni. Kesipa ebaiki netum inkisililot pooki kata kake ketii Enkai o Yesu tenebo ninye anaake. Ketii iltung'ana laa kejo keyiolo pooki toki nemyenya enkikoo oo lkulikae. Kelelek pee epong'ori oltung'ani neaku ina pee kiyieu olikai olikae pee kiretuno. Nejo Yakobo enaipirta ina, *"Metaa, embalakinoto ng'ok inyi maate, niomonokinono, pee eishiunyieki intae. Amu eeta enkomono o ltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk"* (Yakobo 5: 16). Nejo Ndung. 27: 17, *"Eii esekenkei aitipij esekenkei, neitipij oltung'ani o likae tung'ani."* Nejo Ndung. 3: 5-8, *"Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik. Ore too nkoitoo inono pooki imbalie ninye naa keitorioo ninye inkoitoo inono pooki. Miaku oloota eng'eno too nkonyek inono makewan, turia Olaitoriani, nimbelekenya aing'uaa ntorrok. Keaku enkishiunoto to sesen lino, neaku olchani too loik linono."* Neaku, maisiliga eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai alang eng'eno oltung'ani. Amu ore pee eiturraa oltung'ani eng'eno Enkai naa keas imbaa kumok torrok tenkaraki ing'urrat enyena.

Ndung. 28: 27, "Ore ilo oleng too laisnak, nemeng'oriki toki, kake ore ilo oisudoo inkonyek enyena netum ildeketa kumok." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 24; 14: 21; 19: 17; 21: 13; 22: 2, 9, 16, 22-23. Keyieu Enkai nikiramati ilaisinak tiatua iyiook. Ore oltung'ani oas ina aashu kanisa naas ina naa kemayiana te Nkai. Ore pee kiretu ilaisinak etiu anaa kigira aaretu ate amu ekira ilaisinak pooki te dukuya Enkai. Amu, meeta oltung'ani oitore kewan. Mindim aitoria oltau lino nimiyiolo enkolong niye aashu imoiyu. Miyiolo enaasayu taaisere. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Metabaiki o kutuk,"* aa inchere, Enkai isilig mikintabaiki ina olong tengolon enye. Kake ore pee kintaakuno anaa metii ilaisinak tiatua iyiook nikiken inkonyek ang nimikiretu ninche naa ekitum ildeketa kumok. Nenare nikias ina te ng'eno sapuk kake menare nikijo ore tenkaraki kegol oleng ina siai, matapal. Amu menyor Enkai ina walata. Kenare nikinguenare oleng pee kiyiolou enkoitoo sidai nikiretunyie ninche pee epuku sii ninche te sinanisho. Nemenyaanyuk ilaisinak pooki. Amu, ketii ilaisinak tenkaraki enaisho neaku ore pee incho ninche iropiyiani kepuo ninche ainyiang'u enaisho ake neponari enyamali. Neaku, keyieu nikiata eng'eno sapuk oleng pee mipipong'ori ti ai oitoo. Matadamu sii aajo etejo Paulo ore pee meyieu neasisho oltung'ani mikincho meinosa endaa (2 Ilesalonike 3: 10). Neaku, keyieu nikimpiru inkoitoo kumok sidain pee kiretu ilaisinak. Metii enkoitoo nabo naramat ninche pooki. Matadamu aajo etejo Yesu inchere, "Tonyorra ole latia ino anaa kewan." Meetae ae kitanapata kitok nalang kuna" (Marko 12: 31; Lawi 19: 18). Neaku, tinikias ina naa ekidamu ajo tenaa ekiata enyamali naijo ninche anaata kiyieu eretoto. Neaku, matonyok pee kiretu ilkulikae ooshal

alang iyiook nikitum sii emayianata te Nkai. Matadamu Olkerempe 41: 1-2, "*Emayiana ilo oiken olaisinani! Kekordu Olaitoriani ninye te nkolong e nyamali; kemitu Olaitoriani ninye neitopok; keji olomayiana te nkop; minchooyo iyie ninye apik eyieunoto oo lmang'ati lenyena.*" Matadamu sii aajo keasishore Enkai iyiook pee ekordu ninche.

Ndung. 28: 28, "Ore te nedumunye iltorrok, neisudoo iltung'ana ate, kake teneidaaya neponari iltung'ana supati." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 2: 21-22; 28: 12; 11: 10; 14: 34. Nejo sii Ndung. 29: 2, "*Ore tenetii isupati enkitoria, naa keshipa iltung'ana, kake te neitoreisho iltorrok naa keigoro oolorere.*" Nejo sii Ndung. 29: 16, "*Ore te nejing iltorrok enkitoria, naa keponari ntorrok, kake keanyu lelo supati aadolu embatatata enye.*" Ore pee ejing iltorrok enkitoria neureyu iltung'ana nemeeta elakunoto pee elimu indamunot enye. Kerruoyu imbaa kumok. Amu, kegira aadamu lelo tung'ana torrok ate ake. Megira aadamu oolorere. Neaku ore pee eye ninche aashu eitayuni te rikore neponari iltung'ana supati netum elakunoto sidai oleng. Ketii iwuejitin kumok te dunia neeta ilarikok torrok neaku keibala ajo mesidain imbaa te nene wuejitin. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee kitum ilarikok supati lemeeta olorok neany eropare. Matadamu sii pee kiomon erikore sidai sii te kanisa o te murua pee kipuo dukuya te seriani aitobiraki. Tadamu erishata e Hesehia too Ntepen are ematua 29 o metabaiki ematua e 30. Ing'orai sii Esta 8: 17 o Iasat 12: 23-24.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TIKITAM O NAUDO

Ndung. 29: 1, "Tenikirerei anaake nintagol elukunya ino, niyooki nabo olong agila, nimintoki aishiu. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 22-32; 28: 14, 18. Ore pee eimaki "*elukunya*" naa ore tenkutuk o Lhebrania naa kegira aimaki emurt. Metaa kejo, "*Tinikirerei anaake nintagol (aashu itakaolou) emurt ino...*" Etiu anaa teneimaki Enkai Israeli te Naidurra 32: 9, nejo, "*Atoduaa kulo tung'ana, naa ng'ura, iltung'ana oosho murto...*" Neaku ore pee ejo "oosho" naa kegira aimaki ajo etokilote imurto enye. Ore sii pee eimaki Bibilia Sedekia kejo, "*...negolong'u ninye neitagol oltau lenye, neany eibelekenyakino Olaitoriani Enkai e Israel*" (2 Intepen 36: 13). Ore pee ejo neijia eton egira aimaki ajo etagolo emurt enye. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin pooki: Neh. 9: 29; Isaya 48: 8; Yeremia 17: 23; Sakaria 7: 11, 12; Iasat 7: 51. Kake ore pee eimaki imurto naa kegira aimaki iltauja lenye. Kake ore pee eitagol oltung'ani emurt enye aashu oltau lenye naa kelelek pee egila. Amu, kelelek pee egil entoki nagol alang entoki napuyiapui. Neaku, matadamu tinikintagol iltauja lang nimikining enkikoo naa eji kelotu enkata pee egil Enkai olwuasa lang. Kake keidimayu oleng pee elotu sii enkata pee mintoki aibelekenya katukul amu intagolo oltau lino oleng. Neikok Ilhebrania iyiook pee mikintagol iltauja lang (Ilhebrania 3: 7-19; 4: 7). Tadamu Farao pee eitagol oltau lenye (Enaidurra 8: 15). Kake ore tenkiting'oto etigila Enkai oltau lenye oleng neye iltung'ana lenyena pooki ootii iljeshi tiatua enkare (Enaidurra 14: 28). Kejo Ndung. 28: 14, "*Emayiana ilo tung'ani oure Olaitoriani anaake; kake ore ilo oitagol oltau lenye naa kebatatakino atua ingolikinot.*" Ing'orai sii 2 Ilaiguanak 17: 7-23; 24: 1-4, 18-19; Luka 17: 27-29; Iroma 9: 22; 1 Iلسالونike 5: 3. Kayiolo iltung'ana aare laa kinkoo ninche inkatitin kumok oleng kake meyieu neibelekenya. Kesipa oleng ajo melelek pee kining enkikoo oo lkulikae kake ore pee kintagol imurto aashu iltauja lang nimikining enkikoo naa kelotu enkata pee kibatata nikinosu oleng. Neesishore sii Enkai iltung'ana pee eikok iyiook. Kesipa menyaanyuk enkikoo ooltung'ana neaku ina pee enare nikiata enjurrunoto naipirta enkikoo kake ore pee kitum enkikoo naing'uaa ilairukok ooata eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai naa kenare niking oleng nikijur amu ebaiki neitajeu iyiook enkikoo enye. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin oopirta kuna baa: 1 Timoteo 4: 1-3; Olkerempe 95: 8-9; Efeso 4: 18; Iroma 2: 5; Yeremia 13: 10; 16: 12. Maibung'a Olkerempe 51: 17, naa kejo, "*Ore olasar ong'amaroyu te Nkai naa oltau obor; ore oltau obor neitadou kewan, mimenaa iyie Olaitoriani.*"

Ndung. 29: 2, "Ore tenetii isupati enkitoria, naa keshipa iltung'ana, kake teneitoreisho iltorrok naa keigoroo olorere." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 11: 10; 28: 12. Mepaasha sii duo oleng ena dung'et e rashe o ina natii ematua e 28: 12. Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo ore pee eitoreisho iltung'ana supati naa keshipa iltung'ana. Nepuo dukuya imbaa te nkoitoi sidai. Kake ore pee eitoreisho iltung'ana torrok ketii inyamalaritin kumok oleng (Ing'orai Enaidurra 2: 23-25; 1 Ilaiguanak ematua e 16 – ematua e 22 - Ahab). Neaku, ina pee eeta tipat pee kigelu iltung'ana supati pee eitore iyiook. Ketii iltung'ana oojo malo aosh kura kake ore pee meosh kura iltung'ana supati kegelu iltung'ana torrok oltung'ani laiyo ninche neas ninye imbaa torrok. Ore olarikoni sidai naa keitore iltung'ana to ltau sidai o te sipata. Nemeng'amu eropare (Ndung 29: 4). Nemeshilaa iltung'ana tenaa karsis aashu tenaa kera ninche ilaisinak (Ndung. 29: 7). Keyanyit sii inkitanapat Enkai o Yesu. Nemeeta olorok le dupoto. Keing'oru eneiko pee eramat iltung'ana alang teneing'oru inkoitoi pee etum iropiyiani. Kesuj sii enkoitoi esupatisho nemenyorraa teneloloito aashu teneisho ing'uarrat enyena torrok meitoria ninye. Nemeisis inkulie aitin neme Enkai nabo ake. Nening sii enkikoo oo ltung'ana. Kake keure ninye Enkai alang iltung'ana. Neeta emborron. Metaa meilepie kewan. Matadamu sii ajo keishiakino tenetii ilarikok sidain tiatua kanisa. Kake etejo Yesu kewan, "*Iyiololo aajo ore lelo ooitaa ate ilaitoriak loo Loreren neitoreisho te ngolon, negilu iltung'ana lenye kituaak ninche. Kake mme neijia etiu te intae; kake ore olinyi oyieu neaku kitok neaku olaisiaayiani linyi, ore oloyieu neituruk neaku osinka le pooki. Amu eitu elotu Enkerai e Tung'ani meisiaai kake keewuo aisiaaisho, neishoru enkishui enye metaa elakunoto oo lkumok*" (Marko 10: 42-45). Neaku, kelelek oleng pee etum ilarikok lena kop olwuasa neyieu neitoreisho te ngolon kake etejo Yesu menare nikisuj ina kipankata te kanisa. Kake atodua ajo

kelelek sii pee ejing ina damunoto atua erikore e kanisa. Kiyiolo aajo keeta sirkali inkitanapat naaipirta ina inchere lasima pee etii ilarikok oje te kanisa, kake matonyok oleng pee mikincho olwuasa tenebo mashintano erishata tiatua iyiook. Amu, keinyial kanisa neme sii enkoitoi e Yesu ina. Keliki iyiook Ilfilipi 2: 1-11 enaipirta enkoitoi sidai nikisuj naa Yesu kewan enkitanyaanyukoto naisul oleng te iyiook.

Ndung. 29: 3, "Ore ilo onyor eng'eno nagut naa keitiship menye, kake ore ilo oitaa inkituaak naaibor onyek encholiek naa keishang'itie imasaa enyena." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 9; 10: 1; 5: 7-14; 6: 26; 15: 20; 27: 11. Keshipa menye lenye oleng tenesuj enkerai enye enkoitoi eng'eno. Amu, kedamu ajo eiteng'ena ninye aitobiraki neng'amu sii enkiteng'enare enye. Kake ore pee eiturraa eng'eno o enkiteng'enare e menye lenye naa meshipa menye katukul. Ore enkoitoi nabo naitodolu ajo menyor eng'eno nagut naa teneboitare ninye inkituaak naaibor onyek. Kake ketii inkoitoi kumok oleng naitodolu ajo menyor eng'eno. Ore pee eboitare entito aashu teneiteru ina siai empurrorre, aashu teneiteru adekisho, aashu tenaa keiriamari ilkulikae tung'ana torrok anaake, aashu teneiteru alejisho, aashu teneiteru melotu kanisa, aashu teneiturraa enkanyit. Ore entoki naitapong'oo iyiook naa ing'urrat ang torrok. Keeta iltung'ana pooki ing'urrat kake eishoo Enkai iyiook inkoitoi sidain pee kintoti ing'urrat ang. Metaa ore pee kisuj inkoitoi torrok pee kintoti ing'urrat ang naa etiu anaa kinturraa eng'eno nagut naaing'uaa Enkai. Ore pee kiboitare inkituaak naaibor onyek (imalayoni) naa ekigira aishang'itie sii imasaa ang. Nejo Ndung. 31: 3, "*Mincho engolon ino, inkituaak, o nkoitoi inono nena naainyial ilaiguanak.*" Ing'orai sii Luka 15:30 pee idol entejo olalasho leilo ayioni oiwusho, "*Kake ore pee elotu ele ayioni lino, otumutaka masaa inono mulayoni, niyieng'aki olkiteng opir.*" Meshipa menye leilo ayioni oiwusho kake ore pee eshukunye airridu neshipa oleng. Neaku, kesipa inchere ebaiki nepong'ori inkera inono neitoki ninche airridu te siadi nintoki atum iyie enchipai. Tadamu sii Saulo pee epong'ori ninye kake eirridua ninye neaku olalikioroni le nking'asia. Ore kigira aadamu kuna baa naaipirta emboita nemesidai matadamu 1 Ilkorintio 5: 15-20, "*Aimiyiololo aajo ore iseseni linyi naa irubat o sesen le Kristo? Paa kalo nanu aya rubat o sesen le Kristo aita rubat o sesen le mulayoi? Maiko aikata neijia! Aimiyiololo aajo ore oloibung'are emulayoi netaa osesen obo o ninye? Amu ejo Lkigerot: 'Keaku pokira are osesen obo.'* Kake ore ilo oibung'are Olaitoriani netaa enkiyang'et nabo o ninye. Elanya enkiBORRA oo nkonyek. Ore enkae ng'oki ake pooki naas oltung'ani naa oriong osesen lenye etii kake ore ilo orubare entilare naa osesen lenye epik eng'oki. Amaa aimiyiolo ajo ore osesen lino enkaji e Nkai namany Enkiyang'et Sinyati natii atua iyie, naa Enkai eing'uaa ina pee iata, nemeekure ira ole kewan ino? Kinyiang'uaki te nkinyang'a. Nchoo naa Enkai enkitoo tiatua osesen lino."

Ndung. 29: 4, "Te sipata eisho olaiguanani enkop enkitashoto, kake ore ilo oisimaa nkishorot neidaikie enkop enye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 20: 8, 26, 28; 28:16. Nejo sii Ndung. 29: 14, "*Teneiguanare olaiguanani ilo aisinani te sipata, naa keitashyieki enkitoria enye ntarasi.* Keipirta ena dung'et erashe iropiyiani. Matejo keipirta eropare. Neaku, ore pee eeta olaiguanani olorok le dupoto naa keaku enyamali. Keng'amaa eropare naa tenaa kedol ajo keeta dupoto te ninye ebaiki neisho likae tung'ani eropare. Neaku, keipirta sii enkowuarisho sii. Kajo nanu kitodua pooki ajo kesipa ina bae oleng. Ore pee kitum ilarikok oonyor esipata nemeing'oru eropare aashu dupoto nemesidai naa keikashu imbaa. Ore pee esuj esipata naa ketum enkop iropiyiani pee eitobir ilbaribarani, isagami, ositima, o kuna tokitin pooki naji te Kingeresa *infrastructure*, aa inchere kuna tokitin naaret iltung'ana pooki pee elo enkop dukuya (maendeleo). Kake ore pee etii ilarikok oonyor eropare netii enkowuarisho naa kerruoyo imbaa kumok. Neisanano iltung'ana amu kegira ilarikok aadamu ata alang ilkulikae tung'ana. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee kitum ilarikok sidain oosuj esipata alang iropiyiani. Matadamu sii pee kitum ilarikok le kanisa oonyor kanisa o eramatare enye sidai alang dupoto enye maate. Amu, ore pee egira adamu dupoto enye ake naa kerruoyo imbaa kumok te kanisa. Neaku shakenisho torrongo. Matayiolo aajo ore pee kiyieu elakunoto nasipa naa kenare nikisuj esipata. Amu, ore elakunoto nemeeta esipata anaa olkitamanyunoto naa mme elakunoto nasipa. Matadamu aajo eiteng'ena Yesu lelo tung'ana ooiruko ninye inchere, "*Ti nitonini to rorei lai nirara ilooiteng'eni laainei oosipa; naa iyiolouu esipata; nelaku intae esipata*" (Yohana 8: 31-32).

Neaku, ore pee kiyiolo esipata nikisuj sii te nkishui ang naa kelaku iyiook te sinkaisho. Neaku, elakunoto nasipa.

Ndung. 29: 5, "Ore oltung'ani opakas ole latia enye, naa inkejek enyena eisalaashaka orreshet. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 2: 16; 5: 3; 7: 5; 11: 25; 25: 11; 26: 23, 28; 27: 17. Ore pee opakas oltung'ani likae tung'ani naa keibala ajo keeta enkipirta. Keeta indamunot ajo ebaiki netum entoki naje tenepakas olikae. Aashu era ninye oltung'ani kuret metaa keure pee elimu esipata amu keure enchankar. Aashu ebaiki negira sii ninye aisudoo imbaa torrok neaku kejo tenepakas olikae naa kegolu pee eikilikuan ninye enaipirta imbaa enyena torrok. Ebaiki nikipakas enkitok e likae payian pee iboitare ninye. Keidimayu pee eata ilo tung'ani indamunot kumok oleng. Kake ketii batisho sapuk oleng atua ina oitoi. Amu, ore pee esipu olikae ajo kegira ninye apakas ninye tenkaraki inkulie baa nemesipa naa ketum sii ninye indamunot kumok oleng. Ebaiki netum engoro aashu ebaiki neany eisho olikae ina toki nayieu ninye. Keidimayu oleng pee eibalayu esunkureisho enye netum enkurruna sapuk oleng. Amu, keipirta oltau le mesidai oata empiani tenebo ing'uarrat torrok. Neaku, kesipa tenepakas ilkulikae naa *"inkejek enyena eisalaashaka orreshet."* Matadamu sii endung'et e rashe nabo te Kingeresa najo, *"Meeta enikintabaya empakasare."* aa inchere te Kingeresa, *"Flattery will get you nowhere."* Neaku, keikash oleng tenelimu oltung'ana esipata te nyorrata anaa enajo Efeso 4: 15. Nikiro sii te mborron tenebo enkanyit anaa enajo 1 Petero 3: 15. Kake keishiakino sii oleng tinikintagol olikae olikae. Kake kenare nikias te sipata neme te sunkureisho aashu te lejare (1 Iles. 5: 11-14; Ilhebrania 3: 13; 10: 23-25; Efeso 4: 29; Ndung. 11: 25; 27: 17; Iasat 14: 22; 15: 32; Ilfilipi 2:3-4; Iroma 15: 2). Matadamu sii enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu amu eitu opakas iltung'ana. Etolimuo esipata ata tenaa keme. Kake eitagolo sii iltung'ana te sipata anaa te Yohana 14: 1-4, 27; 21: 15-19; 15: 18-27; Matayo 11: 28-30).

Ndung. 29: 6, "Ore oltung'ani torrongo naa keibung'i too ntorrok enyena, kake ore oltung'ani supat eranyisho neshipa sii." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 18; 3: 5-8, 21-26; 4: 12; 10: 9, 29; 11: 3, 5; 13: 6; 14: 32; 18: 10; 22: 5. Keibung'akino ena dung'et e rashe o ina natii olkereri le imiet. Kake keipirta iltung'ana pooki ooas imbaa torrok. Ore to lkereri le imiet kegira oltung'ani apakas olikae to ltau torrongo. Kake kegira ele kereri aimaki ina bae telalai, inchere, ore iltung'ana pooki ooas imbaa torrok naa keibung'i too ntorrok enyena. Amu, kelotu enkata pee eibalayu entorrone enye netum enyamali. Ebaiki netum enkurruna aashu ebaiki nepiki ninye jela aashu kear olikae ninye anaa teneloloito neinepu olupayan leina kitok natololoitore olee near ninye metua aashu keosh oleng. Ore te nkiting'oto ketum sii enyamali anaa enajo Embolunoto 21: 8, *"Kake ore ilkureti o lemeiruk, o looikereek, larak, o loololoito o lasakutok, o looserem inkitanyaanyukot, o lalejak pooki, ore ewueji enye naa keaku ilo balbal le nkima oyupuyup te nkima e nkibiriti. Naa ninye enkeeya e are."* Neimaki sii 2 Ilesalonike 1: 5-9 lelo tung'ana lemeiruk, nejo olkereri li oudo, *"Amu keitamei te mutata oo ntarasi nekepari aaitalam enetii Olaitoriani o enetii enkitoo e nkidimata enye."* Kake ore ilo tung'ani supat oiruk Yesu nelu dukuya asuj enkoitoo esupatisho naa keshipa ninye neranyisho te nchipai. Amu, meure ajo keibalayu imbaa enyena torrok. Neaku, meeta enkuretisho anaa olikai oasita imbaa torrok.

Ndung. 29: 7, "Ore oltung'ani supat neyiolo sipat eilo aisinani; ore oltung'ani torrongo nemening'u ine ng'eno." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 32; 13: 5; 19: 17; 21: 10; 22: 2, 9, 22; 28: 5. Ore iltung'ana supati naa keshilaa ilaisinak. Nedamu eneiko pee eretu ninche pee etum esipata too nkoitoo pooki. Amu, ore tenkaraki enchan enye naa ebaiki nelej ninche ilkulikae tung'ana ogol aashu karsis. Neaku, menare nikimen ninche tenkaraki aisananisho enye. Kenare nikiretu ninche pee epuku te aisananisho. Ore pee eas esiai te iyiook kenare nikilaaki ninche olmushaara oishiakino. Keimaki Yakobo ilkarsisi lemeasita ina. Nejo, *"Ng'ura, ore olekoisiaayio loo laisiaayiak ootudung'o inkurman, litomito too losekin, etabuaa aishir, netabaikia olkiyioi loo laisiaayiak inkiyiaa o Laitoriani loo lororani"* (Yakobo 5: 4; Lawi 19: 13; Yeremia 22: 13-17; Malaki 3: 5; Enkig. 24: 14-15). Kenare netii kanisa dukuya tina siai naipirta ilaisinak. Amu, kejo inchere ore kulo tung'ana torrok meshilaa iyieunot oo laisinak. Kedamu ate ake. Neaku, megira aing'oru inkoitoo pee eretu ninche. Neaku,

matadamu enajo Yakobo 1: 27 pee kiramata ilaisinak ootii atua iyiook aitobiraki, nejo ele kereri, "Ore eseremare sidai nemeeta entiyoto te nkomom e Enkai, Papa, naa ena: embaikinoto oo ltung'ana okishin o nkolia, ti atua isinaitin lenye nerrip kewan pee metum entibili te nkop." Ore pee ejo embaikinoto naa kegira aimaki inchere kenare nikishilaa iyieunot enye pee kiretu ninche neme pee kibaiki ake nemeeta enikias. Ore pee etii enyamali tena kanisa edukuya te naipirta inkolia negelu ilpayiani ooramat ninche. Neaku, idolita ketii kanisa dukuya tina bae (Iasat 6: 1-7). Ore sii te nkiguana aashu kotini kenare netii esipata narikito imbaa naaipirta iltung'ana pooki. Menare netii olkep te nkiguana tenkaraki era oltung'ani olaisinani. Ore inkulie katitin keshilaa ilaiguanak ilkarsisi amu keeta iropiyiani kumok pee elak eropare. Kake menarikino ina too nkonyek Enkai. Ore oltung'ani supat naa keshilaa iyieunot oo laisnak amu keyiolo ajo eitayioki ninche tenkitanyaanyukoto Enkai (Ndung. 22: 2). Neyiolo sii ajo keeta Enkai olong'ur too laisnak (Okerempe 9: 17-18; 12: 5; 35: 10; 140: 12). Ore sii inkulie katitin nemelelele pee kimitu ilaisinak naa ebaiki netii sii batisho.²²² Kake ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook metaa kenare nikinyok pee kiretu ilaisinak. Ekiyiolo sii aajo menyaanyuk ilaisinak pooki. Ore pee kidol ajo meeta eyieunoto pee enyok sii ninche naa ebaiki nikigiroo ninche pee kiretu ilkulikae ooata eyieunoto (2 Ilesalonike 3: 10). Keyieu nikiata eng'eno sapuk oleng tenaipirta ina bae.

Ndung. 29: 8, "Ore lelo asurdaanyak naa keinuaaki enkanasa enkima, kake kerriny iltung'ana ng'eni engoro napi. Ing'orai sii enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 22; 6: 13-14; 11:11; 26:20-21. Nejo Yakobo 3: 17-18, "Kake ore eng'eno nagut naing'uaa shumata nesila neeta eseriani, nebor, netemaa mbaa, neborre olong'ur, neiu ilng'anayio sidain, nemeeta olong'ash anaa esunkureisho. Ore enkisampuare e supatisho neun ti atua osotua lelo ootayu osotua." Neaku, ore lelo tung'ana lemeeta eng'eno, aa ilasurdaanyak, naa keinyial enkanasa aashu emurua aashu enkang aashu olmarei. Meeta ninche enkanyit naa etiu anaa keeta sii engoro. Meeta enchipai o eseriani nagut naing'uaa Yesu. Naa keinyial sii iltung'ana laiyo lelo kanisa. Kenyor olmarenke oleng neisur sii kanisa. Neaku, kenare nikirrip enkanasa, emurua tenebo kanisa pee meinyial lelo tung'ana nena pooki. Ore oltung'ani oata eng'eno naa keing'oru ninye enkoitooi pee eitayu osotua neing'oru enkoitooi pee etii eseriani enkanasa, emurua aashu kanisa. Ore taata etaa ketii inkansani kumok iwuejitin naa kelelele pee eisur kanisa nabo enkae kanisa. Netii inkansani nemesilaa tenaa ketii inkulie kanisani emurua naje. Amu, kejo ninche ake ooata esipata. Neaku, keponu ake aashet kanisa enye neponari eoro. Kepapulu sii iltung'ana amu meeta kanisa nemeiguenare enkae nemetii osotua. Ore inkulie katitin kepurroo kanisa ng'ujuk iltung'ana te kanisa natobiko oleng te murua. Nemeishiakino katukul ina. Anaata epuo inkansani aas esiai enye too iwuejitin nemetii inkulie kanisani pee meponari empapuli tiatua iltung'ana. Kake ore tenkaraki etaa ketii inkansani kumok iwuejitin neeje naa kenare niking'oru te ng'eno inkoitooi pee kitoni to sotua. Nikipal enchankar, olom, emorore o empurrorre oo ltung'ana. Kejo olang'eni obo eisidai tinikisuj ena oitooi. Ekinteng'en iltung'ana pee eirridu (Ndung. 28: 13). Nikiimaki inyamalaritin kigira aisilig Enkai pee eretu iyiook (Ndung. 16: 1-4). Nikinyok pee kiramata ilkulikae neme ate ake (Ndung. 29: 7). Nikiro te nkoitooi e seriani, enyorrata, esipata tenebo olong'ur (Ndung. 11: 27; 12: 18; Matayo 5: 3-10; Yakobo 3: 17).²²³ Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kipuo dukuya to sotua, eng'eno, olong'ur, o enyorrata olikae olikae. Matadamu sii ajo ketii enguton naapasha e naboisho. Metaa ebaiki nemeidimayu pee kiata naboisho naaipirta imbaa pooki tenebo kanisa naje kake ekiata naboisho naaipirta imbaa kumok. Neaku, kenare nikiyanyit ina naboisho nikiata nimikisimaki naboisho too naaipirta inkulie baa. Keji te Kingeresa, "different levels of unity, " aa inchere, irubat naapaashipaasha enaboisho.

Ndung. 29: 9, "Tenelo neishankarra oltung'ani ng'en o lmodai, naa kegoro ake olmodai neitoki akueni nemegira. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 17: 12. Keidimayu pee eipirta ena dung'et e rashe tenepuo iltung'ana kotini pee etum enkiguena naaipirta imbaa enye. Ore tenkaraki meeta esipata negoro olmodai nekueni neilepilep oleng. Kake keas ina pesho amu meeta esipata. Neaku, keikash teneata ilo tung'ani ng'en eng'iriata sapuk oleng o metabaa anaa neitirring'a olmodai neitoki alimu esipata enye. Kadamu enkata nikishomo Tanzania neibung'i iyiook. Ore enkata nabayie nikijing enkiti aji neiteru olupolisi ailepilep oleng naa keibala sii ajo keeta engoro. Neilepilep oleng o metabaa

anaa neitirring'a. Neisho iyiook matushukoto Olkoro. Kake ore eton eitu kishuko nelotu Olmaasani obo neliki iyiook ajo kegira ninche aing'oru eropare metaa ina pee egira ilo tung'ani ailepilep oleng. Kake eitu kinchankarra o ninye o metaba anaa neisho Enkai iyiook ewalata. Neretu sii iyiook aamitu Ilairukok loo Lmaasai. Neaku, ore pee ejo ena dung'et e rashe "neishankarra" egira aimaki oltung'ani ng'en naa megira aimaki inchere keishankarra te nkoitoi torrongo. Kelo ake kotini to sotua neimaki imbaa enyena te sipata. Neaku, lasima pee eponu inkatitin pee kiata inyamalaritin tenebo ilkulikae tung'ana. Kake menare nikias anaa olmodai oiro te ngoro, nikinchankarra to ltau torrongo nikilepilep pesho nikikueni enkuenia nemesidai. Metaa kenare nikiimaki imbaa pooki to sotua, emborron, enkanyit nikiasishore oltoilo sidai. Ore pee kidol ajo keishiakino kenare nikigira sii. Nikilimu esipata ake nikipal elejare. Nikiomon Enkai pee kitum enkiguena sidai naata esipata. Neimaki Yakobo ina kuenia nemesidai pee ejo, *"Esinanuoto, ninchirishiri, niyietutu aaishir. Enchoo enkuenia inyi metawalayu aaku enkishirata neaku eng'ida inyi enkimuntut. Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae"* (Yakobo 4: 9-10). Matadamu sii aajo meishiakino teneya Ilairukok imbaa enye te dukuya kotini anaa enajo Paulo to Lkorintio le dukuya 6: 1-8. Kake kenare neiguanare ilarikok le kanisa nena baa naaipirta ilairukok. Neaku, matadamu inkatitin pooki aajo menare iyiook ilairukok tininchankarra anaa ileitu eiruk. Kenare nikilimu esipata te nyorrata anaa enajo Efeso 4: 15. Nikiimaki sii imbaa pooki te nkanyit o temberron. Nimikiasishore elejare anaa ileitu eiruk. Nikidamu sii Yakobo 1: 19- 20 pee ejo, *"Entayiolo ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro. Amu ore engoro o ltung'ani nemeas isipat e Enkai."* Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno, eng'iriata, enkitieunoto, tenebo enyorrata nalimu esipata te mboron.

Ndung. 29: 10, "Ore iltung'ana oota enkure o sarge naa keiba ilo lemeeta entioto neing'oru lelo torrok enkishui enye. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 11-16; 26: 28. Nejo sii Ndung. 29: 27, *"Ore oltung'ani leme asipani naa olminong te lelo supati, kake ore ilo oitoriori enkoitoi enye naa olminong' te lelo torrok."* Ore ina rubata e dukuya eina dung'et e rashe naa keibala kake ore ina rubata e aare najo, "neing'oru lelo torrok enkishui enye" naa keeta sii ai kibeleyenata metaa keji, *"neing'oru lelo supati enkoitoi pee eramat ilo lemeeta entioto."*²²⁴ Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo kepaasha iltung'ana torrok o ltung'ana supati. Ore iltung'ana torrok keiba iltung'ana supati. Nemor ninche neing'oru enkoitoi pee einyial ninche. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, atoning'o enkatini nasipa naipirta oltung'ani oata olduka oitobira oshi inkeeki pee emiraki iltung'ana ooyieu neasishore ninche to sirua le nkiyama enye. Kake ore nabo olong eetuo ilpayiani aare ooyieu enkiyama neyieu neinyiang'u enkeeki nabo. Nejo oloopeny leilo duka, "Mamiraki enkeeki amu igirara aaing'oru enkiyama nemeishiakino." Ngoro lelo payiani oleng neisitaaya ninye. Kake eitu emir ninche ninye. Ninye onoto esipata. Kashipa oleng ajo eitu emir ninche ilo tung'ani. Kake keibala tena atini ajo keiba lelo payiani ilo tung'ani supat. Keyieu ilo tung'ani nesuj ororei le Nkai neiba ninche ina. Keiba lelo tung'ana torrok iltung'ana supati amu ore pee esuj lelo tung'ana supati enkoitoi ewang'an neibalayu inkoitoi enye torrok enaimin. Keimaki Yohana 3: 20 ina bae pee ejo, *"Ore pooki ng'ae oas ntorrok naa keiba ewang'an, nemelotu enewang pee meibalieki iasat enyena."* Neaku ore pee ejo keiba ewang'an naa kegira sii aimaki iltung'ana oosujita ewang'an. Kake kepaasha lelo tung'ana supati. Keing'oru enkoitoi pee eramat lelo lemeeta entioto. Neaku, ore ila duo tung'ani lemeyieu nemiraki lelo payiani enkeeki naa enoto olakili supat oleng otaretuo ninye te kotini. Neaku, eing'orua enkoitoi pee eretu ilo tung'ani lemeeta entioto. Neaku, ore pee kiata erishata kenare nikimitu lelo tung'ana lemeeta entioto to Ing'ur le Yesu amu ebaiki nelotu enkolong pee kiyieu sii eretoto naijo ina. Tadamu eneba enkiba naata lelo tung'ana ootara Yesu. Keiba ninche ninye oleng nemeeta Yesu entioto katukul. Matonyok pee kiaku inkera ewang'an anaa enajo Efeso 5: 8-12.

Ndung. 29: 11, "Ore olmodai naa keiro alimu engoro enye pooki, kake ore oltung'ani ng'en neitirring'a aibooyo." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 12: 16, 23; 14: 16-17, 29; 15: 1; 16: 32; 25: 28; 26: 4-5; 29: 9. Ore olmodai naa meitore kewan nemegira aisho Yesu enkitoria tiatua oltau lenye. Nemedamu enaning ilkulikae teneiro te ngoro. Neaku, meibooyo kewan naa ore pee elo dukuya aiko nejia keitame iltung'ana pesho te ngoro enye. Nejo imbaa kumok te ngoro amu megira ashilaa

ilkulikae tung'ana. Kegira adamu kewan ake. Kake keiteng'en iyiook Bibilia pee kidamu sii ilkulikae. Nejo Ifilipi 2: 4, "*Nchoo pooki te intae meaku mbaa enyena ake eing'or kake nchoo sii eing'or inoo lkulikae.*" Nelo dukuya kulo kererin oosuju ele kereri aimaki Yesu kewan o eneiko ninye pee eitadou kewan nelotu enkop neye te shumata osalaba neilepie Enkai ninye metotona tolorka le nkitoo. Neaku, matusuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee kintadou ate nikidamu sii enaning ilkulikae tung'ana. Ore te sipata meeta oltung'ani lemepong'ori. Neaku, kadamu erishata nabo pee airorie iltung'ana te ngoro. Natum enyamali tenkaraki ina. Kadamu sii enkata pee airorie enkitok ai te ngoro natum enyamali. Neaku, atayiolo taata enaiko pee masioki airo te ngoro. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno.*" Ore pee aning engoro kang'as alo aomon Enkai aa nanu ake openy. Ore pee aitirring'a nerrinyo engoro nasipu imbaa naanare apal o mbaa naanare naimaki nashuko enetii enkitok ai nikiimaki imbaa te seriani. Majoito kenare nikisudoo imbaa naanare nikiimaki. Amu, lasima pee kiimaki imbaa te naipirta oltiren lang. Kake kajoito kenare nikiimaki te nyorrata tenebo oltau sidai alang tinikiimaki te ngoro napi nemesila. Neaku, ore oltung'ani ng'en oyiole Yesu naa keitirring'a aibooyo engoro enye pee eimaki imbaa pooki te mborron tenebo enkanyit. Matadamu Yakobo 1: 19-20, naa kejo, "*Entayiolo ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro. Amu ore engoro o ltung'ani nemeas isipat e Enkai.*" Nejo Efeso 4: 25-27, "*Ore enkaraki ina, enturrai elejare, eroro sipat pooki ng'ae eirorie ole latia enye, amu kira iyiook irubat olikae o likae. Entagoroto kake emiaas ng'ok; emincho edoyio engolong itagorote. Emincho sii sheitani erishata.*" Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo ekitum engoro kake kenare nikirrip ate pee mikincho engoro erishata pee eitore iyiook amu ore pee kincho erishata naa ebaiki nikias ng'ok. Nenare nikisioki sii aimaki imbaa eton eitu eaku torrok oleng. Kake kenare nikiata eng'eno te naipirta erishata sidai pee kiimaki imbaa te seriani. Ketii sii ai damunoto nabo nayieu nikidamu naipirta ena dung'et erashe naa inchere kejo olang'eni obo keidimayu pee eipirta eneiko pee eng'iri o metabana neitirring'a olmodai. Neaku, ore tenkaraki eng'iriata enye neretu olikae pee eitirring'a.²²⁵ Neaku, kesipa sii ina amu kejo sii Ndung. 15:18, "*Ore oltung'ani oirowua elukunya naa keyau enchankar, kake ore ilo lemesioki agoro neitigir enchankar.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kincho Yesu enkitoria engoro ang pee kiaku sii enkitanyaanyukoto too lkulikae.

Ndung. 29: 12, "Ore te neining olarikoni le nkop imbaa e lejare, naa keaku ilooitoreisho lenyena pooki torrok." Kenare neeta ilarikok (ilkinki tenebo ilaiguanak) pooki iltung'ana oisiligayu pee etum enkitok sidai. Kake ore pee kelejisho iltung'ana lenyena nening ninye naa kerruoyo imbaa. Kepong'ori ninye nepong'ori sii ilkulikae ootii abori enkitoria enye. Neaku, kenare neeta olarikoni eng'eno sapuk oleng pee ejur imbaa pee mesuj elejare. Kesipa sii ena bae naipirta ilarikok le kanisa. Ore pee ening nesuj elejare naa kesuj sii ilkulikae airukok ootii kanisa enye. Amu, keisilig ninche pee eiro esipata. Kake ore te sipata ketii ilalikiorok yiolot oleng oosujita imbaa e lejare. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ketii ilalikiorok oajo meidimayu katukul pee ebatata olairukoni neshuko siadi te nkirukoto neiturraa sii enjeunoto enye. Kake mesipa ina bae katukul tenkaraki enajo kulo kererin: Ilhebrania 3: 12; 4: 11; 6: 4-6; 10: 26-39; 12: 15; 1 Timoteo 1: 18-20; 2 Petero 3: 17 o lkulikae kumok. Kake maibung'a ele kereri ojo, "*Kake enkirukoto eishuyie osinyati lai, naa te nerrinyo siadi, nemeshipakino oltau lai ninye. Kake mikira iyiook ile lelo oorrinyo siadi nemuti, kake kira ile lelo ooata enkirukoto negolie iltauja lenye*" (Ilhebrania 10: 38-39). Neaku, ata hoo tenaa keidimayu oleng pee eshuko oltung'ani siadi anaata kimbung enkoitoi enkirukoto pee kijeu nikigolie iltauja lang. Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto, naa inchere ore pee epuo ilalikiorok iseminani nening ilkulikae arikok oomonoki oltung'ani ake nejo etajeuo neibung ina bae neshuko enkop enye aiteng'en ilkulikae ina baa, naa kepong'ori pooki. Kejo Bibilia keishiakino pee ening oltung'ani ilomon supati to ltau sidai neiruk Yesu neirridu ng'ok enyena neibalunye ajo era Yesu Olaitoriani neibatisai nepuo dukuya aaiu ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et pee eju. Tinikiomonoki ninche pee eas nena pooki naa eisidai ina omono. Ore ai bae nabo naa inchere mme lasima pee kisuj imbaa pooki naas inkulie kanisani. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki naa lasima pee kiata ilarikok te nkop o Lmaasai alang ilpayiani e kanisa amu kejo Sirkali tenaa iyieuu impala pooki nairirikino kanisa natii Kenya naa lasima pee iata lelo arikok. Kake mme lasima pee eishop inkilani naijo inoo lkulikae arikok ootii inkulie anisani. Neme lasima pee eeta ilarikok olwusa neme lasima pee eitoreisho te ngolon. Amu etejo Yesu te Marko 10:

42-45, *"Iyiololo aajo ore lelo ooitaa ate ilaitoriak loo Loreren neitoreisho te ngolon, negilu iltung'ana lenye kituaak ninche. Kake mme neijia etiu te intae; kake ore olinyi oyieu neaku kitok neaku olaisiaayiani linyi, ore oloyieu neituruk neaku osinka le pooki. Amu eitu elotu Enkerai e Tung'ani meisiaai kake keewuo aisaaisho, neishoru enkishui enye metaa elakunoto oo lkumok."* Neaku, matusuj enatejo Yesu pee mejing sii olwuasa atua inkanisani ang amu ore pee edol ajo ekiata olwuasa netum sii ninche olwuasa. Ketii inkulie baa kumok nikiindim aaimaki anaa mesipa tenejo iltung'ana eitorrono teneasishore kanisa inkinantani (*instruments*), nemesipa tenejo iltung'ana meishiakino teneosh iltung'ana inkaik te kanisa, nemesipa tenejo iltung'ana lasima pee eiro ilairukok too Ing'ejepa, nemesipa tenejo iltung'ana eitu eye Yesu aashu eitu epui, nemesipa tenejo iltung'ana ore Yesu naa oloiboni le Nkai ake kake mme Enkerai Enkai. Neaku, mataa ilarikok ooata enjurrunoto oo mbaa amu ore pee kiruk nikisuj elejare nesuj sii ilkulikae amu kegira ninche aing'or iyiook.

Ndung. 29: 13, "Etumo olaisinani o ilo aironyani lenye tenebo; neisho Olaitoriani ninche pokira nkonyek enye ewang'an." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 19; 14: 31; 16: 5; 22:2; 29: 6. Ore pee ejo "ketumo..." naa kegira aimaki inchere keeta entoki narisio pokira aare, aa inchere, neisho Olaitoriani ninche pokira nkonyek pee edolishoyu. Ore tipat tenguton naa inchere kenare nedamu ninche pokira ajo keigarakino Enkai pee etum enkishui nadede. Meipirta inkonyek ake kake keipirta enkishui enye pooki. Neaku, ore pee eigarakino pokira Enkai naa ketum emboron nepuo dukuya te seriani tenebo. Kake ore pee eeta obo olwuasa nemedamu Enkai naa kelo dukuya anaa oltung'ani ogira adamu kewan ake. Neaku, eisulaki tenaa keeta engolon alang olikae, kelo dukuya airony iltung'ana nelej ninche neas anaa enayieu ninye. Amu, megira adamu ajo ketii ninye abori enkitoria Enkai. Naa Enkai naishoo ninye intokitin pooki aa inkonyek, indamunot, inkejek, inkaik o engolon pee eas isiaitin pooki. Neaku, kenare neeta emborron neas imbaa pooki te nkitoo Olaitoriani neme tenkaraki enchunet enye makewan. Nejo 1 Ilkorintio 10: 31, *"Naawaliki ajoki, tinidaa aashu tiniokisho aashu tinias ai ake bae pooki, taasa nena pooki tenkaraki enkitoo e Nkai."* Ore tenaipirta irubat pooki iseseni lang naa kejo Iroma 6: 13, *"Emincho rubat oo seseni linyi eaku entoki naasishore tenkarruoisho, kake enchoo ate Enkai anaa ltung'ana oitopiwuoki aaitung'uaa enkeeya meetu empuaan, ninchosho Enkai rubat oo seseni linyi metaa ntokitin naaisiaaishore esupatisho."* Nejo Iroma 11: 36, *"Amu ninye eing'uaa naa ninye eimu naa enetii ninye epuo intokitin pooki. Metaa enenye enkitoo ntarasi. Esai."* Neaku, ore pee kinyorraa oleng ajo eing'uaa pooki toki Enkai naa ekipuo dukuya te mborron. Kenare nedamu sii lelo ooirony ilkulikae ajo keiguanare Enkai ninche tenemeirridu. Nejo Olkerempe 72: 4, *"Metomitu ninye ewalata e lelo aisinak le tung'ana, nchoo enkordunoto lelo oomena, nirrur ilo oitorogonyisho!"* Ing'orai sii Yakobo 5: 1-6; Isaya 10: 1-3; Mika 2: 1-3; Olkerempe 10: 17-18; 35: 10; 146:7-9; Isaya 49: 26). Neitanap sii Yesu iyiook pee kinyor Enkai nikinyor sii olelatia lang anaa ate (Matayo 22: 37-40). Nenare nikidamu sii ajo eitayio Enkai iyiook pooki tenkitanyaanyukoto enye (Enkiterunoto 1: 27). Nejo sii Yesu te Luka 4: 18 eewuo ninye pee elaku lelo *"oitorogonyaki."* Kake matadamu sii Matayo 5:43-48 pee kiomonoki iltung'ana torrok.

Ndung. 29: 14, "Teneiguanare olaiguanani ilo aisinani te sipata, naa keitasheyieki enkitoria enye ntarasi." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 16: 12; 25: 4-5; 20: 28; 25: 5; 29: 4. Keimaki Ndung. 29: 12 olaiguanani lemesuj esipata kake ore tene kegira aimaki olaiguanani osuj esipata.²²⁶ Keeta tipat oleng teneiguanare olaiguanani ilaisinak aashu matejo iltung'ana pooki ooshal te sipata. Ore pee eas ina kemayian Enkai ninye nebik oleng. Ore pee ejo "intarasi" naa kegira aimaki erishata naado kake mme intarasi anaa metii enkiting'oto. Matadamu sii ilarikok le kanisa. Ore pee enyor ninche iltung'ana nererioo te sipata kake te mborron o te nkanyit sii naa kebik te rikore enye amu kenyor iltung'ana ninye naa ore erikore enye sidai etaa shakenisho te supatisho enye. Keitashe erikore enye te rishata natejo Enkai. Kake kebik enkitoria e Yesu intarasi o ntarasi nemetii enkiting'oto (2 Samuel 7: 16; Iasat 2: 20-33). Neaku, matonyok pee kiaku ilarikok ooramat lelo ooshal te sipata nikias isiaitin pooki e kanisa te sipata. Kaata sii osiligi ajo keitashe sii kanisa naje enkata naado teneramat iltung'ana ooshal te murua enye. Amu, kemayiana te Nkai (Matayo 5: 7; 25: 31-40). Nikiretu sii iltung'ana pooki pee ejing atua ina kitoria e Yesu nemeeta enkiting'oto (Matayo 28: 19-20; Ilkolosai 1: 13; Ilhebrania 12: 28-29; 1 Petero 2: 9-10).

Ndung. 29: 15, "Ore eng'udi tenebo enkisikong'a e nkikoo naa keyau eng'eno nagut, kake ore enkerai natapalayioki naa keyaki ng'otonye enkurruna." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 13: 24; 19: 18; 20: 30; 22: 6, 15; 23: 13-14; 29: 3. Kesipa oleng ajo ore pee ening oltung'ani emion tenkaraki imbaa torrok naataasa ninye naa keng'enu. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, *"King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno."* Keikash tinikirerioo inkera ang ti ang eton eitu epuo inkulie wuejitin pee eng'enu eton eitu epong'ori oleng. Amu, kepong'ori inkera pooki kake ore pee kinteng'en ninche ti ang anaa enaishiakino nikirerioo ninche te nkata sidai o te nkoitoid sidai naa ebaiki nemepong'ori oleng tenepuo dukuya te nkishui enye. Kake ore pee kipalaa ninche naa lasima pee eas imbaa torrok sapukin neyaki ng'otonye o papai lenye enkurruna. Ore inkulie katitin kepalaa intoiwuo amu keure ajo keitagor inkera enye. Kake lasima pee eng'as alotu enkitii goro pee elotu eng'eno te siadi. Amu, etejo Ilhebrania 12: 11, *"Ore te ina rishata eoshoto pooki narere oltung'ani imemelok; ore te siadi neuu ilng'anayio le seriani e supatisho te lelo ootarerioki te ina."* Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee kirerioo inkera ang anaa enaishiakino kake temberron, enkanyit, o te nyorrata. Amu, kejo Efeso 6: 4, *"Ore intae iloo papa, emintagor inkera inyi, kake entubulu ninche te nkitamioto e utaroto o te nkiteng'enare o Laitoriani."* Neaku, ore pee ejo *"emintagor"* kegira aimaki inchere pee mikintame ninche aitulus ina naishiakino. Nimikintame ninche te ngoro sapuk. Nimikintame ninche te naipirta embae nemesipa. Amu, kadamu erishata nabo pee aaitame Papai lai nanu te mbae neitu aas nanu. Ore te siadi pee eitirring'a ninye naliki ajo eitu aas ina bae. Nejo sore (poli) eitu ayiolou. Kaata papai sidai oleng kake keya nepong'ori sii ninye. Nadamu sii erishata nabo pee atum nanu engoro sapuk nabuaki entito ai alang enaishiakino. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno amu melelek ina siai naa kelelek pee kitum sii iyiook engoro tenaa ketaasa inkera ang imbaa nemeishiakino aashu eitu eisho iyiook enkanyit anaa enaishiakino. Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 21, *"Ore intae iloo menye, emintagor inkera inyi, pee miariara iltauja."* Lasima pee kitum engoro kake kenare sii nikiomon Enkai pee mikincho egoro enkitoria tiatua iltauja lang. Lasima sii pee etum inkera ang engoro kake kepaasha engoro, amu ketii engoro nabik enkiti erishata tenkaraki emion nanoto enkerai netii engoro nabik oleng tenkaraki kedamu enkerai ajo intamio ninye alang enaishiakino te ngoro sapuk aashu kejo enkerai eitu eas ina bae nitejo katukul.

Ndung. 29: 16, "Ore tenejing iltorrok enkitoria, naa keponari ntorrok, kake keanyu lelo supati aadolu embatatata enye." Ing'orai sii enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 5: 21; 10: 3, 24, 25, 28; 15: 3; 29: 2; 11: 11; 28: 12, 28. Kesipa oleng ajo ore pee ejing iltorrok enkitoria tiatua sirkali aashu tiatua kanisa naa keponari ntorrok. Amu, kedol iltung'ana inkitanyaanyukot enye nesuj sii ninche aas imbaa torrok. Neponari ntorrok. Kake kelotu enkata pee eibalayu imbaa enye torrok nebatata ninche. Ore te dukuya etiu anaa kegol oleng nebuk intarasi kake mesipa ina naa kedol sii Enkai enaasita ninche. Kesipa enatejo Elihu te Yoab 34: 21-22, *"Amu etii nkonyek enyena shumata nkoitoid e tung'ani, nedol ninye iroruat enyena pooki. Metii osina arashu enaimin nagut, ine neisudoriyie ilaasak loo ntorrok ate."* Nelo ninye dukuya ajo, *"Eiwuang'ie ninye lelo magil eitu eng'as ajurru, nepik kulikae iwuejitin enye. Ore amu eyiolo ninye isinaitin lenye, eibeledeng'oo ninche te nkewarie, nepurdi ninche. Eosh ninye ninche tenkaraki enkarruoisho enye edolita pooki tung'ani. Amu eibeleyenye ninche aany esuj ninye nemeikenaa hoo enkoitoid enye nabo"* (Yoab 34: 24-27). Neaku, keas Enkai ina te rishata enye ata hoo nikijo kebikito lelo torrok erishata naado. Neaku, matonyok pee kigelu iltung'ana supati oojing enkitoria te nkop pee meponari ntorrok. Matadamu sii kanisa amu ore pee ejing iltung'ana kanisa lemeyiolo enaikununo erikore naa kegol oleng pee elo kanisa dukuya, eisulaki tenaa iltung'ana torrok ninche neyieu enchunet ake. Aashu ebaiki neeta olwuasa sapuk oleng neaku keinyial kanisa. Kake kelotu sii erishata pee ebatata ninche neitayioki ninche tina siai naatii. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Iasat 20: 29-31; Enkiterunoto 7: 23; 19: 28; Enaidurra 14: 30; Olkerempe 54: 7-9; 112: 8; Mika 7: 10; Embolunoto 11: 15.

Ndung. 29: 17, "Toosho tarerioi enkerai ino tuutai naa aikincho ninye enkiyeng'iyeng; naa keisho enchipai oltau lino." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 13: 24; 22: 6; 28: 7; 29: 3, 15. Kindipa aaimaki imbaa kumok naipirta ererioroto oo nkera ang. Neaku, kesipa ore pee kirerioo ninche nesuj enkoitoid nasipa naa ekitem eseriani. Nikitem enchipai tiatua iltauja lang. Kake ore pee mesuj

enkoitoi sidai ekitum osina nimikiata eseriani tiatua iltauja lang. Ore pooki kata kenare nikiretu ninche nikiomonoki ninche anaake paa ore pee epong'ori nikiretu ninche metodia enkoitoi sidai. Kake kenare nikias imbaa pooki te mborrone tenebo oltau sidai tiatua Yesu.

Ndung. 29: 18, "Ore ine nemetii enaibon e Nkai nebatata iltung'ana amu meeta enasujita. Kake emayiana ilo oibung enkitanapata." Ore pee metii iltung'ana oolimu ororei le Nkai (enaibon e Nkai) naa keponu inyamaritin kumok oleng. Kebatata iltung'ana amu kesujita indamunot o ng'urrat enye ake. Nejo Ndung. 14: 12, "*Etii enkoitoi nalioo to ltung'ana aa sidai, kake ore enkiting'oto enye naa keeya.*" Neaku, ore inkulie katitin nejo iltung'ana eisidai enkoitoi nasujita ninche kake teneisom ororei le Nkai neyiou aajo eitorrono oleng. Ketii erishata apa nemetii olaiguanani te Israel nejo Ilarishak te naipirta ina rishata, "*Ore apa tenena olong'i nemeetae olaiguanani te Israel; keas apa pooki ng'ae enaba anaa eisidai too nkonyek enyena makewan*" (Ilarishak 17: 6). Ore pee isuj olkuak loo Maasai ake nemetii ororei le Nkai naa ibatata. Ore sii tinisuj olkuak loo nkanisani ake metii ororei le Nkai nibatata tenaipirta imbaa aashu enkiteng'enare e kanisa. Neitoki ajo, "*Kake emayiana ilo oibung enkitanapata.*" Etiu anaa kejoito inchere ore pee etii enkiteng'enare sidai ororei le Nkai netum iltung'ana ewang'an pee esuj esipata neitoki atum emayanata. Kesipa ketii inkoitoi naalelek naasujita iltung'ana taata kake kainyioo naikash tenesuj oltung'ani enkoitoi nalelek nemesipa aashu tenesuj enkoitoi nagol nasipa? Kesipa keikash oleng tenesuj enkoitoi nasipa ata tenaa kegol alang inkulie oitoo. Kejo endung'et e rashe te kulikae oreren te Africa, "*Ore enkoitoi torrone oleng naa tinintoip esipata te lejare negolu enkitobirata.*"²²⁷ Keikash oleng esipata naibala amu kejo Ilmaasai, "*Egil esipata oldoinyo,*" aa inchere, aa inchere kegil esipata nabo Imonko kumok. Nejo sii, "*Meoshoyu esipata emurt aashu elukunya,*" aa inchere, meidimayu pee eibeleyenye esipata amu esipata naa. Nejo sii, "*Meitadoyio esipata enkolong, emonkoi ake naitadoyio,*" aa inchere, ore pee ilmu esipata nesiokini aatum esipata nabo kata. Matadamu enajo Olkerempe le Nkai pee ejo, "*Ore ororei lino naa oltaa loo nkejek aainei*" (119: 105). Nejo sii, "*Taboloki nkonyek aainei pee atum atoduaa mbaa enking'asia naaing'uaa enkitanapata ino*" (119: 18).

Ndung. 29: 19, "Merere olaisiaayiani irei ake le nkutuk, ore hoo duo nening'u, menyorraa aibung asuj." Kajo kegira aimaki irrindiki apa. Neaku, ore pee mening'isho naa ebaiki neoshi ninche pee ening aashu keing'oru ai oitoo pee eitame pee eibeleyenye. Kake ore taata menare nikiosh oltung'ani. Matadamu sii iltung'ana ootii esiai ang, aa inchere iltung'ana likigira aalak olmushaara. Ore inkulie katitin nirorie oltung'ani oleng inkatitin kumok kake meibeleyenye. Kelo ninye dukuya aas anaa enayieu ninye. Etoning'o katukul enitejo kake menyorraa asuj anaa eniyieu. Neaku, mening ninye o metabaa anaa ning'oru ai oitoo pee intame ninye te nkoitoi naishiakino. Kake keyieu nikiasishore eng'eno sapuk oleng pee kias ina amu kelelek pee kipong'ori. Ebaiki nidung olmushaara lenye aashu tenaa kegegong oleng nemening'isho katukul ebaiki naa lasima pee ijut ninye te siai ning'oru likae tung'ani ojing erishata enye. Keipirta Efeso 6: 7-8 irrindiki kake keidimayu oleng pee kisuj anaa esipata sidai naipirta ilaisiaayiak pooki. Kejo, "*Nisiaaishosho te yieunoto sidai anaa eninkoko to Laitoriani neme anaa too ltung'ana, iyiololo aajo ore esupat ake pooki naas oloas, neyooki ake atum ina nataasa eing'uaa Olaitoriani, aa osinka aashu ololakuno.*" Neaku, kenare nikias isiaaitin ang te nkanyit, te sipata, te wang'an, te yieunoto sidai anaa kigira aasaki Yesu naa ore pee kias ina nikitum olkoisiayio lang sidai to Laitoriani. Metaa kenare sii nemetii inkitolonyat, ilosekin, o elejare tiatua isiaaitin ang. Ketii ai bae nayieu najo naipirta ena dung'et e rashe naa inchere menare nikiasishore anaa enkitolonyata pee kindong inkituaak ang. Amu, mera ninche irrindiki ang. Nejo sii Efeso 5: 28-29, "*Neijia sii etiu ilpayiani eishiaakino nenyor inkituaak enye anaa iseseni lenye maate. Ore olonyor enkitok enye kewan enyor. Amu meetae ae kata oltung'ani oiba osesen lenye makewan, kake eitoti neramat ninye, anaa enaramat Kristo esirit...*" Neaku, kajo nanu tinikinyor inkituaak ang anaa iseseni lang nimikiindong katukul. Kake kenare nikiimaki imbaa pooki to sotua, te nyorrata nagut o te nkanyit. Naa kesipa sii ajo kepong'ori ilewa, kake ore inkulie katitin meyieu ilewa menyorra ajo etapong'ori tenkaraki olwuasa.

Ndung. 29: 20, "Itodua oltung'ani okuetiki aimaki irorei lenyena? Eeta olmodai osiligi sapuk alang ninye. Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10:19; 12: 16, 23; 13: 11; 14: 16; 15: 2, 28; 17: 27-28; 18: 13; 19: 2; 21: 5; 26: 12; 28: 20. Nejo sii Yakobo 1: 19, "*Entayiolu ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro.*" Ekiata enyamali oleng tenaipirta ina bae. Amu, kedamu oshi oltung'ani imbaa enyena alang imbaa o lkulikae tung'ana. Ebaiki nening enkiti kata kake kesioki aibelekeny ilomon neimaki imbaa enyena. Kayiolu oltung'ana laa ore pee inya ilomon tenebo ninye ninya enkiti nedung ninye ilomon neiteru aimaki imbaa enyena. Kegol oleng pee inya ilomon anaa eniyieu. Keeta irorei kumok. Etiu anaa keure ajo ebaiki niimaki embae nemenyor ninye neaku keiro oleng pee mitum erishata pee ilmu ilomon linono. Neaku, matonyok oleng pee kining ilomon loo lkulikae anaa enaishiakino. Nikinkilikuan sii ninche imbaa pee kisipu ilomon lenye. Ketii Endung'et e rashe te Kingeresa najo, "*First be sure you see the bulls eye before you shoot the arrow,*" aa inchere, Tang'asa tisipu ewueji niyieu nimpadan atil tembae eton eitu ing'or. " Metaa ing'as asipu imbaa eton eitu iwal. Ore pee mikirrip irorei lang naa keidimayu pee eitanyamal iyiook oleng nikitum enyamali alang olmodai kewan eisulaki tinikiro te ngoro. Ore pee eimaki olmodai naa ebaiki negira aimaki olmodai oning imbaa. Amu, keetae ilmoda lemening'isho katukul, kake ketii ilkulikae oikash.

Ndung. 29: 21, "Ore tinincho osinka lino pooki toki nayieu te keraisho, niyiooki amaniki etaa olajung'oni lino." Ore enyamali tena dung'et erashe naa inchere ore pee ejo "*olajung'oni lino*" naa keipirta ororei te nkutuk o Lhebrania lemeibala. Kake keidimayu pee eipirta osinka lemeeta enashe. Amu, ore pee incho ninye pooki toki nayieu neitu eas esiai pee etum naa ebaiki nepashipashu nemeeta enkanyit anaa enaishiakino.²²⁸ Kajo nanu keidimayu sii pee eeta ena dung'et erashe esipata naipirta inkera ang. Amu, ore te sipata tinikincho ninche pooki toki nayieu nebulu nemeeta enashe, enkanyit, o emborron anaa enaishiakino.

Ndung. 29: 22, "Ore oltung'ani le ngoro napi naa kedumu olarrabal, naa ore oltung'ani oota engoro naa keyau ntorrok kumok." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 14; 14: 17, 29; 15: 18; 16: 28; 17: 19; 19: 19; 22: 24-25; 26: 21, 24-25. Ing'orai sii Ndung. 30: 33. Keibala oleng ajo ore pee eeta oltung'ani engoro natii oltau lenye naa kedumu olarrabal anaake. Ketii iltung'ana leton eitu etum enkoitoti natumie eseriani tiatua iltauja lenye. Ebaiki kenapita inkiporo naaipirta imbaa naataasate tiatua enkishui enye apa. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Keputu enkiporoi ng'ejuk emusana,*" aa inchere, ore pee kintaas entorrone taata nadamu ina apa torrone nikintaasa te dukuya. Neaku, eton etum ina seriani naimaki Paulo to Lfilipi 4: 6-7. Ore ilkulikae keeta olwuasa sapuk oleng te naipirta indamunot enyena naaipirta enasipa. Neaku, ore pee epaashare oltung'ani indamunot enyena netum engoro. Kejo imbaa enyena ake naasipa. Ore likae meshilaa enaning ilkulikae. Nejo ore imbaa naata tipat naa enaning ninye. Neaku, meshilaa teneitame olikae te ngoro enye. Ore likae naa ketum engoro tinimiyiolu indamunot enyena. Neuro enkiti pee imusumusuu indamunot enyena naa ore pee ipong'ori netum ninye engoro. Naa kegol oleng ina pukunoto amu kaing'ae oidim ataasa ina nemepong'ori? Ore oltung'ani oota engoro naijo ina naa kepong'ori ninye neitapong'oo sii ilkulikae. Nenare neing'oru ninye enkoitoti pee ear ina goro tiatua oltau lenye. Kenare neirridu. Neing'oru eseriani natii atua Yesu. Ore inkulie katitin kenare nelo oltung'ani ng'en ora olairukoni le Yesu pee etum enkikoo sidai te naipirta eneiko pee ebak ina goro natii atua oltau lenye. Kayiolu oltung'ani oota engoro sapuk anaake. Ore pee ipong'ori te nkiti wueji negoro ninye. Nemesilaa enaning ilkulikae. Ore pee iyieu nirorie ninye te naipirta imbaa nemeiyieu katukul. Keure enkiimakinoto oo mbaa. Kajo nanu kegut oleng enyamali enye. Nemelelek ewalata. Kake eton kigira aaomonoki ninye pee eibelekenya. Naa ekigira sii aaomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook eng'eno pee kiyiolou enikinko pee kiwaliki ninye. Keyieu sii netum ilo tung'ani enkibooroto ekewan (*self-control*). Keimaki kuna dung'et e rashe enkibooroto e kewan: Ndung. 14: 29; 15: 18; 16: 32; 29: 11. Keyieu netum sii ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et anaa enaimaka Paulo to Lgalatia 5: 22-26.

Ndung. 29: 23, "Keitadoyio olwuasa lo ltung'ani oltung'ani, kake ore ilo obor to ltau naa ketum enkanyit." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 7, 34; 11: 2; 12: 15; 15: 33; 16: 5, 18-19; 21: 4; 22: 4; 27: 2. Mepaashare oleng ena dung'et e rashe o ina natii Ndung. 18: 12. Kesipa oleng ajo ore pee etum oltung'ani olwuasa naa ketum inyamaritin kumok. Menyor iltung'ana ninye nemeyanyit ninye. Nelotu enkata pee eitadouni ninye netum enkurruna. Keiba Enkai olwuasa oleng (Ndung. 3: 34; 6: 17; 16: 5). Ore pee eeta oltung'ani olwuasa mening'isho nemeyieu enkikoo. Neaku, kepong'ori sii amu kejo keyiolo pooki toki kake keibala ajo meyiolo. Ore pee epong'ori nemeyieu nenyorraa ajo etapong'ori. Keeta Saulo ina nyamali apa. Ore pee epong'ori Saulo tenkaraki olwuasa lenye nemeyieu nenyorraa ajo etapong'ori neeta inkitolonyat neishankarra sii ajo eitu epong'ori. Ore te siadi pee enyorraa ajo etapong'ori eton eibala ajo mesipa enkibalunoto enye. Nejoki Samuel ninye inchere, *"Amu etiu empaasharoto anaa esakutore, ore engolon e nkong'u naa esuujiho anaa eseremata oo ntokitin neme Enkai. Ore enkaraki nitanya ororei lo Laitoriani, kitanya sii ninye iyie pee miaku olaiguanani"* (1 Samuel 15: 23; Ing'orai 1 Sam. 15: 1-35 pee isipu nena baa natejo). Neaku, enoto Saulo inyamaritin kumok oleng tenkaraki olwuasa lenye. Matadamu Daudi amu etapong'ori sii ninye kake ore pee eirrash Natan ninye neliki eng'oki enye nerem Enkai oltau le Daudi neirridu ninye (2 Samuel ematua e 11 tenebo ematua e 12). Neyiolo Daudi esipata naipirta ina nelimu to Lkerempe 51: 16-17, nejo, *"Amu mishipakino iyie ilasarri; te naitayu ninye olasar opejori nimikintiship iyie. Ore olasar ong'amaroyu te Nkai naa oltau obor; ore oltau obor neitadou kewan, mimenaa iyie Olaitoriani."* Neaku, kejo ena dung'et erashe, *"...kake ore ilo obor to ltau naa ketum enkanyit."* Neaku, kesipa ina oleng amu ore pee idol oltung'ani oata emborron naa iyanyit ninye. Nijo oltung'ani supat ninye. Nisilig sii ninye too nkoitoi kumok. Ore sii ninye naa kenyorraa pee eisho Enkai enchunet too naipirta imbaa pooki. Matadamu enepaashare Saulo o Yesu. Eteshetaka Saulo kewon *"esoit nadamunyeki"* metaa ore tenkaraki olwuasa lenye neshet olperere sapuk tenkaraki kewon (1 Samuel 15: 12; Ndung. 27: 2). Kake matadamu Yesu amu eitadowuo kewan oleng o metaba anaa nelu ninye aye to salaba, neaku osalaba olperere lenye (Ilfilipi 2: 1-11). Neaku, ore taata ekiyanyit Yesu kake mikiyanyit Saulo. Neaku, matonyok pee mikincho olwuasa erishata tiatua iltauja lang aashu tiatua kanisa ang. Amu, kelelek oleng pee etum olarikoni olwuasa tenkaraki enkitoria enye o engolon enye nanoto tenkaraki ina rishata. Ing'orai sii Matayo 19: 30; 23: 12; Luka 14: 11; 18: 14; Yakobo 4: 1-10; Matayo 5: 3; Ilkolosai 3: 12; Efeso 4: 2; 1 Petero 5: 5; Mika 6: 8; Olkerempe 25: 9; 149: 4; Iroma 12: 3, 16; Yakobo 4: 14-16.

Ndung. 29: 24, "Ore ilo oitaa olapurroni encholiek naa keiba enkishui enye makewan; ening ilo deket, nemeeta entoki naibalie." Kening ilo otii tenebo olapurroni oldeket oipirta olapurroni kewan tenkaji enkiguena (court) kake meshilaa amu keure ajo ebaiki netum sii ninye enyamali tenelimu esipata. Kake ore pee egira netum sii enyamali tedukuya Enkai oltung'ana. Neaku, keyieu nerrip enkishui enye kake ore tenkaraki enkuretisho enye keinyial enkishui enye. Amu, keiba Enkai engira enye neiba sii iltung'ana supati engira enye.²²⁹ Kelotu sii enkata pee eibalayu esipata netum ninye enyamali sapuk oleng. Neaku, etiu anaa keiba enkishui enye amu kegira ainyial tenkiting'oto. Nelimu Ndung. 29: 25 esipata oleng naipirta ina bae pee ejo, *"Ore euriata e tung'ani neyau orreshet. Kake ore ilo oisilig Olaitoriani neserian."* Neaku, keure ilo tung'ani iltung'ana alang Enkai kake ore tenkiting'oto kedol ajo keikash teneisilig ninye Enkai neyanyit ninye alang iltung'ana.

Ndung. 29: 25, "Ore euriata e tung'ani neyau orreshet. Kake ore ilo oisilig Olaitoriani neserian." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 7; 3: 5-6; 18: 10; 28: 25; 29: 24. Keibung'akino ena dung'et e rashe o ina te dukuya ena (29: 24) amu keipirta enkuretisho oltung'ani alang Enkai. Matadamu ina atini naipirta Saulo amu keure iltung'ana nepong'ori. Nejo Saulo te 1 Samuel 15: 24, *"Ataasa nanu eng'oki; amu atigila nanu enkitanapata o Laitoriani o rorei linono, amu aturia nanu iltung'ana naning oltoilo lenye."* Ore tenkaraki ina neiturraa enkitoria enye. Nejo Isaya 51: 7-8, 12, *"Entoning'oki nanu intae ilooyiolo esipata, kulo tung'ana ootii enkitanapata ai iltauja lenye; emiureyu imorot oo ltung'ana, niming'aeng'ae te neinyal intae nesukeny. Amu keinos ninche olasai anaa nkilani, neinos ninche olkurto anaa ilpapat loo nkerra; kake ore enkordunoto ai naa enoo ntarasi, ore enjeunoto ai naa enoo ishoritin pooki... Nanu, nanu ilo oitagol intae ira iyie ng'ae eji metaa iure oltung'ani laa*

keye, ina kerai e tung'ani naitayioki anaa nkujit..." Nejo Yohana 12: 42-43 te naipirta Ilyahudi ooiruko Yesu, "Kake ore etiu neijia, eiruko ilikumok loo lkituaak, kake ore te nkaraki Ifarisayo, eitu eibalunye pee merishieki enkaji e ntumo; amu etonyorra enkisisa oo ltung'ana aaitalang enkisisa e Nkai." Neaku, ore pee kiure iltung'ana naa keyau imbaa kumok nemesidain. Ekipong'ori oleng too nkoitoi kumok. Atoning'o olupayian obo Lolmaasani otejo melo kanisa amu etejo apa olchore lenye meishiakino tenelo kanisa. Netiu anaa keure olchore lenye alang Enkai. Nairorie ninye naliki ajoki itusuja oltoilo le mesipa. Netaa erishata pee imbelekenya nining oltoilo le Yesu. Ore sii inkulie katitin kincho aashu king'amaa eropare tenkaraki enkuretisho ang. Ore apa tenakata e Yesu naa embae e batisho oleng tininyorraa ajo era Yesu Olaitoriani, amu ore te lelo tung'ana ooji Iroma era Olaitoriani obo naa keji ninye Kaisari, aa olaiguenani kitok le Roma. Neaku tenaa keure ninche iltung'ana mejo neijia kake ore pee eure Enkai o Yesu alang iltung'ana naa kejo era Yesu Olaitoriani ata tenaa keari metuata. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 10: 28, "Emiureyu ilooar osesen nemeidim aatar enkiyang'et, enare tiniureyuyu ilo oidim aidaikie pokira are enkiyang'et o sesen ti atua olbalbal le nkima." Atoning'o oltung'ani ojo kegira ele kereri aimaki shetani kake mesipa ina katukul amu meeta shetani engolon pee ear enkiyang'et. Kegira ele kereri aimaki Enkai kewan amu ninye oata engolon pee ear osesen tenebo enkiyang'et tiatua olbalbal le nkima teneyieu. Neaku, kenare nikiyanyit nikiureyu Enkai alang iltung'ana nikisilig ninye pee errip iyiook aisho iyiook empaash pee kipaash entemata (1 Ilkor. 10: 12-13). Ore euriata oo ltung'ana naa keitapong'oo iyiook oleng pee kilejisho nikiure pee kilimu esipata too nkisomaritin ang, nikisudoo imbaa naanare nikilimu, nikigil inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Naa ore pee kiure iltung'ana oleng keidimayu pee kimiki Yesu anaa enataasa Petero nemiki ninye inkatitin uni. Kake eirridua ninye nelo dukuya aas esiai e Yesu te mpijan. Neaku, tinikipong'ori eton etii osiligi tinikirridu aashukokino Olaitoriani. Nikipik ninye dukuya pooki toki. Amu, etejo Yesu, "Ore enkitanapata e dukuya naa ena, 'Tonyorra Olaitoriani Enkai ino to ltau lino pooki o te nkishui ino pooki o te ng'eno ino pooki. Ena kitanapata ene dukuya naa ninye naisul' " (Matayo 22: 37). Neaku, ore pee ejo tonyorra Olaitoriani naa kegira aimaki inchere kenare nikiure ninye alang iltung'ana. Nenare nikisilig ninye alang iltung'ana o nkulie tokitin pooki tena kop. Neaku, ore pee eitasheyie sirkali iyiook neyieu eropare pesho naa kenare nikinyor nikiureyu sii Enkai alang ninche. Nimikincho ninche eropare katukul. Teneyieu nikintame, nikiosh (*fine*), sapuk naa sawa kake menare nikinchooyo eropare. Nikisilig Yesu pee eretu iyiook. Kenare nikiata empijan anaa kulo tung'ana okuni ootanya enkitanapata olkinki oji Nebukadnesa. Amu, etejo ore pee meserem iltung'ana ninye nepejoo ninche te nkima, aa olkokuet oyupuyup. Nejo lelo tung'ana okuni, "Oo Nebukadnesa, mikiaata iyiook tipat pee kiwaliki iyie tena bae. Naa tenaa neijia, ore Enkai ang naa ninye kisiaai naa keidim atokordu iyiook aitayu tiatua ilo kokuet oyupuyup; naa kekordu ninye iyiook aitung'uaa enkaina ino, laaiguanani. Kake teneitu, tayiolo iyie, laaiguanani nchere, mikisiaai iyiook nkaitin inono aashu kiserem ina kitanyaanyukoto e sahabu nintasheyie iyie" (Daniel 3: 16-18). Idolita ajo keure ninche Enkai alang iltung'ana. Neisilig ninche Enkai neitajeu Enkai ninche tiatua ina kima, neing'asia Nebukadnesa neisis Enkai tenkaraki enkirukoto enye o tenkaraki ina bae enking'asia nataasa Enkai neilepie ninye ninche "aisho enkitoo Shadrak o Meshek o Abednego to Ikerenket le Babilon" (Daniel 3: 19-30). Neaku, maisiliga Enkai inkatitin pooki ata tinikitum enyamali. Anaata kijo keidimayu oleng pee eitajeu Enkai iyiook inkatitin pooki kake teneitu eas ina anaa enikiyieu nimikias ng'ok katukul. Mikiure iltung'ana nimikisis inkulie aitin neme Enkai ake. Tenepik iyiook jela aashu teneisililil iyiook aashu teneir iyiook matuata naa sawa kake mikigil inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Ekisilig ninye inkatitin pooki. Nikisilig sii aajo ekitum emayianata naing'uaa Enkai naisul alang iltung'ana (Matayo 5: 11-12). Ore sii inkulie katitin meaku oltung'ani olairukoni le Yesu amu keure ilchoreta lenyena tiatua olkuak alang Yesu. Ebaiki neure ajo kekueniyie ninye aashu keisililil ninye aashu keinyial ninye too nkulie oitoo olkuak. Kake kenare nikiure Enkai o Yesu alang iltung'ana. Keikash tinikitum enjeunoto tenebo inkisililil alang tinimikitum inkisililil tena kop nikipuo olbalbal le nkima tinikiye. Ing'orai sii ai atini naipirta Saulo naipirta enkuretisho enye te 1 Samuel 13: 1-14.

Ndung. 29: 26, "Eing'oru ilikumok omom oloitoreisho, kake to Laitoriani etum oltung'ani esipata." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndong. 3: 5; 16: 10-15; 18: 16; 19: 6; 21: 1; 28: 5, 25. Nejo 1 Ilaiguanak 10: 24 enaipirta Solomon, "Neing'oru enkop pooki enetii Solomon pee epuonu aaning

eng'eno enye, natipika Enkai atua endukuya enye." Kake keibala sii ajo ore eng'eno naata Solomon naa Enkai eing'uaa. Kesipa oleng ajo keyieu iltung'ana kumok omom too larikok. Keisho inkishoorot neranyaki ninche neirorie ninche te nkanyit sapuk oleng pee etum entoki naje. Ore inkulie katitin keboin sii esipata pee etum omom te ninche. Naa mme torrongo tinikiyanyit iyiook ilarikok lang kake keaku enyamali tinikipakas ninche nikilepie ninche alang Enkai. Kenare nikidamu aajo eing'uaa pooki toki Olaitoriani. Naa ninye oisho iyiook esipata alang ilarikok lang amu ore inkulie katitin keeta sii ninche inkulie damunot naapaashare imbaa Enkai. Matang'as aing'oru enkitoria Enkai nikisilig ninye amu keisiligayu ninye oleng. Kesipa sii inchere kenare nikiyanyit ilarikok lang amu ore inkulie katitin keretu iyiook ilarikok supati oleng kake keas nena baa pooki tenkaraki enkidimata e Nkai. Kejo 1 Petero 2: 17, "*Eyanyita iltung'ana pooki, entonyor ilalashera, entureita olaiguanani kitok.*" Kenare sii neyanyit ilaiguanak Enkai. Amu kejo Olkerempe 2: 10-11, "*Ore naa taata, lo aiguanak, entaa ng'eni; nchoo eikok intae lo aitoriak le nkop. Esiaayia Olaitoriani te nkuretisho, te nkikirikirata...*" Neaku, ore pee eisiai ilaiguanak Olaitoriani naa kaata osiligi ajo keiguenare iltung'ana te sipata. Kake matadamu oleng pee kiomon Enkai nikisom ororei le Nkai pee kitum esipata alang tiniking'oru esipata too laiguanak alang enaishiakino. Matorrip sii ate pee mikintushul imbaa e siasa tenebo imbaa e kanisa tenkaraki kigira aing'oru omom too larikok lang. Matadamu oleng Matayo 6: 33, "*Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki.*" Ore inkulie katitin keitapong'oo iyiook ing'uarrat ang amu kiyieu enchunet, imasaa, intokitin e maendeleo oleng alang enaishiakino. Neaku, kipuo aaing'oru nena tokitin te nkoitoi nemeishiakino nerikino iyiook enkitoria Enkai. Nejo Ndung. 28: 25, "*Ore oltung'ani lo lorok neinyeyie olarrabal, kake ore ilo oisilig Olaitoriani naa keitaae karsis.*" Kake ketii iltung'ana oodamu ajo pee eing'oru omom too laiguanak pee eaku karsis alang teneisilig Enkai. Nemeishiakino ina katukul. Nejo sii Olkerempe 37: 5-6, "*Tipika nkoitoi inono Olaitoriani; isiliga ninye, amu eikintaas ninye. Amu keibalunye ninye esipata ino anaa ewang'an, o enchunet ino aitotiu anaa dama.*" Neaku, maisiliga Enkai alang iltung'ana pee kitum esipata oo ntokitin nikiyieu te rishata natejo e Nkai. Ing'orai sii Ilhebrania 13: 6.

Ndung. 29: 27, "Ore oltung'ani leme asipani naa olminong te lelo supati, kake ore ilo oitoriori enkoitoi enye naa olminong' te lelo torrok." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 29: 10. Ore pee edol iltung'ana supati oltung'ani lemesujita esipata nelejisho neboin esipata nepurroo intokitin naa menyor katukul. Nemenyor sii Enkai ina siai (Ndung. 3: 32; 11: 1, 20; 12: 22; 15: 8, 9, 26; 16: 5; 17: 15; 20: 10, 23; 21: 27; 28: 9). Kegol oleng pee isilig oltung'ani laiyo ilo. Ore inkulie katitin naa kekol sii tinirerioo ninche. Mening'isho nemenyor tinirorie ninche. Ore pee irorei meeta iwalat naadupa. Neeta sii inkitolonyat kumok. Kake kesipa sii ore pee inyor esipata ninyokita oleng pee isuj nemenyor sii lelo tung'ana torrok. Amu, kejo ira ng'ae pee iliki iyiook ajo mikisujita esipata? Nejo Yohana 3: 20 enaipirta ninche, "*Ore pooki ng'ae oas ntorrok naa keiba ewang'an, nemelotu enewang pee meibalieki iasat enyena...*" Neaku, keiba ewang'an. Nejo Yesu keiba iltung'ana torrok lena kop ilairukok amu mikisujita imbaa torrok enkop (Yohana 15: 18-21). Ore pee kijo eitorrono teneotiki aibiru enkerai te nkoshoke menyor inkituak kumok amu kejo kigira aaliki ninche eneiko pee eramat osesen lenye. Nemegira adamu ajo ore osesen lenye naa ole Nkai. Naa tenear enkerai naa eng'oki sapuk oleng. Ore ilkulikae keiba ilairukok amu kejo eitorrono teneyam olee likae lee. Kake keiba pesho amu kejo ororei le nkai meishiakino ina katukul (Iroma 1: 26-27; 1 Timoteo 1: 10). Ore ilkulikae keiba ilairukok amu kejo ilairukok meishiakino tiniata inkituak kumok kake megira ashilaa Bibilia najo keishiakino teneeta olpayian enkitok nabo ake (Enk. 1: 27; 2: 22-25; 1 Ilkorintio 7: 1-2; 1 Timoteo 3: 2; Tito 1: 6). Keiba sii ilairukok amu kejo meishiakino tinikipuo enetii oloiboni aashu tinikimera aashu tinikiyieng olkiteng loo lbaa aashu tinikimurat intoyie. Neaku, kesipa ina dung'et e rashe oleng najo, "*...kake ore ilo oitoriori enkoitoi enye naa olminong' te lelo torrok.*" Kake matadamu sii enatejo Yesu amu etejo, "*Eitu alotu aipot lelo supati kake ilaing'okok meetu aairridu*" (Luka 5: 32). Neaku, matoomonoki lelo tung'ana lemesujita Yesu pee ejeu, aa inchere, pee eiruk neirridu, neibalunye ajo era Yesu Olaitoriani neibatisai nepuo dukuya aasuj enkoitoi esinyatisho.

ENDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TOMONI UNI

Ndung. 30: 1, "Irorei kulo le Aga olayioni le Yake le Masa, etiaaka ilo tung'ani Itiel, Itiel tenebo Ukai." Mikiyiolo enaipirta Aga te sipata kake ebaiki olang'eni obo oimaka Ndung. 24: 23 pee ejo, *"Ore sii kuna naa nkirorot o lang'eni...."* Nimikiyiolo Itiel tenebo Ukai kake ebaiki ilayiok lenyena aashu ilchoreta lenyena aashu iloiteng'eni lenyena. Kake keibala ajo kegira aiteng'en ninche enaipirta emboron tenebo ororei le Nkai. Ore pee ejo *"le Masa"* naa keidimayu pee eipirta ewueji neing'uaa ninye kake keidimayu pee eata ilo rorei te nkutuk o Lhebrania ai tipat inchere *"enaibon."* Metaa kejoito kegira alimu Aga irorei ooata tipat oing'uaa Enkai. Nelo dukuya anyorraa ajo meyiolo ninye aashu ilkulikae toki metii Enkai kake kejo tena matua ake e 30 to lkereri le 5-6, *"Ore pooki rorei le Nkai neibala ajo kesipa; ninye elong'o e lelo oosaru ninye. Mipon ake irorei lenyena anaa kisikong iyie, nikiyookini aatum aajo ira olalejani."* Neaku, kesipa ekishal nimikiyiolo toki oopeny kake ore pee kisom nikimbung ororei le Nkai nikitum eyiolounoto. Neaku, ore pee kisilig eng'eno ang etiu anaa ekimoda nimikiyiolo toki.

Ndung. 30: 2-3, Kejo Aga, "Esipa tukul kamoda oleng mara tung'ani; maata ening'unoto e tung'ani. Eitu aitamok kewan eng'eno nagut, arashu doi ninye aata eng'eno eilo sinyati." Ore pee ejo *"mara tung'ani o maata ening'unoto e tung'ani,"* etiu anaa kejoito inchere ore pee eyieu neaku oltung'ani oltung'ani te sipata naa kenare neyioulu Enkai.²³⁰ Eisapuk eng'eno Enkai alang eng'eno oltung'ani kewan egira aigarakino eng'eno enkop ake. Keimaki Paulo ina bae to Lkorintio le dukuya 1: 20, 25, *"Koree ilo tung'ani ng'en? Koree ilo asirani. Koree olaiguanani le na kata? Keitu eitomod Enkai eng'eno ena kop?"* Nejo olkereri le 25, *"Amu ng'en emodai e Nkai alang eng'eno o ltung'ani, negol enchalan e Nkai alang engolon o ltung'ani."* Neaku, ore eng'eno Enkai naa eisapuk oleng alang eng'eno oltung'ani. Metaa etiu anaa meyiolo oltung'ani toki. Kayiolo kewan ajo ore inkulie katitin kaning'ito anaa mayiolo toki aashu kamoda amu kegut ororei le Nkai naa kegol pee ayiolou tipat nasuj sii. Kake ore pee anyorraa enchalan ai naomon Enkai naisilig ninye naa kaitoki aning engolon o eyiolounoto naing'uaa ninye. Ore pee ejo oltung'ani to lwuasa keyiolo pooki toki naa kelelek pee ejing orreshet. Kepong'ori oleng neas imbaa kumok torrok amu kejo keyiolo esipata kake meyiolo. Kenare nikingarakino ororei le Nkai anaake pee mikipong'ori. Ore tiatua olkuak idolita iltung'ana oosujita eng'eno enye kake kegira apong'ori oleng. Neaku, ebaiki nenyokita Aga aing'oru eng'eno ti ai oitoti neme ene Enkai ake. Nelaikino ninye tukul.²³¹ Ore ng'eno oltung'ani ebaiki nejo mme torrono teneloloito, aashu mme torrono tenemera, aashu mme torrono tenemir enaisho, aashu mme torrono tenepuo oloiboni, aashu mme torrono tenedekisho, aashu mme torrono teneat oltung'ani leme Olmaasani, aashu ebaiki nejo mme torrono tenemurat intoyie aashu teneeta inkituak kumok. Nejo Ilkulikae te ng'eno enye mme torrono teneishooyo eropare aashu teneng'ema eropare. Nejo likae mme torrono teneng'uar enkitok neme enkitok enye. Nejo olikae te ng'eno enye mme torrono tenelej oltung'ani. Kake ng'ok nena pooki, metaa ore pee esuj oltung'ani eng'eno enye ake naa kepong'ori katukul. Neitoki ajo Aga, "Eitu aitamok kewan eng'eno nagut, arashu doi ninye aata eng'eno eilo sinyati." Neaku, etayiolo te siadi ajo teneyieu oltung'ani netum eng'eno naa lasima pee eyiolou Enkai.²³² Kake eitu esipayu ina walata te dukuya. Nejo Olkerempe 36: 9, *"Amu iyie etii enkong'u e nkishui; te wang'an ino iyiook kidol ewang'an."* Neaku, ore pee kining Enkai tiatua ororei lenye naa ina kata kitii atua ewang'an. Kake ore pee kinyok aayioulou Enkai te wang'an ang ake etiu anaa enaimin ake.

Ndung. 30: 4, "Aing'ae oilepa alo keper neitoki adou abori? Aing'ae ilo oiturrurro osiwuo too nkaik enyena? Aing'ae ilo otununuko inkariak tiatua enkila? Aing'ae ilo oitashyie inkiting'ot ena kop? Keji ng'ae enkarna enye, naa keji enkarna enkerai enye ng'ae? Esipa iyilo iyie!" Kegira aikilikuan imbaa naagut oleng naaipirta Enkai pee edol oltung'ani ajo meyiolo toki netum emborron. Tena keidim atejo oltung'ani ninye otaasa nena baa pooki naa ebaiki eidim atejo keeta eng'eno. Kake eitu eas ninye oltung'ani nabo tiatua kuna pooki. Neaku kaji eiko pee eitaakuno anaa keeta eng'eno narisio eng'eno Enkai? Amu, ore pee egil inkitanapat Olaitoriani neas anaa enayieu naa

etiu anaa kejoito ilo tung'ani keyiolo esipata naipirta enkishui enye alang Enkai. Neaku, keikash tinikiata emboron nikinyorraa enkoitoi e Enkai o Yesu pee mikipong'ori nikipuo dukuya te nkishui sidai. Amu, keyiolo Enkai o Yesu enanare te nkishui ang. Kake ketii olalejani ogira amanimanaa aliki iltung'ana ajo mme torrono tenesuj eng'eno enye ake neme lasima pee eing'oru eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai (1 Petero 5: 8-9). Eikilikuana sii Enkai Yoab inkikilikuanat naajo nena, nejo, "*Arashu aing'ae oiken ina aiposha too nkikeneta, ina kata nadanya aing'uaa eng'uset; tenaitaa nanu nkatampo olkila lenye, naitaa enaimin enkimulumulet enye, nautaki ninye ilpolosien, napik iloom ooikenieki nchomito, najo, 'Ene taa ilotu abaiki, nimigiroo, naa ene ebaiki olwuasa loo lopir linono' "*" (Yoab 38: 8-11). Ore te nkiting'oto pee eikilikuan Enkai inkikilikuanat kumok oleng nejo Yoab, "*Ng'ura ajo mara toki naikenaroyu; ainyoo nanu aawaliki iyie? Atipika nanu enkaina ai anuk enkutuk ai aiken. Airoro apa te nkata nabo, nemaitoki awal; kat are, nemaitoki alo dukuya"* (Yoab 40: 4-5). Neaku, maisiliga Enkai amu ninye oyiolo enkoitoi sidai oleng alang iyiook. Nejo sii ina dung'et e rashe, "*Keji ng'ae enkarna enye, naa keji enkarna enkerai enye ng'ae?"* Neaku, kegira aimaki Enkai kewan tenebo Israel o Yesu Kristo kewan (Enaidurra 4: 22; Matayo 3: 17; Luka 1: 32-35). Kake ore pee metii enaibon meyiolo ninche ewalata. Ore pee ejo, "*Esipa iyiolu iyie!"* tele kereri li ong'uan naa etiu anaa enkikilikuanata kake keyiolo ewalata amu meeta oltung'ani oidim ataasa nena baa. Neaku etiu anaa enkisiaul tenebo olmena. Neaku ore pee kigilunore inkitanapat Enkai naa ekigilunore pesho amu eing'en Enkai inkatitin enkalifu alang iyiook.

Ndung. 30: 5, "Ore pooki rorei le Nkai neibala ajo kesipa; ninye elong'o e lelo oosaru ninye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 2: 7; 14: 32; 18: 10. Nejo sii Olkerempe 18: 30-32, "*Ore ena Ai, nesipa enkoitoi enye; ore enkisiligata o Laitoriani neuno asipayu; elong'o ninye te lelo pooki oosaru ninye. Amu kaing'ae Enkai leme Olaitoriani? Naa, kaing'ae endapidapoi neme Enkai ang? Ina Ai naaterretena nanu te ngolon, neitaserian enkoitoi ai."* Nejo sii Daudi te 2 Samuel 22: 31, "*Ore ena Ai, kesipa enkoitoi enye; ore enkisiligata o Laitoriani naa keibalayu ajo kesipa; elong'o ninye te pooki ooing'oru enkisudoroto te ninye."* Neaku, etejo Aga meyiolo toki kake etejo sii ketii ororei le Nkai naa keisiligayu sii. Kesipa ororei le Nkai oleng nemepong'ori. Kepong'ori oltung'ani te nkibelekenyata ororei le Nkai kake ore ororei le Nkai kewan nemepong'ori. Naa keaku Enkai elong'o te iyiook tinikisilig ororei lenye. Ore pee kisilig ninye kesaru iyiook. Neaku, ore pee eponu inyamaritit kenare nikikuetiki enetii Enkai ororei lenye nikisilig ninye pee eretu iyiook aisho iyiook engolon tenebo eseriani. Ore pee kikuetiki inkulie tokitin neme Enkai naa kibatata oleng. Amu, ore te sipata ketii iltoiloishi kumok oleng oogilunore ororei le Nkai. Neaku, matisipu iltoiloishi pee mikipong'ori. Keimaki sii Yesu ina bae te Yohana ematua e 10:1-18. Nejo kening inkerra oltoilo lenye (Yhn. 10: 3). Kake etejo sii Yesu, "*Mesuj olomoni, kake keituria amu meyiolo oltoilo loo lomon"* (Yhn. 10: 5). Neaku, ekira inkerra e Nkai metaa kenare nikining oltoilo lenye. Ore pee eimaki "*olomoni"* naa kegira aimaki ilkulikae lemeyiolo Yesu nemeyieu nesuj ninche ororei lenye. Netii ilkumok taata lemeyieu nesuj Yesu. Matadamu sii Ilhebrania 4: 12-13, naa kejo, "*Amu keishu ororei le Enkai neeta engolon, nepi ninye alang olalem ake pooki opi mbat pokira, neimisho enarish oltau o enkiyang'et, neim irubat o ntolo, neyiolou ndamunot o nkiguanat o ltau. Naa ore te dukuya ninye, meetae hoo toki te nena naaitayioki naisudoro kake keibala pooki neboluni te dukuya nkonyek e ilo likiyaki imbaa ang."* Neaku, maisiliga ororei le Nkai alang eng'eno ang. Naa keretu iyiook matayiolo esipata nikitum sii esarunoto te nkata enyamali. Ing'orai sii Matayo 11: 25-27; 16: 13-17; Yohana 8: 47; Olkerempe 105: 18-19; Ematua e 119.

Ndung. 30: 6, "Mipon ake irorei lenyena anaa kisikong iyie, nikiyookini aatum aajo ira olalejani." Ing'orai sii Enkigilata 4: 2; 12: 32; 13: 1; 1 Ilkor. 4: 6. Ore te naipirta eng'eno kenare nikirrip ate pee mikiponaa eng'eno ang te nkoitoi nemeishiakino, aashu kiponaa inkulie oittoi nemetii Bibilia pee king'amaa Yesu anaa enaasita iltung'ana kumok taata. Amu, keiteleiki olpastai oltung'ani inkaik neomonoki ninye nejo etajeuo. Kake mitum ena oittoi tiatua Bibilia naa kegilunore sii kulo kererin: Iroma 10:9-10; Iasat 2: 38; 1 Timoteo 6: 12-13. Eisidai oleng enkomono kake ore pee kiasishore te nkoitoi nemeitoriori naa ketii enyamali sapuk. Ore pooki toki sidai naa keidimayu pee epong'ori oltung'ani neboin ina toki sidai metaa entoki torrono. Aashu, tinikiponaa inkulie kitanapat

nemetii ororei le Nkai. Anaa tenejo kanisa menare neosh iltung'ana inkaik te kanisa. Metii ena kitanapata te Bibilia katukul. Aashu, tenejo lasima pee eiro olairukoni pooki too Ing'ejepa. Metii ena kitanapata te Bibilia katukul. Anaa ore taata ketii iltung'ana aimaki embuku e keeya naigero iltung'ana oopuo olbalbal le nkima. Kake koree ilkererin ootii Bibilia ooimaki ina bae. Keimaki embuku e puan kake meimaki embuku enkeeya. Neaku, endamunoto oltung'ani ake ina. Kesipa kepuo iltung'ana torrok leitu eirridu olbalbal le nkima kake meimaki embuku e nkeeya. Ore sii tenejo oltung'ani te ng'eno enye keaku olairukoni kake kelo dukuya abaiki oloiboni naa kegira apon ororei le Nkai. Aashu kejo likae keaku olairukoni le Yesu kake keomon sii Mariamu. Kake meishiakino to rorei le Nkai ina. Amu, kejo 1 Timoteo 2: 5-6, "*Amu eetae Enkai nabo, naa obo olaitutumoni le Enkai o ltung'ana, oltung'ani oji Kristo Yesu, oishorua kewan enye pee eaku elakunoto te pooki, neitakiaki enchakenisho te nkata enye naishiaakino.*" Aashu, ketii inkanisani naajo mme torrongo teneyam olupayan likae payian neaku sii ilairukok ninche nepuo dukuya ata tenemeirridu ina ng'oki. Keibelekeny ninche ororei le Nkai nejo mme ng'oki ina. Etaa kejo mme torrongo tenejing sii ninche erikore e kanisa ata tenemeirridu. Kake kejo 1 Timoteo 3: 2-3 naipirta ilarikok, "*Eishiaakino olaitasheikinoni le sirit, nemeeta eleyiata olele le nkitok nabo loo nkiririkinot, naa ng'en, pirisut, naa aminin, neyiolo aiteng'enisho, nememera, nemearisho, kake oltung'ani supat, neme olaishankarrani, nemenyor impesai.*" Nejo 1 IIsesalonike 4: 3-5, "*Amu ena eyieunoto e Enkai te intae, enkitisinyata inyi, entalam eloloito, inchere pee eiyiolou pooki ng'ae linyi enaiko te nerikoki kewan enkitok te sinyatisho o te nkanyit, neme ti atua ing'urrat torrok anaa iltung'ana lemeiyiolo Enkai...*" Nejo sii Iroma 1: 27, "*...nepal sii ninche ilewa aaku meing'oru nkituaak neinuaakino ng'urrat maate, neas ilewa o lewa mbaa e nkurrana neng'amu too seseni lenye maate nena naaiu ina torrongo nataasa.*" Neaku, meishiakino ina siai katukul. Olminong te Nkai. Keimaki sii Embolunoto 22: 18-20 inchere meishiakino tinikipon ororei le Nkai. Netii sii iltung'ana oojo keishiakino teneibatisai inkera kutiti ata tenaa meidim airridu aashu tenaa meidim airuko. Kake meibala katukul ina siai tiatua ororei le Nkai. Nemeishiakino tinikimbatisa oltung'ani lemeiyiolo eneiko teneirridu aashu oleton eton eitu eiruk Yesu. Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj ororei le Nkai anaa enatiu amu mme entoki kiti tinikipon ororei le Nkai. Amu, ore te nkiting'oto tinipon ororei le Nkai keaku kesipa ororei le Nkai niaku iyie olalejani anaa enajo ena dung'et e rashe, amu kejo, "*.. nikiyookini aatum aajo ira olalejani.*" Ing'orai sii Olkerempe ematua e 119 pooki; Yeremia 28: 15-17; 29: 21-22, 31-32; Esekiel 13: 7-9; 2 Timoteo 3: 16-17; Enkig. 29: 29; 2 Petero 1: 3-4; Ilkolosai 2: 21-22.

Ndung. 30: 7-9, "Intokitin are aaikilikuan iyie mikimitiki ake ninche nanu eton eitu aye: Intayu te nanu intalamai mbaa e ntorrongo o elejare; mikincho nanu aisananisho arashu enkarsisisho. Intotioki te ina daa naishiaakino naata. Pee maraposho ake naayooki aany iyie, najo, 'Aing'ae doi ilo aitoriani?' Anaa aaku aisanani, naaku olopurriso, naisarkionie ina arna e Nkai ai." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 16; 8: 18; 11: 28; 12: 11; 14: 24; 20: 13; 22:4. Ing'orai sii Luka 12: 16-21; 1 Timoteo 6: 8; Ilfilipi 4: 11-12; 1 Yohana 1: 6-8; Enaidurra 20: 7; Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 5: 11; 6: 12; 8: 12-14; 31: 20; 32: 15; Yoshua 24: 27; Isaya 1: 4; 8: 21; 59: 13; Hosea 13: 6; Neh. 9: 25-26. Eisdai oleng ena omono e Aga. Ing'orai sii enkomono e Yesu te Matayo 6: 9-13. Naa ebaiki etaa keye Aga metaa ina pee egira aomon ena omono nagut aiko neijia.²³³ Meyieu neaku olalejani neyieu sii neisilig Enkai pee eisho ninye intokitin naaishiakino ninye kewan. Amu, menyaanyuk iltung'ana. Ore obo naa ebaiki neme torrongo teneaku olkarsis amu keyiolo Enkai ajo keramat intokitin enyena neaku sii oltung'ani aminin. Kake ebaiki netii likae tung'ani ootum intokitin kumok kake kepong'ori ninye neaku oltung'ani opiak. Neaku, kenare nikiomon pooki ena omono, inchere, "*Papa otii shumata incho iyiook enairirikino iyiook too ndamunot inono amu iyiook alang enikiyiolo ate.*" Ketii iltung'ana taata laa keomon anaake pee eaku karsis. Kake mayieu nanu naaku karsis tenaa kapong'ori naiturraa enkishui ai. Amu etejo Yesu, "*Amu ainyoo edupore oltung'ani, te netum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye? Anaa ainyoo einosie oltung'ani enkishui enye?*" (Marko 8: 36-37). Kake tenaa keyiolo Enkai ajo tenaaku olkarsis naaku sii oltung'ani aminin naretu iltung'ana kumok naa metii enyamali. Atoning'o enkitok karsis natejo apa, "Mayieu Yesu ino." Kegira ninye airorie olupastai oikilikuana ninye tenaa keyieu neiruk Yesu. Nejo neijia. Amu, kegira aigarakino karsisisho enye. Naa enkitok sidai sii oleng ti oriong to sesen. Neaku, kajo kegira aigarakino sii esidano enye ti oriong.

Kake ore pee elusoo ilkutii larin neye ninye neishunye karsisisho enye o esidano enye. Ore anaa enayiolo nanu eitu aikata eaku ninye enkairukoni le Yesu. Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani pee eisho iyiook intokitin naairirikino iyiook pee mikinturraa enkirukoto ang tenkaraki karsisisho aashu aisinanisho. Amu, keyiolo Enkai iltauja lang alang iyiook.

Ndung. 30: 10, "Milo aitang'or osinka te dukuya olkitok lenye, anaa kiyooki adek iyie, niaku oloota entorroni." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 16: 28; 18: 8; 20: 22; 24; 29; 25: 21, 23; 26: 2, 20, 28. Keipirta ena dung'et e rashe elejare. Kelo oltung'ani aitang'or olikae kake mesipa. Kelejisho. Neaku, tayiolo ajo ore pee ias ina ketum olikae tung'ani engoro. Amu, keyiolo ninye ajo mesipa. Naa kesipa ajo ebaiki nedek ilkulikae ilo tung'ani netum ninye enyamali. Kake ore te iyiook ilairukok mesidai tinikidek ninye. Amu, kejo Iroma 12: 14, "*Entamayian lelo ooisilisil intae; entamayian emidek ninche.*" Ore pee imayian ninye naa ebaiki nerem Enkai oltau lenye nedol entorroni enye. Kejo Iroma 12: 19-21, "*Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.' A'a, 'Ore pee eeta olmang'atinta lino esumash, intotio; ore pee eeta enkure nchoo entoki naok; amu ore inko neijia, inkuk naayupuyup inteleikia elukunya enye.' Emincho entorroni emir intae, kake entimir entorroni too supati.*" Neaku, ore pee elejisho oltung'ani naa etiu anaa kegira ninye agilunore Enkai kewan naa ninye oitalaku lapi. Neaku, keiroshi oleng elap Olaitoriani alang elap oltung'ani. Neaku, matadamu sii pee mintang'or oltung'ani pesho amu keaku itum iyie enyamali sapuk.

Ndung. 30: 11, "Etii lelo oodek iloomenye, nememayian sii noo ng'otonye." Ore oltung'ani oas ina apa te nkata Osotua Musana naa keari metua (Enaidurra 21: 17; Enkigilata 27: 16). Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta nena kera naas imbaa torrok nemening'isho pee aibalunyie too kulo kererin: Ndung. 10: 1,5; 13: 1; 15: 5, 20; 17: 21, 25; 19: 26; 20: 20; 23: 15, 16, 24, 25; 27: 11; 28: 7, 24; 29: 3; 30: 17. Neaku, embae torrono oleng teneas inkera ina. Meeta enkanyit nemeeta enashe. Ore pee mesuj enkikoo oolomenye onoo ng'otonye naa etiu sii anaa kegira inkera aadek intoiwuo enye. Kegira sii aitame ninche oleng. Neaku, megira aashilaa ninche. Meeta olng'ur te ninche. Kegira aadamu ate ake. Metaa keyieu nesuj enkoitoyi enye ake. Neaku, ore pee menyorraa intoiwuo enye enaasita ninche nemenyor inkera neiteru ninche aadekisho. Aashu, ebuaki intoiwo enye te nkoitoyi nemeeta enkanyit. Kenare neirridu ninche neyiolo ajo etaasa embae torrono oleng too ntoiwuo enyena o te dukuya Enkai. Nejo Efeso 6: 1-4, "*Na kera, eyanyita intoiwuo inyi ti atua Olaitoriani, amu aisidai ina. 'Iyanyita papaai lino o yieyio lino.'* (ena kitanapata naituruk neeta enkisiligata), '*pee eitobirari mbaa inono nibik inkolong'i kumok te nkop.'* Ore intae iloo papa, emintagor inkera inyi, kake entubulu ninche te nkitamioto e utaroto o te nkiteng'enare o Laitoriani." Neaku, kenare neyanyit inkera intoiwuo enye kake kenare nyok sii intoiwuo pee meitagor inkera pesho. Kemayian sii inkera intoiwuo enye tenesuj enkikoo enye nemeas imbaa torrok.

Ndung. 30: 12, "Etii lelo oodol aajo meeta ntiot too nkonyek enye maate, neitu eisujari ilduruki lenye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 5-7; 4: 16-17; 12: 15; 26: 5, 12, 16; 28: 13, 26. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta endamata natal kewon.*" Neaku, indim atejo miata intiot kake ebaiki nimidolita kewan. Neaku, ina pee kenare nikijur ororei le Nkai, amu keaku kiok te iyiook pee kidol ate anaa enajo Yakobo 1: 23-25, "*Amu teneaku ake oltung'ani olaning'oni lo rorei, mme olaasani, netiu ninye anaa oltung'ani oing'or enkomom enye te nking'uret. Amu eing'or ninye enkomom enye, ore pee elo, nerikino nabo kata enaikununo. Kake ore olojur asipu inkitanapat bayarot, inkitanapat e lakunoto, nesheikino, nemetiu anaa elde ake oning nerikino, kake olaasani oota nkiaasin, ore ilo nemaaiyani ti atua iyasat enyena.*" Neaku, kemayiana oltung'ani ojur kewan tenkaraki enatejo ororei le Nkai. Neibeleyenya airridu neas imbaa supati. Kake ketii iltung'ana laa keeta olwuasa sapuk oleng nemeyieu nejur ate. Naa kelelek sii pee eiguanare ilkulikae. Kake ore pee eiguanare oltung'ani ninche negoro oleng. Neaku, keyieu nikiata sii emborron pee kining enajo ilkulikae airukok oopirta iyiook nikimbalunyie ng'ok ang. Amu, kejo Yakobo 5: 16, "*Metaa, embalakinoto ng'ok inyi maate, niomonokinono, pee eishiyunyeiki intae. Amu eeta enkomono o ltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk.*" Keliki Luka iyiook enaipirta Olfarisayoi oata olwuasa nemedolita kewan. Neomon Olfarisayoi to

lwuasa ajo, *"Neitashe Olfarisayoi neomon te nkorrok enye makewan ejo nji, 'Na Ai, aaisho enashe amu matiu nanu anaa ilkulikae tung'ana, matiu anaa laikonyak ilaimonkok, iloololoito, nematiu sii anaa ele osotu kodi. Kat are aen kewan aitupukoo te wiki, naishooyo ematua e tomon e pooki toki natum' "* (Luka 18: 11-12). Keeta intiot kake medolita kewan. Kejo ore tenkaraki keasita nena baa naaipirta Enkai o eseremare meeta entioto. Kake keeta olosotu kodi emboron nejo Luka 18: 13 enaipirta ninye, *"Kake eitasho ninye olasotoni le kodi, te nelakua nemeshumu ninye nkonyek enyena aing'orie shumata kake olgoo eoshiosh, ejo, 'Na Ai, ing'urrieki nanu olaing'okoni!"* " Neaku, etodua kewan ajo keeta ng'ok. Nejo Yesu te naipirta ninye, *"Ajoki intae, etadoyie ele tung'ani alo enkaji enye eishooki esipata alang ilo likae; amu ore pooki ng'ae oilepie kewan neitadouni, ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki"* (Luka 18: 14). Neaku, kedolita Yesu iltauja lang. Meidimayu pee kisudoo imbaa natii iltauja lang metaa medolita Yesu. Nejo Ndung. 15: 11, *"Ore enemeng'a o Abadon neibala te dukuya Olaitoriani, kebaa eibala oleng iltauja loo ltung'ana!"* Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eibalakinyie iyiook intiot e kuna baa nemeibala te iyiook. Nejo Olkerempe, *"Kake kaing'ae omusu nkitarruorrot enyena? Ntisinyaki iyie nanu too nkitarruorrot naaisudoro"* (Olkerempe 19: 12). Nejo sii Yesu, *"Emayiana ilooitukuo ltauja; amu ninche oodol Enkai"* (Matayo 5: 8). Nejo 1 Yohana 1: 8-10, *"Tinikijo mikiata ng'ok, ate kilej, nemetii esipata atua iyiook. Tinikimbalunye ng'ok ang keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, metaa kepalaki ninye iyiook ng'ok ang neisujaa ntorrok ang pooki. Tinikijo eitu kias ng'ok, ninye kintaa olalejani, nemetii ororei lenye atua iyiook."* Neaku, maape dukuya te mboron nikijur ate ajo ekiata pooki ing'ok kake ore pee kimbalunye neituku iyiook osarge le Yesu. Ore te naipirta "ilduruki" ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Isaya 4:4; 28: 8; 36: 12; 2 Ilaiguanak 18: 27. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin oopirta Ilfarisayo ooata olwuasa: Matayo 23: 25-28; Luka 16: 15; Yohana 8: 44; 9: 40-41. Tisipu sii enajoki Yesu ina anisa naata olwuasa te Mbolunoto 3: 17-18. Tadamu sii Saulo apa leitu edol kewan (1 Samuel 15: 1-26). Maibung'a oleng Ndung 28: 13 ojo, *"Ore ilo oisudoo ing'ok enyena nemebul, kake ore ilo oibalie neing'uaa ninche naa ketum olng'ur."* Nimikincho olwuasa ejing atua iltauja lang o nkanisani ang.

Ndung. 30: 13, "Etii lelo oodamu aajo aisidain ninche oleng, ee, eji kejo ninche aisidain oleng!"
 Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 21:4; 23: 6, 7. Eton egira ele kereri aimaki iltung'ana ooata olwuasa sapuk oleng. Idolita tiatua inkonyek enye ajo keeta olwuasa. Ore pee eiro nining olwuasa. Ore pee elikioo ilomon le Yesu keibala ajo kegira alikioo to lwuasa. Ore pee kirorie lelo tung'ana nining ajo keeta olwuasa. Kejo keas isaitin aitobiraki alang ilkulikae. Mikishilaa ninche iyie anaa enanare. Nemen ilkulikae lemetii encholiek enye oleng. Etiu anaa kejo ninche ooyiolo imbaa pooki alang ilkulikae. Meeta olng'ur. Nemeeta eng'iriata too naipirta imbaa naapaashare imbaa enyena. Etiu anaa Ilfarisayo amu meyieu nenyikaki ilaing'okok. Ore pee eiseyie olaing'okoni nejo lasima pee eituku kewan. Neing'asia sii tenedol Yesu eboitare ilaing'okok (Marko 2:13-17). Kake etawalikia Yesu ninche ajoki, *"Meyieu ilememuei olabaani, iloomuei ake ooyieu neitu alotu aipot isupati, kake looata ng'ok aewuo aipot"* (Marko 2: 17). Neimaki sii Yesu ilaiteng'enak loo nkitanapat nejo, *"Entodol ake ate too laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat, oonyor aaishopo lkilani adoru neyieu neirorokini too neemirishoreki, nenyor ilorikan le nkitoo too nkajijik e ntumo o wuejitin e nkitoo too mashoi, nedaare nkajijik oo nkolia neitaakuno eitoodor esayiare. Keyooki lelo aatum enkiguana kitok"* (Marko 12: 38-40). Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikitiu anaa ninche. Kelelek oleng pee ejing olwuasa atua iyiook ilairukok aashu inkansani ang. Matadamu enatejo Paulo te Iroma 12: 3, *"Amu ore te nkaraki empiris naaishooki nanu, ajoki pooki ng'ae linyi pee medamu ajo ailepie kewan alang enairirikino kake pee etem aiguanare kewan too naatiu, aitorisioki tung'ani kewan entemet e nkirukoto naishoo Enkai ninye."* Etaa sii Yesu enkitanyaanyukoto sidai te iyiook pee eitadou kewan anaa enalimu Ilfilipi 2: 1-11. Nejo Ilfilipi 2: 3, *"Emiaas ae bae te nkesha te nkitokoos. Kake te nkitadounoto e kewan meetae olemeitulusoo olikae aitalang kewan."* Kadamu enkata apa pee ejo Iltung'ana miatata intae Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua kanisa inyi. Naa keiro sii ninche too lwuasa nemenu iyiook. Kake mesidai katukul ina amu Enkai nayiolo iltauja loo ltung'ana. Naa ore pee ijo iata enkiyang'et Sinyati alang olikae naa ebaiki nilejita kewan. Amu, keitodolu ajo iata olwuasa. Neimaki sii Paulo iltung'ana oonyor ate (2 Timoteo 3: 1-5). Neaku, matonyok tenebo engolon Enkai pee kipuo dukuya te mboron

nikinturraa olwuasa tenebo olmena. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Olkerempe 131: 1-3; Esta 5: 11; Isaya 16: 6; Yeremia 48: 29; Esekiel 28: 1-10; Daniel 11: 36; Iasat 12: 19-23; 2 IIsesalonike 2: 4.

Ndung. 30: 14, "Etii lelo laa ore ilala lenye naa ilalema, ore ilala lenye naa inkalema, pee etum aainosa ilaisinak aaitung'uai ena kop, o ilo omena tiatua iltung'ana." Ore pee eimaki ilala anaa ilalema aashu inkalema naa kegira aimaki irorei torrok ooitame iltung'ana.²³⁴ Neaku eitorrok lelo tung'ana oleng amu keinyial ilaisinak pee eishunye. Ebaiki neipirta kotini pee elejisho lelo tung'ana pee etum enkop oo laisinak. Kake keidimayu pee eipirta inkoitoo pooki naasishore ninche pee einyal ilaisinak. Neaku, matonyok pee kiramata ilaisinak tiatua iyiook to lng'ur.

Ndung. 30: 15-16, "Eeta olchutai intoyie are, naishir aajo, 'Nchooki, Nchooki.' Eetae intokitin uni nemeitaraposhoyu aekata, ong'uan nemejo aekata, 'Ataraposhe.' Enemeneng'a, ina kitok olupu, enkop naata anaake enkure eyieu enkare, o enkima nemejo aekata 'Ataraposhe.' "Ore ina rubata e dukuya eilo kereri naipirta olchutai naa keipirta olchutai oyieu osarge lo ltung'ana aashu eng'ues naje. Keibung entoki nemeiyieu neing'ueiki o metaba anaa neraposhu. Neaku, keipirta sii iltung'ana ooata ng'uarrat sapuki oleng. Keidimayu pee eeta eng'uarrata nalus naipirta imasaa (aashu iropiyiani), eloloito, enkidimata, enchunet, enaisho, aashu ilkeek oitemerisho. Ore ai rubata eilo kereri naa keipirta enedukuya "*enemeneng'a.*" Ore ewueji enemeneng'a naa keyieu iseseni anaake. Neaku, etiu anaa iltung'ana ooyieu near ilkulikae. Keidimayu pee eipirta ilaitoriak torrok aashu iltung'ana ake ooas imbaa torrok anaake nemeiyieu nepal. Neimaki sii ele kereri enkitok olupu. Keyieu ninye inkera anaake. Neaku, etiu anaa entoki sidai. Metaa ketii iltung'ana laa keyieu neretu iltung'ana. Neyieu neitobir intokitin naaipirta enkishui sidai oo ltung'ana. Neitoki aimaki ele kereri enkop naata enkure, naa keeta enkure anaake. Naa mme torrongo sii ina amu keipirta enkare enkishui. Neaku keidimayu pee eipirta iltung'ana ooyieu neretu ilkulikae anaake. Kake ore pee eimaki ele kereri enkima naa kegira aimaki entoki torrongo, amu ore enkima naa kemutisho. Nemenyor enkima enkare. Neaku, menyor iltung'ana ooas intorrok iltung'ana ooas isupati. Mening'o olikae olikae.²³⁵ Neaku, matonyok pee kiaku iltung'ana ooas isupati pee kimir imbaa torrok. Nejo Iroma 12: 21, "*Emincho entorroni emir intae, kake entimir entorroni too supati.*"

Ndung. 30: 17, "Ore enkong'u e ilo omen menye neany eyanyit ng'otonye, naa kedumu ilkurruki lo yerata, neinos ilkurragoso." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 30: 11-13; 15: 20. Ore pee eimaki enkong'u naa kegira sii aimaki empukunoto eilo tung'ani kewan.²³⁶ Ore pee ejo "*neinos ilkurragoso*" naa kegira aimaki inchere ketum ilo tung'ani inyamalaritin kumok oleng tenkaraki meeta enkanyit tialo intoiwuo enyena. Neaku, maiteng'ena inkera ang pee eyanyit iyiook. Nikiramata sii ninche te nyorrata, eng'eno o enkanyit pee elelek eyanyit iyiook. Amu, ore pee idol enkerai nemeeta enkanyit niyiolo ajo meeta intoiwuo enyena enkipankata sidai enkiteng'ena pee eramat ninye. Matadamu sii aajo ore pee kinguenare inkera ang te nkoitoo nagol oleng alang enaishiakino naa kegol oleng pee eyanyit iyiook. Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 21, "*Ore intae iloo menye, emintagor inkera inyi, pee miariara iltauja.*" Kake ore ti ai shoto tinimikirerioo ninche anaa enaishiakino naa meyanitu sii iyiook. Amu, kejo Ilhebrania 12: 9, "*Ore etii ena, nikiaata loo papa lang te nkop oosh aarere nikiyanyita ninche. Paa eimikiyanyit naa oleng ilo Papa loo nkiyang'eta pee kinchu?*" Neaku, ore pee kirere ninche te nkoitoo naishiakino neyanitu iyiook hoo nenoto ninche emion te dukuya. Amu, kejo Ilhebrania 12: 11, "*Ore te ina rishata eoshoto pooki narere oltung'ani imemelok; ore te siadi neiu ilng'anayio le seriani e supatisho te lelo ootarerioki te ina.*" Kegira sii kulo kererin aaimaki eneiko Enkai pee erere iyiook pooki.

Ndung. 30: 18-19, "Etii intokitin uni naa enking'asia te nanu; ong'uan nemaning'u. Enkoitoo olkurragos to loing'ang'e, enkoitoo olasurai te ndapidapoi, enkoitoo emeli te mpolos oo naaiposha, o enkoitoo e tung'ani eboitare eselenkei." Ore te sipata miyiolo enepuo kuna tokitin. Ebaiki iyioolo ewueji neiterunye kake miyiolo enelo. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Iyiolo ening'uaa kake miyiolo enilo,*" aa inchere miyiolo imbaa natii dukuya. Neaku, ore sii pee edol oltung'ani olikae egira adumunye te safari enye keyiolo eneing'uaa ninye kake meyiolo ajo kainyioo naasayu te nkoitoo. Neaku, ore enkisoma ang taata naipirta nena tokitin naa inchere kegol oleng pee kiyiolo imbaa

naaponu neaku keikash tinikipuo dukuya te ng'eno nikisilig Enkai te nkoittoi nikiomon oleng pee erik iyiook amu ninye nayiolo pooki toki. Keiteng'en sii iyiook pee kiata emboron amu ketii imbaa kumok naagut nemeibala te iyiook. Nejo Enkai te Isaya 55: 8-9, "*Amu ore ndamunot aainei neme ndamunot inyi, ore nkoittoi aainei neme nkoittoi inyi, Olaitoriani ojo. Amu ore anaa enalakuaniki keper enkop, neijia etiu nkoittoi aainei elakuaniki nkuninyi, o ndamunot aainei elakuaniki ndamunot inyi.*" Nejo sii Iroma 11: 33, "*Wooi kebaa enguton o enkarsisisho o enkarriyiano e ng'eno nagut e Nkai! Meing'orunoyu nkiguanat enyena nemeturunoyu nkoittoi enyena!*" Neaku, matoomon Enkai anaake pee kitum eng'eno naing'ua shumata. Nikisilig ninye te nena tokitin nemeibala te iyiook. Ebaiki nelotu enkata pee eibalayu kake ata tenemelotu ena rishata eton enare nikisilig Enkai. Ore pee eimaki eselenkei naa ebaiki negira aimaki ina rishata pooki pee esai ninye o metabaa anaa neyam ninye neboitare sii ninye te ndapash.²³⁷ Neaku, embae enking'asia amu keipirta imbaa kumok oleng nemeibala natii atua iltauja lenye. Matadamu sii aajo keishiakino tenesuj kuna tokitin pooki enkoittoi enye. Meidimayu pee esuj olkurragos enkoittoi olasurai. Nemelo olkurragos tiatua enkare anaa meli.²³⁸ Neaku, ebaiki niking'asia tenkaraki enaasita likae tung'ani kake kenare nikisuj enkoittoi ang naisho Enkai iyiook. Metaa ore pee iata inkishoorot naaje kenare niasishore ninche te nkisisa Enkai niming'uar inkishoorot e likae tung'ani. Nejo Iroma 12: 6-8, "*Ore kiaata nkishorunot naapaasha anaa eneba empiris naishooki iyiook, mataasishore nena: ore paa enaibon e Nkai, neiririkino enkirukoto ang; ore paa ene nkisiaayiare nikisiaaishore, ore paa ene nkiteng'enare, nikinteng'enishore; ore paa ene nkikoo nikinkokishore; ore paa ene leng'on te nkaminino; ore paa eretore, neaku te nkisiosion; ore paa eno lng'ur, niking'urrie te nchipai.*" Nejo 1 Peter 4: 10-11, "*Taasishore inkishoorot naaba anaa inikinchooki aisiaayie ilkulikae, anaa olaing'urani supat te mpiris e Enkai oo mpukunot kumok. Naa te neiro oltung'ani inchoo eiro anaa enatiu Ororei le Enkai; naa te neisiaaisho oltung'ani, inchoo eisiaaisho anaa enkidimata naishoo Enkai: pee eisiaai Enkai te pooki toki ti atua Yesu Kristo, laa enenye enkisisa, o enkitoria ntarasi o ntarasi. Esai.*" Neaku, matusuj ina oittoi naishooki iyiook nikisis Enkai nikincho ninye enchunet pooki.

Ndung. 30: 20, "Nena enkoittoi eina naloloito: Enya ake, nejut enkutuk enye, nejo, 'Eitu aas entorrano.' " Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 2: 16-19; 5: 1-14, 20-23; 7: 1-27; 9: 17; 22: 14; 23: 27-28; 28: 24. Ekiimakita enkoittoi e nena tokitin anaa olasurai, olkurragos, emeli, oltung'ani teneboitare eselenkei. Naa kegira aimaki imbaa sidain enking'asia. Kake ore tene kegira aimaki enkoittoi torrano. Neaku, ketii inkoittoi sidain netii sii inkoittoi torrok. Keloloito ena kitok anaa kegira anya endaa. Ore pee eidip nelo dukuya anaa eitu eas embae torrano. Neaku, kegira aimaki inkoittoi pooki torrok. Keas oltung'ani imbaa torrok nelo dukuya anaa meeta enataasa ninye. Kayiolo iltung'ana oolej ilkulikae kake ore pee eidip nepuo dukuya anaa eitu eas entorrano. Neboitare olayioni entito agil inkitanapat Olaitoriani nelo dukuya anaa eitu eas embae torrano. Neisur iltung'ana ilkulikae nepuo dukuya anaa eitu eas entorrano. Neosh ilpayiani inkituak enye te goro nepuo dukuya anaa meeta enataasa, kake keibala ajo mesidai enataasa ninche oleng (Efeso 5: 22-33). Kerup iltung'ana ate nepuo dukuya anaa meeta enataasa torrano. Neeta iltung'ana olmena sapuk oleng kake kepuo dukuya anaa eitu eas entorrano. Kepurrisho iltung'ana nepuo dukuya anaa eitu eas embae torrano. Neaku, matujur ate pee mikimoku ng'ok o metabaa anaa neaku nimikining emion tiatua iltauja lang. Neimaki Paulo iltung'ana laiyo lelo te 1 Timoteo 4: 1-2, nejo, "*Neaku ejo Enkiyang'et Sinyati aibalunye nchere, ore too nkatitin e nkiting'oto, naa keing'uaa kulikae enkirukoto nerubare lelo tauja le lejare o nkiteng'emat oo loiriruani eimu esunkureisho e lelo oolejisho ootokilote iltauja lenye...*" Neaku, matusuj Ilhebrania 3: 12-15 pee measayu ina te iyiook, naa kejo, "*Entodol ate, lo alashera, pee metii ake atua intae likae linyi lo ltau torrano, lemeiruk, orik intae nesulaa neitapaash Enkai naishu. Kake entaretunoto anaa ake, anaa neton ejoittoi, 'taata ena olong,' pee megolu likae linyi lukunya tenkaraki elejaroto oo ng'ok. Amu Kristo king'ar iyiook, te nesipa kikurraki aaibung empijan ang o meiting'o, eton ejoittoi, 'Ore taata ena olong, ti nining'ining'i oltoilo lenye, emintagol iltauja linyi anaa te napa gogong'i.'*"

Ndung. 30: 21-23, "Ore tiabori intokitin uni eikirikira enkop; ore tiabori ong'uan nemeidim ating'iria: osinka teneaku olaiguanani, olmodai oota pooki nanya naraposh; o ina kitok naibae tenetum olpayian, o enkaisiaayiani najung ewueji eina kitok naitore ninye." Ore kulo kererin naa keipirta imbaa naaing'asiasho. Amu, ore tena kop ketii imbaa naasayu nijo meishiakino katukul. Keasayu embata tenkaraki ng'ok aashu tung'anisho. Ore inkulie baa keasayu tenkaraki siasa, ilosekin aashu enyuaata oltung'ani. Kake ore tiatua nena baa pooki naaing'asiasho kenare nikipuo dukuya aaisilig Enkai amu ninye osempewuet lang te mpolos e nena baa pooki. Nenare nikidamu sii olikisiaita. Mikigira aaisiaia iltung'ana kake Enkai. Meisiligayu iltung'ana nemeisiligayu imbaa naasayu tena kop. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 90, "*Ore esupatisho ino nebaiki iishoritin pooki; iyie oitayio enkop nintasheyie ninye.*" Nejo Nkishirat 3: "*Meish aekata enyorrata o Laitoriani nauno, meish aekata olng'ur lenye. Ng'ejuko ninche anaake tadekenya, aikitok esupatisho enye.*" Nejo 2 Ilse. 3: 3, "*Kake eisiligayu Olaitoriani naa keitagol ninye intae nerrip intae te ntorroni.*" Neaku, ata tena meisiligayu imbaa naatii ena kop, eton ake aa keisiligayu Olaitoriani. Ore pee ejo ele kereri (Ndung. 30: 23) "*o ina kitok naibae tenetum olpayian*" naa keidimayu pee eipirta enkitok naibaisho eton eitu etum olpayian naa ore pee etum olpayian nemeibeakenya kake kelo dukuya te nkiba enye neinyial olmarei pooki.²³⁹ Ore pee eimaki "*enkaisiaayiani najung ewueji eina kitok naitore ninye*" naa etiu anaa ina atini naipirta Haga o Sarai te Nkiterunoto 16: 1-6. Amu, ore tenkaraki koolupi Sarai netum ninye tenebo olpayian lenye enkipankata pee eboitare Abram Haga pee etum enkerai. Kake mesidai ina kipankata te Nkai netum ninche pooki enyamali tiatua olmarei tenkaraki ina bae.

Ndung. 30: 24-28, "Etii intokitin ong'uan enkop naa aikutiti, kake kelus oleng eng'eno enye: inkalao: naa imme iltung'ana oogol, neitaiki ake ate endaa neshum te nkata enkirowuaj; ore inkijujurri: neme iltung'ana oogol ninche, kake eitobir inkang'itie enye tiatua isoito; olmaati: le meeta olaiguanani, kake epuo pooki aairiamari to lturrur obo; olmokua: laa imbung too nkaik inono, kake etii ninye atua iwuejitin enkitoo oo laiguanak." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 6-8. Matadamu aajo kegira aimaki intokitin kutiti kake keeta engolon naipirare eng'eno.²⁴⁰ Neaku, ata hoo tinikijo mikira toki ore tenebo Enkai kiindim aataas imbaa kumok. Amu, etawalikia Enkai Paulo te naipirta enchalan enye nejoki, "*Eikibaiki iyie empiris ai, amu te wueji neshal eitabari engolon ai katukul*" (2 Ilkorintio 12: 9). Nejo Paulo to Lfilipi 4: 13, "*Aidim ataasa mbaa pooki ti atua ilo laa ninye laaidimie.*" Neaku, maape dukuya aaisilig Enkai ata tinikining aajo ekishal pee eisho iyiook engolon te nchalan ang. Eing'en **inkalao** amu kerretena pee eimaa irishat naagol. Neaku, kenare nikirretena sii iyiook too nkoitoi kumok pee kiimaa irishat naagol. Nikirreten inkang'itie ang, ilmareita lang, iseseni lang, o ltauja lang. Amu, keponu inkatitin naagol. Ore te naipirta **inkijujurri** keas isiaitin naagol ata hoo mme iltung'ana oogol ninche. Neaku, kenare nikiasishore engolon nikiata pee kias isiaaitin ang alang tinikincho inkitolonyat nikijo mikiata enkidimata. Idamu ina atini naipirta ilo tung'ani leitu eesishore ina kiti naata ninye. Nejo Yesu tenaipirta ninye te Matayo 25: 28-30, "*Entooru naa ina talanta enchoo ilo oata talanta tomon. Amu ore pooki oata neponikini pee eaku naata kumok, kake ore olemeeta, ore ninye enda naata neoruni. Entanang'aki ilo sinka le meeta tipat enaimin e auluo; neaku enkishirata o eonyoto oo lala.*" Neaku, mataasishore ina ng'eno naishooki iyiook pee meoru Enkai iyiook ina nikiata. Neyiolo sii ninche enepuo pee etum erripoto.²⁴¹ Nenare nikiyiolo sii aajo kerrip Enkai o Yesu iyiook. Olchekut supat Enkai o Yesu (Olkerempe ematua e 23; Yohana 10: 1-18. Ore te naipirta **ilmaat** naa keyiolo enaipirta engolon natum ninche teneasisho tenebo. Neaku, matayiolo aajo keeta naboisho tipat oleng. Kenare nikiretuno nikiata naboisho (Olaikooni 4: 9; Ndung. 27: 17; Iroma 15: 5; Ilheb. 10: 24; 1 Ilkorintio 12: 1-31). Ore te naipirta **ilmokuain** naa keeta eng'eno amu keyiolo eneiko pee epuo iwuejitin neepaasha nemetum enyamali. Neaku, anaata kitum sii iyiook eng'eno pee kipuo iwuejitin pooki aliki iltung'ana enaipirta Yesu. Tadamu Paulo pee eiteng'en olarriponi (Iasat 16: 16-40), kake keiteng'en sii ilaiguanak kituak (Iasat 25: 23-27; 26: 1-32). Amu, ekiyiolo aajo ketii Yesu tenebo iyiook metaa mme lasima pee kiata enkuretisho (Matayo 28: 20). Nejo Isaya 41: 10, "*..miureishoyu, amu atii nanu te nebo iyie, ming'aeng'ae, amu ara nanu Enkai ino; kaaitagol nanu iyie, kaaretu nanu iyie, kaabung nanu iyie te nkaina ai e tatene naata engolon.*" Nejoki Olaitoriani Yoshua 1: 9, "*Keitu nanu aaitanap iyie? Tonyuaa nintagoluo; miureishoyu, niming'aeng'ae, amu etii Olaitoriani Enkai ino tenebo iyie te pooki*

wueji nilo." Neaku, matadamu aajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook anaake neisho iyiook engolon pee kipuo iwuejitin pooki neipotoki ninye iyiook maape. Ore apa ekiure pee kipuonu enkop o Lmaasai kake ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook o metabana nanimoku oleng metaa ekinyor intae oleng. Neaku, keisiligayu Enkai o Yesu netii tenebo iyiook anaake.

Ndung. 30: 29-31, "Etii intokitin ong'uan naadeenyari tenepuo olotiei sidai. Olng'atuny: ogol te pooki ng'ues, nemerrinyo siadi tiaae toki; olukunku, o loro, olaiguanani elo te dukuya iltung'ana lenyena." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 19:12; 20: 2; 28: 1, 15. Ore te sipata keeta kuna ng'uesi engolon alang inkalao aashu ilmokuain kake eton eidimayu pee ebatata sii ninche. Ebaiki neipirta ena dung' et erashe olwuasa.²⁴² Neaku, matadamu aajo ata tinikijo ekiata engolon ana o lng'atuny aashu olukunku o loro te wueji enye aashu olaiguanani, eton eishiakino oleng tinikiata emborron amu Enkai naisho iyiook enkidimata pee kias imbaa pooki. Tadamu Nebukadnesa pee eilepie kewan kake eitadou Enkai ninye tenkaraki olwuasa lenye (Daniel 4: 28-37). Ore pee ererioo Enkai ninye ore tenkiting'oto nejo ninye, "*Ore nanu Nebukadnesa naisis naserem nayanyitu ilo Aiguanani le shumata; amu ore isiaaitin enyena pooki naa neitoriori. Ore nkoitoi enyena nesipa. Naa ore lelo oopuo to lwuasa keidim ninye aitadou*" (Daniel 4: 37). Tadamu sii Herode to Sotua Ngejuk pee eilepie kewon neitadou Enkai ninye neye (Iasat 12: 19-23). Aashu tadamu sii olaiguanani le Turo pee eimaki Enkai ninye. Nejo keeta olwuasa sapuk oleng kake kelotu enkata pee eitadouni (Esekiel 28: 1-19). Neaku, maibung'a 1 Ilkorintio 10: 12 pee mikitum olwuasa nikibatata. Naa kejo, "*Neaku ore ilo ojo kenotoko enkitashoto neing'or kewan mebatata.*" Nejo sii Yesu, "*...amu ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki*" (Yohana 15: 5). Nejo sii Efeso 6: 10, "*Ore enabayie, entagol tiatua Olaitoriani naa te ngolon e nkidimata enye.*" Nejo Isaya 40: 29-31, "*Keisho ninye engolon ilo oiterria, ore ilo lemeeta enkidimata neponiki engolon. Keiterre doi ninye elelero nenauro nebatata iltung'ana ooti te nauri; kake ore lelo oanyu Olaitoriani naa keitang'ujuk engolon enye, keilep ninche too naipuko ana lkurragoso, nepuo aakuet nenauro, nepuo ninche kake meiterre te nauri.*" Nejo Daudi to Intepen e dukuya 16: 11, "*Eng'oru Olaitoriani o engolon enye, eng'oru ninye anaake!*" Nejo Olkerempe 118: 14, "*Olaitoriani engolon ai naa osinkolio lai; etaa ninye enjeunoto ai.*" Ing'orai sii Olkerempe 23: 1-6; 28: 7-8; Ndung. 18: 10. Neaku, maape dukuya te mborron nikingarakino engolon Olaitoriani nimikiwuasare engolon ang. Matadamu sii pee mikipuo to lotie oitodolu olwuasa ana o lukunku. Ketii ilarikok tiatua kanisa oas ina. Neaku, matadamu aajo pee mikintodolu olwuasa katukul to iasat ang, too nkirorot ang, too nkonyek ang, too ndamunot ang o te lotie lang.

Ndung. 30: 32, "Tinitomode aaku oloisis kewan, arashu tinitaa oloun intorrok, tipika enkaina ino enkutuk ino." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 14; 8: 13; 11: 2; 16: 3, 18, 27; 19: 18; 23: 24; 26: 27; 27: 2; 30: 13. Kiimakita iltung'ana oilepie ate te kulo kererin le shumata (Ndung. 30: 29-31). Neaku, etiu ana kegira aikok lelo tung'ana oisis ate pee eirridu. Metaa kenare nepal inkirorot naata olwuasa. Nepal imbaa torrok. Amu, ketii iltung'ana oon imbaa torrok tenkaraki elap, engoro aashu ing'uarrat. Neaku, matadamu pee mikisis ate aaku iltung'ana oomoda nimikiun intorrok. Amu, ore pee kisis ate kelotu enkata pee eitadou Enkai iyiook. Naa ore pee kiun intorrok kelotu enkata pee kitum sii iyiook intorrok. Amu, kejo Ndung. 26: 27, "*Ore ilo otur engumoto naa kesulakino naa keibeleleng'okino osoit shumata ilo oitera aibeleleng'oo.*" Ore sii pee eiro Yoab tolwuasa newaliki Enkai ninye nejo Yoab tenkiting'oto, "*Ng'ura ajo mara toki naikenaroyu; ainyoo nanu aawaliki iyie? Atipika nanu enkaina ai anak enkutuk ai aiken. Airoro apa te nkata nabo, nemaitoki awal; kat are, nemaitoki alo dukuya*" (Yoab 40: 4-5). Nejo Ndung. 27: 2, "*Inchoo likae kisis iyie kake imme enkutuk ino makewan, olomoni, neme enkutuk ino.*" Nejo sii 2 Ilkor. 10: 18, "*Errepet o Laitoriani ake naata tipat, ene pesho errepet o ltung'ani makewan.*" Neaku, matorrip ate amu kelelek oleng pee kisis ate. Kake ore inkatitin kumok medolita lelo oasita ina ate.

Ndung. 30: 33, "Amu tinimosh kule naa itum eng'orno, naa tiniosh enkume e likae nepuku osarge, naa tinironyu engoro neiu enchankar o lomang'ati." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 14, 16-19; 10: 12; 13: 10; 15: 1; 15: 18; 16: 28; 17: 14, 19; 18: 6, 19; 20: 3; 22: 10; 26: 17, 20, 21; 28: 25; 29: 22. Neaku, ore enkoitoi nabo pee iun intorrok naa tinironyu engoro igira aisis kewan amu keiu

enchankar. Kelimu kuna kitanyaanyukot naipirta eng'orno nitum tinimposh kule naa tiniosh enkume nepuku osarge tinironyu engoro nelotu enchankar o lomang'ati. Kegira aimaki intokitin naaibala. Keasayu nena baa.²⁴³ Neaku, kesipa oleng ore pee ing'oling'ol imbaa nisis kewan naa kelelek pee elotu enchankar. Nejo Ndung. 26: 20, "*Ore pee elai ilkeek neye enkima; naa ore enemetii olaing'oming'omani neish enchankar.*" Keyieu nikiata eng'eno sapuk oleng te naipirta ina bae amu ore inkulie katitin lasima pee kilimu esipata ata tenaa ketum iltung'ana engoro. Tadamu Yesu amu ore inkatitin kumok pee eiro ninye nenoto iltung'ana engoro. Amu, menyor esipata. Kake menare nikinyeyie engoro pesho. Nejo Ndung. 17: 14, "*Ore enkiterunoto e nchankar netiu anaa oltung'ani opolol olong'elu le nkare; metaa shomo tung'uai eton eitu ebau olarrabal.*" Nemenare nikisi ate. Kenare nikincho Enkai enkisisa inkatitin pooki.

NDUNG'ETA E RASHE EMATUA E TOMON UNI OBO

Ndung. 31: 1, "Irorei kulo le Lemuel olaiguanani le Masa, ooiteng'ena ng'otonye ninye: Mikiyiolo inkulie baa naaipirta Lemuel. Ore enkarna enye naa keeta tipat naji "Ene Nkai."²⁴⁴ Kejo era olaiguanani. Ekiimakita ilo rorei oji "*Masa*" pee kiimaki Ndung. 30: 1, neaku ebaiki ore tipat eilo rorei te nkutuk o Lhebrania naa "*enaibon*." Metaa kegira ng'otonye alimu imbaa sidain naaing'uaa Enkai. Neaku, eiteng'ena ng'otonye imbaa naata tipat pee mepong'ori enkerai enye. Keeta tipat oleng pee kinteng'en inkera ang amu ketii imbaa kumok oleng naitapong'oitie inkera ang. Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en ninche ororei le Nkai anaake pee metum enyamali sapuk tenkaraki etusuja indamunot oo ltung'ana torrok.

Ndung. 31: 2-3, "Ira iyie enkerai ai enkerai e ng'uset ai, ewalet enkomono ai, ainyoo enkerai ai? Miishaki (aashu minturraa) engolon ino inkituaak o nkoittoi inono nena naainyal ilaiguanak." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta kuna dung'et e rashe: Ndung. 2: 16-19; 5: 1-23; 6: 20-35; 7: 1-27). Kegira ng'otonye aikok Lemuel pee mepong'ori tenkaraki inkituaak torrok. Kake etang'asa aimaki enyorrata enye nagut tialo enkerai enye. Kajo kegira aomon apa pee etum enkerai neishoru Enkai. Ore sii teneimaki enkomono naa kegira sii aimaki olmumai. Neaku, ebaiki neinosa ina kitok olmumai oipirta ninye ajo ore pee etum enkerai kenyok aitubulu ninye metusuja Enkai to ltau lenye pooki anaa enataasa Hana pee enya olmumai oipirta Samuel (1 Samuel 1: 11). Neaku, eisapuk oleng enyorrata enye tialo enkerai enye. Ore pee ejo "ainyoo" naa meibala oleng ajo kainyoo ejoito. Kake ebaiki nejoito ainyoo pee iasita ina? Aashu kainyoo iyieu nias ina? Aashu kainyoo igira adamu?²⁴⁵ Amu, era sii olkinki neaku kenare neaku enkitanyaanyukoto too lkulikae. Nenare neyanyit sii intoiwuo enyena nesuj enkoittoi naitoriori pee metum ninche enkurruna tenkaraki ninye. Eisidain oleng kuna kikilikuanat. Ore pee kidol aajo kegira aapong'ori inkera ang neme torrono tinikilikilian ninche aajoki ainyoo enkerai ai? Kainyoo pee iasita kuna baa? Amaa enkerai ai aimiyiolo ajo kanyor iyie oleng naa ira ewalata to Lmumai lai apa? Ore sii tinidol olalashe lino easita kuna baa torrok kenare ninkilikuan ninye ajoki ainyoo olalashe lai? Kainyoo pee iasita kuna baa? Neimaki inkituak amu entemata sapuk oleng too laiguanak. Amu, keeta engolon naa kelelek pee eing'oru inkituak kumok anaa Solomon. Kake enoto Solomon enyamali sapuk oleng tenkaraki ninche amu kenyor ninche inkulie aitin neaku neshalu Solomon neretu ninche meteserema nena aitin (1 Ilaiguanak 11: 4-6). Tadamu sii ajo etapong'ori Daudi tenkaraki ina kitok naji Betsheba (2 Samuel 11: 1-27). Kake ata hoo teneeta engolon pee etum inkituak kumok eton aa meishiakino, eisulaki tenesujita nena kituak inkulie aitin. Kejo ena dung'et e rashe, "*Mincho engolon ino*" ninche. Amu, ore pee idamu inkulie kituak neme enkitok ino naa indim ataasishore engolon oleng tenebo iropiyiani kumok igira aing'oru ninche. Naa tenaa enkitok e likae payian naa igira aing'oru enyamali sapuk. Ebaiki neya enkishui ino. Ing'orai sii Enkigilata 17: 17; Esta 2: 10-14.

Ndung. 31: 4-5, "Imme enoo laiguanak, iyie Lemuel, imme enoo laiguanak eokoto enaisho, arashu too laitoriak pee eyieu enaisho napi. Meokisho ake nerikino ninche nkitanapat, nemeitoki aasuj esipata e lelo oinyalaki." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 20: 1; 17: 15; 21: 17; 23: 20, 29-35. Meiririkino katukul teneok ilaiguanak enaisho. Amu, kegira iltung'ana aigarakino ninche pee eikok ninche nerikoo ninche too nkoittoi sidain. Kake ore pee eokisho ninche keaku enkitanyaanyukoto torrono oleng too lkulikae. Nepong'ori te naipirta inkitanapat. Nemeidim aisho enkitokoo sidai. Nememitu kulo tung'ana ooshal aashu lelo tung'ana oinyalaki. Neaku, sii enkurruna te ninye tenebo olmarei lenye. Kayiolo olaiguanani apa okisho oleng neaku ore pee idol etemere nitum indamunot kumok. Nidamu ajo enkurruna sapuk oleng ina. Kake matadamu sii ilarikok le kanisa. Meishiakino sii pee eokisho ninche. Amu, anaata eaku ninche enkitanyaanyukoto sidai too lkulikae. Kaji eiko pee erikoo olchekut otemere intare enyena te nkoittoi sidai. Kajo kepong'ori oleng. Nebaiki nenauro neirura nelotu olowuaru anya intare. Nejo Tito 1: 7 naipirta ilarikok, "*Amu ore olaitasheikinoni te nkaji e Nkai, naa olaisiaayiani le Enkai, meishiaakino neeta eleyiata; nchoo eaku*

mme ole kewan aashu olosieku engoro asioki, aashu emera, aashu arruoni aashu eeta olorok le dupoto." Nejo Iasat 20: 28, *"Entagolie ate maate o ina luaata pooki naitaa intae Enkiyang'et Sinyati ilaing'urak lenye, aaitoti esirit e Nkai nainyang'aka ninye kewan to sarge lenye."* Neaku, mataa enkitanyaanyukoto too lkulikae te kanisa o te murua pee meokisho sii ninche. Amu, ore te sipata keinyial indamunot oo ltung'ana pooki ooas ina. Nerikino enkoitoti e supatisho. Neas imbaa torrok o nkurruna. Matadamu enkikoo e Paulo te Efeso 5: 18-20, *"Emimera te naisho oo sabibu amu emutata e nkishon ina; kake enchoo Enkiyang'et eiput intae, iranyakinono to lkerempe le Nkai o sinkolioitin o rrepeta e nkiyang'et, iranyishosho aasis Olaitoriani too ltauja linyi pooki; ore anaake o too mbaa pooki enchooi enashe te nkarna o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo aaisho Enkai Papa."* Ing'orai sii Enaidurra 23: 6; Enkig. 16: 19; Isaya 5: 23; 10: 2; 1 Ilaiguanak 16: 9; 20: 12-20; Esta 3: 15; Daniel 5: 2-4; Marko 6: 21-28.

Ndung. 31: 6-7, "Inchoo enaisho napi ilo oye, o lelo ootii emion sapuk atua iltauja. Inchoo ninche metooko pee erikino osina lenye, nemeitoki aadamu osina lenye. Ore te dukuya tinisom kulo kererin etiu anaa kejoito metii enyamali teneokisho lelo tung'ana. Kake ore pee ejo neijia naa kegilunore enkoitoti eng'eno naa kegira ena buku aiteng'en iyook enkoitoti sidai eng'eno. Amu ekiyiolo aajo ore pee easishore iltung'ana enaisho aiko neijia naa keponari enyamali enye. Meishiakino teneisilig enaisho pee etum enchipai aashu eseriani. Enkai ake naidim aisho iyook enchipai nagut o eseriani tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku, kegira aasishore kulo kererin ina toki naje te Kingeresa *"sarcasm."* Ore *"sarcasm"* naa tinijo imbaa kake kegut oleng alang kulo rorei ake. Netii sii enkisiaul tenebo olmena.²⁴⁶ Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Ilderrat imbaa edede,"* aa inchere keidimayu pee iimaki imbaa aashu ilomon anaa enkisiaul kake kesipa nena pooki nijoito. Neaku, etiu anaa kejoito, *"Inchoo metooko enaisho pee edol ajo meeta tipat. Kelotu enkata pee edol ajo olmang'atinta enaisho too ltung'ana pooki."* Matejo keeta oltung'ani osina tenkaraki embae naje neiteru aok enaisho pee erikino osina lenye. Amaa, teneishunye emerai keishunye sa osina lenye? A, a, eton etii osina. Neaku, meretu katukul enaisho oltung'ani oata osina. Kake ore pee eisilig Yesu neomon Enkai pee etum engolon neishiraki sii ilairukok naa ketum enkilejilej aashu eretoto. Kelimu Ndung. 31: 8-9 enkoitoti sidai pee kiretu lelo tung'ana alang tinikincho enaisho. Kejo, *"Inchoo enkutuk ino eiro te rishata e lelo lemeyiolo aairoro, niro esipata e lelo pooki ootung'uayioki oopeny. Inchoo enkutuk ino eiguana anaa olarishani osipa, torriipo isipat e lelo aisinak e lelo oomena."* Metaa kenare nikiretu ninche te nkoitoti naata tipat. Keaku eretoto nadupa alang tinikincho ninche enaisho. Keretu ninche too nkolong'i naaponu. Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikiboin kulo kererin oopirita enaisho, amu ore pee mikidamu ninche tenguton nimikisipu kulo kererin ootaaniki ninche naa kelelek pee kipong'ori. Ore ai bae naipirita kulo kererin naa inchere ketii enkikoo te Ndung. 31: 4-5 naipirita enaisho inchere meishiakino pee eok ilaiguanak enaisho amu ore pee eas ina kepong'ori nerikino inkitanapat. Neaku, ore pee kidamu kulo kererin tenebo olkereri le imiet o le ile naa ebaiki nejoito kesipa ore lelo tung'ana lempera ilaiguanak naa keokisho nebaiki nemeinyal iltung'ana kumok kake ore pee eokisho ilaiguanak keinyial iltung'ana kumok.²⁴⁷ Kake ore te sipata mesidai enaisho pooki kata too ltung'ana pooki. Amu, kelelek pee emoku oltung'ani enaisho o metaba anaa neibung ninye oleng nemeitoki aata enkidimata pee epal. Keikash tenepal katukul. Kitodua pooki iltung'ana ootooko enaisho o metaba anaa neinyial iseseni lenye.

Ndung. 31: 8-9, "Inchoo enkutuk ino eiro te rishata e lelo lemeyiolo aairoro, niro esipata e lelo pooki ootung'uayioki oopeny. Inchoo enkutuk ino eiguana anaa olarishani osipa, torriipo isipat e lelo aisinak o lelo oomena." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirita Ndung. 16: 10; 29: 4, 14. Kegira ng'otonye aikok Lemuel anaa olaiguenani pee eshilaa lelo tung'ana oshal lemeidim aamitu ate. Ore pee ejo "lelo lemeyiolo aairoro" naa kegira aimaki iltung'ana lemeeta engolon pee emitu ate nebaiki nemeeta iropiyiani pee elak iropiyiani naaipirita kotini. Keidimayu sii pee eipirita inkera naatii inkoshuaa oo nkituak pee mikibiru ninche. Amu, keshal oleng nemeeta engolon pee emitu ate. Aigero enkisoma naipirita anaa kara enkiti kerai natii enkoshoke e yieyio ai neaku kayieu nang'arie intae te ndorropo pee idamu te nguton. Keji, "Emitunoto Ai."

Tenaa kara enkerai natii enkoshoke e yieyio natum erishata pee amitu kewan naa anaata aa ena atejo. Tenaa itii erishata ai amaa iyieu iyie nikiari tua? Aashu iyieu olng'ur tenebo empiris? Amaa tadamu tenaa ekimbiruoki apa iyie? Anaata eitu itum erishata pee ibulu niaku oltung'ani anaa enira taata. Emetii oloti ng'ur otelekua te nanu?

Kayieu naishu, nabulu naasishore inkishoorot aainei te nkishui ai. Kayieu naretu enkop. Kayieu nabulu nashipa anaa inkulie kera. Emeidimayu pee atum erishata pee aas ina? Emara toki te iyie? Amaa emiyiolo ajo kara oltung'ani nemara nkiri ake. Kara entoki enking'asia naaitobiruaki te nkoitoi sidai te Nkai te nkitanyaanyukoto enye. Ore osarge oruko tiatua ng'onyo aainei naa olalai mme olino. Ebaiki sii naata empukunoto osarge opashare osarge lino. E, e, kesipa katii atua osesen lino kake kara likae tung'ani. Iata osesen lino naata osesen lai. Ainyioo pee matum esipata anaa iltung'ana pooki ooata iseseni lenye, osarge lenye, o enkishui enye? Amaa, emiyiolo ajo etejo ororei le Nkai keiba Enkai "*inkaik naaibukoo osarge le meeta entioto?*" (Ndung. 6: 16). Paa maa, kaji eiko pee itum oltung'ani osinya alang nanu? Meeta enataasa nanu. Ibukoo sa osarge lemeeta entioto? Kainyioo pee imbukoo osarge lai, lemeeta entioto, pesho? Kagira aishiraki oleng pee ining enkishirata oltau lai. Kara oltung'ani ake naagira aomon erishata pee aishu nanu.

Ijo mara oltung'ani kake mesipa. Kara oltung'ani oata oltau lenye, indamunot enyena tenebo osarge lenye. Kaishiraki siake pee mikimenu nanu anaa takataka anaa entoki nemening'isho katukul. Kaning'isho naata indamunot anaa iyie tenakata. Intasho tadamu enaning'ito o eyieunoto naata pee aishu. Inchooki nanu erishata. KAYIEU NAISHU. Amaa, eitorrono ina yieunoto?

Yieyio ai, kayiolo ajo ebaiki ataa nanu enyamali te iyie kake amaa ei lasima pee kiari nanu matua? Emiyiolo sii iyie ajo kintanyamala sii intoiwuo inono apa too nkulie oitoi? Kagira ake aomonu enyorrata ino tenebo olng'ur lino. Atoning'o enkirowuaj o erripore tiatua eng'uset ino naata enashe te iyie tenkaraki ina. Naaikilikuan ake pee kiramata nanu nikinyorru nanu anaa eninyor kewan. Amaa, emesipa ajo ore enyorrata naa enyorrata nadamu ilkulikae neme kewan ake? Maaikilikuan iyie pee midamu aikata kewan, kake aomon iyie pee inyorrisho te nyorrata naitayu kewan anaa enayiolo ajo keeta oshi inoo yieyio. Kaanyor iyie naa kaata esirai pee elotu enkata pee kimbung nanu tiatua inkaik inono. Kadamu enkolong nalotu pee kinyorru nanu nikiramata oleng. Ira erubata ai nara erubata ino, neaku kayiolo ajo ore pee kincho maatari naa ining emion tiatua oltau lino o tenkishui ino pooki tenkaraki nanu. Ebaiki nining enkinosuna sapuk oleng tenkaraki inchoo iltung'ana erishata pee aar nanu. Amu, iyioo ajo mme entoki sidai nataasa niyiolo sii ajo kara enkerai e Nkai naitayio ninye te nkitanyaanyukoto enye pee aas imbaa sapukin naata tipat te nkishui ai. Yieyioo kaata isirat loo lkimojik aainei naata sii osarge naata enchetunoto napaashare ilkulikai (DNA). Melotu aikata oltung'ani otiu anaa nanu. Kanyor iyie yieyioo ai oleng oleng. Amaa, itoning'o oltau lai enatejo?

Neaku, kenare nikiaku oltoilo te lelo lemeeta engolon pee eiro ninche. Kenare nikiretu ninche menoto esipata. Keipirta enkop neipirta sii kanisa. Amu, keimaki sii Paulo ina bae to Lkorintio. Nejo, "*Nemeidim enkong'u atiaki enkaina, 'Maatayie nanu iyie tipat,' nemeidim sii ninye elukunya atiaki nkejek, 'Maatayie nanu intae tipat.' A'a, ore metii ina, ore noshi rubat o sesen naashal naa ninche naata tipat oleng; nikiyanyit naleng nena rubat o sesen naaijo mme ne tipat; ore nena nemeing'urayu naa ninche kirrita oleng...*" (1 Ilkorintio 12: 21-23). Ore inkulie katitin nerikino iyiook iltung'ana ooshal te kanisa nikilepie iltung'ana oogol aashu iltung'ana ooata errepet. Kake ore pee kias ina naa kisujita enkoitoi enkop neme enkoitoi e Yesu. Neaku, matadamu inkolia, inkera, iltamuoiyia, iltung'ana lemeyiolo enkisoma, ilaisinak, o inkituak pee kilepie ninche anaa enatejo Paulo. Matadamu sii lelo pooki ooas isiaitin e kanisa kutiti neji meeta tipat sii duo oleng. Kake keeta tipat too nkonyek Enkai. Matadamu enkikoo e Yesu pee ejo, "*Eminguanare anaa inaalioo, kake enguanare te nkiguana oo sipat*" (Yohana 7: 24). Neaku, ebaiki nemedol iltung'ana kumok ajo keeta tipat kuna siaitin kutiti kake ore oltung'ani oata oltau le Nkai naa kedol ninye.

Enkitok Nadupa

Ore kulo kererin naa etiu anaa osinkolio (*poem*). Nesuj sii ilkererin loo lkigerot loo Lhebrania. Neaku, kaiger sii ilkigerot loo Lhebrania te dukuya pee eibalayu.

Aleph - Ndung. 31: 10, "Aing'ae oidim anoto enkitok nadupa naishiaakino enkanyit? Amu eeta ninye tipat oleng alang isoito oogol enkinyang'a." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 18: 22; 19: 14. Tang'asa tadamu enepaashare ena kitok tene o ina kitok naibor onyek naimaki Ndung. 5: 1-23; 6: 27-35.²⁴⁸ Neaku, kesipa ena dung'et e rashe oleng. Ore pee itum enkitok supat naata enkanyit naa inoto entoki sidai alang isoito oogol enkinyang'a. Inoto entoki sapuk alang iropiyani. Inoto sii entoki sapuk alang tinitum enkitok naata esidano (enkishiaa) oleng ti oriong kake meeta esupatisho. Meeta oltau sidai. Naa ebaiki neeta sii ing'urrat oo lkulikae lewa. Tinitum pokira aare naa mme torrono kake ing'oru enaata tipat oleng alang tining'or imbaa e oriong ake. Ing'oru enkairukoni e Yesu pee kiretu sii iyie tenaipirta imbaa enkishui ino. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, "*Meishiaa elukunya nabo eng'eno.*" Metaa ekiretu ninye pee mipong'ori tenaa ining ninye niyanyit sii indamunot enyena. Kadamu erishata pee kinkilikuan enkitok nabo ajo kainyioo egira adamu naipirta enkipankata olpayian lenye pee eyam ai kitok. Nejo menyor ninye teneas ina kake meshilaa olpayian indamunot aainei. Nelo dukuya olpayian ayam ai kitok neitu eshilaa indamunot enkitok enye e dukuya. Naa olairukoni sii ninye. Metaa etayiolo ajo meishiakino ina. Nelo dukuya aas, naa ore pee elusoo ilkuti apaitin nepuku sii te kanisa nesuj sii inkulie kituak ninye. Neaku, idolita ajo anaata etishilayie indamunot enkitok enye edukuya. Nepal enkae kitok. Keretu iyiook inkituak ang too nkoitoi kumok oleng. Ore sii inkulie katitin kedol ninche imbaa nimikidol iyiook. Neaku, matonyok pee kinyor nikiyanyit inkituak ang amu keeta tipat alang sahabu. Ebaiki neya erishata pee etum oltung'ani enkitok sidai oleng anaa enagira aimaki kulo kererin. Kake keeta tipat pee eng'iri alang tenesioki ayam enkitok nemeeta enkanyit aashu esupatisho. Ing'orai sii Rusi 3: 11; 12: 4.

Beth - Ndung. 31: 11, "Keisilig oltau lo lpayian lenye ninye, nemelau aekata ninye dupoto." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 12: 4. Kemelok oleng tinitum enkitok naisiligayu katukul. Mikilej ninye iyie aikata. Ore pee isilig ninye pee eas esiai enye naje naa keas nemetii olosek. Ore pee incho iropiyani pee eyiang'u entoki naje naa keasishore aitobiraki. Ore pee kinosaki ilomon kelimu pooki meisudoo imbaa. Ore pee eas esiai naje pee etum iropiyani naa ekiliki entoki nanoto ninye o metabaiki anaa enusu. Nemeng'uar ninye ilkulikae payiani. Nerrip kewan pee medoiki entemata e shetani. Ore pee ining ajo meisiligayu naa keiroshi oleng. Etiu anaa ining ajo lasima pee inkilikuan ninye imbaa pooki pee elimu esipata. Ore pee ilau enkilikuanata nabo nemelimu ninye imbaa naaipirta ina bae. Neaku, ore pee eibalayu ina bae te siadi nitum indamunot kumok oleng ajo meisiligayu ninye. Neaku, ore pee itum enkitok naisiligayu naa inoto entoki sidai oleng oleng. Nitum dupoto too nkoitoi kumok oleng. Kajo sii kegira aimaki iltung'ana ooisiligita Enkai aa ilairukok. Ore taata kindim aatejo eisidai tenera ninche ilairukok le Yesu metaa keisiligayu to likae olikae. Metaa keidim aisiliga olpayian enkitok enye neidim enkitok aisiliga olpayian lenye. Netii enkisiligata sidai oleng tiatua ninche. Kajo kegira sii ena dung'et e rashe aimaki enkitok naisilig Enkai anaa enalimu Ndung. 3:5-6 to ltau lenye pooki. Neaku, ore pee iyiolou ajo keisilig ninye Enkai naa iyiolou ajo keisiligayu ninye too nkulie baa.

Gimel – Ndung. 31: 12, "Keitaas ninye olpayian lenye isupati neme entorrono, too nkolong'i pooki e nkishui enye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 12: 4; 18: 22; 19: 14. Neaku, keretu olpayian lenye too nkoitoi kumok oleng. Era enkitok supat oleng. Neramat inkera, neramat enkang aas isiaitin enyena aitobiraki. Neisis Yesu neomon neisom sii ororei le Nkai pee etum ninye engolon naretie olpayiani lenye. Keomonoki ninye nening ninye teneata enyamali tiatua oltau lenye. Nikinkok ninye nikilejilej ninye tenining emion. Lasima pee epong'ori kake ore pee epong'ori nenyorraa neomonu empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Ore pee imoiyu nikiramat ninye iyie. Neisiligayu ninye enkishui enye pooki tenebo iyie. Nemenyikaki ina siai eloloito. Metaa metii tenebo ilkulikae payiani openy pee meponu intemat. Kerrip enkiyama enye oleng. Neaku era ninye emayianata sapuk oleng to

lpayian lenye o to Imarei lenye. Neme lasima pee eure olupayian enajo enkitok naipirta ninye teneye olupayian eton eitu eye enkitok. Amu kejo keitaas isupati "too nkolong'i pooki e nkishui enye."²⁴⁹ Neaku, keisiligayu ina kitok oleng.

Daleth – Ndung. 31: 13, "Neing'oru ninye aitobiru inkilani too lpapit loo ntare tenebo o enkatani neasisho too nkaik to ltau le nyorrata." Keing'oru inkoitoi pee eas isiaitin to ltau sidai. Keitobiraki inkera inkilani. Nebaiki nemir sii too nkulie katitin. Kake keas pooki toki te wang'an nemegil inkitanapat e sirkali pee emir intokitin. Amu, kenyor sii esipata. Neaku, mme torrano katukul teneas enkitok ino biashara kake kenare neas te nkoitoi ewang'an nemegil inkitanapat. Keitobir sii intokitin sidain pee emir, kake keany aitobir intokitin torrok anaa enaisho, ilkeek ooki. Nememir intokitin e magendo. Amu, kejo Ndung. 10: 2, "*Ore imasaa naatumu te nkoitoi torrano nemeeta dupoto kake aikilaku esupatisho aitung'uaa keeya.*" Nemelejisho ninye pee etum dupoto. Amu, kejo Ndung. 21: 6, "*Ore olchumati litum tolng'ejep olejisho, netiu anaa enkinuku nasiooyo aish naa orreshet le keeya.*" Neaku, kenare neas imbaa pooki te nkoitoi esupatisho. Amu, kejo Ndung. 1: 19, "*Neijia etiu inkoitoi e lelo pooki ootum dupoto te nkikonya; eitayu enkishui aitung'uaa ilopeny.*" Neaku, matadamu pee kias imbaa pooki te nkoitoi sidai. Eisdai tinikidamu ajo kigira aasaki Yesu nena siaitin pooki pee mikiaasishore olosek, elejare, aashu ai oitai ake nemeitoriori. Ing'orai sii 1 IIsesalonike 4: 11-12.

He – Ndung. 31: 14, "Etiu ninye anaa melin o lamirani, eyau ninye endaa enye te nelakua." Keeta ina kitok indamunot kumok naaipirta eneiko pee etum iropiyiani. Ata tenaa kelo ninye enelakua naa keas tenedol ajo keeta dupoto sidai nasinya. Keas sii isiaitin naataana kake ore pee metum ina toki nayieu ninye nelo enelakua. Neaku, enkitok nadamisho oleng aipiru inkoitoi kumok pee eretu olmarei lenye neretu sii kewan. Kake keasita nena siaitin pooki te nkarna e Yesu o te ngolon enye. Negira sii adamu pee eretu kanisa te matua naje natejo Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua oltau lenye. Amu, etejo Paulo enaipirta ina inchere, "*Tumuta pooki tung'ani to ndamunot inono tayiolo entoki ninchooyo inyor metii olng'ash; ilo oishoru te nchipai enyor Enkai*" (2 Ilkorintio 9: 7). Amu, kejo ena buku ake oo Ndung'et e Rashe 3: 9, 10, "*Iyanyita Olaitoriani too ntokitin inono, o too lng'anayio le dukuya le nkurma ino. Neaku ebore impechen inono enkumoi, neiput imalasin inono enaisho oo sabibu nedooyo.*" Keibala sii ajo enoto ina kitok enkipankata sidai pee etum dupoto te biashara enye.²⁵⁰ Kegira aasishore inkishoorot enyena anaa enatejo 1 Petero 4: 10, "*Taasishore inkishoorot naaba anaa inikinchooki aisiaayie ilkulikae, anaa olaing'urani supat te mpiris e Enkai oo mpukunot kumok.*" Neaku, meiba Enkai katukul tinikiasishore inkishoorot ang pee kitum dupoto kake menyori tinimikincho ninye enkisisa nemenyori tinimikintayu ematua pee kiretu Enkitoria enye nemenyori tinikias biashara to losek aashu tinikiasishore elejare aashu tinikingil inkitanapat e sirkali. Matadamu Ilkolosai 3: 17 pee eikok Paulo iyiook to naaipirta imbaa pooki nikias, nejo, "*Ore embae ake pooki niaasiasa, to rorei aashu too nkaasin, entaas pooki toki te nkarna o Laitoriani Yesu. Inchosho Enkai Papa enashe te ninye.*" Neaku, mataas biashara anaa enikidol ajo keishiakino kake mataas tenkoitoi e sinyatisho nikincho Enkai enkisisa o enashe amu ninye naisho iyiook engolon pee kias nena siaitin pooki.

Waw - Ndung. 31: 15, "Einyototo ninye eton aa kewarie, neitobiraki enkaji enye pooki endaa nanya, neing'uraki inkaisiaayiak enyena esiaai naas." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 6: 9-10; 20: 13. Mera ninye entashelai. Nedamu ilkulikae alang kewan ake neaku keinyototo eton aa kewarie neas isiaaitin te enkaji enye (Ilfilipi 2: 3). Neaku, keishiakino sii ina taata pee enyok oleng inkituak aaitobiraki olmarei lenye endaa naa teneeta inkaisiaayiak neitobiraki sii ninche endaa. Keyiolo ajo keeta ina siai tipat oleng. Neikok Paulo iltung'ana tenaipirta ina bae, nejo, "*Tenetii oltung'ani lemegolie iltung'ana lenyena neisulaki lelo le nkaji enye, neiturrayie ninye enkirukoto, neaku torrano alang oleitu eiruk*" (1 Timoteo 5: 8). Keas sii olupayian ina kake eisdai sii teneretuno. Kake eisdai sii teneretu olmarei lenye too naipirta nena baa enkiyang'et. Keimaki Paulo te 2 Timoteo 1: 5 enkirukoto Enkai tiatua olmarei le Timoteo, nejo, "*Adamu sii ina kirukoto ino nasipa, enkirukoto apa naitera amany kokoo ino Lois, o ng'utunyi Oinike, nayiolo taata aitisip nchere etamanya atua iyie.*" Amu, ebaiki netii inkituak naanyori biashara oleng kake ebaiki nerikino pee eiteng'en inkera ororei le Nkai.

Neaku, kenyokita ena kitok oleng te ngolon Enkai pee eramat olmarei lenye. Metamayiana Enkai inkituaak naijo ninye.

Zayin – Ndung. 31: 16, "Eing'oru ninye enkurma neinyang'u; ore too lng'anayio loo nkaik enyena neun enkurma oo sabibu." Kenyok ninye oleng nedamu enelakua pee etum entoki naata tipat. Nelo nenyok oleng aing'oru enkurma neinyang'u neun intokitin naata tipat te ninye, te biashara, o to Imarei lenye. Etiu anaa keeta sii ninye embene enye pee einyang'u intokitin. Neaku, mme torrongo teneeta olpayian embene enye neeta sii enkitok embene enye netii sii embene naitushula iropiyiani. Kake keyieu ena kipankata enkiimakinoto nagut oleng pee eshipa ninche pokira aare. Nemetii olosek. Tena kejo enkitok maata enkishooroto pee aas ina esiai enkurma naa mme torono sii teneas olpayian. Kenare netum enkipankata sidai pee eor isiaitin pooki anaa enairirikino inkishoorot enye. Matadamu aajo etushuma iropiyiani o metabana netum iropiyiani pee eyiang'u ina kurma. Eitu elo aing'oru esile pee etum nabo kata. Keeta eng'iriata pee etum iropiyiani pooki neitoki ainyang'u. Neaku, eisidai oleng ina kitanyaanyukoto te iyiook taata amu etaa keyieu iltung'ana intokitin asioki oleng. Kake keeta tipat tinikishum iropiyiani ang pee kinyang'u entoki nikiyieu. Kesipa ketii imbaa sapukin oleng nikiyieu, neaku ebaiki nikipuo enkampuni naje aing'oru esile pee kinyang'u. Kake kenare nikirrip ate pee mikinyang'u entoki nagol oleng nikidol te siadi ajo mikiata iropiyiani nairirikino elaata ina sile anaa enaishiakino. Naa keeta tipat oleng tiniking'iri nikishum iropiyiani pee kinyang'u intokitin nikiyieu.

Heth – Ndung. 31: 17, "Erreten ninye empolos enye te ngolon, neitagol nkaik enyena." Ing'orai entejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 4. Kerreten ninye kewan to sesen o to ltau lenye te ngolon Olaitoriani pee eas esiai enye. Kerreten kewan eton eitu eas esiai enye. Neaku, keeta tipat pee kirreten sii ate eton eitu kias esiai naje. Tena esiai naaipirta inkaik king'as aarreten ate pee kias ina siai aitobiraki. Tena esiai naipirta Enkai aa enkiteng'enare aashu enkiikoo nikiyieu nikincho likae tung'ani, king'as aarreten ate. Neimaki Paulo ina rreten te mbuku Efeso, nejo, "*Entasheito naa, iterretena mpolosi inyi te sipata, ninchopo elong'o o lgoo e supatisho, ninchopokito nkejek inyi inamuka oo Lomon Supati le seriani...*" (Efeso 6: 14-15). Neaku, kenare nikirreten ate te sipata o te supatisho. Ore pee mikisujita esipata nemetii esupatisho tiatua iltauja lang naa ketii enyamali sapuk. Kelelek pee kibatata. Ore sii pee meitobir ina kitok osesen lenye pee eas esiai naa ebaiki netum enyamali to sesen tenetem esiai nagol amu eitu erretena pee eas. Kake ore inkulie katitin kerreten kewan easita esiai. Keipirta sii enyuaata sapuk oleng. Keeta enyuaata sapuk pee eas ina siai. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Yoab 38: 3; Olkerempe 93: 1; 1 Peter 1: 3; Enkiterunoto 18: 6-8; 24: 18-20; 29: 9-10; Enaidurra 2: 16; 2 Samuel 13: 5-9.

Teth – Ndung. 31: 18, "Edol ajo ore pooki toki naitobiru amir neeta dupoto; nemeye oltaa lenye kewarie." Kenyok ninye oleng pee eas biashara enye te nkoitoi sidai pee etum dupoto. Nejo Ndung'et e Rashe naing'uaa ina kop naje Russia, "Ketii ilmoda aare te sokoni, ore obo naa keitalak iltung'ana iropiyiani alang enaishiakino; ore likae naa keitalak ninche entoki nalelek alang enaishiakino."²⁵¹ Neaku, eing'en ena kitok neyiolo emirata sidai nairirikino nemeinyal iltung'ana kake ketum sii ninye dupoto. Ore inkulie katitin neas esiai kewarie tenaa lasima. Kake kejo ilkulikae ebaiki neipirta ina ake inchere ketum dupoto anaake nemetii erishata nemegira atum dupoto. Amu ore te sipata mesidai teneas esiai enkewarie pooki (Olkerempe 127: 2).²⁵² Kake keibala ajo kenyokita ina kitok oleng. Matadamu aajo eisidai oleng esiai kake keyieu nikidamu sii inchere kelang ororei le Nkai o enkisisa Enkai ina siai pooki. Ore pee kias esai anaake nimiking'oru erishata pee kisis Enkai nikining ororei le Nkai nikiomon sii naa ketii enyamali. Tadamu ina atini naipirta Marisa o Mariamu. Keasita Marisa esiai negira aton Mariamu ainining irorei le Yesu. Nejo Yesu etegelua Mariamu entoki sidai alang Marisa (Luka 10: 38-42). Mejoito Yesu eitorrono esiai kake kejoito ketii imbaa naata tipat alang inkulie. Kake ore enkitok eng'en naa keing'oru enkoitoi pee eas pokira are. Neas esiai enye kake keiturukie sii imba Enkai. Metaa menare nejo enkitok kanyamal oleng nemaata erishata pee alo kanisa. Amu, ore pee eipanka isiaitin enyena aitobiraki ketum erishata pee elo kanisa. Neaku, kenare nepal inkitolonyat pooki neas esiai enye nelo sii kanisa.

Yodh - Ndung. 31: 19, "Epik inkaik enyena ina toki naitobiru o lpiyayoi, neibung too nkaik enyena ina garri (mashini) naripunyeki inkilani." Kegira ele kereri aimaki ina kitok nadupa naamaka Ndung. 31: 10-31. Neaku, tisipu ena pisha natii abori pee iyiolou esiai enye.



Kaph - Ndung. 31: 20, "Eitorioki ilaisinak nkaik enyena, neitoti too nkaik enyena ilaisinak."

Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 3: 27-28; 11: 25; 14: 21; 19: 17; 22: 9, 22-23; 28: 27. Keitobir intokitin pee eitoti olmarei lenye netum iropiyiani pee einyang'u inkulie tokitin anaa enkurma. Kake kedamu sii ninye ilaisinak. Amu, ore pee ejo, "eitorioki ilaisinak nkaik enyena" naa kegira aimaki ajo keitoomon ilaisinak pee epuonu enkaji enye aashu pee eretu ninche te nyamali naata ninche.²⁵³ Neaku enoto enkipankata sidai pee eas nena pooki. Ebaiki nejo enkae kitok, "Meidimayu pee aretu ilaisinak. Kalo dukuya aing'oru iropiyiani nashum pee atum imasaa kumok. Inchoo ilaisinak metaasa isiaitin pee etum entoki nanya." Neaku, meeta ina kitok oltau sidai. Kepiak ninye. Megira adamu ajo keye nabo onlong neing'uaa nena tokitin enyena pooki. Kejo Iasat 20: 35, "Aitoduaa intae pooki toki, nchere tinisiaaishosho aaiko neijia niretirete ilooshal, idamumu irorei lo Laitoriani Yesu anaa enatejo openy inchere, 'Enkishooroto namayiana alang eng'amaroto.' " Neaku, maing'oru enkipankata sidai pee kias biashara pee kintoti ilmareita lang nikitum sii enkoitoi pee kiretu lelo tung'ana ooshal aa ilaisinak. Ing'orai sii Yoab 29: 12-17; Iasat 9: 39. Tadamu ina kitanyaanyukoto naipirta olkarsis omoda (Luka 12: 16-21). Keeta ninye olwuasa neitobiraki kewon impechen pee eshum endaa. Nerikino ilaisinak. Nerikino ajo ine Nkai nena tokitin pooki. Ore nabo kata neye ninye neing'uaa nena tokitin pooki. Neiteng'en Yesu iltung'ana tipat ina atini, nejo, "Neijia etiu oloshumaki kewan imasaa neme karsis ti alo Enkai" (Luka 12: 21). Neaku, matusuj enkitanyaanyukoto eina kitok nadupa alang ilo tung'ani karsis omoda.

Lamedh – Ndung. 31: 21, "Meure ninye enkata enkirobi tenebau amu ore enkaji enye pooki, neeta nkilani naairowua."

Keji, "Meure ninye enkata nadou barafu neeta nkilani naairowua nanyokie," (keji scarlet te Kingeresa). Kake kejo ilang'eni inchere ore pee eimaki inkilani nanyokie naa kegira sii aimaki inkilani oo lpapit loo ntare.²⁵⁴ Neaku, kerretena ina kitok oleng. Kedamu enkata nairobi nalotu nerretena. Neeta inkilani nairirikino ina rishata nairobi. Neaku, matadamu pee kirretena too naipirta irishat naje pee metii enkuretisho. Tena keibala ajo kelotu olameyu nikirretena pee memut olameyu inkishu. Tena keibala ajo kegira alotu enkata enkojong'ani ebaiki nikiok ilkeek pee mejing iyiook oltikana. Ore pee kidol aajo ebaiki nelotu enkata oo ntemat nikirretena pee mikibatata tenebau ina rishata. Nejo Yesu te naipirta intemat, "Nejoki Yesu ilooiteng'eni lenyena, 'Meeta nchere mepuonu ntemat e nkarrueisho; kake ee kake aiyia ilo laa ninye eimu!' " (Luka 17: 1). Nejo Efeso 6: 11, "Enchopo iruparen pooki e Nkai, pee indimidimi aaitasho aairisha ilosekin pooki le sheitani." Nejo 1 Ilkorintio 16: 13, "Entorripoto, entasheito oleng te nkirukoto, nipijuju, entagol." Nejo Ndung. 22: 3, "Ore oltung'ani ng'en naa kedolu batisho neisudoo kewan; kake ore olmodai naa kelo dukuya netum enkitamioto." Matadamu sii ajo keeta iltung'ana pooki enchalan enye. Ebaiki neshal oltung'ani tialo iropiyiani, aashu ing'uarat enyena, aashu engoro, aashu olom, aashu olwuasa, aashu oltau lemening'isho. Neaku matorrip ate amu keimu shetani ewueji nikishal. Matadamu 1 Ilkorintio 10: 12 pee eikok Paulo iyiook nejo, "Neaku ore ilo ojo kenotoko enkitashoto neing'or kewan

mebatata." Neaku, eisidai oleng ina kitok kerretena tenkaraki enkata nairobi. Kake kenare nedamu pee erreten inkera enyena pee eimu intemet naaponu. Neiteng'en ororei le Nkai neomonoki ninche nerik ninche kanisa neaku sii enkitanyaanyukoto te ninye.

Ndung. 31: 22, "Eitobiraki enkaji enye ilkarash le rruat; ore inkilani enyena naa ine kitani napuyiapui pilei." Keramat olmarei lenye oleng too nkoitoi kumok o metabana neitobir sii ilkarash le rruat. Neishop sii ninye inkilani sidain. Kake matadamu sii enatejo 1 Peter 3: 3-5, "*Eminchoshoeaku enkuso inyi enioriong osesen, o enchetata oo lpapit, o enkikodo oo ntokitin e sahabu anaa ene nkishopoto o nkilani, kake enaisudoro tiatua oltau, nememuta o emborron o engira, neeta tipat oleng too nkonyek e Enkai. Amu neijia ti apa eikuna inkituaak sinyat, naaisilig Enkai tenekus ate, aaning ilmoruak lenye.*" Neaku matadamu pee kiramata imbaa ti oriong o mbaa tiatua iltauja lang. Amu, ata tiniata enkaji sidai, inkilani sidain, oo nkulie tokitin kumok naa pesho ninche pooki tinimiata oltau sidai nipurrisho nilej iltung'ana nidamu ake imba e oriong. Amu, etejo Yesu te Marko 8: 36, "*Amu ainyoo edupore oltung'ani, te netum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye?*" Matadamu sii enkikoo naishoo Paulo iyiook naipirta nena baa, "*Etii dupoto sapuk orrekie le Enkai te nebo enkidipakinoto. Amu eitu apa kiyau ae toki atua enkop, nimikindim aawaita hoo toki aaitung'uai enkop. Kake ti nikiaata endaa o naaishopi, ore kiaata kuna, neidip iyiook nena. Kake ore lelo ooyieu neaku karsisi naa kedoiki ntemat, atua orreshet, nedoiki atua mbaa kumok e modai, naaitameisho neitadoiki iltung'ana atua enkitarruoroto o enkidaaroto. Amu ore enyorrata oo mpesai ninye entonai oo ntorrok pooki, enkaraki kuna pee etapaashari lkulikae aaing'uaa enkirukoto nerem ltauja lenye too nkitamiot kumok*" (1 Timoteo 6: 6-10). Neaku, matonyok pee kiramata enkaji ang too nkoitoi pooki eisulaki te nkoitoi enkiyang'et, matejo imbaa naaipirta iltauja.

Nun - Ndung. 31: 23, "Eyioloji olpayian lenye too nkishomin neyioloji te neton tiatua lelo payiani le ina kop." Keeta olpayian erishata pee etii enkiguena neimaki imbaa emurua amu keeta olaramatani sidai oleng ti ang. Najo keeta sii ninye eng'eno pee eikok iltung'ana. Neyioloji sii iltung'ana enaipirta enkitok enye (Ndung. 12: 4; 31: 21). Neaku, keyanyit ilpayiani ninye. Kake matadamu sii ajo keeta tipat oleng teneramat sii olpayian enkang enye. Keretu olmarei lenye too siaitin ti ang neretu sii ninche tialo ororei le Nkai (Enkig. 6: 4-8). Ketii ilpayiani laa keyanyiti te boo kake meyanit ti ang amu megira ninche aramat ilmareita lenye. Kejo iltung'ana te boo era olpayian supat oleng kake ore pee elo ang nebuaaki iltung'ana te nkoitoi nemeishiakino katukul. Etiu anaa kemen iltung'ana ootii enkang enye kake eton enyor enkanyit te lelo le boo. Neaku osunkuroi ninye. Kejo Iroma 12: 9-10, "*Emincho enyorrata ejing esunkureisho; embai intae intorrok, entirrishaa isupati; entonyorrata intae maate to sotua loo lalashera; entukujata te nkanyit.*" Neaku, esunkureisho tininyor iltung'ana te boo kake ore pee ilotu ang nimen ninche ninyial ninche te nkutuk ino o too nkulie oitoi kumok. Neaku, eisidai oleng tinikiyanyit iyie te boo o ti ang. Nesipa enyorrata ino. Nemetii esunkureisho. Metaa migira aitaakuno anaa oltung'ani supat te boo kake ore pee ilotu ang niaku likae tung'ani. Ira oltung'ani supat te boo o ti ang. Nikiyanyiti tenkaraki ina. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Enkiterunoto 19: 1; 2 Samuel 18: 24; 19: 8; 1 Ilaiguanak 22: 10; Rusi 4: 1-12; Ilarishak 8: 14, 16; 1 Samuel 11: 3; Esekiel 7: 26; 27: 9; Yeremia 18: 18; Matayo 23: 1-32.

Samekh – Ndung. 31: 24, "Eitobir ninye nkilani naapuyiapuy e kitani nemir ninche; eisho ilamirak inkimeitani meinyang'u." Kenyokita amir intokitin. Nemiraki sii ilamirak pee emir ninche. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nemir sii olpayian intokitin pee eretu olmarei. Kenare netum enkitok tenebo olpayian lenye enkipankata sidai too naipirta emirata oo ntokitin o eramatara enkang. Neas sii imbaa pooki te wang'an nemetii olosek nemetii elejare kake keas isiaaitin enye te nkoitoi e supatisho o sipata.

Ayin - Ndung. 31: 25, "Ore inkilani enyena naa engolon o enkanyit, nekueni too nkolong'i naapuonu." Ore pee eimaki "*inkilani enyena*" naa kegira aimaki empukunoto enye, metaa era enkitok naata engolon o enkanyit o enkitoo naa sidai oleng. Nemeure enaipirta inkolong'i torrok naapuonu amu eterretene pee eng'amu ninche. Kekueni amu kegira aisilig Enkai. Keimaki Enkai to lkereri le 30 neaku keibala ajo kegira kulo kererin aaimaki enkitok nayanyit Enkai. Amu, kejo, "*...ore enkitok*

naure Olaitoriani naa ninye natum enkisisa." Neaku, ore pee erretena ninye te supatisho neme lasima pee eure inkolong'i naaponu amu keure Enkai alang inkolong'i naaponu. Keeta tipat oleng erreten. Metaa kenare nerretena oltung'ani too nkoitoi pooki, eisulaki erreten oltau, pee mebatata ninye teneponu inkolong'i naagol.

Peh - Ndung. 31: 26, "Ebol ninye enkutuk enye te ng'eno, ore enkiteng'enata o esupatisho netii olng'ejep lenye." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 10: 31. Neaku, keyiolo eneiko pee eitobir intokitin nemir, kake keeta sii eng'eno neyiolo aiteng'isho neirorie sii iltung'ana aitobiraki.²⁵⁵ Keiteng'en inkera anaake neikok sii olpayian lenye (Ndung. 1: 8; 6: 20). Ketii ilpayiani oojo meeta inkituak eng'eno sapuk. Neaku kemen ninche nemeikilikuan ninche indamunot enyena. Ore inkulie katitin kedol ninche imbaa nemedol ilewa. Neaku, kenare neimaki imbaa pooki naaipirta eramatare enkang pee etum enkipankata sidai. Kesuj ina kitok enkoitoi esupatisho naitoriani. Melejisho ninye nemepurrisho. Neriki inkera kanisa neeta enkanyit sapuk oleng. Ore tialo iropiyiani keisiligayu oleng. Keeta ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et anaa enajo Paul to Lgalatia 5: 22-23, "*Kake ore ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et naa enyorrata, eng'ida, eseriani, eng'iriata, enanai e nkoshoke, esupatisho, enkisiligata, emboron, enkibooroto e kewan. Nemeetae nkitanapat naagilunore mbaa naaijo kuna.*" Neaku, era ninye enkitok supat oleng. Ore pee ejo ena dung'et erashe "enkiteng'enare o esupatisho" naa kegira aimaki inchiere ore enkiteng'enare enye naa keishamu enyorrata e Nkai nauno o nkitanapat Olaitoriani.²⁵⁶ Neimaki sii Paulo irerei lang, nejo, "*Emiimunya Iderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino te ina kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning*" (Efeso 4: 29). Neaku, ore ina kikoo e Paulo etiu anaa enaasita ninye. Matonyok pooki pee kibol inkutukie te ng'eno nikisipu sii ajo keishamu enkiteng'ena ang enyorrata Enkai o nkitanapat enyena.

Sadeh - Ndung. 31: 27, "Eing'or ninye aramat imbaa pooki o lmarei lenye, nemenya ninye endaa neitu eisiayu." Neaku, keramat enkang enye oleng nemeton ake. Keisiosion aas esai. Nenyok oleng te nkirowuaj. Ing'orai Tito 2: 4-5; Ndung. 27: 23; 2 Iلس. 3: 8-10. Nenare neramat sii olpayian enkang. Neaku kenare netum enkipankata sidai pee eng'ar siaitin (1 Timoteo 3: 4-5; Efeso 5: 22-24; 6: 4).

Qoph – Resh - Ndung. 31: 28-29, "Einyototo inkera enyena neipot ninye aajo enamaiyiana; neija sii ejo olpayian lenye, eisis ninye ejo: 'Etaasa inkituak kumok imbaa sidain oleng: kake ore iyie ilang ninche pooki.'" Kegira ena dung'et e rashe aimaki imayianat naatum enkitok sidai tenkaraki esupatisho enye, eng'eno enye, ening'unoto enye, o isiaitin sidain enyena. Nemayian ninye inkera nemayian ninye olpayian lenye. Netii emayianata tiatua enkang enye. Amu, ketii enyorrata netii enkanyit netii eramatare sidai oleng. Naa etamayiana sii ninye olmarei lenye too nkoitoi kumok. Metaa keishiaakino oleng teneitagol nemayian inkera tenebo olpayian leina kitok ninye. Neaku, maing'oru inkoitoi pee kintagol inkituak ang Nikimayian ninche. Nikisis ninche tenkaraki enyuaata enye tenkaraki eramatare olmarei. Lasima pee etum ninche inyamalaritin tenkaraki tung'anisho kake keisiligata ninche pooki Enkai negira asuj enkoitoi eng'eno. Ore pee etum enyamali eton eisilig Enkai. Ore te naipirta enyorrata olpayian o enkitok enye nejo Paulo, "*Lo payiani, entonyor inkituak inyi, anaa enatonyorra Kristo esirit neishooyo kewan te nkaraki ninye, pee etum aitisiniya ninye, eidipa aisuja te nkitukuoto e nkare o te nebo ilo rorei, pee etum aitaiki kewan ina sirit te sikar nemeeta entibili aashu emuguta aashu eeta ae ake toki nayia neijia, pee etum esirit ataa sinyati nemeeta eleyiata. Neijia sii etiu ilpayiani eishiaakino nenyor inkituak enye anaa iseseni lenye maate. Ore olonyor enkitok enye kewan enyor. Amu meetae ae kata oltung'ani oiba osesen lenye makewan, kake eitoti neramat ninye, anaa enaramat Kristo esirit, amu kira iyiook irubat o sesen lenye*" (Efeso 5: 25-30)! Neaku, kaata osiligi ajo ore pee etii enyorrata sapuk naijo ina tiatua olmarei kelelek pee eitagol neisis nemayian olpayian enkitok enye anaa enajo ena dung'et e rashe. Neaku, idolita ajo ore pee kisuj enkoitoi e Nkai naa ketii sii ilng'anayio sidain nikitum tiatua olmarei. Naa keikash oleng alang tenetii enchankar, engoro, olom, aashu olarrabal anaake. Matadamu inkoitoi nikintagolie inkituak ang. Nejo oltung'ani abo. Eisidai oleng tinikining ninye. Nikinkilikuan ninye inkilikilianat pee kisipu tenguton imbaa naati olau lenye. Nikiliki sii ninye imbaa natii atua iltauja lang nikiliki enaipirta imbaa

naataasate taata. Amu, ore inkulie katitin mikiliki ninye imbaa naanare nikiliki nelotu enyamali te siadi. Amu, etejo Ilmaasai, "*Ore enemeshula nkiku meshula enkiguena,*" aa inchere ore pee meimaki iltung'ana imbaa keponu inyamalaritin nepaashare iltung'ana. Ore ai bae naa inchere ore inkulie katitin keyieu ilewa nesioki aisho inkituak enye iwalat. Kake ebaiki neyieu enkitok ino nining ninye ake nigira o metabana neidip katukul. Nemeyieu ewalata ina kata. Entoki enking'asia te iyiook ilewa ina amu ekiyieu nikintobir imbaa pooki kake kepaasha ninche.²⁵⁷

Shin - Ndung. 31: 30, "Ore enkaja naa kelejisho, ore enkishiaa naa enepesho, kake ore enkitok naure Olaitoriani naa ninye natum enkisisa." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 1: 1; 5: 3; 11: 16. Ore enkaja naa keji sii enkatara aashu entilare ana enajo ilkigerot kutiti abori tena Bibilia nikiata oshi te Kimaasai. Nejo keeta ena kitok enkishiaa. Metaa ore pee idol esidano enye ninyor oleng. Neitship inkonyek. Ebaiki neeta inkonyek sidain. Ebaiki neeta osesen sidai oleng. Ebaiki eisidai enkuenia enye. Kake melimu nena pooki imbaa naatii oltau lenye. Neaku, matorrip ate amu imbaa e oriong nena. Naa mme torrongo tinijo tiatua indamunot inono eisidai ina kitok naje oleng. Kake ore pee ing'uar ninye nimirrip oltau lino naa kelek pee ibatata. Nilej kewan nias embae nemeishiakino (Matayo 5: 28). Nejo Yeremia 17: 9, "*Olalejani oltau alang ntokitin pooki, naa torrongo oleng. Kaing'ae oidim atayiolo ninye?*" Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook amu lasima pee eponu intemat naaajo nena. Kake ore pee itum enkitok naure Olaitoriani naa inoto enkitok naishiakino enkisisa. Keisis olupayian ninye neisis sii ilkulika. Netum emayianata naing'ua Enkai kewan. Ore enkishiaa naipirta enkiyang'et eina kitok nemetii elejare.²⁵⁸ Nejo Ilkorintio 4: 16, 18, "*Enkaraki ena pee mikidukenya. Ore hoo naa kemusanu ake ele tung'ani li oriong amuta, kake ore ilo tung'ani lang li atua neitang'ejuki nkolong'i pooki. ...amu mme kuna naalioo king'orita kake nena nemelioo. Ore kuna naalioo naa nenkiti kata; ore nena nemelioo naa noo ntarasi.*" Neaku, ore embae naata tipat oleng naa teneure ina kitok Olaitoriani. Maiteng'ena sii inkera ang pee meing'or imbaa e oriong ake tenegele oltung'ani pee eyam. Kuna baa naata tipat pee egelu oltung'ani enkitok aashu olupayian. 1. Tena kera ninye olairukoni aashu enkairukoni e Yesu; 2. Tena kerisio enkirukoto enye neeta olning'o oipirta kanisa najing ninche; 3. Tena keeta empukunoto sidai nedamu ilkulika neme kewan ake edamu. Nenyor Yesu oleng neomon anaake pee etum engolon alang teneigarakino kewan. Nenyorrisho oshi ake; 4. Neeta emborron; 5. Nemeeta oltau le ngoro; 6. Neeta induaat sidain pee erikoo olmarei lenye te naipirta imbaa enkiyang'et; 7. Neisiligayu ninye nemelo aing'oru inkulie kituak; 7. Neeta sii enduaata naipirta enkishui enye nemegilunore olikae aashu enkae. Ing'orai sii Ilkolosai 3: 1-3.

Taw - Ndung. 31: 31, "Inchoo ninye olng'anayioi loo nkaik enyena, nincho esiaai enye eisis ninye te nena shomito." Ing'orai enatejo te naipirta Ndung. 12: 14; 22: 4; 31: 23. Kenare neishori ninye enkisisa. Netum sii ilng'anayio ooishiaakino. Neisisii ninye ilkulika tiatua enkiguena. Neaku, mme torrongo tinikisis iltung'ana ootaasa esiai sidai tiatua Olaitoriani. Nikilepie ninche ana enkitanyaanyukoto too lkulika. Neaku, matadamu pee kisis inkituak te kanisa naata enkishiaa naipirta enkiyang'et. Nikisis ninche pee esuj inkulie enkitanyaanyukoto enye. Neisis Petero Sarai nejo, "*Amu neijia ti apa eikuna inkituak sinyat, naaisilig Enkai tenekus ate, aaning ilmoruak lenye. Ana enatoning'o Sara Abraham pee eipot ninye ajo laaitore lai. Nitaa intae inkera enyena, tiniaasiasa eisidai, nimirchoshho toki meituria intae*" (1 Petero 3: 5-6).

ENKITING'OTO

Kayieu naiting'ie ena buku too mbaa naaipirta eneiko oltung'ani teneaku olairukoni le Yesu. Amu, kenare netii inkituaak o lewa pooki atua Yesu pee eaku iltung'ana ng'eni nerikoo olmarei te nkoitoi sidai. Keeta ina kishui eatua Yesu tipat alang intokitin pooki tena kop. Neaku, keng'as oltung'ani airuk Yesu ajo era ninye Enkerai e Nkai neiruk ajo eewuo ninye te mpukunoto o ltung'ana neutaki iyiook ajo era ng'ae Enkai. Nelo ninye aye te shumata osalaba pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Neiruk ajo etopiuo too lootuata. Neirridu ing'ok enyena, neibalunye ajo ore Yesu naa Olaitoriani. Neibatisai sii pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Nelo dukuya abulu te nkoitoi e sinyatisho. Neng'arie sii ilkulikae ilomon supati le Yesu. Neesishore inkishoorot enyena pee emayian ilkulikae neitubulaa enkitoria e Nkai. Ing'orai kulo kererin ooimaki nena baa: Yohana 1: 1, 14, 18; 3: 16; Iasat 2: 38; Iroma 3: 21-26; 10: 9-10; Luka 13: 1-9; Ilhebrania 11: 1, 6; Igalatia 3: 27; Iasat 19: 18; 1 Petero 3: 21; 1 Yohana 2: 2; Matayo 28: 18-2; Iroma 6: 1-4; 1 Ilkorintio 15: 12-23; 1 Petero 2: 9-10; 4: 10.

Neaku, kaata enashe sapuk oleng pee aaisho Enkai enkidimata pee aidip ena buku amu keado ena buku oleng naa keeta ilkererin oogol oleng te nkibalunoto. Nashukoki sii iltung'ana pooki laataretuo te siai naipirta ina buku enashe sapuk. Kaomon pee emayian ena buku iltung'ana kumok neng'enu enaipirta eneiko pee enyor Enkai too ltauja lenye pooki neramat ilmareita, neramat sii indamunot enye, engoro enye, ing'uarrat enye, nepuo dukuya te nkoitoi e sinyatisho te wang'an. Meisisi Enkai natii shumata!

Nanu Paulo Saruni Ole Highfield (Ole Ntaya), 2020.

IMBUKUI NAATAASISHORE TE NKIBALUNOTO ENA BUKU OO DUNG'ET E RASHE

-
- ¹ Paul E. Koptak, *Proverbs*, The NIV Application Commentary (Grand Rapids, Michigan: Zondervan, 2003) 69.
- ² Cosmas Lemein, June 19, 2019.
- ³ Koptak, 67.
- ⁴ Kenneth T. Aitken, *Proverbs*, The Daily Study Bible Series (Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1986) 17.
- ⁵ Bruce K. Waltke, *The Book of Proverbs: chapters 1-15* (Grand Rapids, Michigan: Eerdmans, 2004) 187-188.
- ⁶ Waltke, 188.
- ⁷ Waltke, 190.
- ⁸ Waltke, 192.
- ⁹ Waltke, 193.
- ¹⁰ Waltke, 5490 in Kindle version.
- ¹¹ Afritorial, "African Quotes on Wisdom," n.d., <http://afritorial.com/the-best-72-african-wise-proverbs/> (accessed, September 28, 2016).
- ¹² Margaret Chase Smith, http://www.brainyquote.com/quotes/keywords/easy_way.html. (Accessed, October 5, 2016).
- ¹³ Waltke, 212.
- ¹⁴ Waltke, 212,213.
- ¹⁵ Kenneth T. Aitken, *Proverbs*, The Daily Study Bible Series (Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1986) 27.
- ¹⁶ Waltke, 223.
- ¹⁷ John Franklin, "Meaning and usage of the term Tusiyyah," *Journal of Biblical Literature* 30, no. 2 (January 1911): 114.
- ¹⁸ Waltke, 227.
- ¹⁹ Waltke, 227.
- ²⁰ Waltke, 233.
- ²¹ Fabienne Harford summarizing an essay by Jonathan Edwards, <http://www.desiringgod.org/articles/seven-subtle-symptoms-of-pride> (accessed on December 7, 2016).
- ²² Cosmas Lemein otadamua kuna dung'et e Rashe (April 7, 2017)
- ²³ Waltke, 259.
- ²⁴ <http://proverbicals.com/sleep/> (accessed on April 26, 2017)
- ²⁵ Waltke, 265.
- ²⁶ Waltke, Vol. 1 page 272.
- ²⁷ Waltke, 273.
- ²⁸ Waltke, 277.
- ²⁹ Waltke, 278.
- ³⁰ Waltke, 281.
- ³¹ Waltke, 287.
- ³² Waltke, 287.
- ³³ Waltke, 289.
- ³⁴ Jed Diamond, <http://menalive.com/the-5-hidden-reasons-men-become-violent-and-what-we-can-do-to-make-the-world-safer/> (August 17, 2017).
- ³⁵ Waltke, 290.
- ³⁶ Stephen J. Cole, <https://bible.org/seriespage/psalm-27-overcoming-fear> (August 18, 2017)
- ³⁷ Waltke, 299.
- ³⁸ Cosmas Lemein otadamua ina dung'et e rashe pee kipik ene wueji (July, 2017).
- ³⁹ Tremper Longman 111, *Proverbs* (Grand Rapids, Michigan: Baker Academic, 2006) 160.
- ⁴⁰ Koptak, 174.
- ⁴¹ <http://www.chinasage.info/proverbplan.htm> (September 19, 2017).
- ⁴² Daniel C. Fredericks and Daniel J. Estes, *Ecclesiastes and The Song of Songs*, Apollos Ole Testament Commentary vol. 16 (Downers Grove, Illinois: InterVarsity Press, 2010) : 234.
- ⁴³ Waltke, 339.
- ⁴⁴ Waltke, 340.
- ⁴⁵ Dan B. Allender and Tremper Longman III, *Bold Love* (Colorado Springs: Navpress, 1992)233
- ⁴⁶ Allender, 234.
- ⁴⁷ Allender, 235.
- ⁴⁸ Allender, 235.
- ⁴⁹ Allender, 236.
- ⁵⁰ Allender, 237.
- ⁵¹ Allender, 238.

-
- ⁵² Allender, 238.
- ⁵³ Allender, 240.
- ⁵⁴ Allender, 242.
- ⁵⁵ Allender, 243.
- ⁵⁶ Allender, 243, 244.
- ⁵⁷ Allender, 246.
- ⁵⁸ Allender, 249.
- ⁵⁹ Allender, 251.
- ⁶⁰ Allender, 252.
- ⁶¹ Waltke, 346.
- ⁶² S. S. Ole Sankan, *Intepen e Maasai* (Nairobi: Kenya Literature Bureau, 1979) 77. Keping oshi iltung'ana "le" dukuya pase. Naa meyiolo iltung'ana ina tipat natejo Sankan neaku, aibalunye ina bae.
- ⁶³ Sankan, 78 no. 58.
- ⁶⁴ Enkiroroto tenebo Naboru Karia (Ng'oto Konana) olapa li are 2006.
- ⁶⁵ Sankan, 81 nampa 162.
- ⁶⁶ Paul Highfield, *Ilorot e Bibilia tenebo Inkitanapat tomon* (Springfield, MO, CRM, 2009) 29. Ore enkampuni naitobira kuna bukui te nkumoi naa enkampuni naji Evangel Press natii Nairobi, Kenya.
- ⁶⁷ Waltke, 348.
- ⁶⁸ Waltke, 351.
- ⁶⁹ Waltke, 354, 355.
- ⁷⁰ Waltke, 356.
- ⁷¹ Waltke, 357.
- ⁷² Cosmas Lemein, August 2017.
- ⁷³ Waltke, 370.
- ⁷⁴ Etadamua Cosmas Lemein ena dung'et e Rashe pee kipik ene (July 2017).
- ⁷⁵ Waltke, 377.
- ⁷⁶ Waltke, 378.
- ⁷⁷ Waltke, 379.
- ⁷⁸ Waltke, 380.
- ⁷⁹ Waltke, 381.
- ⁸⁰ Waltke, 382.
- ⁸¹ Waltke, 384.
- ⁸² Waltke, 384-385.
- ⁸³ Waltke, 392.
- ⁸⁴ Waltke, 405.
- ⁸⁵ Jason Lisle, "God & Natural Law," (August 28, 2006)
<https://answersingenesis.org/is-god-real/god-natural-law/> (accessed November, 2017).
- ⁸⁶ Waltke, 422.
- ⁸⁷ Cosmas Lemein, August 2017.
- ⁸⁸ Waltke, 457.
- ⁸⁹ Waltke, 457.
- ⁹⁰ Bruna Martinuazzi, "What Type of Legacy Do You Want to Leave?"
<https://www.americanexpress.com/us/small-business/openforum/articles/want-legacy/business/openforum/articles/want-legacy/> (accessed on Dec. 7, 2017).
- ⁹¹ Waltke, 463.
- ⁹² Cosmas Lemein otolimuo ena dung'et e rashe tenebo tipat, May 23, 2018.
- ⁹³ Waltke, 476.
- ⁹⁴ Anaa enatolimuo Waltke te mbuku enye, 480.
- ⁹⁵ <https://www.jeremiahproject.com/new-world-order/just-weights-measures/> (Olapa le dukuya 3, 2018)
- ⁹⁶ Waltke, 500.
- ⁹⁷ Waltke, 501.
- ⁹⁸ Waltke, 503.
- ⁹⁹ Waltke, 504.
- ¹⁰⁰ Waltke, 504.
- ¹⁰¹ Waltke, 508.
- ¹⁰² Kegut oleng imbaa naaipirta ele kereri kake ketii oltung'ani ojo kuna baa tiniyieu nijur ayiolou tenguton, "The MT reads ׀קֶחַם (khakham, "wise") and seems to refer to capturing (׀קֶחַח, laqakh; "to lay hold of; to seize; to capture") people with influential ideas (e.g., 2 Sam 15:6). An alternate textual tradition reads ׀קֶחַח (khamas) "violent" (reflected in the LXX and

Syriac) and refers to taking away lives: "but the one who takes away lives (= kills people) is violent" (cf. NAB, NRSV, TEV). The textual variant was caused by orthographic confusion of 𐤔 (samek) and 𐤕 (kaf), and metathesis of 𐤌 (mem) between the 2nd and 3rd consonants. If the parallelism is synonymous, the MT reading fits; if the parallelism is antithetical, the alternate tradition fits. See D. C. Snell, "'Taking Souls' in Proverbs 11:30," VT 33 (1083): 362-65." Anoto ena te internet te:

<http://classic.net.bible.org/passage.php?search=pro%2011:30;pro%2010:16&passage=pro%2011:30;pro%2010:16#v4>.

¹⁰³ Ore ina kibeleyenya naa eing'uaa NIV. Keji te Kingeresa, *New International Version*, 1985.

¹⁰⁴ Ore ina kibeleyenya naa eing'uaa ERV. Keji te Kingeresa, *Easy to Read Version*.

¹⁰⁵ Lee Fields, "Proverbs 11: 30: Soul-Winning or Wise Living," *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society*, 50 no 3 (September 2007): 534.

¹⁰⁶ Waltke, Vol. 1, enkardasi 522.

¹⁰⁷ Waltke, Vol. 1, enkardasi 528.

¹⁰⁸ Waltke, Vol. 1, enkardasi 536.

¹⁰⁹ <https://www.psychalive.org/the-ways-we-lie/>.

¹¹⁰ <http://biblereasons.com/hurting-others/>.

¹¹¹ Paul Highfield, *Ilorot e Biblia tenebo Inkitanapat* Tomon (Christian Restoration Ministries, Springfield, MO, 2009) 29.

¹¹² <http://www.beliefnet.com/wellness/galleries/7-ways-to-protect-yourself-from-evil-people.aspx>.

¹¹³ Dan B. Allender, *Bold Love* (Colorado Springs, Colorado: NavPress, 1992) 245.

¹¹⁴ English Standard Version.

¹¹⁵ New International Version.

¹¹⁶ Embuku naji Sirach, 28: 25, <http://www.sacred-texts.com/bib/apo/sir028.htm#025>.

¹¹⁷ Waltke, Proverbs, Volume 1, 572.

¹¹⁸ Waltke, Vol. 1, 572.

¹¹⁹ Waltke, Vol. 1, 574.

¹²⁰ Waltke, Vol. 1, 586.

¹²¹ Waltke, Vol. 1, 588.

¹²² <https://www.projectknow.com/research/how-to-help-an-addict-or-alcoholic-family-member/>

¹²³ <https://www.projectknow.com/research/how-to-help-an-addict-or-alcoholic-family-member/>

¹²⁴ <https://www.projectknow.com/research/how-to-help-an-addict-or-alcoholic-family-member/>

¹²⁵ Waltke, Vol. 1, 590.

¹²⁶ Waltke, Vol. 1, 590.

¹²⁷ Etolimuo Cosmas Lemein ina dung'et erashe tenebo tipat, Olapa li oudo 7, 2017 te email.

¹²⁸ Waltke, Vol. 2, 595.

¹²⁹ Waltke, Vol. 2, 596

¹³⁰ Email from Cosmas Lemein, September 7, 2018.

¹³¹ <https://listverse.com/2013/12/24/10-refreshing-stories-rich-people-who-gave-their-fortunes-away/>

¹³² Peter A. Steveson, *A Commentary on Proverbs* (Greenville, South Carolina: BJU Press, 2001) 198.

¹³³ <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/ng-interactive/2017/oct/02/america-mass-shootings-gun-violence>

¹³⁴ <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-kenya-corruption/third-of-kenyan-budget-lost-to-corruption-anti-graft-chief-idUSKCNOWC1H8>

¹³⁵ Waltke, Proverbs, Volume 1, enkardasi 621.

¹³⁶ Waltke, Vol. 1, 625.

¹³⁷ <http://www.beliefnet.com/faiths/galleries/6-things-that-made-jesus-angry.aspx?p=7>.

¹³⁸ Waltke, Proverbs, Volume 2, (2005)14.

¹³⁹ Waltke, Vol. 2, enkardasi 18.

¹⁴⁰ Waltke, Vol. 2, enkardasi 18.

¹⁴¹ Susanna Wesley (Letter, June 8, 1725). Found at: <https://home.snu.edu/~hculbert/sin.htm> (Accessed on March 10, 2017).

¹⁴² Waltke, Volume 2, page 27.

¹⁴³ Waltke, Volume 2, page 28.

¹⁴⁴ Waltke, Volume 2, page 58.

¹⁴⁵ Waltke, Volume 2, page 59.

¹⁴⁶ Waltke, Volume 2, page 60.

¹⁴⁷ Waltke, Volume 2, page 64.

¹⁴⁸ Waltke, Volume 2, page 65.

¹⁴⁹ John A. Kitchen, *Proverbs, A Mentor Commentary* (Scotland, Great Britain: Christian Focus Publications, 2006) 393-394.

¹⁵⁰ Waltke, Proverbs 15-31, page 73.

-
- ¹⁵¹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 82.
- ¹⁵² Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 82-83.
- ¹⁵³ *Intepen e Maasai*, 79.
- ¹⁵⁴ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 83-84.
- ¹⁵⁵ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 86.
- ¹⁵⁶ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 97.
- ¹⁵⁷ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 98. Ing'orai sii enkibelekenyata naata NIV ng'ejuk (2011 version).
- ¹⁵⁸ Paul Saruni Highfield, *Ilorot e Bibilia tenebo Inkitanapat Tomon* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2009) 29.
- ¹⁵⁹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 201.
- ¹⁶⁰ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 109.
- ¹⁶¹ Ryan Martin Ph.D., "5 Ways to Deal with Angry People" (inchere inkoitoi imiet pee kiramat iltung'ana ooata engoro), <https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/all-the-rage/201506/5-ways-deal-angry-people>. (accessed on October 19, 2018).
- ¹⁶² Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 131.
- ¹⁶³ Waltke, *Proverbs 125-31*, page 133.
- ¹⁶⁴ Paul Highfield, *Enkoitoi Enjeunoto anaa Enaigero Tiatua Ororei le Nkai* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2009) 21.
- ¹⁶⁵ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 146.
- ¹⁶⁶ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 147.
- ¹⁶⁷ F. Diane Barth L.C.S.W., "5 Steps for Dealing With People Who Talk Too Much," www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/the-couch/201204/5-steps-dealing-people-who-talk-too-much.
¹⁶⁸ <http://www.inspirationalstories.com/proverbs/t/african-on-truth/> (accessed on March 24, 2017).
- ¹⁶⁹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 153-154.
- ¹⁷⁰ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 171.
- ¹⁷¹ Roland E. Murphy, "Proverbs" in *Word Biblical Commentary* vol. 22 (Nashville: Thomas Nelson Publishers, 1998) 159.
- ¹⁷² Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 179.
- ¹⁷³ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 181.
- ¹⁷⁴ George Lawson, *Exposition of Proverbs* (Grand Rapids, Michigan: Kregel Publications, 1980) 558-559.
- ¹⁷⁵ Ing'orai ena buku: Les Carter, *Good 'N' Angry* (Grand Rapids, Michigan: Baker Book House, 1983) 93-100.
- ¹⁷⁶ The Wisdom of Ahiqar 7: 98: <http://jewishchristianlit.com/Texts/ANEtreatises/Ahiqar.html> (accessed on Nov. 29, 2018).
- ¹⁷⁷ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 189.
- ¹⁷⁸ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 190.
- ¹⁷⁹ Paul Chernyak, <https://www.wikihow.com/Stop-People-from-Mocking> (accessed on December 11, 2018).
- ¹⁸⁰ Lawson, 595-596.
- ¹⁸¹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, 225.
- ¹⁸² Carter, 97.
- ¹⁸³ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 245.
- ¹⁸⁴ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 245.
- ¹⁸⁵ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 254.
- ¹⁸⁶ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 268.
- ¹⁸⁷ <https://www.inspirationalstories.com/proverbs/african-wisdom-outweighs-strength/> (Jan. 10, 2019).
- ¹⁸⁸ <https://www.inspirationalstories.com/proverbs/t/african-on-wisdom-knowledge/page/2/> (Jan. 10, 2019).
- ¹⁸⁹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 272.
- ¹⁹⁰ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 276-277.
- ¹⁹¹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 285.
- ¹⁹² Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 301-302.
- ¹⁹³ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 324.
- ¹⁹⁴ Duane A. Garrett, *The New American Commentary: Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Song of Songs* (Nashville, Tennessee: Broadman Press, 1993) 207.
- ¹⁹⁵ Paul Highfield, *Implementing the Vision, aa inchere, Enduata ang oo Nkanisani Naatii Enkop Olmaasai* (Springfield, MO: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2014) 85-86.
- ¹⁹⁶ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 330-331.
- ¹⁹⁷ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 333.
- ¹⁹⁸ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 336.
- ¹⁹⁹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 346.
- ²⁰⁰ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-31*, page 351.

-
- ²⁰¹ Kitchen, Proverbs, page 587.
- ²⁰² Waltke, Proverbs, 15-30, page 353.
- ²⁰³ Waltke, *Proverbs, 15-30*, page 355.
- ²⁰⁴ Waltke, *Proverbs, 15-30*, page 364.
- ²⁰⁵ Waltke, *Proverbs, 15-30*, page 365.
- ²⁰⁶ Frans Mol, *A Dictionary of the Maasai Language and Folklore* (Nairobi, Kenya; Marketing and Publishing Ltd.) 160.
- ²⁰⁷ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 373.
- ²⁰⁸ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 377.
- ²⁰⁹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 378.
- ²¹⁰ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 379.
- ²¹¹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 379.
- ²¹² Kitchen, 611.
- ²¹³ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 382.
- ²¹⁴ Kitchen, 614.
- ²¹⁵ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 383.
- ²¹⁶ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 386.
- ²¹⁷ Keimaki Waltke kuna baa pokira okuni, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 387.
- ²¹⁸ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 391.
- ²¹⁹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 411.
- ²²⁰ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 424-425.
- ²²¹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 426.
- ²²² Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 435.
- ²²³ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 437.
- ²²⁴ Michael V. Fox, Proverbs 10-31 in the Anchor Yale Bible (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 2009) 837.
- ²²⁵ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 439.
- ²²⁶ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 442.
- ²²⁷ <http://www.inspirationalstories.com/proverbs/t/african-on-truth/> (Accessed on April 14, 2017.)
- ²²⁸ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 449.
- ²²⁹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 451.
- ²³⁰ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 469.
- ²³¹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, 468-469.
- ²³² Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, 469.
- ²³³ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, 479.
- ²³⁴ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 486.
- ²³⁵ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 487-488.
- ²³⁶ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 489.
- ²³⁷ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 492.
- ²³⁸ Koptak, 661.
- ²³⁹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 494.
- ²⁴⁰ Kitchen, 697.
- ²⁴¹ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, 497.
- ²⁴² Kitchen, 699.
- ²⁴³ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 501.
- ²⁴⁴ Derek Kidner, *The Proverbs* (Downers Grove, Illinois: Inter-Varsity Press, 1972) 182.
- ²⁴⁵ Kitchen, 705.
- ²⁴⁶ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 508.
- ²⁴⁷ Kitchen, 708.
- ²⁴⁸ Daniel L. Akin and Jonathan Akin, *Christ Centered Exposition: Exalting Jesus in Proverbs* (Nashville, Tenn. Holman, 2017): 171.
- ²⁴⁹ Akin, 172-173.
- ²⁵⁰ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 524.
- ²⁵¹ Anaa enaigero te Akin, 173.
- ²⁵² Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 527.
- ²⁵³ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 529.
- ²⁵⁴ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 530.
- ²⁵⁵ Akin, 177.
- ²⁵⁶ Kitchen, 720.

²⁵⁷ Ron Edmondson, "7 Ways for a Husband to Encourage His Wife," <http://ronedmondson.com/2016/10/7-ways-to-encourage-your-wife.html> (October 28, 2016). Accessed on April 8, 2019. Naponaa sii indamunot aainei tenebo endung'et e rashe o Lmaasai.

²⁵⁸ Waltke, *Proverbs 15-30*, page 535.